

Catalogue
Or Alphabetical Index
of the
Astor Library

R. Craighead

1866

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

A S T O R L I B R A R Y

CATALOGUE,

WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

IN ALL THE VOLUMES.

NEW YORK, 1866.



NEW YORK:
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,
Caxton Building,
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1866.

Lib.
WU
3-20-36
31980

PREFATORY NOTICE.

THE additions to the Astor Library, since the publication of the four volumes of its first Catalogue, containing the Alphabetical Index of Authors, have been so considerable as to require a supplementary volume. The supplement is now laid before the public, and in conjunction with it an Alphabetical Index of Subjects. On referring to the Preface of Part I. of the printed Catalogue it will be seen that Part II., as there announced, would consist of an Alphabetical Index or Dictionary of Subjects, that would probably fill as many volumes as the Alphabetical Catalogue of Authors. This calculation would have proved correct had the original idea been carried out. It contemplated a thorough dissection of the library, and would have embodied references under their appropriate heads to the separate treatises of every miscellaneous work; of every polygraphic writer; of every scientific, historical, and literary collection; of all the Transactions of learned societies, and of the public documents and state papers, as well as to whole volumes. The greatly increased cost of printing and paper has rendered it inexpedient to carry out this purpose to its full extent; it would have required a larger portion of the annual income of the library than could rightly be diverted from the purchase of books. Hence it became necessary to adopt a less extended and less costly system. That which has been adopted is substantially an abridgment of the one first proposed. It limits the references for the most part to the general subjects set forth in the titles of works, and instead of repeating titles in full it refers to the name or word under which the full description will be found in Part I. of the Catalogue. Its alphabetical order is its greatest merit, for it is that which makes it equally serviceable to the common reader and the scholar, and entirely does away with the necessity of the previous question to be asked as to all Catalogues raisonnés, "what is the system upon which the classification is made?" is it Brunet's, or the abstruse one of Mr. Jefferson, or the absolutely incomprehensible one of Dr. A. A. E. Schleiermacher, the last of which transcends transcendentalism. A well arranged, classified Catalogue is certainly a *desideratum* for a large public library; but in respect to Catalogues it is not the first *desideratum*, nor is it very important that it should be printed. The Catalogues most needed are those which answer most readily the two questions: Has the library a certain book? and what has it on a certain subject? The Astor Library has had these special objects in view in the compilation of its first Catalogue, and of the alphabetical index of subjects which is now provided for its readers, without attempting to give a scientific classification of human knowledge.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THE REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

- Acad. Sc. Mor.* Mémoires de l'Institut, Académie des Sciences morales.
Bibl. Deut. Dich. Bibliothek Deutscher Dichter.
Bouquet Rec. Bouquet Recueil des Historiens des Gaules.
Cimber Archiv. Cimber Archives curieuses.
De Bry Coll. Peregr. Bry Collectio Peregrinationum.
Del. Poet. Deliciae Poetarum.
Despont Bib. Max. Despont Bibliotheca Maxima.
Doc. Inéd. Collection des Documents inédits.
Dodsley O. P. Dodsley's Old Plays.
Ency. Méth. et Ency. Mét. Encyclopédie méthodique et metropolitane.
Expl. d'Algérie. Exploration d'Algérie.
Geog. vet. scrip. min. Geographiæ veteris scriptores minores.
Guizot Mém. Hist. France. Guizot Mémoires de l'Histoire de France.
Hist. Gr. Frag. Historiæ Græcæ Fragmenta.
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Leber Diss. Leber Dissertations.
Mém. Acad. Inscip. Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions.
Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle.
Michaud Mém. S. 1, 2. Michaud Mémoires Série 1, 2.
O. T. F. Oriental Translation Fund.
Patrol. Græca. Migne, Patrologiæ Cursus, Series Græca.
Patrol. Lat. Migne, Patrologiæ Cursus, Series Latina.
Petitot S. 1, 2. Collection de Mémoires par Petitot, Série 1, 2.
Phil. Trans. Philological Transactions.
Poet. Lat. Min. Poetæ Latini Minores.
Polenus. Polenus Antiquitatum Supplementum.
Racc. d'autori. Raccolta d'autori che trattano del Moto dell' acque.
Rec. de Voy. Recueil des Voyages.
Rhet. Gr. Rhetores Græci ed. Walz.
Sallengre. Sallengre, novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum.
Thes. Antiq. Gr. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum.
Thes. Antiq. Rom. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum.
Thes. Antiq. Ital. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Italicæ.
Thes. Antiq. Sicil. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliæ.
Trans. R. Soc. Lit. Transactions Royal Society Literature.
Ugolino. Ugolino, Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.
Wien. Akad. Abhand. Vienna Akademie d. Wissenschaften.
Wien. Sitzungs. Vienna Akademie, Sitzungsberichte.

ASTOR LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT TO ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Works referred to are distinguished by the *Italic type*.

The Abbreviations in the References are explained on the opposite page.



- Aagard C. *Carmina. Del. Poet. Danorum*, 1.
- Abailard P. Petri Abælardi, Opera Omnia, juxta editionem Parisiensem, accedunt Hilarii et Berengarii, Abælardi discipuli, opuscula et epistolæ, accurante J. P. Migne. R. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: Epistolæ; Sermones et opuscula ascetica; Expositio orationis Dominicæ et Symboli Apostolorum; Expositio fidei in symbolum Athanasii; Ethica; Heloissæ problemata cum solutionibus; Theologica et philosophica; Expositio in Hexæmeron et in Epistolam ad Romanos; Introductio ad Theologiam; Theologia Christiana; Sic et non; Dialogus inter Philosophum, Judæum et Christianum; Epitome Theologiæ Christianæ; Carmina; Monita ad Astrolabium; Hymni; Hymnus in Annuntiatione; Rhythmus de SS. Trinitate; Planctus varii; Appendix ad Opera—Hilarii et Berengarii Opera; Index auctorum qui in operibus Abælardi citantur.
- *Ouvrages inédits publiés par Cousin.* 4to. Paris, 1836
Contents: *Introduct. et Sommaire; Sic et non; Dialectica; Appendice. See under Cousin V. Fragments philosophiques; Guizot F. and Remusat C. de.*
- Abauzit F. *Essays. Sparks Tracts*, 1.
- Abbadie A. de. *Catalogue raisonné de manuscrits Éthiopiens appartenant à lui.* 4to. Paris, 1859
- *Résumé géodésique des positions déterminées en Éthiopie.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- *Sur le Tonnerre en Éthiopie.* 4to. Paris, 1858
- Abbate O. *Un Basso Rilievo di Beni-Hassan. Interpretazioni.* 4to. Palermo, 1843
- Abbati P. *Riflessioni intorno al metodo di Lagrange per la soluzione delle equazione numeriche.* 4to. Modena, 1804

- Abbeville. Mémoires de la Société d'Émulation, cont'd 1838-60.
- Abbo S. Abbas. Flor. Scripta, Vita et Miracula; Epistolæ et Apologeticus; Collectio canonum; Vita S. Eadmeri; Quæstiones grammaticales; Epitome de XCL Romanorum Pontificum vitis; In circulos B. Cyrilli et Dionysii Romani ac Bedæ Præfatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- Apologeticus, Epistolæ et Canones, Græce. *Gallandius*, 14.
- Abbo Sangerm Mon. De bello Parisiaco metricè; Sermones quinque. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.
- Sermones, græce. *Gallandius* 14.
- Siège de Paris par les Normands. *Guizot Mém. France*, 6.
- Abbot B. V. & A. Reports of Practise Cases in Admiralty and Digest of New York Statutes and Reports. See under *New York Law Courts*, and under *United States Law Courts*.
- Abbot E. See Alger W. R.
- Abbott H. Catalogue of his Collection of Egyptian Antiquities. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Abbott C. (Lord Tenterden). A Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Sixth American edition, by J. C. Perkins.
- Abbot H. L. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 6.
- Abbott J. American History, illustrated with Maps and Engravings. V. 1-5. 12mo. New York, 1862-63
Vol. I. Aboriginal America. II. Discovery of America. III. S. Colonies. IV. Northern Colonies. V. Colonial Wars.
- Abbott W. Conflicts and Conquests, or the Christian Experience of the Author. 8vo. London, 1815
- Abd-el-Kader, L'Émir. Le livre intitulé Rappel à l'intelligent, avis à l'indifférent; Considerations philosophiques, religieuses, historiques; traduites sur le MS. originel de l'auteur à la Bibliothèque Imp., par G. Dugat. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Contents: Prem. Partie. Philosophie, Religion; Deux. P. Écriture, Histoire, Éthnologie.
- Et sa nouvelle capitale Tèydemt. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Abd-el-Malik Ibn Hischam. Das Leben Muhammed nach Muhammed Ibn Ishak, aus Handschriften herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857
- Abdul-Kerym. Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke, tr. par Langlès. 12mo. Paris, 1797
- Abdülrizâg, Voyage de la Perse, dans l'Inde, tr. du MS. Persan par Langlès. 12mo. Paris, 1797
- Abedoc et Ethelvolfus Abbates Hiberni. Canones selecti ex antiqua collectione. Carmen de Abbatibus et viris piis. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.
- Abeille médicale, cont'd to 1859.
- Abela J. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. *Thes. Ant. Siciliae*, 15.
- Aben-Ezra, Ben Meir, Abraham. Carmen Hebraicum de historia Schahiludi. *Hyde Syntagma Dissertationum*.
- Aberconway Abbey, Register & Chronicle. *Camden Miscellany*, 6.
- Abert Col. Report in Favor of the Improvement of the Navigation of the Hudson River. 8vo. Albany, 1806

- Abhandlung über die ältere Scandinavische Geschichte von F. W.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1781
- Abicht J. G. De lapsu murorum Hierunticorum. *Ugolino*, 32, p. 840.
- Abilgaard S. Beschreibung von Stevens Klint. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1764
- Abingdon Earl of. On Burke's Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. 8vo. Oxford.
- Abolition, a Sedition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Abolitioniste Français; discussions parlementaires. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- About E. La Grèce contemporaine. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Lettre d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madelaine.
12mo. Paris, 1861
- Madelon. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Mémoire sur l'île d'Égine. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 3.
- Abrahamson J. Regnskab for Bogen om den indbyres Underviisnings
Bøssen og Boerd 1819-1835. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1836
- Abrams M. A Second Set of Italian Canzonets. Obl. 4to. London, s. a.
- Abrégé historique de la grande émigration des peuples barbares par
L. C. D. R. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1817
- Abstemius. Fables. See *Æsop*.
- Absalon Abbas Sprinckirsb. Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 211.
- Abu-Beer Mohammed. See *Rhazes*.
- Abulcacim. Historia verdadera del Rey don Rodrigo, traida de lengua
Arabiga por M. di Luna. 4to. Madrid, 1676
- Abul-Fazl. Account of the grand Festival held by Timur on the Plains
of Planch Gul after the defeat of Bajazet A. H. 803. Tr. by
Franklin. 8vo. London, 1831
- Siege and Reduction of Chaitur by Akbar. Tr. by D. Price.
O. T. F. Miscellaneous Translations.
- Abulfeda Ismael Ibn Ali. Africa, curavit Eichhorn. 8vo. Gott. 1791
- Excerpta ab ejus Chronologia. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1, p. 2.
- Descriptio Chorasmis et Arabis. *Geog. vet. script. min.* 3.
- Abul-Hassan Ibn Abi Zera. Primordia dominationis Muraborum e
libro Arabico vulgo Kartas inscripto. Ed. C. J. Tornberg.
4to. Upsalis, 1839
- Abul-Kasim Mahmud Bin Omar. Al Mufassal. Opus de re gramma-
tica, Arabicum ad fidem codd. MSS. Edidit J. P. Broch.
8vo. Christianis, 1859
- Abul-Pharajus Gregorius Bar Hebræus. Ecclesiæ Antiochenæ Syro-
rum Nomocanon. *Mai Script. vet. nova Coll.* 10.
- Accademia Pontaniana agli Scienziati d'Italia del settimo Congresso.
Fol. Napoli, 1845
- Accoltus B. De præstantia virorum sui ævi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9, p. 6.
- Account of the Society for the Encouragement of the British Troops in
Germany and North America. 8vo. London, 1760
- Accum F. Culinary Chemistry. 12mo. London, 1821
- Achenbach H. Reise nach Nordamericanischen Freistaaten.
8vo. Düsseldorf, 1855
- Acherley R. The Britannic Constitution. Fol. London, 1741
- Achery. See *D'Achery*.
- Achilles Tatius. Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena. *Petavii Uranologion*.

- Achilli G. Dealings with the Inquisition. 12mo. N. Y. 1851
- Achillinus A. De Chyromantiæ principii et physionomis. Fol. Bononiæ, 1508
- Acidalius V. Mulieres homines non esse. 18mo. Paris, 1698
- Epica; Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Post. Germ.* 1.
- Ackermann B. On Patent Movable Axles for Wheeled Carriages. 8vo. London, 1819
- Acropolis. See *Schinkel B., Stuart & Revett 2, & Beulé E.*
- Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur vel a Catholicis Scriptoribus celebrantur, quæ ex Latinis et Græcis aliarumque gentium antiquis monumentis collegit, digessit, notis illustravit Joannes Bollandius, operam et studium contulit Godefridus Henschenius, continuata per D. Papebrochium et alios usque ad ann. 1858. 55 vols. Fol. Antverpiæ, Tongerloæ et Bruxellis, 1648-1858
- This most remarkable work, which was begun more than two hundred years ago, is not yet completed. With the lives of the Saints it gives the fullest middle age history extant. Its publication has been twice interrupted in its progress; first, at the time of the suppression of the Jesuits in 1773, and was not resumed until 1779; the second when the French entered Belgium in 1794, and from that time remained suspended until 1845. The last volume published before the long suspension was the 5th, in October, ending with the 11th of the month; the new publication began with vol. 6 of that month for the 12th, 13th and 14th days, and has since been continued to vol. 9, ending with the 22d of October. Each volume contains Index sanctorum, Index chronologicus, Index topographicus, Index onomasticus, and Index moralis. An alphabetical Index of the Saints from Jan. 1 to June 30 is given in the 7th June vol., and one for July, Aug. and Sept. in the first October vol., and an Index to the preliminary dissertations also in the last named volume.
- Acta Sanctorum Bollandiana, Apologeticis libris in unum volumen nunc primum contractis vindicata, seu Supplementum apologeticum ad Acta Bollandiana. Fol. Antwerpiæ, 1755
- Actes de la législation de l'instruction primaire. See *Annales Législatives*, Vol. 1.
- Acusilaus. Fragmenta. *Fragmenta Histor. Græc.* 1.
- Adair R. Historical Memoirs of a Mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. 8vo. London, 1844
- The Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles, 1808-9. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- Adalbero, Laudunensis Episc. Carmen ad Robertum regem Francorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
- Same in French. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, 6.
- Adamantius. Physiognomicon. *Scriptores Physiognomica.*
- Adamannus J. Abbas. Vita S. Columbæ. De locis sanctis Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.
- Adam A. Latin Grammar, edited by C. D. Cleaveland. 12mo. Phil. 1837
- Adamnan Saint. Life. See *Lives of English Saints*, 6.
- Adams C. Words that shook the World, or Martin Luther his own Biographer. 12mo. New York, 1858

- Adams F. A. & Root G. F. *The Singer's Manual*. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Adams G. *Essays on the Microscope. A general History of Insects and a view of the organization of timber, etc. With Plates.*
2 vols. 4to. London, 1787
- Adams H. G. *Cage and Singing Birds. How to catch, keep, breed, and rear them.* 12mo. London, 1860
- Adams J. *A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Action of Ejectment*, edited by P. Ruggles. 8vo. New York, 1821
- Adams J. *Second Pres. U. S. Works, with Life and Notes*, by O. F. Adams. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850-56
Contents: Vol. I. Life. II. Diary; Notes of Debates in Cont. Congress 1775, Autobiography, Appendix. III. Autobiography cont'd; Diary; Notes of a Debate in the Senate of the U. S.; On the Canon and Feudal Law; Instructions of Braintree and of Boston to their Representatives, 1765, '68, and '69; Controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams. IV. Novanglus, Thoughts on Government 1776; Report of a Constitution for Massachusetts; Defence of the Constitution U. S. V. Continuation of Defence. VI. Discourses on Davila; Four Letters on Government; Three on the Constitution; Letters to J. Taylor of Caroline; Review of Mr. Hillhouse's Propositions for Amending the Constitution. VII.-IX. Official Letters and Public Papers. IX.-X. General Correspondence; Index.
- *History of the Dispute with America.* 8vo. London, 1784
- *Answer to Paine's Rights of Man.* 8vo. London, 1793
- Adams J. Q. *Sixth Pres. U. S. Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory.* 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810
- *Address in Washington, July 4th, 1821, on the Anniversary of Independence.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1821
- *Correspondence on the Alleged Charge of a Design to Dissolve the Union.* 8vo. Boston, 1829
- *The Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries, and the Mississippi.* 8vo. Washington, 1822
- *Oration on the Life and Character of Gen. De la Fayette.* 8vo. Washington, 1835
- *Eulogy on the Life and Character of Jas. Madison, fourth Pres. U. S.* 8vo. Boston, 1836
- *Poems of Religion and Society.* 12mo. Auburn, 1854
- *Life.* See *Quincy J.* and *Seward W. H.*
- Adams J. S. *Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse.* 12mo. New York, 1853
- Adams N. *On the Unitarian Belief.* 12mo. Boston, 1832
- *Letter to Dr. Gannet on the Atonement.* 12mo. Boston, 1840
- Adamson P. *Genethliacum. Del. Poet. Scot. V. I.*
- Adamus Canonicus Bremens. *Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesie Pontificum; Descriptio Insularum Aquilonis. Patrol. Lat. 146.*
- *Historia ecclesiastica a tempore Caroli Magni. Lindembrog Script. rer. Germ.*
- *Forfallade Beskrifning om Swerige, Danmark och Norrige, forswenaked af J. F. Peringakjöld.* 4to. Stockholm, 1718
- Adamus Abbas Perennis. *Epistolæ; Mariale; Fragmenta Mariana. Patrol. Lat. 211.*

- Adamus Murimuthensis. Chronicon sive Historia sui temporis. *Tri-
vetii Annales*, V. 2.
- Adamus Scotus. Opera omnia. Accurante J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1855
Contents: Vita. Sermones; De ordine, habitu et professione
Canonicorum ordinis Præmonstratensis; De tripartito taberna-
culo; De triplice genere contemplationis; Soliloquia de instruc-
tione animæ.
- Adamus a S. Victore. Sequentiæ (rhythmicæ). *Patrol. Lat.* 196.
- Adanson M. Voyage to Senegal and the River Gambia, from the
French. 8vo. London, 1759
- Addey M. Life and Military Career of Lt. Gen. T. J. Jackson, with
portrait. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Addison J. Works. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1721
Contents: I. Poems and Poetical Translations; Cato, a Tra-
gedy; Dialogue on Medals. II. Remarks on Italy; The Tatler;
The Spectator. III.-IV. Spectator cont'd; The Guardian; The
Lover; The Present State of the War; The Trial and Conviction
of Count Tariff; The Whig Examiner; The Freeholder; Of the
Christian Religion.
—— Poetical Works. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
• Same in *Anderson's, Chalmers', and Johnson's English Poets.*
—— The Evidences of the Christian Religion. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 5.
—— Cato, trad. en Français. *Œuvres d'Alembert*, V. 18.
- Addison W. On Healthy and Diseased Structure. 8vo. London, 1849
- Address of the Friends of Domestic Industry. 8vo. New York, 1831
—— On the Past, Present, and Eventual Relations of the U. S. to
France. 8vo. New York, 1803
—— To the Gov't of the U. S. on the Cession of Louisiana to the
French. 8vo. Phil. 1803
—— To the People of Holland. (By Mirabeau.) From the French.
8vo. London, 1782
- Adresses de l'Assemblée provinciale de S. Domingue à l'Assemblée Na-
tionale, au roi, aux 82 départemens, etc. 15 Juillet, 1791.
8vo. Paris, 1791
- Adelbold Episc. Vita S. Henrici imper.; Opuscula diversa. *Patrol.*
Lat. 140.
- Adelung J. C. Deutsche Sprachlehre für Schulen. 8vo. Berlin, 1801
- Ademarus S. Cibardi Monachus. Historiæ; De apostatu S. Martialis;
Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Adgate M. Northern Light, or new Index to the Bible. 12mo. Troy, 1800
- Adhémar Mad. Souvenirs sur Marie Antoinette, et sur la cour de Ver-
sailles. 4 vols. 8vo. Versailles, 1836
- Adhémar J. Traité de Géométrie descriptive.
Pl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846
—— Traité de Perspective. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846
—— Traité des Ombres. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1852
—— Traité de Charpente. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1854
—— Traité d'Arithmétique et d'Algèbre, 3me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1857
—— Traité de Géométrie, 2de Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Adimari L. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.*

- Adlard G. The Sutton Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts from the Norman conquest to the present time. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Administration Dissected. 8vo. London, 1779
- Ado S. Archbishop. Vienn. Chronicon ab origine mundi usque ad finem. Vetus Romanum Martyrologium cum additamentis. Passio S. Desiderii. Appendices. *Patrol. Lat.* 123.
- Adolphus J. Speech in the case of the English Shipbuilders. 8vo. London, 1814
- Adolphus L. See *Scott, Sir Walter.*
- Adrain R. On the Mean Diameter of the Figure of the Earth. 4to.
- Adrevaldus Floriæ Mon. Historia translationis S. Benedicti; Ejusdem miracula post translationem; De corpore et sanguine Christi. Vita S. Aigulfi. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.
- Adriannus Monachus. Isagoge ad sacras scripturas. *Patrol. Græca*, 98.
- Adrianus Papa I. Vita; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.
- Adrianus Papa II. Epistolæ. *Idem.* 122.
- Adrianus Papa IV. Epistolæ et privilegia. *Idem.* 188.
- Adshead J. Our Present Gaol System, deeply depraving to the prisoner, and a positive evil to the community. 8vo. Manchester, 1847
- Adso Abbas. Opera, containing De Antichristo; Vita S. Frodoberti; Vita S. Mansueti; Vita et Miracula S. Basoli; Vita S. Bercharii; Miracula S. Waldeberti. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Adventures of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean. 18mo. Edinb. 1827
- Advocacie Nôtre Dame, ou la vierge Marie plaidant contre le Diable. Poème du XIV. Siècle en langue Franco-Normande. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Ægyptius M. Senatusconsulti de Bacchanalibus Explicatio. *Pollenus* 1.
- Ælianus Col. Tactica, seu de instruendis aciebus, more Græcorum. *Vegetius de Re Militari.*
- Ælianus Spartianus. *Historia Augusta Scriptores sex.*
- Ælius Lampridius. *Historia Augusta, etc.*
- Ælnothus Monachus. De vita et passione S. Canuti Regis. *Meursius Opera*, V. 9.
- Ælredus S. Abbas Rievallensis. Opera omnia accur. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1855
Contents: Sermones; Speculum charitatis; De spirituali amicitia; Regula inclusarum; Historica; De Bello Standartii; Genealogia regum Anglorum; Vita S. Edwardi regis; De Sanctimoniali de Wattun.
—— Tractatus de Jesu puero duodenni. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.
—— Life, in Lives of English Saints, No. XIII.
- Æmilius Probus. See *Cornelius Nepos.*
- Æneas Gazæus. Theophrastus, sive Dialogus de animarum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione. *Patrol. Græca*, V. 35.
- Æneas Paris, Episc. Liber adversus Græcos. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
- Æneas Tacticus. Poliorceticus, seu De toleranda obsidione. *Veteres de re militari scriptores.*
- Æolian Harp. Instructions for the Æolina. 8vo. New York, 1836

- Æschines* with Demosthenes, edidit J. Taylor.
See *Oratores Attici ed. Dobson, Oratores Græci ed. Reiske*. The English translation in Leland's Demosthenes and the version in French with Demosthenes by Anger. See also *Cesarotti Opere*, V. 21 and 25.
- Æschylus*. Tragediarum fragmenta. *Poetae Scenici Gr. ed. Dindorf*.
—— I Persiani tragedia trad. da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opera*, V. 9.
- Æthicus*. See *Mela Pomponius*.
- Affleck Jas. Poems and Songs. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816
- Afhandling om Svenska språket. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801
- Africa. Atlas der neuesten Entdeckungen in Afrika. 1860
- Agapetus Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 66.
- Agapetus Papa II. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 133.
- Agapetus Cp. Diaconus Capita admonitoria. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Agarrat. Éclipses du Soleil observées 1652 & 1654. 4to. Paris, 1654
- Agassiz L. Contributions to the Natural Hist. of the U. S. Vol. 1-4.
4to. Boston, 1857-62
Vol. I.-II. First Monograph, in three parts, 1. Essay on Classification. 2. N. Amer. Testitudinata. 3. Embryology of the Turtle, with 34 Plates.
Vol. III.-IV. Second Monograph, in five parts, 1. Acalephs in general. 2. Ctenophoræ. 3. Discophoræ. 4. Hydroidæ. 5. Homologies of the Radiata, with 46 Plates.
—— Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. V. 4 completing the work.
8vo. London, 1854
- Tableau général des poissons fossiles rangés par Terrains.
Fol. Neuchatel, 1844
- Twelve Lectures on Comparative Embryology. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- An Essay on Classification. 8vo. London, 1859
- Methods of Study in Natural History. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Sur les fossiles du terrain crétacée de Jura. *Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Neuchatel*, 1.
- Prodrôme d'une Monographie des Radiates ou Échinodermes. *Ibidem*.
- Sur les Moules de Mollusques vivans et fossiles. *Ibid.* 2.
- Sur quelques points de l'organisation des Euryales. *Ibidem*.
- Sur le Mya Alba, Espèce nouvelle de Porto-Rico. *Ibidem*.
- Classification of Insects from Embryological data. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 2.
- Agassiz et C. Vogt. Anatomie des Salmones, avec 18 pl. *Ibid.* 3.
See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5.
- Agassiz Mrs. Actæa; a First Lesson in Natural History. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Agatharcides. Periplus rubri maris. *Geographiæ min. Græci*, 1.
- Agathemer O. F. Compend. Geographiæ. *Geog. vet Script. Gr. min.* 2.
- Agathias Scholasticus. Reliquiæ. *Analecta vet. poet. Gr. ed. Brunck* 3.
—— Historia cum versione Latina. B. G. Niebuhr recensuit. Accedunt Agathiæ Epigrammata. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1828
See also *Corpus Script. Byzant. et Patrol. Græca*, 88.
- Agatho, Papa. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

- Agnellus Abbas S. Maris. Liber Pontificatis, sive vitæ Pontificum Ravennatum. *Patrol. Lat.* 106.
- Agnès de Navarre-Champagne. Poésies. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Agnolozzi P. Memoria, in risposta al problema proposto, Feb. 18, 1799. 8vo. Firenze, 1801
- Agobardus S. Episc. Lugd. Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Liber adversus Felicem; De insolentia Judæorum; Epistolæ et scripta miscellanea.
See also *Gallandius Bibliotheca*, 13.
- Agocchius J. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquorum urbis Bononiæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VIII.
- Agote S. de. Nuevos Paseos par Granada y sus contornos. 12mo. Granada, s. a.
- Agricola G. De re metallica. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1546
- Agricola R. Dialectica. Fol. Louvanii, 1515
- Agriculture. On the present distressed state. 8vo. Chester, 1822
- Agroetius. De Orthographia et proprietate et differentia sermonis. *Grammaticæ Lat. Auctores vet.* 2.
- Aguesseau H. F. d'. Le Chancelier. Œuvres. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1759-89
Contents: Vol. I. Discours pour l'ouverture des audiences; Mercuriales; Réquisitoires et Discours; Instructions sur les Études propres à former un Magistrat. II.-V. Plaidoyers prononcés au Parlement; Mémoires, Dissertations, etc. VI.-VII. Requêtes et Mémoires sur les matières domaniales. VIII.-IX. Lettres sur les Matières criminelles et civiles. X. Suite des dites lettres; Sur les monnaies; Sur les actions de la compagnie des Indes. XI. Méditations métaphysiques sur les vraies ou les fausses Idées de la justice. XII. Lettres philosophiques et littéraires; Réflexions diverses sur Jésus Christ; Fragments divers sur l'Église et les deux puissances; Sur les Pensées de Pascal et d'autres fragments; Des Mémoires sur plusieurs objets de Jurisprudence. XIII. Discours sur la vie et la mort de M. D'Aguesseau; Mémoires historiques sur les affaires de l'Église; Mémoires sur les matières ecclésiastiques et civiles.
- Agnilar G. Home Influence, and The Mother's Influence, a sequel to same. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
- Ahlwardt W. Ueber Poesie u. Poetik der Araber. 4to. Gotha, 1856
- Ahrens J. T. Ueber das problem des Apollonius Pergæus von den Berührungen. 4to. Augsburg, 1832
- Aiazzi G. Vita di P. Capponi. *Archivio Storico Ital.* 4, p. 2.
——— Lettera sopra quanto ha scritto A. Dumas intorno alla famiglia de' Medici. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Aicherus P. O. Brevis Institutio de Comitibus vet. Romanorum. *Polemus* 1.
- Aignan E. De la justice, et de la police. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Aikin A. Arts and Manufactures Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1831-45
- Aikin L. Memoirs of K. Charles I. 2d Edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
- Ailland J. P. Notice sur l'Atlas de M. Santarem. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Aimé G. Magnétisme terrestre; Physique générale sur la Méditerranée. *Algérie exploration scientifique; Phys.-Gén.*

- Aimé-Martin L. De l'éducation des Mères de Famille. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1837
- Aimoinus Mon. Flor. Historia Francorum; De miraculis S. Benedicti; Sermo de S. Benedicto. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- Aimoinus Mon. Sangerm. Translatio S. Vincentii; De miraculis S. Germani; De translatione S. Savini Mart. *Ibid.* 126.
- Ainé G. Notice sur le Marquis de Furelly, Agronome Angevin du 18 Siècle. 8vo. Angers, 1849
- Ainslie H. Scottish Songs, Ballads, and Poems. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Ainsworth W. H. The Spendthrift; Mervyn Clitheroe; Ovingdean Grange; The Constable of the Tower; Tales. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-61
- Airy G. B. Account of the Northumberland Equatorial, and Dome attached to the Cambridge Observatory. 4to. Cambridge, 1844
- Determination of the Longitude of Valentia in Ireland by the Transmission of Chronometers. 4to. London, 1845
- Trigonometry; Figure of the Earth. *Ency. Metrop.* 1 & 5.
- Aistulphus Langobardorum leges. *Muratorii rer. Ital. Script.* 1, p. 2.
- Aiton J. The Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope. 8vo. London, 1852
- Aix. Séance publique de la Soc. des Amis des Sciences, etc., à Aix. Juin 1825. 8vo. Aix, 1825
- Description de la Fête Dieu d'Aix. *Leber Diss.* 10.
- Akenside M. Pleasures of Imagination, and other Poems. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- See also *Anderson's, Chalmers', and Johnson's English Poets.*
- Akerly S. Address Introductory to the Exercises of the Pupils of the N. Y. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, with documents relating to the subject. 8vo. N. Y. 1826
- Akerman J. Y. Ancient Coins of Cities and Princes. 8vo. London, 1846
- Akesson A. E. Kort Afhandling om Asthma nervosum. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1847
- Alamanni Luigi. See *Raccolta di Poesie Liriche e di Satiriche.*
- Alanus Prior Cantuar. Scripta quæ extant, edita à Giles. 8vo. Oxon. 1846
- Contents: De vita S. Thomæ Cantuar.; Epistolæ ad diversos; Index.
- Alanus de Insulis. Opera omnia ad codd. MSS. et veteres editiones collata, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1855
- Contents: Elucidatio in Cantica Canticorum; Summa de arte prædicatoria; Sermones; Liber sententiarum; Dicta mirabilia; De sex aliis Cherubim; Liber pœnitentialis; De fide catholica contra hæreticos; De planctu naturæ; Anticlaudianus; Rhythmus de Incarnatione Christi; Doctrinale munus; De articulis Catholicæ fidei; Regulæ Theologicæ; In distinctionibus dictionarium theologicum.
- Alard M. J. Du siège et de la nature des Maladies. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Alaux J. E. La Raison, Essai sur l'avenir de la Philosophie. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Albany. Canal Bank, Report on. 8vo. Albany, 1849
- County Penitentiary, Fourth Report of the Inspectors. 8vo. Albany, 1853

- Albany Hospital; By-Laws and Regulations—Proceedings at its opening, Nov. 1, 1851. 8vo. Albany, 1851-52
- Dudley Observatory Inauguration. 8vo. Albany, 1855
- Institute Library Catalogue. 8vo. Albany, 1855
- Medical College Catalogue and Circular, 1841 & '45. 8vo. Albany
- Rural Cemetery Assoc., Rules, Regulations, etc. 12mo. Albany, 1846
- Directory 1841 and 1845-1861. 17 vols. 12mo. Albany
- Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement Report. 8vo. Albany, 1852
- Alberi E. Vita di Caterina de' Medici. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Albericus Aquensis. Historia Hierosolym. expeditionis. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- Alberoni Card. Moral Reflexions on his Ministry. 8vo. London, 1735
- Albers J. C. Die Heliceen nach natürlichen Verwandtschaft, systematisch geordnet, zweite Ausgabe von Ed. v. Martens. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Albert H. Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutsch. Dichter*, 5.
- Albert d'Aix. Histoire des Croisades. *Guizot Mém. France*, 20.
- Alberti H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
- Alberti L. B. Comm. de conjuratione Porcaria. *Muratori Rerum Ital.* 25.
- Albertus H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Dan.* V. 1.
- Albertus Magnus. Opera ed. Jammy. 21 vols. Fol. Lugduni 1654
Contents: Vol. I. Vita; Logica; Index. II. Physica. III. De anima; Metaphysica. IV. Ethica; Politica. V. Parva naturalia. VI. De animalibus. VII.-XI. Commentarii in Psalmos, in Threnos Jeremiæ, Baruch, Danielelem, 12 prophetas minores, in Matthæum, in Lucam, in Joannem, in Apocalypsin. XII. Sermones; Orationes super Evangelia dominicalia totius anni; De muliere forti. XIII. Comm. in Dionysium Areopagitam; Compendium theologiæ veritatis. XIV.-XVI. Commentarii in libros Sententiarum. XVII.-XVIII. Summa Theologiæ. XIX. Summa de Creaturis. XX. Super Evangelium Lucam; De laudibus Mariæ; Biblia Mariana. XXI. Philosophia pauperum, sive Isagoge in libros Aristotelis Physicorum; De apprehensione; De sacrificio missæ; De sacramento Eucharistiæ; Paradisus animæ, sive de virtutibus; De adhærendo Deo; De Alchemia.
- Albertus Strasburg. Chronicon. *Ursatius Germ. Hist. Illustr.*, 2.
- Albin E. Natural History of English Spiders. 4to. London, 1793
- Albinus. See Alcuinus B. F.
- Albricus Philos. De Decorum Imaginibus. *Mythographia Lat.* V. 2.
- Album de l'École de dessin. 10 vols. 4to. Paris.
- Album des literärischen Vereins in Nürnberg, 1855, '60 u. '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1855-62
- Album, historique, ethnologique et archæologique.
- Album Lyrique du Chant Français. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Alcæus. *Poeta Græci min. ed. Gaisford et Poeta Lyrici ed. Bergk.*
- Alcan M. Manuel du tisserand. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851
- Alcenius C. A. De scholis Fennicæ comm. 8vo. Helsingforsis, 1848
- Alciatus A. Historia Mediolanensis. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* 1, 2.

- Alcidamas. De sophistis, etc. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker et Orat. Gr. ed. Reiske.*
- Alciphron. Epistles transl. from the Greek. 8vo. London, 1791
- Aleman. Hymni. *Poetae Lyrici ed. Bergk.*
- Alcock Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon, a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Alcuinus seu Albinus B. Flaccus. Opera omnia juxta Editionem Frobenii; accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Opuscula exegetica; Comm. in Apocalypsin. II. Opuscula dogmatica, liturgica et moralia, hagiographia; Carmina. Opera didascalica, dubia, supposita. Appendices.
- Grammatica. *Gramm. Lat. auctores vet. 2.*
- Life of. See *Lorenz F.*
- Aldhelmus Episc. Vita; Epistolæ; De laudibus virginitatis; De Septenario; De metris; De pedum regulis; Poemata; Diplomata quædam. *Patrol. Lat. 89.*
- Aldricus Cenom. Episc. Gesta, à Discipulis ejus scripta. *Patrol. Lat. 115.*
- Aldus. Serie dell' Edizione Aldine. 12mo. Padova, 1790
- Alealmi L. A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall. 1.*
- Alègre. Nouveau mode de Traitement des Hémorrhoides. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Alembert J. Lerond d. Œuvres. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Vol. I. Mémoires et Éloges de l'auteur; Réflexions sur l'Élocution et sur le style; Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie. Explication du système des connoissances humaines. Sur la division des sciences de Bacon. II. Tableau de l'esprit humain au milieu du 18me Siècle; Objet et plan général. Méthode générale qu'on doit suivre dans les Élémens de philosophie. III. Sur la société des gens de lettres et de grands; Sur la réputation; Sur l'harmonie des langues; Sur la Latinité des modernes; Mélanges littéraires. Synonymes; De la liberté de la musique; Usage et Abus de la philosophie en matière de gout. IV. Sur Christine de Suède; Sur la poésie; Discours à l'Académie; Dialogue entre la poésie et la philosophie; Sur l'histoire et les différentes manières de l'écrire; Apologie de l'étude; De l'abus de critique en matière de religion; Sur le calcul des probabilités; Sur l'innoculation. V. Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France; Lettres sur l'édit du roi d'Espagne pour l'expulsion des Jésuites; Du gouvernement de Genève; Lettres à J. J. Rousseau; Sur la nouvelle Héloïse, Émile, etc.; Lettres à Mr. de Tressan et à d'autres. VI.-XI. Éloges. XII.-XIII. Sur l'art de traduire; Morceaux de Tacite, Paterculus et Cicéron, traduits; Traduction de Caton par Addison; Traduction de quelques pensées de Bacon. XIV. Analyse des Réflexions sur la cause des Vents, sur la Précession des Équinoxes, et des différentes points du Système du monde; Exposition du Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides; Introduction au Traité de dynamique; Correspondance particulière. XV.-XVIII. Correspondance avec Voltaire et avec le Roi de Prusse.
- Traité de dynamique. Nouv. éd. 4to. Paris, 1796
- Traité l'équilibre, etc., deuxième édition. 4to. Paris, 1790
- Recherches sur les mouvements de l'axe d'une plan. 4to. Paris, 1768

- Alembert J. Leonard d. *Nova tabularum lunarum emendatio.*
4to. s. l. et s. a.
- *Éloge d'Alembert lu dans l'Académie de Sciences, 21 Avril, 1784.* 12mo. Paris, 1784
- Aleander H. *Antiquæ tabulæ marmoræ Solis effigie, symbolisque exculptæ accurata explicatio; Tabulæ Heliacæ. Theſ. Ant. Gr. 5, p. 792.*
- Alemdar Mustafá Páshá. *Short History of the Stratagems Employed in order to Depose Sultan Mustafá, 1222 (1807), from the Turkish by T. Gordon. O. T. F. Misc. Transl. 2.*
- Alexander Rhetor. *De figuris, etc. Rhetores Græci ed. Wals. 8 et 9.*
- Alexander Papa I. *Epistola. Patrol. Græc. 5.*
- Alexander Papa II. *Epistolæ et Decreta. Patrol. Lat. 146.*
- Alexander Papa III. *Opera omnia, id est Epistolæ et Privilegia, ordine chronologico digesta, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855*
- Alexander Abbas Gemmet. *De rebus gestis Rogeri Siciliæ Regis. Muratori Rer. Ital. 5.*
- Alexander Hierosol. Episc. *Fragmenta epistolarum. Patrol. Græc. 10.*
- Alexander Alex. Episc. *Epistolæ, etc. Ibid. 18.*
- Alexander Lycopol. Episc. *Tractatus de placitis Manichæorum. Ibid.*
- Alexander Monachus. *De inventione vivificæ crucis ex Gretsero de Cruce. Laudatio S. Barnabæ Apostoli. Ibid. 87.*
- Alexander Polyhistor. *Fragmenta. Hist. Gr. Frag. ed. Müller, 8.*
- Alexander J. S. *Rheumatism, its Nature, Cause, and Cure; Gout, its Nature, Causes, Cure, and Prevention. 8vo. London, 1858*
- Alexander J. H. *International Coinage for Great Britain and the United States. 8vo. Baltimore, 1855*
- Alexander J. W. *Life of Archibald Alexander. 8vo. New York, 1854*
- Alexander W., Earl of Stirling. *Poems. Chalmers' Engl. Poets, 5.*
- Alexander W. *Histoire des femmes, trad. de l'Anglais. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris.*
- Alexandria (Virg.). *Laws of the Mayor and Commonalty. Fol. Alex. s. a.*
- Alexis Czarevitch. *Mémoires en forme de manifeste sur le procès criminel à St. Pétersbourg le 25 Juin 1718, contre lui. 12mo. Nancy, 1718*
- Alfani T. *Memorie Perugine 1502-1527. Archivio Stor. Ital. 16, p. 2.*
- Alferius O. *Chronica Astensia. Muratori Rer. Ital. 11.*
- Alfieri V. *Opere. 22 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1811*
Contents: Vol. I.-II. *Vita scritta da esso.* III.-VIII. *Teatro tragico originale.* IX. *Teatro tragico tradotto.* X.-XI. *Teatro comico originale.* XII.-XIV. *Teatro comico tradotto.* XV.-XVI. *Poesie originale.* XVII.-XVIII. *Poesie tradotte.* XIX. *Prose originali.* XX.-XXI. *Prose tradotti.* XXII. *Commentari sulle Tragedie.*
- *Melpomene. Elogia di Saluzzo Roero in morte d'Alfieri. 8vo. Torino, 1804*
- *Dissertazione sulle Tragedie, da G. Carmignani. 8vo. Firenze, 1807*
- *Voci e modi Toscane, con le corrispondenze de' medesimi in lingua Francese et in Dialetto Piemontese. 8vo. Torino, 1827*
- *Vita scritta da esso. 12mo. Pisa, 1829*
- Alford H. *Poetical Works. 12mo. Boston, 1853*

- Alfred the Great. Geography of Europe. See *Ingram J.*
 ——— Whole works, with Preliminary Essays, illustrative of the History, Arts, and Manners of the Ninth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
 Contents: Vol. I. Harmony of the Chroniclers during his Life; Sketch of the Anglo-Saxon Mint, by Akerman; Description of all his Coins now remaining, by Haigh; A Metrical English version of his Poems by Tupper; History and Political State of Europe in the 9th Century, by Forester; Description of K. Alfred's Jewel, by Dr. Giles; K. Alfred's Will; View of the Decline and Fall of the Heptarchy in his lifetime, by Dr. Giles; Domestic Manners and Habits of the Anglo-Saxons, by Soane; Traces of the Danes in England, by Forester; Grimbald's Crypt, with a plate, by Dr. Giles.
 II. p. 1. English Translation of K. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, by Bosworth; and of Bede's Ecclesiastical History, by Thomson, and of Boethius by S. Fox. II. p. 2. K. Alfred's Handbook, by Dr. Pauli; Essay on the Geography of K. Alfred and the Voyage of Ohthere and Wulfstan, by Hampton; Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral Care by Norrnan; Modern English version of K. Alfred's Blossom Gatherings from St. Augustin, by Thomson; Laws of K. Alfred, by Dr. Giles; Preface to Gregory's Dialogues, by S. Fox.
 ——— A Description of Europe and the Voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan, containing the Text and a Translation, by J. Bosworth. 4to. London, 1835
 ——— *Ælfredi res gestæ.* 4to. London, 1754
 See Life of K. Alfred by Spelman J.
- Algarotti F. Opere. 5 vols. 8vo. Cremona, 1778
 Contents: Vol. I. Memorie intorno alla vita ed agli scritti del' autore; Il Congresso di Citera. II. Dialoghi sopra l'Ottica Newtoniana. III. Saggi sopra le belle arti; Sopra l'Opera in Musica. IV. Saggi sopra differenti soggetti. V. Opere militari.
- Alger W. R. The Poetry of the East. 12mo. Boston, 1856
 ——— Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, with a complete Bibliography by E. Abbot. 8vo. Phil. 1864
- Algerus Divus. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini; De sacrificio missæ; De misericordia et justitia; De libero arbitrio. *Patrol. Lat.* 180.
- Algiers (Algeria). Istoria e descrizione della citta di Algeria. 12mo. Firenze, 1783
 ——— Bombardamento del 1783 d'Algeria. 8vo. Firenze, 1784
 ——— Tableau de la situation des Établissements Français dans l'Algérie. 16 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857-59
 ——— Recherches sur l'histoire de la partie de l'Afrique septentrionale connue sous le nom de Régence d'Alger. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Alhoy M. et Lurine L. Les prisons de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Aliprando B. Chronicon Mantuanum, poema. *Muratori Antiq. Ital.* 17.
- Alison A. History of Europe, 1815-1852. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855-62
 ——— History of Europe, 1789-1815. Ninth Edition. 12 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1853-55
- Alkind. De Pluviis, Imbribus et Ventis. 4to. Venetiis, 1507

- Allan C. Address at the Kentucky State Agricultural Meeting.
8vo. Lexington, 1841
- Allan G. Catalogue of Books printed at his private press.
8vo. New Castle, 1818
- Allatius L. Librorum editorum Elenchus. 12mo. Romæ, 1659
——— Homeri Natalis; De patria Homeri. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* 10.
- Allegretti A. D. Ephemerides Senenses, 1450-1496. *Muratori Rer.*
Ital. 23.
- Allen E. Narrative of his Captivity, written by himself.
8vo. Burlington, 1846
- Allen E. D. Introductory to a Course of Lectures. 8vo. Albany, 1841
- Allen G. The Life of Philidor. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Allen H. Statement relative to the Sectional Dock. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- Allen J. The Practical Anatomist. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Allen N. Essay on the Connexion of Mental Philosophy with Medi-
cine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
- Allen O. India Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Allen S. J. Lectures in Defence of the Church of England.
8vo. London, 1834
- Allen T. New and Complete History of York. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
- Allen W. Munnisso, or the Vale of Hoosatunnuk, a poem.
12mo. Boston, 1856
- Allen W., D.D. The American Biograph. Dictionary. 3d Ed.
8vo. Boston, 1857
- A Book of Christian Sonnets. 8vo. Northampton, 1860
- Allen W. H. Tendencies of the Age to Peace. An Address.
8vo. Boston, 1854
- Allen Z. Memorial of Roger Williams. 18mo. Providence, 1860
- Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Physik. See *Karsten G.*
- Alliance des Arts. Catalogues des Monnaies, Médailles, etc.
8vo. Paris, 1844-47
- Allibone S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors.
Vol. I. roy. 8vo. Phil. 1858
- Allies J. On the Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire.
8vo. London, 1852
- Allnatt C. B. On the Law of Partition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Allonville M. Mémoires secrets de 1770-1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Allot R. England's Parnassus, or the Choicest Flowers of our Modern
Poets. *Park's Heliconia*, 3.
- Allwood P. Lectures on the Prophecies relating to the Christian
Church. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
- Allyn A. A Ritual of Freemasonry, etc., with notes. 12mo. Phil. 1831
——— The Book of Oaths and Penalties, etc. 24mo. Phil. 1831
- Allen T. C. The Mariposa Estate Report. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Allyn W. G. Exchange Tables. 8vo. Buffalo, 1841
- Alma E. Belli Gigantei. Lib. IV. *Dec. Post. Belg.* 1.
- Almanac (American), continued to 1861.
- Almanac. The Evening Journal Almanac, 1858-62. 12mo. Albany.
- Almanac, Nautical. The American Ephemeris and N. A. for the years
1855-64. 10 vols. 4to. Washington, 1852-62

- Almanac. The Royal, for 1856, by Dietrichsen & Hannay. 8vo. London, 1856
- Almanac, British, and Companion, continued to 1863.
- Almanach des Gourmands. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804-11
- Almanach général de Médecine de 1841 pour Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1841
- Almanak administrativo de Rio de Janeiro, 1856-61. 6 vols. 8vo. Rio, 1856-61
- Alnander J. C. *Historiola Artis Typographicæ in Suecia*. 12mo. Upsaliæ, s. a.
- Alnwick, Prudhoe and Warkworth. *Illustrations of*. 4to. s. l. et a. a.
- Alost. *Les Plans et Profils des principales Villes et Lieux considérables du Comté d'Alost en Flandres*. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Alpertus S. Monachus. *De Episcopis Metensibus; De diversitate temporum*. *Patrol. Lat.* 140.
- Alphanus Salerm. Arbp. *Carmina, Vita et Passio S. Christinae*. *Ibid.* 147.
- Alphonsus P. *Disciplina clericalis*. *Ibid.* 157.
- Alpina, eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewidmet. 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806-9
- Alpinus P. *De præsagienda vita et morte ægrotantium*. 4to. Venetiæ, 1601
- *De Balsamo*. *Ugolino* 2, p. 678.
- Althaus J. *Die Elektrizität in der Medizin*. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Alting J. *Fundamenta punctationis linguæ sanctæ*. 8vo. Francofurti, 1746
- *Synopsis institutionum Chaldæorum et Syr.* 8vo. Francof. 1747
- Altschuhl E. *Vollst. Recept-Taschenbuch d. praktischen Augenheilkunde*. 2 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1837
- Alulfus Monachus. *De expositione N. Testamenti*. *Patrol. Lat.* 79.
- Alvanley, Lord. *The State of Ireland Considered*. 8vo. London, 1841
- Alvarus Paulus Cordub. *Confessio; Epistolæ; Indiculus; Carmina*. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
- Alvord B. *The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres*. 8vo. Washington, 1835
- Alypius *Introductio musica*. *Musica antiqui script. septem*.
- Amal V. *Manuel des Matières d'or et d'argent*. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Amalaricus Trev. Arbp. *Epistola ad Carolum Magnum Imperatorem de cæremoniis Baptismi*. *Patrol. Lat.* 99.
- Amalricus A. *Vitæ nonnullorum Pontificum Romanorum a Petro Apostolo ad Joannem XXII*. *Muratori Rerum Ital.* 3, p. 2.
- Amaltheus H. *Carmina*. *Del. Poet. Ital.* V. 1.
- Amari M. *Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula*. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1857
- *Civiltà Arabica*. *Archivio Storia Ital.* 3, p. 2.
- Amazon, Valley of. See *Hakluyt Soc. Publications*.
- Ambert J. *Mémoire sur l'organisation régimentaire de la cavalerie*. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- *La Colonne Napoléon, et le camp. de Boulogne*. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- *De l'utilité des colonies pour la France*. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Ambrosius S. Mediol. Episc. *Opera omnia; Editio præ aliis omnibus completa. Ad MSS. Codd. Vaticanos et alios, necnon ad veteres editiones, maxime ad Benedictinam, recensita et emendata*. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845

Ambrosius S. Mediol. Episc.

Contents: Vol. I. Vitæ et Testimonia; Hexæmeron; De Paradiso; De Cain et Abel; De Noe et arca; De Abraham; De bono mortis; De fuga Sæculi; De Jacob et vita beata; De Joseph patriarcha; De benedictionibus patriarcharum; De Elia et jejuniis; De Nabuthe Jezraelita; De Tobia; De interpretatione Job et David; Apologia prophetæ David; Enarrationes in Psalmos duodecim. II. Expositio Evangelii secundum Lucam; Comm. in Canticum Canticorum; De excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ et Anacephalosis. III. De officiis ministrorum; De Virginibus; De viduis; De virginitate; De institutione virginis; De exhortatione virginis; De lapsu virginis consecratæ; De mysteriis; De sacramentis; De Poenitentia; De fide; De spiritu sancto; De incarnationis Dominicæ sacramento; Epistolæ; Fragmentum Ambrosianum; De excessu sui fratris, Satyri; De obitu Valentiniani consolatio; De obitu Theodosii; Hymni. IV. De XLII. mansionibus filiorum Israel; Comm. in Epistolam Pauli; De trinitate; De fide orthodoxa; De dignitate sacerdotali; Ad virginem devotam; Sermones; Epistolæ; Precationes dum ante missam; Expositio in septem visiones apocalypsis; De poenitentia; De concordia Matthæi et Lucæ in genealogia Christi; De dignitate humanæ conditionis; Exorcismus; Acta S. Sebastiani; De vitiorum virtutumque conflictu; De vocatione gentium; De moribus Brahmanorum; Philosophorum breves Epistolæ; De Monacho energumeno; Explanatio Symboli ad initiandos; Epistola de Fide; Hymni S. Ambrosio attributi.

—— Supplementum ad opera; Sermones tres. *Patrol. Lat.* 18.

—— Historia de Excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ. *Gallandius*, V. 7.

Ambrosius S. Autpertus. Scripta quæ extant omnia; Vita ex chron. Monasterii; Sermones; Homilia in transfiguratione domini; Vita SS. Paldonis, Tasonis et Tatonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Amé E. Les Carrelages émaillés du moyen-âge et de la Renaissance, précédés de l'histoire des anciens pavages. 4to. Paris, 1859

Amedeus Lausan. Episc. Epistola ad filios suos ecclesiæ Lausanensis; De Maria virginea matre Homiliæ octo. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.

Ameilhorn H. P. Sur l'épreuve de l'eau froide. *Leber Diss.* V. 6.

Amelung J. A. Ueber den Wasserbau an den Schiffbaren Flüssen. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1845

American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs cont'd N. S. Vol. VI. p. 1; Vol. VII., VIII. p. 1 & 2.

“ “ “ “ Proceedings to May, 1862.

American Almanac. See Almanac American.

American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Events for 1861-63. 8vo. New York, 1862-3

American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings 1851-55 and 1857-60. 8vo. Worcester & Boston, v. y.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings cont'd. Meetings 6-10.

American Association for Supply of Teachers. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835

American Christian Record. 12mo. New York, 1860

American Colonization Soc. Reports, 1846-47. 8vo. Washington, 1846-47

American Druggists' Circular, 1860 & 62. 2 vols. Fol. New York, 1860 & 62

- American Eclectic, conducted by A. Peters & S. B. Treat.
Vols. 1-3. N. Y. 1840-42
- American Educational Year Book. 12mo. Boston, 1858
- American Gas Light Journal, devoted to Light, Water Supply, and Sewerage. Vols. 1 & 2. Fol. New York, 1859-61.
- American Geogr. and Statistical Soc. Publications cont'd.
——— Bulletin, V. 2; Journal, V. 1, 2; A volume containing Miscellaneous Papers; Annual Reports of the Council, Charter, By-Laws and Members; Statement of Objects and Organization, Catalogue of the Library, etc.
——— A Special Meeting of the Soc. The Polar Exploring Expedition. 8vo. New York, 1860
- American Institute Journal. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1836-40
- American Institute Transactions. Vols. for 1846-1854 & 1859-60. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
- American Institute Report, 1861-62. 8vo. Albany, 1862
- American Magazine and Repository of Useful Literature, etc. Vol. 1. Albany, 1841
- American Journal of Education, ed. by H. Barnard. V. 1-11. 8vo. Hartford, 1856-62
- American Journal of Insanity, continued to 1863.
- American Journal of Medical Sciences, continued to 1862.
- American Journal of Science and Arts (Silliman's) 2d S. cont'd to 1863.
- American Mechanic's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1825-6
- American Oriental Society Journal. V. 4-7. 4 vols. 8vo. N. Y. & Newhaven, 1854-62
- American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, Sept. 1856. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- American Philosophical Soc. Transactions, N. S. cont'd 11, 12.
" " " Proceedings cont'd, 7, 8.
- American Publisher's Circular, continued to 1862. 8vo. Phil. 1863
——— New Series, ed. by G. W. Child. 8vo. Phil. 1863
- American Quarterly Journal of Agriculture. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1845-46
- American Review and Literary Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1801-2
- American Trade, the great Pillar of the Brit. Plantation Trade in America. 8vo. London, 1745
- Ames Fisher. Works, with a selection from his Speeches and Correspondence, edited by his son Seth Ames. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854
Contents: Vol. I. Letters. II. Speeches; Political and Misc. Essays.
- Ames G. (Latine Amesijs). Epistolæ D. Petri, Explicatio analyt. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1635
——— Christianæ Catecheseos Sciagraphia. 12mo. Amstel. 1635
- Amman J. C. Quadrans astronomicus novus. 4to. Augsburg, 1770
- Amman Jost. Insignia sacræ Cæsareæ Majestatis, Electorum ac aliquot illustrissimarum, nobilium et aliarum familiarum formis artificiosissimis. 4to. Francofurti, 1579
- Ammirato S. Discorsi sopra C. Tacito. 4to. Padoua, 1642
- Ammon F. A. von. Brunnendiätetik. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841
——— Die angeborenen chirurgischen Krankheiten der Menschen. Fol. Berlin, 1842

- Ammonius Alex. Presby. Comm. in V. et N. Testamentum Fragmenta.
Patrol. Gr. 85.
- Quatuor Evangeliarum Harmonia. Latine. *Gallandius* 2.
- Evangelisæ Harmonisæ interp. Victore. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
- Ammonius Hermes. Comm. in librum Aristotelis peri Hermeneias.
In decem Categorias Græcæ. Fol. Venetiis apud Aldum, 1508
- Amoros Col. Nouveau Manuel complet d'Éducation physique, gymnastique et morale. Atlas Fol. et 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848
- Amory T. C. Life of James Sullivan, with selections from his writings.
2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Amos A. The Trial of the Earl of Somerset for the Poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. 8vo. London, 1846
- Introductory Lectures upon the Study of English Law.
8vo. London, 1829 & 1830
- Ampelius L. Liber Memorabilis. See *Florus ed. Bipont & Lemaire*.
- Ampère A. M. Essai d'un Classification pour les corps simples.
8vo. Paris, 1816
- Lettre au Comte Berthollet. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Précis de Théorie des Phénomènes Electro-dynamiques.
8vo. Paris, 1824
- Mémoire sur la détermination de la surface courbe des Ondes lumineuses.
8vo. Paris, 1828
- Ampère J. J. Littérature et Voyages. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
Contents: Vol. I. Histoire de la Poésie; Esquisses du Nord; Littérature Danoise. II. Littérature Allemande; Littérature Slave; Sur l'ancienne littérature Scandinave. Quelques principes pour l'histoire comparative des langues; Spécimens de l'Edda et des Saga; Exposé de la Mythologie Scandinave; De la littérature Française dans ses rapports avec les littératures étrangères au moyen age.
- Histoire de la littérature Française au moyen age. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Amphilochius S. Episc. Icon. Opera quæ extant integra Græce et Latine. Orationes; Epistola Jambica; Fragmenta ex operibus deperditis. *Gallandius*, 6.
- Opera omnia cum Methodius et And. Cretensis. Fol. Paris, 1644
- Scripta quæ supersunt. *Patrol. Græc.* 39.
- Amphithéâtres antiques et surtout celui de Capoue. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Amsterdam Catalogus van de Bibliothek der Stad. 3 vols. 8vo. 1856-61
See under Holland, Institut van Wetenschappen.
- Amude Ha-Aboda (hebraïce) digessit L. Landshuth. 8vo. Berolini, 1857
- Amulo Lugd. Arbp. Epistolæ et opuscula. *Gallandius*, 13.
- Amusements pour la flute. Fol. Vienna, s. a.
- Amyot P. Observations météorologiques faites à Pékin, mises en ordre par M. Messier. 4to. Paris, 1774
- Anacletus Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Græca*, 2.
- Anacletus Antipapa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 179.
- Anacreon Lyrica. *Brunck Analecta*, V. 1, et *Poetæ Lyricæ ed. Bergk*.
- Odes and Epigrams tr. by Fawkes. *Chalmers' Br. Poets*, 20.
- Anagnostes. See *Joannes Anagnostes*.
- Analecta Norroena. Answahl aus der Islandischen und Norwegischen Litteratur des Mittelalters; herausg. von T. Möbins.
8vo. Leipzig, 1859

- Anales de la Universidad de Chile, 1858-9. 2 vols. 8vo. Santiago, 1859
- Anamodus Subd. Traditiones Sanct. Emmeram. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
- Anastasia und das Schachspiel; Briefe aus Italien.
2 vols. 12mo. Frankfort, 1831
- Anastasius S. Sinaita. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Viæ Dux adversus Acephalos; Quæstiones et Responsiones CLIV.; Oratio de sacra Synaxi et de non judicando, deque injuriarum oblivione; Anagogicarum contemplationum in Hexæmeron libri XII; Orationes in Psalmum VI.; Sermo in defunctos; Disputatio adversus Judæos.
- Anastasius I. Antioch. Patriarcha. Orationes quinque de rectis dogmatibus Latine; Sermones quatuor interp. Combefisij. *Patrol. Gr.* 89.
- Anastasius IV. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.
- Anastasius Bibliothecarius. Opera omnia. Editio præ aliis omnibus insignis, ad fidem MSS. codd. et juxta probatissimas editiones expressa, accurante J. P. Migne. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852
Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena ad vitas Rom. Pontificum; Vitæ Romanorum Pontificum. II. Vitæ R. Pontificum. Continuatio—Appendix; Vitæ R. Pontificum à B. Petro ad S. Paulum; Index. III. Interpretatio Synodi VII. et VIII. gener. et Chronologiæ S. Nicephon; Collectanea; Historia acephala; SS. Cyri et Joannis; Vita Joannis Eleemosynarii; Passio S. Demetrii Martyris; Acta S. Crispinæ virginis et martyris; Translatio sermonis S. Theod. Studitæ; Epistolæ. Prologus in passionem 1480 Martyrum.
- Anatolius Alexand. Episc. Canon Paschalis; Fragmentum ex libris Arithmetiæ. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.
- Ancelot L. F. a. Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par X. B. Saintine. Théâtre, Poésies, Six mois en Russie, Romans. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Anchieta J. de. See under *Portugal*.
- Ancient Britons (The). A Tale of Primeval Life. 12mo. London, 1851
- Ancient Critical Essays. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
Contents: Vol. I. The art of English Poesie, by Webster alias George Puttenham. II. The art of English Poesie by Gascoigne, Harvey, K. James, Webb, Spenser, Harington, Meres, Campion, Daniel, and Bolton.
- Ancient Danish Ballads, translated from the Original by R. C. A. Prior. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Ancillon F. Tableau des Révolutions du Système politique de l'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1803-5
- Ancren (The Rewle). A Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life, edited and translated from a Semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th Century, by J. Morton for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1853
- Andersen H. C. Tales for Children, tr. by A. Wehnert. 8vo. London, 1861
- Anderson H. Musarum Queremonia. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.
- Anderson J. The Bee, or Literary Weekly Intelligencer. 18 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1791-93

- Anderson J. S. The History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845-56
- Anderson J. History and Constitutions of the most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons. 8vo. London, 1746
- Andersson C. J. Lake Ngami or Explorations and Discoveries in S. W. Africa. 8vo. London, 1856
- Andocides Orationes. See *Oratores Attici*.
- Andreas Arbp. Cretensis. Orationes, selectique Canones et Triodia; F. Combefis opera et studio Latine reddita notisque illustrata. Fol. Parisiis, 1644
- Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia (Græce) accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Homiliæ XXI.; De Imaginibus; Computus Paschalis; Canones et Triodia; Idiomeia; Iambi.
- Andreas Caes. Episc. In D. Joannis Apocalypsin Comment. *Despont. Bibl. Max.* 5.
- Andree K. Forschungen in Arabien. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
See *Burton R. F.* and *Krapf L.*
- Andréossy F. Mémoire sur la vallée des lacs de Natron et celle du Fleuve sans-eau. *Mémoires sur l'Égypte*, 1.
- Same in English. *Memoirs relative to Egypt*.
- Same in German with Title; Untersuchungen ueber den See Menzaleh und ueber das Thal der Natron-See. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801
- Andrew W. P. Railways in Bengal. 8vo. London, 1853
- Andrews A. The History of British Journalism. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1859
- Andrews E. A. Slavery and the Domestic Slave Trade. 12mo. Boston, 1836
- Andrews J. Rev. The Kebla or Eastward Adoration. 8vo. London, 1727
- Andrews J. Situation of Affairs between G. Britain and the United Provinces. 8vo. London, 1781
- Andrews L. Tortura Torti sive ad M. Torti Responsio. 8vo. Oxon, 1851
- Andrews M. P. Better Late than Never. Com. *London Stage*, V. 3.
- Andrews S. P. Discoveries in Chinese. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Andrews Z. H. On Agricultural Engineering. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
- Andrieux F. G. J. S. Œuvres. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818-23
Contents: Vol. I. Notice biographique, Comédies. II. Comédies; Discours aux funérailles de Colin d'Harleville. III. Contes, anecdotes et fables en vers; poésies fugitives; Mélanges en prose. IV. Notice sur Colin d'Harleville; Dissertations; Dialogue entre Archimède et Ciceron; Dissertation sur les langues; Drames; Notices historiques sur Louis XII. Guillaume Budée et Henri IV.
- Andronicus C. Dialogus contra Judæos. *Despont. Bib. Max.* 26.
- Andros R. S. S. U. States Customs Guide. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Andry F. Manual of Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart, from the French. 12mo. Boston, 1846
- Anecdota Græca e codicibus manuscriptis Bibliothecæ R. Parisiensis ed. J. A. Cramer. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1839-41
- Anecdotes Germaniques. 12mo. Paris, 1769
- Anecdotes et Traditions, Illustrative of early English History and Literature, edited by W. J. Thomas for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1839

- Angelis S. de. De infinitis Parabolis. 4to. Venetiis, 1658
 ———— Miscellaneum hyperbolicum et parabolicum. 4to. Venetiis, 1659
 ———— De infinitorum spiraliū spatiorum mensura. 4to. Venetiis, 1660
 ———— De superficie ungules et de quartis liliorum parabol. et cycloidalium. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
 ———— De infinitarum cochlearum mensuris eccentricis gravitatis. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
 ———— Accessiones ad Stereometriam et Mechanicam. 4to. Venetiis, 1662
 ———— De infinitis spiraliibus inversis, de infinitisque hyperbolicis. 4to. Pataviis, 1667
 Angelius P. et A. *Del. Poet. Italarum*, 1.
 Angell J. K. & Durfee T. A Treatise on the Law of Highways. 8vo. Boston, 1857
 Angelomus Mon. Luxov. Comm. in Genesin; Enarrationes in libros Regum; Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 115.
 Anglottus P. Descriptio et Antiquitates urbis Reate, Sabinorum antiquissimæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VII. p. 3.
 Anglo-Saxon Song of the 10th or 11th Century, called the King of Birds. *Antiq. Soc. Archaeologia*, 80.
 Anglo-Saxon (The). A Newspaper, 1846-48. Fol. Boston, 1846-8
 Angoulême Duc d'. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des règnes de Henri III. et IV. *Michaux et Poujoulat*. S. I. V. 11.
 Anguillara G. A. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche*.
 Anicetas I. Papa. Epistola ad Galliæ Episcopos. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
 Anleitung zur Mathem. Lehrart in der Theologie. 8vo. München, 1829
 Annalen d. Chemie u. Pharmacie, cont'd to 1863.
 Annalen d. Physik u. d. Chemie (Poggendorff), cont'd to 1863.
 Annalen d. Sternwart in Wien, cont'd to 1857.
 Annales Archéologiques, continued to 1863.
 Annales de Chimie et de Physique, cont'd to 1863.
 ———— Tables, 2me S. 1-75; 3me S. 1-30. 4 vols. 8vo.
 Annales d'Hygiène publique, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales de Mathématiques (nouv.), cont'd to 1863.
 Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales d'Agriculture Française, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales de Pomologie Belge, cont'd to 1858.
 Annales de la Charité, Revue mensuelle. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-51
 Annales de l'Institut d'Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1844-47
 Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829-31
 Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris, cont'd to 1862.
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, cont'd to 1860.
 Annales des Mines, avec les lois, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales des Sciences naturelles; Zoologie, cont'd to 1863.
 " " " Botanique, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales des Travaux publics de Belgique, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales des Universités de Belgique, cont'd to 1859.
 Annales des Voyages, cont'd to 1863.
 Annales législatives de l'instruction primaire, 1850-56. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850-56

- Annales maritimes et coloniales, ou Recueil de lois relatives à la marine et aux colonies** publié par M. Bajot, avec Table méthodique et raisonnée par MM. Bajot et Poiree pour les années 1809-1850.
112 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809-51
- Annales (nouv.) de la marine et des colonies, 1849-60.**
24 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849-60
- Annales médico-psychologiques, cont'd to 1863.**
- Annales télégraphiques 1858-60.** 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-60
- Annales typographici in Suecia.** 4to. Upsalæ, s. a.
- Annali della propagazione della Fede.** 8vo. Lione, 1840
- Annali del Museo di fisica di Firenze.** 4to. Firenze, 1808
- Annals of Electricity, Magnetism, and Chemistry, conducted by W. Sturgeon.** 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1839-43
- Annals of the Church.** 8vo. London, 1812
- Annals of Philosophy, 4th series, cont'd to 1863.**
- Anne of Austria.** See *Motteville Mde. F.*
- Anne de Bretagne. Récit des Funérailles de, composé par son héraut d'armes Bretagne.** 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Annuaire de l'Académie d. Sc. de Bruxelles, cont'd to 1862.**
- Annuaire de l'Économie politique, cont'd to 1859.**
- Annuaire de la marine et des colonies, cont'd to 1863.**
- Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, cont'd to 1863.**
- Annuaire des agriculteurs, cont'd to 1860.**
- Annuaire de l'Université de Louvain, cont'd to 1860.**
- Annuaire de deux Mondes, cont'd to 1860.**
- Annuaire historique, cont'd to 1863.**
- Annuaire Almanach du Commerce.** 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-60
- Annuaire historique universel (Lesur's), cont'd to 1858.**
- Annuaire publié par le Bureau des Longitudes, 1804-1863.**
60 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804-1863
- Annuaire de la Noblesse de France et des Maisons souveraines de l'Europe.** 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Annuaire des Artistes et des Amateurs.** 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Annuaire des cinq départements de l'ancienne Normandie.**
25 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1834-59
- Annuaire du journal des Mines de Russie, 1835-41.**
8vo. St. Petersburg, 1840
- Annuaire du Sport en France.** 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Annuaire Encyclopédique; politique; économie sociale; statistique; administration; Science, Littérature, etc.** Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Annuaire météorologique de la France, 1849-57.** 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849-57
- Annuaire Parisien du Culte Israélite pour 5621 (du 17 Sept. 1860 au Sept. 1861), publié par A. Ben Baruch Créhange.** 12mo. Paris.
- Annuaire Statistique du Département de Gènes.** 3 vols. 12mo. Gènes, 1810
- Annual Register (Dodsley's), cont'd to 1862.**
- Annual of Scientific Discovery, by D. A. Wells, cont'd to 1863.**
- Annuario statistico-istorico del dipartimento del mediterraneo par l'anno 1810.** 12mo. Pisa, 1810
- Annuario Geografico Italiano da Ranuzzi.** 8vo. Bologna, 1845

- Annuario Geog. Ital. pubbl. dall' Ufficio di Corrispondenza Geog.
8vo. Bologna, 1845
- Annular Eclipse of May 26th, 1854, publ. by the Smithsonian.
8vo. Washington, 1854
- Anscharius Hamburg. Episc. Vita; De vita et miraculis S. Willehadi.
Patrol. Lat. 118.
- Anselmus C. S. De forensi Judæorum Buccina. *Ugolino*, XXVI
p. 36.
- Anselmus S. Cantuar. Abp. Opera omnia; Ed. nova, accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Part I. Opera censura; vita Anselmi; Dogmatica; De divinitatis essentia; Alloquium de Dei existentia; pro insipiente auctore Gaunilone; De fide Trinitatis et de incarnatione; De processione Spiritus sancti contra Græcos; De casu diaboli; Cur Deus homo; De conceptu virginali et originali peccato; De veritate; De voluntate; De libero arbitrio; De concordia præscientiæ et predestinationis; De azumo et fermentato; De sacramentorum diversitate; Waleranni epistola, et Anselmi responsio; Offendiculum sacerdotum; De nuptiis consanguineorum; De grammatico; De voluntate Dei.
Part II. Ascetica et pænetica; Homiliæ et exhortationes; De passione Domini; Exhortatio ad contemptum temporalium; Admonitio moriendi; Carmina de contemptu Mundi; Liber meditationum et orationum; Meditatio super miserere; De pace et concordia; Tractatus asceticus; Oratio dicenda ante perceptionem corporis et sanguinis Domini; Salutatio ad Jesum Christum; Hymni et psalterium de S. Maria; Versus de Lanfranco; De Verbis Anselmi; Quædam dicta utilia ex dictis S. Anselmi.
Part III. Epistolæ.
- Anselmus Havelb. Episc. Tractatus de ordine canonicorum regularium; Epistola ad Ecbertum; Dialogi. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.
- Anselmus Laudunensis. Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum; In Evangelium Mathæi; In Apocalypsin; Epistola. *Ibid.* 162.
- Anselmus Lucensis Episc. Contra Guibertum Antipapam; Collectanea; Collectio Canonum; De Canonum Collectione; Opuscula Spuria. *Ibid.* 149.
- Anteckningar under en Resa på sicilien år 1823, af en Svensk.
4to. Stockholm, 1824
- Anterus Papa. Epistola de mutatione episcoporum. *Patrol. Gr.* IV.
- Antheaulme. Mémoire sur les aimans artificiels. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1760
- Anthology (Monthly), volumes 2, 4, 5, completing the work.
- Anthon H. The true Churchman Warned of the Error of the Times.
8vo. New York, 1843
- Anthon H. Tributes to the Memory of the Rev. H. Anthon with a brief sketch of his Life, by Bishop Eastburn. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Anthon J. American Precedents of Declarations, editions of 1810 and 1821. New York and Brookfield.
- Antigonus Carystius. Historiarum mirabilium Collectanea, cum Meursii Tractatus de Antigone. *Meursius Opera*, 7.
- Anti-Masonry. See Masonry.
- Antiochus S. Sabæ Mon. Pandectes Scripturæ sacræ ex Ducæi supplemento; Exomologesis. *Patrol. Græca*, 89.

- Antipater Episc. Bostrensis. Homiliæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 35.
 Antipater Sidonius. Carmina. *Brunck Analecta*, 2.
 Antipater Theasal. Reliquiæ. *Ibidem*.
 Antiphon Orationes. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker et Oratores Gr. ed. Reiske*.
 Antiquaries, Society; Archæologia cont'd to 1863, Vol. 39.
 " " Proceedings, 1848-61.
 Antiqui chronologici quatuor; Herempertus, Lupus, Anonymus et Falco à quibus variæ exterarum gentium in regnum Neapolitanum irruptiones describuntur. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 5.
 Antiquis (De) legibus Liber. Cronica majorum et vice comitum, Londini 1178-1274, cum Appendice curante T. Stapleton Camd. Soc. 4to. Londini, 1846
 Antiquitatum Græcarum, Rom. et Italicarum Catalogi duo; primus auctorum, alter rerum Antiquarum. 12mo. Bononiæ, 1853
 Antisell T. The Manufacture of Photogenic or Hydro-Carbon Oils from Coal and other Bituminous Substances. 8vo. New York, 1859
 See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, V. 7.
 Antisthenes. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker et Oratores Gr. ed. Reiske*.
 Antologia. Giornale di Scienze, lettere ed arte. 48 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1821-32
 Antologia Italiana. Dispensa prima et sec. 8vo. Torino, 1846
 Anton K. C. Vollständiges, pathologisch geordnetes Taschenbuch der bewährtesten Heilformeln für äussere Krankheiten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
 ——— Vollständiges, &c., Taschenbuch für innere Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
 ——— K. G. Versuch einer Geschichte des Tempelherren Ordens. 12mo. Leipzig, 1781
 Antoninus Pius. Epistolarum Reliquiæ. See *Fronto*.
 Antoninus Plac. Itinerarium terræ sanctæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.
 ——— Sassina Antiqua seu descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbrorum veterum, Sassina olim nunc Sarsina dicta. *Thes. Antiq. Italiæ*, VII. p. 2.
 Antonius Magnus Abbas. Sermones et Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græc.* 40.
 Antonius Paduanus. Opera omnia, opera et labore J. de la Haye. Fol. Pedeponti, 1739
 Contents: Vita; Sermones; Expositio mystica in S. Scripturam et in Apocalypsin; Concordantiæ morales S.S. Bibliorum.
 Antonius Petrus. Diarium Romanum, 1404-1417. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 24.
 Antwerp. Relation sommaire du siège de la citadelle. 8vo. Paris, 1833
 Antz C. C. Tabaci Historia. 8vo. Berolini, 1836
 Anville J. B. B. d'. Notice de ses ouvrages, avec un Éloge. 8vo. Paris, 1802
 ——— Carte du Comtat Venaissin, 1745.
 Anville J. B. B. d'. Description de la Gaule à l'époque où les Francs s'y sont établis. Leber Diss. V. 2.
 Anyta Tegeatis. Epigrammata. *Poetriarum octo Fragmenta*.
 Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh in den gangbarsten Krankheiten u. Leibesgebrechen. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1835

- Apennines. See Appennines.
- Aperçu de l'état militaire de la France en 1840. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Aphthonius Sophista. Progymnasmata, etc. *Rhet. Gr. ed. Wals.*
- Apocalyptic Sketches, being a condensed exposition of the views of the most eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation, Daniel, Isaiah, and respecting the second coming of our Lord with all his saints at the first resurrection; first Canadian Edition. 12mo. Galt, 1860
- Apollinaris S. Claudius. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Græca*, 5.
- Apollinarius Laod. Episc. Interpretatio in Psaltem. *Patrol. Gr.* 33.
 ——— Metaphrasis Psalmorum versibus Heroicis. *Despont. Bibl. Mac.* 5.
 ——— Same. Græce. *Gallandius*, 5.
- Apollodorus Ath. Bibliotheca. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. cura Müller.*
- Apollonius Al. Dyscolus. De Conjunctionibus et de Adverbiis. *Bekker Anecd. Gr.* 2.
- Apollonius Coll. De excidio Hierosoly. Carmina. *Despont. Bibl. Mac.* 12.
- Apollonius Pergæus, Conica, Methodo nova illustrata et succincte demonstrata per J. Barrow. 4to. London, 1675
- Aponius. Commentaria in Cantica Canticorum. *Desp. Bibl. Mac.* 14.
- Apostles' Creed. Remarks upon its history, structure, and theories. 8vo. Princeton, 1852
- Apostolius M. Mantissa Proverbiorum. *Paræmiographi Gr.* 2.
- Apostolical Constitutions in Coptic, with transl. by H. Tattam, O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1848
- Appeal to the Church for the Establishment of a Bible, Prayer Book, and Tract Society. 12mo. s. l. 1835
- Appeal to the Candour and Justice of England in behalf of the W. I. Planters. 8vo. London, 1792
- Appeal to the Justice and Interests of G. Britain in the present disputes with America. 8vo. London, 1774
- Appeal to the People of New York from Jefferson, Lewis, and Oneida Counties, in favor of completing the unfinished Canals. 8vo. Utica, 1846
- Appennines. Nuova strada per Urbania alla Toscana che compie il progetto della comunicazione dei due mari, Mediterraneo ed Adriatico, rapporto dell' ingegnere P. Mancini. 8vo. Pesaro, 1840
- Appert C. Le conservateur contenant le livre de tous les ménages. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Appleton. Railway and Steam Navigation Guide for various years. 12mo. New York, v. y.
- Appleton N. Remarks on Currency; third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1857
 ——— The Doctrines of Original Sin and the Trinity, discussed with a Clergyman of the Church of England. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Après de Mannevillette. Instructions sur la navigation des Indes Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Aspinus Rhetor. Rhetorica. *Rhetores Græc. ed. Walz.*

- Apuleius Madaurensis.** Opera omnia curante A. J. Valpy.
7 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Contents: Vita et Scripta ex Wowerio; Testimonia; Metamorphoseon; Florida; De Deo Socratis; De dogmate Platonis; De mundo; Apologia; Fragmenta; Abstinens ex Menandro—Notæ variorum in Metamorphoseon; Excerpta ex Gruteri suspensionum libris ineditis; Notæ variorum in Floridarum libros; in libr. de Deo Socratis; de dogmate Platonis, de mundo in apologiam; Notitia literaria auctore J. Bosscha; Index.
- Works, comprising the Golden Ass, the God of Socrates. The Florida and Discourse on Magic, a new Translation.
Post 8vo. London, 1853
- Apuleius L. C. Minutianus.** De orthographia. *Mai Script. vet. nova Coll.* V. 1.
- Arabian Nights.** Les mille et une nuits, trad. par Galland, édition augm. d'une dissertation de Silvestre de Sacy. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Arabic Bibliography,** edited by Dr. Sprenger. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849
- Arago F.** Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après son ordre sous la direction de M. J. A. Barral. Vol. 1-2, 4-12, Paris, 1854-61
Contents: Vol. I.-II. Introduction par A. Humboldt; Ma Jeunesse; Notices biographiques—Fresnel, Volta, T. Young, J. Fourier, J. Watt, Carnot, Ampère, Condorcet, Bailly, Monge, Poisson. IV.-VIII. Notices scientifiques—Le Tonnerre; Electro-magnétisme; Électricité animale; Magnétisme terrestre; Aurores boréales; Machines à Vapeur; Explosion des Machines; Les chemins de fer; Chaux et Ciments hydrauliques; Les Phares; Les fortifications; Les puits forés; Filtration des eaux; Élévation des eaux des mines; Sur divers établissements publics; Sur les Brevets d'invention; De la scintillation; Notice sur les Éclipses; Notice sur la polarisation de la lumière; Sur la prédiction du temps; De l'influence de la lune; Sur le rayonnement de la chaleur; Sur la formation de la glace; Sur l'état thermométrique du globe terrestre; Sur le climat de Cherbourg. IX. Instructions, rapports et notices sur les questions à résoudre pendant les Voyages scientifiques, concernant la Météorologie, la Physique du Globe, l'Hydrographie et l'Art nautique—Tableau des régions arctiques; Tableau d'une partie de l' Abyssinie; Tableau d'une partie de l'intérieur de l'Afrique; Tableau des terres australes; Sur les voyages aéronautiques; Sur les phénomènes de la Mer. X.-XI. Mémoires scientifiques; Sur les couleurs des lames minces; Sur la polarisation colorée; Sur les phénomènes de la polarisation de la lumière; Sur plusieurs nouveaux phénomènes d'optique; Sur les puissances réfractives et dispersives de certaines liquides; Sur l'action que les rayons de lumière polarisés exercent les uns sur les autres; Sur la Photométrie; Sur des projets d'expérience relativement au maximum de la densité d'eau, etc.; Sur la méthode des interférences appliquée à la recherche des indices de réfraction. Vol. XI. Vitesse du Son; Forces élastiques de l'air et de la vapeur; Mesure de la méridienne de France; Sur les cercles répétiteurs; Sur les observations des longitudes et des latitudes géodésiques; Sur l'attraction des Montagnes; Sur les opérations géodésiques exécutées en Italie; Sur les observations du pendule faites par Cap. Perry; Sur les étoiles multiples; Sur la parallaxe de la

Arago, F.

61e du Cygne ; Sur le micromètre oculaire et sur quelques autres instruments astronomiques ; Mémoire sur Mars ; De l'influence des lunettes sur les images ; Sur le Traité de Brewster relatif aux instruments ; Sur l'irradiation ; Mésures du Diamètre de Mercure et de Vénus ; Observations de Jupiter ; Mésures de Saturne et d'Uranus ; Sur les taches solaires ; Sur les comètes ; Polarisation de la lumière de comètes ; Observations sur les comètes de 1816, '19, '22, '23, '24, '40, '42, '43 ; Double noyau de la comète de Gambart ; Sur les étoiles filantes ; Sur l'équateur magnétique ; Sur l'état électrique de l'air à Paris ; Notes divers sur l'Électricité ; De quelques phénomènes curieux ; Sur les dépressions de l'horizon à la mer ; Sur divers phénomènes d'optique ; Sur les affinités des corps pour la lumière ; Sur les pouvoirs dispersifs de l'atmosphère. XII. Mélanges.

- Astronomie populaire. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 8vo. Paris, 1856-7
- Popular Lectures on Astronomy, with additions, by Dr. Lardner. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Biography of Distinguished Men, translated. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Catalogue des livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Analyse de la vie et des travaux de Sir W. Herschel. 16mo. Paris, 1843
- Aragon. Union y Concordia del R. de Aragon, 1592. Fol. Caragoça, 1594
- Arator Subdiaconus. Historia Apostolica, metrice. *Gallandius*, V. 12.
- Epistolæ ; De actis apostolorum, Latine. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
- Aratus Solensis. Phænomena græce, cum interpretatione Geom. Cæsaris et cum paraph. R. T. Avieni. *Astronomici Veteres*.
- Phenomena sive apparentia. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561
- Same, trad. par M. Halma. 4to. Paris, 1821
- Arcano G. M. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Sat.*
- Archæologia Cambrensis, with Supplement. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1846-51
- Same, new series, 1851-54. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1851-54
- Archæological Association (British). A Report of the Proceedings at the first General Meeting held at Canterbury, Sep. 1834, ed. by A. J. Dunkin. 8vo. London, 1845
- Transactions of the same at its second annual Congress held at Winchester, Aug. 1845, consisting of the Papers read at the meeting and abstract of proceedings. 8vo. London, 1846
- Transactions of the same at its third annual Congress at Gloucester, Aug. 1846 ; consisting of the Papers read, with Abstract of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1848
- A Report of the Proceedings of the same at the fifth General Meeting at Worcester, Aug. 1848, ed. by A. J. Dunkin. 4to. London, 1852
- Archæological Institute of G. B. and Ireland. Proceedings at the annual meeting at Winchester, Sept. 1845. 8vo. Winchester, 1846
- Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of York, communicated to the annual meeting of A. Institute at York, July, 1846, with Report of Proceedings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847-8
- Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Norfolk and the city of Norwich, communicated to the ann. meeting at Norwich, July, 1847, with Report of Proceedings. London, 8vo. 1851

- Archæological Institute of G. B. and Ireland. *Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiq. of the County and City of Lincoln*, comm. to the ann. meeting at Lincoln, July, 1848, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1850
- *Memoirs Illustrative, etc., of Wiltshire and the City of Salisbury*, comm. to the ann. meeting at Salisbury, July, 1849. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
- *Memoirs chiefly Illustrative, etc., of the County and City of Oxford*, comm. to the ann. meeting at Oxford, June, 1850, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1854
- *Memoirs Illustrative, etc., of Bristol and the Western Counties of G. B.*, comm. to the ann. meeting at Bristol, July 29 to Aug. 5, 1851, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1853
- *Memoirs chiefly Illustrative, etc., of Northumberland*, comm. to the ann. meeting at Newcastle on Tyne, Aug. 1852. V. I. *Miscellaneous Papers.* II. *Feudal and Military Antiq.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
- Report of the ann. meeting of the Archæol. Institute of G. B. and I. at Chichester, July 12 to 19, 1853, with a general notice of memoirs communicated. 8vo. London, 1853
- Archæological Journal (The), published under the direction of the central committee of the Archæol. Institute of G. B. and Ireland. V. 5-8 for 1849-1852.
- Archaica. Reprint of scarce old Tracts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
Contents: Vol. I. Greene's *Philomela and Arcadia*; Southwell's *Triumph over Death*; Breton's *Characters*; *The Good and the Bad*; Nash's *Christ's Tears over Jerusalem.* II. Harvey's *Four Letters and Sonnets touching Robert Greene*; Harvey's *Pierce's Supererogation and new Letter of Notable Contents*; Brathwayte's *Essays upon the Five Senses.*
- Archelaus Mesopotamiæ Episc. *Acta disputationis cum Manete. Patrol. Græca*, 10.
- Archer E. On the policy of permitting Emigration from the Continent of India to the Mauritius. 8vo. London, 1840
- Archer J. T. See Florida.
- Archer W. *Rachel of Padanaram, Type of the Church.* 12mo. Lond. 1848
- Archilochus. *Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Iambici. Poeta lyrici rec. Bergb. & Gaisford, Poeta Gr. 3.*
- Archimedes. *Quæ supersunt omnia.* Folio, Oxonii, 1792
Contents: *De planorum æquilibriis*; *De Sphæra et Cylindro*; *Circuli Dimensio cum commentariis Eutocii Ascalonitæ*; *De helicibus*; *De Conoidibus et Sphæroidibus*; *Arenarius*; *De iis quæ in humido vehuntur*; *Lemmata Abrahami Ecchellensis*; *Archimedis opera mechanica. Collatio operum quæ extant in Bibliotheca Laurentiana.*
- *Liber Assumptorum, interprete Thebit Ben Kora, exponente Al-Mocht-Assô ex codice Arabico manuscripto. A Ecchellensis Latine vertit; J. A. Borelli notis illustravit. Ad calcem, Apollonii Pergæi Conicorum.* Fol. Florentia, 1661
See *Hermann G.*
- Architekten-Mappe. Eine Sammlung von Entwürfen, ausgeführten Baulichkeiten, Ornamenten und Verzierungen für die verschiedensten Zweige der Architectur und Kunst Industrie. 4to. Berlin, a. a.
- Architektonisches Skizzen-buch. See *Skizzenbuch.*

- Archiv der Mathematik und Physik, cont'd to 1863.**
Archiv für das studium d. neuern Sprachen, cont'd to 1860.
Archiv für Naturgeschichte (Wiegman's), cont'd to 1863.
Archiv für wissenschaftliche Kunde v. Russland, cont'd to 1863.
Archiv des Vereins f. Förderung d. Wissensch. Heilkunde.
 8vo. Göttingen, 1854
Archiv f. Anatomie, Physiologie, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1855-60
Archiv f. Hessische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde, herausgegeben
 von J. W. C. Steiner und L. Bauer. 7 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1835-53
Archiv für Ophthalmologie, herausg. von Dr. A. Graefe.
 14 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1854-63
Archiv für physiologische Heilkunde, herausg. von Roser W. und Wun-
 derlich C. A. V. 1-2. 8vo. Stuttgart und Wien, 1842-3
Archives de la Médecine Belge. publ. par Lequime. 8vo. Brux. 1843
Archives des Missions scientifiques et littéraires. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850-57
Archives du Magnétisme animal. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820-23
Archives du Museum. See *Museum*.
Archives générales de la Médecine, cont'd to 1860.
Archives Statistiques des travaux publics. 4to. Paris, 1851
Archivio Storico Italiano con Appendice. 25 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1842-53
 Contents: Vol. I. Istoria Fiorentina di J. Pitti. II. Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena da A. Lozzini. III. Cronache Milanesi scritte da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo. IV. Vite d'illustri Italiani. V. Storia arcana di Marco Foscarini. VI. Storia Pisane di Raffaello Roncioni. VII. Annali Venete 1457-1500 del Senatore Domenico Malipiero, completata colla storia segreta di Luigi Borghi 1512-1515. VIII. La Cronaca Veneta detta Altinate. IX. Documenti sulla storia del regno di Napoli raccolti da F. Palermo. X. Sommario della storia di Lucca 1004-1700 compilato su documenti contemporanei da G. Tommasi e continuate sino al anno 1799 per cura di C. Minutoli. XI. Lettere di Pasquale de' Paoli con note di N. Tommaseo. XII. Storia della guerra di Paolo IV. contro gli Spagnoli scritta da P. Nores. XIII. Paralipomena di storia Piemontese 1285-1617 per cura di L. Scarabelli. XIV. Delle genti e delle favelle loro in Italia dai primi tempi storici sino ad Augusto, da G. Galvani. XV. Documenti per servire alla storia della Milizia Italiana dal 13 Secolo al 16. XVI. Cronache e storie inedite della città di Perugia 1150-1563 seguite da inediti documenti. APPENDICE.—Lettera d' A. Manelli intorno alla battaglia tra Fiorentini e Veneziani Agosto 1431; Documenti intorno allo spozalizio del Lago di Chiusi; G. Capponi sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia; Tavola e consuetudini di Amalfi; Ricordi di A. Bocchineri di Prato; Documenti riguardanti Galiano de' Medici e Leone X.; Il proemio delle efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V.; Documenti di storia Italiana 1522-1530; De peste quæ 1530 Mediolani saeviit II. Relazione di L. da Ca' Masser sopra il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India 1497-1506; Tre lettere inedite di Lorenzo il magnifico; Donazione di Alfonso I. duca di Ferrara; Relazione dell' assedio 1557; Carta Longobarda dell' anno 762; Notizie di Isabella Estense; Di un codice ined. di Coblenza riguardante Enrico VII.; Let-

Archivio Storico Italiano con Appendices.

tere relative all' editto di Nantes; Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia III. Lettera di G. da Empoli intorno al viaggio da lui fatto a Malacca; Relazioni commerciali de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi; Lettera di Lodovico il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano; Lettere al duca Emmanuele di Savoia da varii suoi ministri; Relazioni al duca di Modena e testamento di L. A. Muratori; Cronache Volterrane 1362-1478; Notizie bibliografiche dei lavori spettanti alla storia politica; Ragnagli di Roma nel secolo XV.; Cenno illustrativo di alcune tavolette in cera; Congiure di G. C. Vacchero IV. Frammenti di testi Arabi per servire alla storia della Sicilia Musulmana. Frammenti di M. Foscarini intorno ai Viaggitori Veneziani; Successo della guerra con Selim sultano; Ottanta lettere di M. Biggio, nunzio di Pio V. presso l'imp. Massimiliano; Rime storiche nei secoli 13 e 14; Relazione del Viaggio d'Arrigo VII in Italia V. *Chronicon Venetum* vulgo *Altinatæ*; Documenta quæ ad Rom. Pont. pertinent; Documenti spettante a Giovanni di Procida; Documento di processura fatta 1174 contra l'abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano; Del sacco di Piacenza 1447; Appunti per servire alla vita del principe R. Montecuccoli; Della improvvisa eloquenza di M. Foscarini; Lettera circa lo scacciamento dei Tedeschi da Genova 1746. VI. Lettere dal governatore di Piacenza 1515 a G. dei Medici; Carlo V. in Modena; Lettere di Ercole d'Este; Relazione di G. Orsino intorno al modo di stabilire una buona milizia in tempo di pace; Sommario della storia d'Italia 1511-1527 da F. Vettori. VII. Fatto d'armi tra Guido de Montefeltro e il conte di Monforte; *Cedrus Libani* ossia vita di fra G. Savonarola; Cronica di Firenze 1501-1546 da fra G. Ughi; Alcuni documenti riguardanti i papi d'Avignone; Tre lettere de Sigismondo imp. ai Perugini; Manifesto d'Alessandro Tassoni; Intorno ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono. VIII. Lettere di Savonarola e documenti; Due documenti di storia Senese degli anni 1554 e. 1557 etc. IX. Lettera di Giov. da Verrazzano sulla scoperta di nuove terre; Istoria e legge dei popoli barbari; Cardinale Wolsey e la santa sede; Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazione levantine; Studi Storici e bibliografici sopra gli statuti dei comuni Italiani; Documenti spettanti al commercio dei Veneziani con l'Armenia e Trebisonde; Due ritmi e una narrazione in prosa intorno alla presa di Negroponte 1470; Statuti della fraternita e compagnia dei Fiorentini in Venezia; Scrittura di M. Foscarini; Rivista; Necrologie.

Archytas Tarentinus. Fragmenta quæ supersunt. Opuscula Græc. Veterum, 2.

Arctopolitanus G. Dissertatio de origine ac religione Fennorum.

4to. Upsaliæ, s. a.

Arculfus. De locis sanctis. Patrol. Lat. 88.

Arcy M. d'. Réflexions sur la théorie de la Lune de Clairaut.

8vo. Paris, 1749

Ardo seu Smaragdus. Vita S. Benedicti. Patrol. Lat. 103.

Ardouin B. Études sur l'histoire d'Haïti. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-55

Arena G. Cenni delle cose di Corsica. Archivio Storia Ital. XI.

Arenas D. R. D. Memoria sobre el comercio y navegacion de las

Islas Filipinas.

Sm. 4to. Cadiz, 1838

- Aretas Caes Episc. In D. Joannis Apocalypsin. *Despont. Bib. M.* 9.
- Aretini B. A. De praestantia virorum sui sevi. 8vo. Parmæ, 1691
- Aretini L. B. Comm. rerum in Italia gestarum 1378-1440. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* 19.
- Comm. rerum Græcorum. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* V. 6, p. 3383.
- Aretino P. Poesie Satiriche, Commedie. See *Raccolta di Poesie Sat. et Teatro Ital. Ant.*
- Aretius C. M. Siciliae Chorographiæ. *Theat. Antiq. Sic.* 1.
- Argelander F. W. A. Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der K. Rheinischen Universität zu Bonn.
- 3 vols. 4to. Bonn, 1846-59
- Anhang zum zweiten Bande d. Beobachtungen. 12mo. Bonn, 1852
- Atlas d. Nördlichen gestirnten Himmels für den Anfang des Jahres 1855. Lieferungen 1-10. Fol. Bonn, 1857-64
- Argens J. R. de Boyer. Le mentor cavalier. 18mo. Londres, 1736
- Argensola L. L. et B. L. de Rimas. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1804
- Argenson Marquis d'. Journal et Mémoires publ. par J. B. Rathery.
- 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-62
- Argument in Defence of the Exclusive Right claimed by the Colonies to Tax themselves. 8vo. London, 1774
- Arialdus S. Acta, conciones, vita auctore B. Andrea. *Patrol. Lat.* 143.
- Ariani. Monumenta vetera ad Arianorum doctrinam pertinentia. *Idem.* 13.
- Arianus Candidus. See *Victorinus.*
- Aribo Scholasticus. Musica. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 150.
- Arie Rabbi. Commentarius de Templo. *Ugolino IX.* p. 2.
- Arion Historia poetica. *Neander Opus Aureum.*
- Ariosto L. Opere varie. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1834
- Cioe; Cinque Canti; Commedie; Rime; Satire; Capitolo; Carmina Latina; Orlando Furioso. 7 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1825
- La Cassaria. Commedia. 12mo. Venezia, 1560
- Supposes, a Comedy, Englished by G. Gascoigne. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama,* V. 3.
- Aristeas Historia LXXII Interpretum; accessere veterum testimonia de eorum versione. *Gallandius,* V. 2.
- See also *Despont. Bibl. Max.* V. 2; *Hody de Bibl. Textibus,* and *Lewis B. Translations of the Bible.*
- Aristides Quintilianus. De Musica. *Musica Ant. Auctores.*
- Aristippus Cyrenæus. Sententiæ et Apothegmata ex diversis scriptoribus collecta. *Opuscula Græcorum Veterum,* 2.
- Aristophanes Comædiæ. *Poet. Scenic. Græc. ed. Dindorf.*
- The Birds, with Notes, etc., by C. C. Felton. 12mo. Cambridge, 1849
- Werke übersetzt von J. G. Droysen. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1835-38
- Fuglerne, Ridderne, Freden, Hoepferne overs. af Dorph. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856-58
- Le Rane tradotto da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opere,* V. 12.
- Aristotle. Thierkunde Gr. u. Deutsch v. F. N. Titze. 8vo. Prag, 1819
- Epitome Doctrinæ politicæ et œconomicæ. 12mo. Oxonii, 1820
- Physiognomonicon. *Script. Physiogn. Veteres.*
- Metaphysics, literally translated by J. H. M'Mahon. 12mo. London, 1857

- Aristotle. *La Rhétorique*, trad. en Franç. par N. Bonafous. 8vo. Paris, 1856
 ——— *La Morale*, trad. par J. B. St. Hilaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Aristoteles ejusque Discipuli Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2, p. 101.
- Aristoxenus Tarentinus Fragmenta. *Ibid.* 2, p. 269.
 ——— *Harmonicorum Elementa. Musicæ Auctores Antiq.*
- Arithmetic. *Arithmetica decem libris demonstrata.* 4to. Paris, 1514
- Arithmetical Grammar. Abridgment of. 12mo. London, 1854
- Arkansas. Sup. Court, Reports by A. Pike.
 ——— Reports by E. H. English. 5 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1840-45
 ——— Reports by E. Barber. 8 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1846-53
 5 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1854-57
- Arkiv for Handel. Skibsfart og Toldvaesen for 1854-58, redigert, udgivet og forlagt af J. T. Bayer. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854-58
- Armand de Maizière. *Mémoire sur l'analyse et synthèse de Mathématiques et l'influence qu'ont eue ces deux Méthodes sur les progrès des Sciences exactes.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Armengaud A. *Publication industrielle, cont'd to 1862.*
- Armenino G. B. *Dei veri precetti della Pittura.* 8vo. Pisa, 1823
- Armfeldt G. M. *Atti principali nel parlamento di Svezia, riguardo alla conspirazione tram. contro il presente governo del Regno.* 4to. Sthm. 1794
- Arminius Jas. *Works trans. from the Latin.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
 Contents: Testimonies from Various Authors; Bertius Oration on the Life and Death of Arminius; Orations on Theology; Appendix of Divers Articles relating to Arminius and his Doctrines; Notes. II. Apology against Thirty-One Theological Articles; Nine Doctrinal Questions, with Arminius's Reply to them; Remarks on same Questions; Twenty-Five Public Disputations; Seventy-Nine Private Disputations; Dissertation on the Sense of Chap. VII. of the Epistle to the Romans: A Letter to Hippolytus a collibus; Certain Articles to be diligently examined and weighed; A Letter on the Sin against the Holy Ghost.
- Armroyd G. *A connected view of the whole Internal Navigation of the United States.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830
- Armstrong G. D. *History of the Ravages of the Yellow Fever in Norfolk, Virg. 1855; first and second Editions.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Armstrong F. *The British Jubilee. St. George on his white horse destroying the Dragon, a perfect type of the Gospel triumph over Tyranny and Priestcraft.* 8vo. London, 1818
- Armstrong Jas. *Poems with Life.* 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
 ——— *Igea transport. in Italiano da L. Papi.* 8vo. Livorno, 1806
 See also *Anderson's, Chalmers', and Johnson's British Poets.*
- Armstrong K. *Review of T. L. M'Kenny's Narrative and Examination of his Reply.* 8vo. N. Y. 1846-7
- Armstrong L. *Death Blow to Masonry, a Sermon.* 8vo. Waterford, 1829
 ——— *Masonry proved to be Repugnant to the Christian Religion.* 8vo. New York, 1830
 ——— *Signs of the Times—a vindication of capital punishment.* 12mo. N. Y. 1849
- Armstrong R. *High Speed Steam Navigation and Seamanship Perfection.* 8vo. London, 1859

- Army (American). Register Official. See under *United States—Army and Navy Documents*.
- Army List of the Officers of the British Army and of the Royal Marines, 1754–1842. 90 vols. Fol. London, 1754–1842
- Army List for 1862–3. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862–3
- Army List, E. Indian. See *Dodwell & Miles*.
- Arnaud G. d'. De Diis assessoribus. *Polenus*, 2.
- Arnauld A. Mémoires contenant quelques anecdotes de la cour de France, 1634–1675. *Michaud Mém. de France*, S. 2, V. 9.
- Arnauld d'Andilly Mémoires. *Petitot S. II*, 33, 34.
- Arnauld de Bonneval. Vie de St. Bernard. *Guizot Mém. de France*, 10.
- Arnault A (Janseniste). Œuvres avec sa vie. 43 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775–83
For a full table of contents see *Darling's Ency. Bibliographica*.
- Arnault A. V. Discours à l'académie française pour sa reception. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Vie politique et militaire de Napoléon. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1822–26
- Arnd E. Geschichte der Französischen Nationalliteratur von der Renaissance bis zu der Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- Versuch in Vergleichender Völkergeschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
- Arneemann J. Chirurgische Arzneimittellehre. 8vo. Göttingen, 1813
- Praktische Arzneimittellehre, 5te Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1811
- Arneth A. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen nach handschriftlichen Quellen. 8vo. Wien, 1858
- Maria Theresa u. der Hofrath v. Greiner—Archæologische analekten. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 30; 11, 12.
- Arneth J. Die cinque cento Cameen und Arbeiten des Benvenuto Cellini. Fol. Wien, 1858
- Arneth J. Reise Bemerkungen von Vindobona ueber Tergeste nach Salona 1846. *Wien Ak. Abh. Ph.* 1.
- Arnim R. Nest of Ninnies. Reprint of Ed. of 1608, for the Shakespeare Soc.
- Arno Fr. Scutum Canonicorum; Contra Folmanum, fragmentum. *Patrol. Lat.* 194.
- Arnobius Afer. Opera omnia ad integras Constantii, Gallandii, Orellii, expressa ac variorum lectionibus et notis instructa. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
Contents: Dissertatio prævia in Arnobii disputationes adversus gentes auctore Le Nourry; Disputationes adversus gentes; Appendix; Index.
- Arnobius Junior. Conflictus de Deo Trino et Uno; De duabus in Christo substantiis in unitate personæ. De gratiæ et liberi arbitrii concordia. Commentarii in Psalmos; Annotationes ad quædam Evangeliorum loca. *Patrol. Lat.* 53.
- Arnold A. Uebersichtsblatt der Weltgeschichte nach den Staaten und nach der Sprach u. Stammverwandtschaft der Völker. Fol. Erfurt, 1857
- Arnold A. C. L. The Rationale and Ethics of Free Masonry, or the Masonic Institution considered as a means of Social and Individual Progress. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Arnold F. Tabulæ anatomicæ. Fol. Turici, s. a.
- Der herzogliche Pallast von Urbino. Fol. Leipzig, 1857

- Arnold J. F. *Praktische Grammatik d. Englisch. Sprache.* 12mo. Phil. 1864
- Arnold J. L. K. *Erfurt mit seinen Merkwürdigkeiten.* 12mo. Gotha, 1802
- Arnold M. *Poems. New Edition.* 12mo. Boston, 1836
- Arnold S. G. *History of Rhode Island.* 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-60
- Arnold T. J. *The Law upon Church Rates Vindicated.* 8vo. London, 1837
- Arnold W. D. *Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East.* 12mo. Boston, 1853
- Arnoldus Emmer. Monachus. *De miraculis et memoria beati Emmerammi; Homilia de octo beatitudinibus; Appendix. Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Arnott J. *On the Treatment of Cancer.* 8vo. London, 1853
- Arnulfus Lexov. Episc. *Opera omnia juxta nuperrimam editionem Oxoniensem, accurate J. P. Migne.* Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: *Epistolæ; Sermones; Tractatus de Schismate; Carmina.*
- Arnulfus Mediol. *Gesta Archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium. Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- *Rerum sui temporis libri V. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 4.
- *Historia Mediolanensis, qua continentur gesta quorundam Italiae Regum 925-1076. Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IV. 1.
- Aronte Lunese illustrato da M. Angeli. 8vo. Pisa, 1835
- Aroux E. *Clef de la Comédie anti-catholique de Dante, donnant l'Explication du langage symbolique des Fidèles d'amour dans les compositions lyriques, romans, et épopées chevaleresques des Troubadours.* 8vo. Paris, 1856
- *L'hérésie de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini, devenue un moyen de propagande Vaudoise, et coup d'œil sur les Romans de St. Graal.* 8vo. Paris, 1857
- *Les Mystères de la Chevalerie et de l'amour platonique.* 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Arrais. *Physical Account of the Tree of Life, in the Garden of Eden.* 12mo. London, 1683
- Arrebo A. C. *Levnet og Skrifter ved H. F. Rördam.* 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857
- Arrêt rendu le 19 Janvier, 1821, par la Cour royale de Paris dans l'affaire de M. Desgraviers contre le Marquis de Lauriston. 8vo. Paris, a. a.
- Arrêt rendu, etc., Dec. 22d, 1821, entre le Sieur et Dame Pesson de Bacot demandeurs au paiement d'un Capital de 25,000 Francs. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Arretini L. *Epistolæ familiares.* Fol. a. l. 1495
- Arrian Nicod. *Periplus Ponti Euxini. Geog. vet. Script. Gr. Min.* 1.
- *Fragments. Hist. Græc. Fragmenta ed. Müller* 3.
- Arrit prestaskólans efter P. Petursson og S. Melsted. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1850
- Arroyo de la Cuesta F. F. *Vocabulary, or Phrase Book of the Mulnim Language of Alta California.* 4to. New York, 1862
- Arsenius Eremita. *Doctrina et Exhortatio. Patrol. Græca* 66.
- Arson P. J. *Document pour l'histoire des grands Fourbes, ou mémoire contre Hoëne Wronski.* 4to. Paris, 1817
- Ársrit samid og gefid út af Prestum og Adstadar prestum, etc. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1846

- Ársritid Gestur Vestfirðingur, etc. Fyrsta, Annad og Fjorda ár.
8vo. Reykjavik, 1848 & '50
- Art de juger du Caractère des Hommes sur leur écriture. 12mo. Paris, 1816
- Art of Drawing in Perspective upon Geomet. Principles. 12mo. Lond. 1844
- Art of Painting in Water Colours. 12mo. London, 1839
- Art Aratoire et du Jardinage avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1797
- Art Journal, continued to 1861.
- Art Union (The), for 1842, '44, '45, '46, 47, '49, completing the series.
- Artaria F. Description de la Cathédrale de Milan. 8vo. Milan, 1803
- Artaud de Montor A. F. Histoire du Pape Pius VII. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Machiavel, son Génie et ses erreurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Histoire de la Vie et des travaux politiques du Comte d'Hauterive. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Histoire du Pape Léon XII. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Histoire du Pape Pius VIII. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Considérations sur Jérusalem et le tombeau de Jésus Christ. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- La Papauté et les Émeutes Romaines. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Histoire des Souverains Pontifs Romains. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851
- Arthur. The Byrth, Lyf and Actes of Kyng Arthur and le Morte d'Arthur, with an Introduction and Notes by R. Southey.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1817
- History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, compiled by Sir T. Malory, edited from the edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes by T. Wright. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1858
- Arthur W. An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names. 12mo. New York, 1857
- Articles touching Navigation and Commerce between K. Charles II. and the States-General of the United Netherlands, 1667.
4to. London, 1667
- Artigny Abbé d'. Fête des Fous. *Leber Diss.* 9.
- Artiques M. d'. Balancier Hydraulique. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Artiste (L.), cont'd to 1862.
- Artmann F. Bemerkungen über Ventilation und die verschiedenen auf die Güte der Luft einflussnehmender Verhältnisse. 8vo. Prag, 1860
- Artois Charles Phil. Comte d'. Vie privée. 8vo. Turin, 1791
- Arts (Les) somptuaires; histoire du Costume et de l'Ameublement, et des Arts et Industries qui s'y rattachent.
Pl. 2 vols. 4to., Texte 2 vols. 4to., 4 vols. Paris, 1857-59
- Artus III. Duc de Bretagne. Histoire de ses mémorables faits. *Petit S. I.* 8.
- Asbjörnssen P. C. Norske Huldre-Eventyr og Folkesagn.
12mo. Christiania, 1859
- Ascham R. Epistolæ; accessit J. Sturmii aliorumque ad Aschamium Anglosque alios eruditos epistolæ. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1703
- English Works, containing Report and Discourse on Germany; Toxophilus; The Schoolmaster and Letters. 8vo. London, 1815
- Aschbach J. Die Römischen Legionen; Geschichte ihrer Entstehung; Ueber Römische Kaiser Inschriften; Die consulate der Kaiser Augustus u. Tiberius; Die consulate der Römischen Kaiser von Caligula bis Hadrian. *Sitzungsb. d. Wiener. Acad. Phil. Th.* V. 20, 24, 35, 36.

- Ashe J. *The Masonic Manual.* 12mo. London, 1843
- Ashley J. *Case and Appeal in relation to H. Simons the Polish Jew.*
8vo. London, 1753
- Ashley R. K. *Glances over the Field of Faith and Reason, or Christianity in its Idea and Development; its connexion with human progress and unity.* 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Asiatic Researches, or Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for Inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia. With Index.
21 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1788-1836
- Asiatic Society (China Branch) Transactions, 1848-50.
8vo. Hong-Kong, 1852
- Asinius Gallus. *Anthologia vet. Lat. Epigr.*
- Aslak Bolts Jordebog, Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder tilhørende Erkebiskopsstolen i. Nidaros, udgivet af P. A. Munch.
8vo. Christiania, 1852
- Asper Jun. *Ars Grammatica. Corpus Gram. Lat. 1.*
- Assall F. W. *Nachrichten über die früheren Einwohner von Nordamerika und ihre Denkmäler.* Herausg. von F. J. Mone.
8vo. Heidelberg, 1827
- Asselineau C. *L'Enfer du Bibliophile vu et décrit.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- *Meubles et objets du Moyen Age et de la renaissance; dessinés d'après nature et lithographés.* 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 18—
- Assiento Trade. *Observations on, as exercised by the S. S. Company.*
8vo. London, 1728
- Assmann von Abschalz H. *Geistliche u. weltliche Gedichte. Bibl. Deutscher Dichter, V. 6.*
- Assmann W. *Abriss d. allg. Geschichte.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1855
- Assmus E. P. *Symbola ad Faunam Mosquensem; Enumeratio Lepidopterorum.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1858
- Associators (The) *Vindicated and the Protesters Ans'd.* 8vo. Lond. 1780
- Asterius Amas. *Episc. Homiliae. Patrol. Græca 40 and Despont. Bibl. Max. 5.*
- Asterius Urbanus. *Fragmenta ex libris contra Montanistas. Patrol. Græca 10.*
- Astesanus A. *Carmen de varietate fortunæ sive de vita sua et gestis civium Astensium ab origine urbis. Muratori Rer. Ital. 14.*
- Aston W. *On Moss Earth, and converting it into Manure.*
8vo. Air, 1811
- Astor Library Catalogue, or Alphabetical Index of the Astor Library.
P. I. Authors and Books, A to Z.
4 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1857-61
- Astorius J. A. *De Diis Cabiris, dissertatio in editione hac ab auctore aucta et emendata. Polemus 2.*
- Astronomiæ Physiçæ juxta Newtoni principia Breviarium Methodo scholastica.
12mo. Upsaliæ, 1751
- Astronomical Society (Royal). *Memoirs, cont'd to '62.*
——— *Monthly Notices, cont'd to 1858.*
- Astronomische Nachrichten (Schumacher's), cont'd to 1863.
——— *Register der Bände 21-40.* 4to. Hamburg, 1856

- Astronomisches Jahrbuch 1776-1783. Unter Aufsicht der K. Acad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. 8 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776-1780
 ——— Dasselbe 1784-1829, herausg. von J. E. Bode. 46 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1781-1826
 ——— Namen- und Sach-Register der Ast. Jahrbücher, 1776-1829. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
 ——— Sammlung astronomischer Abhandlungen herausg. von J. E. Bode Supplement Bände zu dessen Ast. Jahrbüchern. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1793-1808
 ——— Jahrbuch (Berliner), 1830-1850, herausg. von J. F. Encke. 21 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828-1847
 ——— Dasselbe—1862-1866, u. Suppl. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1859-1863
 Astruc J. *Traité des Tumeurs et des Ulcères.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1759
 Athanasius S. Arch. Alex. *Opera omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur, acc. et recognoscente J. P. Migne.* 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
 Contents: Vol. I.-II. Prolegomena. Oratio contra gentes; De incarnatione verbi; Expositio Fidei; In illud: 'Omnia mihi tradita sunt à patre'; Encyclica ad episcopos epistola; Apologia contra Arianos; Epistola de Nicænis decretis; Epistola de sententia Dionysii. Epistolæ ad Dracontium—ad episcopos Ægypti et Libyæ. Apologia ad Imperatorem Constantium; Apologia de fuga sua; Epistolæ ad Serapionem de morte Arii; ad monachos; Historia Arianorum; Condemnatio Arii; Epistola synodalis. III.-IV. Opera historica et dogmatica; Orationes adversus Arios; Epistolæ ad Serapionem et ad alios; Vita S. Antonii; Narratio de fuga sua sub Juliano; De incarnatione verbi Dei et contra Arianos; De incarnatione Domini nostri Jesu Christi contra Apollinarium; De Trinitate et Spiritu Sancto; Fragmenta varia; Sermo major de Fide; Fragmenta et Sermones; Opusculum de Azymis.
 ——— Operum aliquot Fragmenta, dudum in lucem emissa. Quæ omnia in editione B. B. Parisiens. 1688 desiderantur. *Gallandius*, V. 5.
 Atharva Veda. See *Veds or Vedas.*
 Athenæum London (The), cont'd to '59.
 Athenæus. *The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned, translated by C. D. Yonge.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
 Athenagoras Phil. Christianus. *Legatio pro Christianis. De resurrectione mortuorum. Græce et Lat. Patrol. Græc.* 6.
 Atherley E. E. *Law of Marriage Settlements.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
 Atilius Fort. *De metris Horatii. Script. Latini rei Metricæ.*
 Atkins D. *Reports in relation to the Cholera of 1832.* 8vo. N. York, 1832
 Atkinson S. *Letters on the Effects of Free Trade upon our Shipping, Colonies, and Commerce.* 8vo. London, 1827
 ——— *On Marketable Titles.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
 Atkinson T. W. *Oriental and Western Siberia, a Narrative of Seven Years' Explorations and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, Chin. Tartary, and Central Asia.* 8vo. London, 1858
 ——— *Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China.* 8vo. London, 1860

- Atkinson W. C. Historical and Statistical Account of New Brunswick. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844
- Atlantic Monthly. A Magazine of Literature, Arts, and Politics, from Nov. 1857 to Dec. 1863. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857-63
- Atlas de l'Archéologie du Nord, publié par la Société R. des Antiquaires du Nord. Fol. Copenhagen, 1857
- Atlas zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas. See *Kunstmann*.
- Attaliota. See *Michel Attaliota*.
- Attar Farid-Uddin. Mantic Uttair ou le langage des Oiseaux, publié en Persan par M. Garcin de Tassy. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Attentat (Le) de Versailles. 8vo. Genève, 1788
- Atticus Cp. Episc S. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græca* 65.
- Atto Vercell. Episc. Opera Omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Capitulare; De pressuris ecclesiasticis; Epistolæ; Expositio in Epistolas S. Pauli. Sermones; Polypticum.
- Attorney's (The) Manual. 12mo. New York, 1807
- Aubert L. O. M. De Matio, Mimiamborum auctore. 4to. Christianæ, 1844
—— Commentatio de quibusdam casualium Formis in lingua Latina. 4to. Christianæ, 1843-44
- Beiträge zur Latein. Grammatiken. 12mo. Christ. 1856
- Aubery le Bourgoing, le Roman de. 8vo. Reims, 1849
- Aubineau L. Notice littéraire sur le 17 Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Aubry C. L. Mémoires sur différentes questions de la science des constructions. 4to. Lyon, 1790
- Aubry J. Natural History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1719
- Aubuissons J. F. Sur les basaltes de Saxe. 8vo. Paris, 1803
- Audebert A. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Gal. V.* 1.
- Audin J. M. V. Histoire de Martin Luther. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-46
- Auer. Album aus Auers Faust; Blätter für die elegante Welt. Zwölf original-Radirungen aus Auer's Faust. Obl. 4to. Leipzig.
- Auge L. Philosophie de la Religion; ou solution des Problèmes de l'Existence de Dieu et de l'immortalité de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Auger de Guiselin. Lettres. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 10.
- Augustinus A. Arbp. Tarrac. De legibus et Senatusconsultis. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* II. p. 121.
—— De Romanorum gentibus et familiis. *Idem.* VII. p. 1143.
—— Historia Obsidionis Plumbini metricè. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 25.
- Augustinus S. Aur. Hipp. Episc. Opera omnia ad editiones antiquiores et castigatiora opera et studio Monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti. Editio novissima emendatior et auctior. Accurante J. P. Migne. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1841-49
For Contents see *Index of Boston Public Library*.
- Augustinus S. Apost. Anglorum. Vita, Monumenta quæ extant. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
—— Life, with the Lives of the English Saints. 12mo. London, 1844
- Aula eruditi Septentrionis Tergemina, id est de principibus doctis Danis Suecis Norvegis commentatio historico-literaria. 4to. Hafniæ, 1767
- Aulsius D. De gymnasii constructione et mausolei. *Sallengre* III. p. 889.

- Auratus J. *Poemata. Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.
- Auriæ J. (Doria). *Annales Genuenses. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
- Aurelius M. See *Fronto ed. Mai.*
- Ansonius D. M. *Opera quæ extant.—Epigrammata; Idyllia; Epistolæ; necnon et alia opuscula varii generis. Patrol. Lat.* 19, and *Corpus Poet. Latinorum, ed. G. S. Walker.*
- *Ordo nobilium urbium. Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire.*
- Austen Jane. *Pride and Prejudice—Northanger Abbey—Mansfield Park—Emma—Sense and Sensibility.* 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1856
- Austin H. *On the Abuses of the Present System of Competition in Architecture.* 8vo. London, 1841
- Austin J. T. *Life of Elbridge Gerry.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828
- Austin T. J. *A Practical Account of General Paralysis, its Mental and Physical Symptoms, Statistics, Causes, Seat, and Treatment.* 8vo. London, 1859
- Australia. *Early Discoveries of. See Hakluyt Soc. Publications.*
- Austria. *Ethnographische Karte von Oesterreichische Kaiserstaat.* Potsdam, 1840
- Autori che trattano del Moto delle Acque.* 16mo. Vinezia, 1841
- Auxilius. *De Ordinationibus a Formoso papa factis. Despont. Bibl. Max.* 17.
- Auzout A. *Sur les découvertes dans Saturne et Jupiter.* 4to. Paris, 1665
- *Lettre sur la manière de prendre les diamètres des planètes.* 4to. Paris.
- Auzoux L. *Table synoptique d'une modèlle d'anatomie élastique.* 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Avadânas (Les). *Contes et apologues Indiens inconnus jusqu'à ce jour; suivies de Tables, de Poésies et de Nouvelles Chinoises, traduits par Stanislaus Julien.* 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Avalos A. de C. d'. *Tableau Historique, politique, physique et moral de Malte et de ses habitants.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Ave-Lallemant R. *Reise durch Süd-Brasilien im J. 1858.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- *Reise durch Nord Brasilien im J. 1860.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Avellaneda A. F. de. *Life and Exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha, containing his fourth sally and the fifth part of his adventures. Translated from the Spanish.* 3 vols. 12mo. Swaffham, 1805
- Averani B. *Lezioni. Raccolta di Prose.*
- Aves (The) *Island Case, with the Correspondence relating thereto.* 8vo. Washington, 1861
- Avezac M. A. P. d'. *Les Iles d'Afrique.* 8vo. Paris, 1848
- *Notice des découvertes faites au moyen age dans l'Océan Atlantique.* 8vo. Paris, 1845
- *Sur Ethicus et ses ouvrages cosmographiques. Mem. Acad. Inscript. Sav. Étrang.* 2.
- Avicenna, Arabice Ibn-Sina. *Canon Medicinæ Arabice.* Fol. Romæ, 1593
- Avienus Rufus Festus. *Descriptio Orbis Terræ; Ora maritima; et carmina minora; Ejusdem Aratea Phænomena et Prognostica, quæ notis veteribus ac novis illustravit N. E. Lemaire.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1825
- *Metaphrasis Arati, etc. Aratus ed. F. C. Matthia.*

- Avis au Public et principalement au Tiers-État. 8vo. Paris.
- Avitus E. Vienn. Episc. Epistolæ. Quorundam opusculorum Fragmenta. Poemata de Mosaicæ historiæ gestis. *Patrol. Lat.* 54.
- Avrillon J. B. E. Retraite de dix jours. 8vo. Paris, 1770
 ——— Méditations et sentimens sur la sainte communion. 12mo. Paris, 1777
 ——— Conduite pour passer saintement le carême. 12mo. Paris, 1785
 ——— Conduite pour passer saintement les fêtes et octaves de la Pentecôte. 12mo. Paris, 1786
- Avrillon Mlle. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Josephine, sa famille et sa cour. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Avtorskij Vechere. The Author's Evening Strange Adventures, by Uncle Moime (Russian). 12mo. Sankt Petersburg, 1835
- Axner D. De libris Wisingsburgensi impressis. 4to. Upsaliæ, s. a.
- Aylmer F. A Cruise in the Pacific. From the Log of a Naval Officer. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Aylmer J. See *Strype J.*
- Aymon J. See *Monumens Authentiques.*
- Ayton R. Panegyris ad Jacobum VI. *Del. P. Scot.* V. 1.
- Azais H. De l'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Azais J. Abbé. Dieu, l'homme et la parole, ou la langue primitive. 8vo. Béziers, 1853
- Azais et C. Domergue. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. 12mo. Avignon, 1858
- Azara F. de. Oiseaux de Paraguay. *Voyages*, Vol. 3, 4.
- Azariah and Hushai, a Poem. Medal Reviewed, a Satyre by the same author. 4to. London, 1682
- Azeglio R. d'. The Court of Rome and the Gospel; translated from the Italian, with a Preface by A. H. Layard. 8vo. London, 1859
 ——— La Politique et le Droit Chrétien au point de vue de la question Italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Azarius P. Chronicon de gestis Principum Vicecomitum ab anno 1250 usque ad annum 1362. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
- Azeman L. P. Trisection de l'Angle. 8vo. Paris, 1809
- Azuni D. A. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la Piraterie. 8vo. Genes, 1816

BB

- Baaden, Naturschönheiten u. Kunstanlagen der Stadt. Obl. 12mo. Wien, s. a.
- Baader F. v. Sämmtliche Werke. 16 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851-60
 Contents: Vol. I. Schriften z. philosophischen Erkenntnisswissenschaft als speculative Logik. II. Zur philosophischen Grundwissenschaft, oder Metaphysik. III. Zur Naturphilosophie. IV. Zur philosophischen Anthropologie. V.-VI. Zur Societäts Philosophie. VII.-IX. Zur Religion's Philosophie. XI. Tagebücher aus d. J. 1786-1793. XII. Erläuterungen zu sämtlichen Schriften Louis Claude de Saint Martin's. XIII. Vorlesungen u. Erläuterungen zu J. Böhme's Lehre. XIV. Elementar-begriffe über die Zeit. Vorlesungen über Philosophie der Societät. XV. Biographie und Briefwechsel von Baader. XVI. Sach und Namen Register, nebst einer Einleitung über den Entwicklungsgang und das System der Baaderschen Philosophie von A. Lutterbach.

- Baader F. v. Als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856
- Baader J. V. Ueber ein neues System d. forschaff. Mechanik. 8vo. München, 1817
- Baader J. Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte Nürnbergs. 12mo. Nördlichen, 1860
- Babbage C. Principles of Manufacture. *Ency. Metrop.* 8.
- On the Application of Machinery to the purpose of Calculating and Math. Tables. 4to. London, 1822
- On Electrical and Magnetic Rotations. 4to. London, 1826
- Thoughts on the Principles of Taxation. 4to. London, 1853
- *Traité sur Machines et Manufactures*, trad. par Biot. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- *Science économique des Manufactures*, trad. par Isoard. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Influence of Signs in Mathematical Reasoning. 4to. Cambridge, 1826
- Babbit Commander. See Trist, N. P.
- Baber Zehir-ed-din. Memoirs, written by himself, translated from the Jaghatai Turki by J. Leyden and W. Erskine. 4to. London, 1826
- Babinet N. *Études sur les sciences d'observation*, V. 3, 7.
- Babington R. On the Law of Set-Off and Mutual Credit. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- Babington R. Treatise on the Law of Auctions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Babo J. M. Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert, Tragedies, trans. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1805
- Babo L. D. De la nutrition des Végétaux. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857
- Entretiens sur les sujets agricoles. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1858
- Bacchinus B. De sistris eorumque figuris. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 6.
- Bacchius Sen. Introductio Artis Musicæ. Gr. et Lat. *Musica Ant. ed. Meibomius.*
- Bacci A. De conviviis antiquorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 21.
- De thermis veterum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 12.
- Bacci H. Descriptio regni Neapolitani. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* IX. p. 1.
- Bache A. D. Address on Retiring from the Duties of the Am. Association. 8vo. s. l. 1851
- Tide Table for the principal seaports of the U. S. 8vo. N. Y. 1855
- Approximate Cotidal Lines of Tides on the Gulf of Mexico. 8vo. 1857
- Anniversary Address before the Am. Institute, Oct. 1856. 8vo. N. Y. 1857
- On the Height of the Tides of the U. S. from Observations in the Coast Survey. 8vo. 1858
- Lecture on the Gulf Stream. 8vo. 1860
- On Declinometer Observations. 8vo. 1861
- Annual Reports on the Coast Survey, 1854-1861.
- Bache A. D. Standard mean right Ascension of Circumpolar and Time Stars prepared for the use of the Coast Survey. 4to. Washington, 1862
- Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations at Girard College 1840-45. Second Section comprising pts. 4-6 Horizontal force. 4to. Washington, 1862
- Bachelor E. Mormonism Exposed. 8vo. N. Y. 1838
- Bacharius Monachus. Professio Fidei; De reparatione lapsi. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
- Backman G. Homerus comparans sive similitudines ex Iliade et Odyssea. 4to. Hernoandia, 1806

- Backus I.** A History, including the Church History of New England, with particular reference to the Baptists from 1610 to 1796. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1777-96
- Backwoods of Canada.** New Edition. 12mo. London, 1846
- Bacon B. C.** Statistics of the Colored People of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Bacon E.** Odes and Hymns for the Berkshire Jubilee. 12mo. Utica, 1844
- Bacon F.** History of the Reign of Henry VII. Fol. London, 1641
- Case of National and Private Corruption and Bribery impartially considered. 8vo. London, 1721
- Bacon L.** Christianity in History. A Discourse. 8vo. Newhaven, 1848
- Bacon M.** The Compleat Arbitrator. 8vo. London, 1770
- A new Abridgment of the Law. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1786-1801
- Bacon O. T.** A History of Natick, 1651-1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Bacon R.** De Tinctura seu Oleo Stibii. 12mo. Tolosa, 1646
- Badaráyana.** The Aphorisms of the Vedánta, with the Commentary of Sankara Acharaya and the gloss of Govinda Ananda, ed. by Dr. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
- Baden-Baden.** Bade et ses Environs dessinés d'après nature par J. Coignet. Avec des Notices par Amédée Achard. Fol. Paris, 1858
- Badham C. D.** On the Esculent Funguses of England. 8vo. London, 1847
- Baedeker K.** Deutschland nebst Theilen der angrenzenden Ländern. 12mo. Coblenz, 1860
- Baegert J.** Nachrichten van der Americanischen Halbinsel Californien. 12mo. Mannheim, 1773
- Baehr C. G.** Die Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt und kritisch beleuchtet. 8vo. Dresden, 1857
- Baehr J. K.** Der dynamische Kreis, die natürliche Reihenfolge d. Elemente und Zusammengesetzten Körper als Resultat der Beobachtung ihren dynamischen Wirksamkeit. 4to. Dresden, 1865
- Baer W.** Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859-60
- Baerwald H.** Ueber die Echtheit der Urkunde K. Rudolfs betreffend die Baiarische Kur. *Wien Sitzungsberichte Phil. Th. V.* 21.
- Baeza L.** Numerandi doctrina præclara Methodo exposita. 8vo. Paris, 1556
- Baggesen J.** Danske Voerker anden Udgave. 12 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845-47
- Contents: Vol. 1. Poetiske Fortoellinger. II.-III. Lyriske Digte. IV. Blandede Digte. V.-VI. Skjæmtsomme Riimbreve og Poetiske Epistler. VII.-VIII. Satiriske og polemiske Digte. IX. Labyrinthen eller Digtervandringer. X. Labyrinthens Fortsoettelse. XI. Dramaturgisk Kritik. XII. Niels Klims Underjordiske Reise oversat.
- Biographie udarbeidet ved A. Baggesen. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843-56
- Bagley W.** Practice at Chambers of the Judges C. P. in Civil Actions. 8vo. Phil. 1837
- Bagnes.** Course et seconde course à la vallée de Bagnes et détails sur les ravages par l'écoulement du lac 21 Juin, 1818. 8vo. Vevay, 1818
- Baglivus G.** Opera omnia medico-practica et anatomica. 4to. Lugd.-Bat. 1745

- Bailey J. Hieroglyphicorum origo et natura. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1816
- Bailey J. J. Waldimar, a Tragedy. 8vo. New York, 1834
- Bailey J. W. Microscopic Examinations of Soundings. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 2.
- On new Species of Microscopical Organisms. *Ibid.* V. 7.
- Bailey P. J. The Mystic, and other Poems. 12mo. London, 1855
- Bailey R. W. The Issue; Letters on Slavery. 12mo. New York, 1837
- Bailey S. On the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855-8
- Bailey T. Records of Longevity. 12mo. London, 1857
- Baillard E. Discours du Tabac. 12mo. Paris, 1678
- Baille L. Iscrizione Solcitana illustrata. 4to. Genova, 1820
- Iscrizione Romana illustrata. 4to. Torino, 1820
- Bailloul J. O. Histoire de Napoléon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838-9
- Baillie J. A Memoir of Capt. W. Thornton Bate. 12mo. London, 1859
- Baillie Joanna. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 8vo. London, 1853
- Baillon G. D. Delle Misure degli antichi Romani. 8vo. Firenze, 1818
- Bailly J. S. Geschichte d. neuern Astronomie. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1797
- Baily F. New Method of Determining the Longitude by the Culmination of the Fixed Stars. 4to. London, 1824
- Baily J. Central America, describing the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa-Rica. 8vo. London, 1850
- Baines E. History, Directory, and Gazetteer of the County of York. 2 vols. 12mo. Leeds, 1822-3
- Baird H. M. Modern Greece, a Narrative of a Residence and Travels in that Country. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Baird J. S. The Homeric Dialect; its Leading Forms and Peculiarities. 8vo. London, 1853
- A Catalogue of Greek Verbs, irregular and defective, their leading tenses and dialectic inflections, arranged in a tabular form. 8vo. London, 1859
- Baird R. The Life of R. Monsalvatge, a converted Monk. 12mo. N. Y. 1845
- Baird S. F. and Girard C. Catalogue of N. American Birds. *Smithsonian Misc.* 2.
- Catalogue of N. American Reptiles in the Smithsonian. *Ibidem.*
- Directions for Collecting and Preserving Specimens of Natural History. *Ibidem.*
- See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 1, 3, 8, 9, 10.
- Baird S. J. The Elohim Revealed in the Creation and Redemption of Man. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Baird W. The Natural History of the British Entomostraca. 8vo. London, 1850
- Baker A. E. See *N. Y. City Fire Marshal's Reports.*
- Bakewell F. C. A Manual of Electricity. 12mo. London, 1857
- Same. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1859
- Balbi A. Bilancia politica del Globo nel 1829. Roma, 1829
- Aumento dei Cattolici nella confederazione Anglo-Americana. 12mo. Milano, 1836
- Della popolazione d'Anustria. 8vo. Milano, 1844
- Delle primarie Altitudini del Globo. 4to. Milano, 1845

- Balbi A. Di alcune ultime opere di statistica e geografia. 8vo. Milano, 1845
 ——— Della popolazione del Portogallo, dall' Epoca Romano ai Tempi nostri. 12mo. Milano, 1846
- Balbi P. Memorise Henrichette uxoris monumentum. 4to. Augustæ, s. a.
- Balbo C. Storia d'Italia sotto i barbari. 12mo. Firenze, 1856
- Balbo P. Essais d'Arithmétique politique. 4to. Turin, 1798
 ——— Vita di A. V. Papacino d'Antoni. 4to. Torino, 1805
 ——— Catalogo di libri per le scuole d'artiglierie. 4to. Torino, 1805
- Balch W. S. Lectures on Language. 12mo. Providence, 1838
- Baldemar von Peterweil. See *Euler L. H.*
- Baldinucci F. Cominciamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliere in Rame colle viti de' più eccellenti maestri. 8vo. Milano, 1808
 ——— Notizie de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in qua. 11 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809–12
 ——— Vocabolario Toscano dell' arte del disegno. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809
 ——— La Veglia; Lettera a Gualtieri ed a Salviati. *Opere*, 14.
- Baldovini F. Commedie. *Teatro Ital. Antico.*
- Baldricus Dolensis Arbp. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migue. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
 Contents: Historia Hierosolymitana; Acta translationis capituli S. Valentini; Vita S. Hugonis; Itinerarium; Carmina historica; Acta S. Valeriani; De visitatione infirmorum.
- Balduinus Cantuar. Arbp. Tractatus varii; De commendatione fidei; De sacramento altaris; Contra Catharos. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.
- Balduinus Flandriæ Comes. Epistolæ et Diplomata; Genealogiæ Comitum Flandriæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 209.
- Baldwine. See *Mirror for Magistrates*, Part 3.
- Bale J. God's Promises a Morality. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 1.
- Balestier J. M. Historical Sketches of Holland Lodge. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Balestier J. N. Annals of Chicago, a Lecture. 8vo. Chicago, 1840
- Ballads, English and Scottish, selected and edited by F. J. Child. 8 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Ballala Bhodjaprabandha. Histoire de Bhôdja roi de Malwa et des Pandites de son temps, éd. par Pavie. 4to. Paris, 1855
- Ballantine W. Treatise on the Statute of Limitations. 8vo. New York, 1812
- Ballantyne J. R. Sanskrit Grammar. 12mo. London, 1862
- Ballantyne R. M. The Lakes of Killarney. 12mo. London, 1859
- Ballard E. and Garrod A. B. Elements of Materia Medica. 8vo. London, 1845
- Balleydier A. Histoire de la révolution de Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Balme J. European Civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— Same. 8vo. Baltimore, 1859
- Balthierius J. J. Vita J. Bernoulli. 4to. Basiliæ, 1705
- Baltic Sea. Instructions nautiques sur la navigation de la mer Baltique. 4to. Paris, 1855
- Balzac H. de. Scènes de la vie Parisienne; Scènes de la vie de Province; Scènes de la vie privée; Le père Goriot; Eugénie Grandet; Histoire de César Birotteau. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1839
- Bampfild F. All in One—All Useful Science and Profitable Arts in one Book of Jehovah Ælohim; The seventh day Sabbath, the desirable day. 2 vols. Fol. s. l. 1677

- Bancal A. P. Lithotripsie et Lithotomie. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1839
- Bancroft G. History of the U. S. in continuation. Vol. IV.
 ——— Poems. 8vo. Cambridge, 1823
- The Necessity, the Reality, and the Promise of the Progress
 of the Human Race, an Oration before the N. Y. Historical Soc.
 Nov. 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Bandini P. P. Saggio di Esegesi Biblica. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Bandinus Mag. Sententiarum libri quatuor. *Patrol. Lat.*, 92.
- Banfield T. C. Industry of the Rhine. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846-8
 ——— The Statistical Companion for 1854. 12mo. London, 1854
- Banker's Magazine, ed. by J. S. Homans, cont'd to v. XI.
- Bank of England, Sketch of. 8vo. London, 1831
- Banks. A Full and Correct Report of the Testimony given before the
 Joint Committee of the Penn. Legislature of 1842, inquiring into
 the charges of bribery and corruption by the Banks during the
 session of 1840. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1842
- Banks J. Albion Queens, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 22.
- Banks N. P. Address to the Legislature of Mass. Jan. 1859.
 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Banks T. C. Baronia Anglica concentrata. 2 vols. 4to. Ripon, 1843-4
- Baptist Home Missionary Society Reports, 1853-62. 8vo. N. Y. 1853-62
- Barante A. G. P. Études historiques et biographiques.
 ——— La vie politique de M. Royer Collard et ses écrits.
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Barasch J. Liber, Thesaurus Scientiarum Heb. 8vo. Wien, 1856
- Baratte L. H. Poètes Normands, Notices bibliograph. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Barb H. A. Das System der Hamze Orthographie in d. Arabischen
 Schrift. 8vo. Wien, 1860
 ——— Die Transcription des Arabischen Alphabets. 12mo. Wien, 1860
 ——— Ueber den Organismus des Persischen Verbuns. 8vo. Wien, 1860
 ——— Geschichte von fünf Kurden Dynastien. *Wien Sitzungsgeb. Phil.*
Th. 28, 30.
- Barbançois M. de. Essai sur le fluide électrique. 12mo. Paris, 1817
- Barbareaeschi (L) ed I. Christiani. 8vo. Ginevra, 1822
- Barbaro D. Storia Veneziana. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* VII. p. 2.
- Barbaro J. Viaggi fatti da Venetia alla Tana in Persia. 8vo. Venezia, 1543
- Barbould Mrs. L. Works, with Memoir. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
 Contents: Miscellaneous Poetry, Letters, Miscellanies.
- Barber M. Picturesque Illustrations of the Isle of Wight. 12mo. London, 1850
- Barber J. W. Historical Collections relating to the History and Anti-
 quities of every Town in Connecticut. 8vo. Newhaven, 1849
- Barberius J. De miseria poetarum Græcorum. *Theat. Antiq. Græc.*
 X. p. 797.
- Barberossa. See *Richer vies des Marins*, 1.
- Barbet de Jouy H. Les Mosaiques chrétiennes des Basiliques et des
 Églises de Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Barbié du Bocage A. F. Dictionnaire géographique de la Bible. La
 Bible Fr. V. 13.
 ——— Extrait de la notice d'un Manuscrit géograph. 12mo. Paris, 1807

- Barbier A. A. Notice bibliog. des principales éditions des fables et des œuvres de Jean de la Fontaine. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Barbier E. J. F. Journal Historique et Anecdotique du Règne de Louis XV. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-51
- Chronique de la Régence et du Règne de Louis XV. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Barbier de Meynard C. Dictionnaire géog. hist. et littéraire de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Barbosa D. See under Portugal.
- Barclay A. W. A Manual of Medical Diagnosis. 8vo. Phil. 1858
- Barclay J. Argenis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1659
- Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.
- Barentz W. Trois Voyages par le Nord. *Constantin Recueil des Voy.* 1.
- Barère de Vieuzac B. Mémoires. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-44
- Bargæus P. A. Commentarius de Obelisco. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.
- De œdificiorum urbis Romæ eversoribus. *Ibidem.*
- Bargagli S. Novelli. 12mo. Milano, 1815
- Bargès J. J. L. Le Divan du Cheikh Omar El-Faredh. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Mémoire sur le Sarcophage et l'Inscription funéraire d'Eschmonouazar roi de Sidon. 4to. Paris, 1856
- Inscription Phénicienne de Marseille, nouv. interprétation. 4to. Paris, 1858
- Tlemcen ancienne capitale du Royaume de ce nom, sa topographie, son histoire, description de ses principaux monuments, anecdotes, légendes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Bargroef-Speranski E. de. La vie de Château en Ukraine. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Barisonus A. De Archivis Commentarius. *Polenus*, 1.
- Barker B. F. Remarks on Puerperal Fever. 8vo. New York, 1857
- On the comparative use of Ergot and the Forceps in Labor. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- A Case of Fibrous Tumor of the Uterus, accompanied with excessive Hæmorrhage, successfully treated by excision. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Barker W. P. Lares and Penates, or Cilicia and its Governors, edited by W. F. Ainsworth. 8vo. London, 1853
- Barker W. G. M. J. Historical and Topographical Account of Wensleydale and the Valley of the Yore in Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1856
- Barlace J. G. Progress of Knowledge in England from the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to the end of the Reign of Elizabeth. 4to. London, 1819
- Barlow G. H. A Manual of the Practice of Medicine. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Barlow P. Theory of Numbers; Geometry; Optics, Astronomy, Magnetism; Mechanics, Hydrodynamica, Pneumatics; Electro-Magnetism. *Ency. Metrop.* 1, 3, 4.
- Encyclopædia of Arts, Manufactures, and Machinery. *Encycl. Metrop.* 8.
- Barlow W. Character and Reward of a Just Man. A Funeral Discourse commemorative of the Life and Virtues of S. Van Rennselaer, Feb. 1839. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Barnabas Apostolus S. Epistola catholica. *Patrol. Gr.* 2.

- Barnard Dan. D. A Discourse on the Life of S. Vanrensselaer, with a sketch of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, in an Appendix. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Barnard G. Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water-colours. 4to. London, 1855
- Barnard H. Educational Biography. 8vo. New York, 1859
See *American Journal of Education*.
- Barnard J. G. The Dangers and Defences of New York. 8vo. New York, 1859
- The Confederate Southern Army, and the Battle of Bull Run. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Barnard J. G. and Barry W. F. Report of the Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac, to the close of the Peninsular Campaign. 18 Maps and Plans. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Barnave A. P. J. M. Œuvres mises en ordre par Béranger de la Drome. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Contents: Vol. I. Notice hist. sur Barnave; Introduction à la Révolution Franç. Assemblée Nationale; Discours. II. Réflexions politiques; Fin de Barnave. III. Études sur l'homme moral et l'homme physique. IV. Études littéraires; Lettres de famille écrites dans sa jeunesse; Lettres politiques.
- Barnes A. The Church and Slavery 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Inquiries and Suggestions in regard to the Foundation of Faith in the Word of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
- Barnes B. A Divine Centurie of Spiritual Sonnets. *Parks' Heliconia*, 2.
- Barnes J. The History of King Edward III. Fol. Cambridge, 1688
- Barnes R. Selections from his Works. *Richmond Early Protestant Reformers*.
- Barnes W. New York Insurance Department Report. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- Barnwell R. G. A Sketch of the Life and Times of John De Witt. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Barometric Tables. Nuove Tavole Barometriche e Logarithmiche. 8vo. Genova, 1818
- Baron R. The Pillars of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy Shaken. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1767
- Baronius C. De Monarchia Siciliae. *Thes. Antiq. Sicil.* 3.
- Barral F. A. Le climat de Madère tr. du Portugais. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Barrau J. J. Histoire politique des peuples Musulmans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Barrau T. H. Du rôle de la famille dans l'Éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Barrault E. Marques de Fabrique et noms commerciaux. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Barrault et Bridel. Le Palais de l'Industrie et ses annexes. Fol. Paris, 1857
- Barreme F. Livre des Comptes faites. Ed. par N. Barreme. 12mo. Avignon, 1700
- Barrera M. de. Gems and Jewels, their History, Geography, Chemistry, and Ana, from the earliest ages to the present. 12mo. London, 1860
- Barreswill C. Répertoire de Chimie appliquée. 8vo. Paris, 1859

- Barreswill et Girard ; Dictionnaire de Chimie Industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1861
 ——— Introduction au Dictionnaire de Chimie Ind. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Barrett S. A. Mantonmah and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Barrett W. History and Antiquities of Bristol. 4to. Bristol, 1789
- Barri G. De Calabriæ Antiquitate et Situ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 5.
- Barrie J. New Collection of Poems. 12mo. Kelso, 1819
- Barrington J. S. Miscellanea Sacra, containing an 'Abstract of the Scripture History of the Apostles. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
 ——— On the Teaching of the Holy Spirit. *Watson's Tracts*, 4.
- Barrois J. Application de la doctrine dactylogique ; lecture litterale des hieroglyphes et des cuneiformes, 17 pl. 4to. Paris, 1853
- Barrow I. Theological Works. 8 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1830
 Contents: Vol. I.-V. Sermons and Sermons on the Creed. VI. Exposition on the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Decalogue ; Doctrine of the Sacrament. VII. On the Pope's Supremacy and on the Unity of the Church. VIII. Opuscula theologica, Orationes, Poemata.
 ——— Mathematical Works, edited by W. Whewell, containing Lectiones mathematicæ, Opticæ, Geometricæ. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860
 ——— Lectio in qua Theoremata Archimedis de Sphæra et Cylindro exhibentur. 16mo. Londini, 1678
 ——— Some Account of his Life. Fol. London, 1683
- Barrow J. Young Man's Companion. 12mo. London, 1775
- Barruel M. G. Traité de Chimie technique appliquée aux Arts et à l'industrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57
- Barruel-Beauvert A. J. Lettres sur quelques particularités secrètes de l'histoire pendant l'interrègne des Bourbons. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 181
- Barry H. Letter to Lord Wharnccliffe on the Public Services of the Church. 8vo. Oxford, 1845
- Barry Jas. Works, with an Account of his Life, etc. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1809
 Contents: Correspondence with Burke ; Lectures on Painting ; On Art in Italy and France ; On the Orleans Gallery ; Essay on Pandora.
- Barry J. A. Strictures on the Opinion of the Chancellor of New York in the case of the People ex relatione J. A. Barry vs. T. B. Mercein. 8vo. New York, 1839
- Barry J. S. A Historical Sketch of Hanover, Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Barry R. Ram Alley or Merry Tricks, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 5.
- Barsanuphius S. Doctrina circa opiniones Origenis. *Patrol. Græc.* 86.
- Bart J. See *Richer Vies des Marins*, 7.
- Barth H. Reisen, etc., Fortsetzung. Vol. 3-5. roy. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
 ——— Travels in Africa in the Years 1849-55. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1857-59
- Barth M. et Roger H. Traité pratique d'auscultation. 12mo. Paris, 1841
- Barthe N. T. Œuvres choisies, c'est à dire, Les fausses infidélités ; La Mère jalouse ; Épitres ; Poésies diverses. 18mo. Paris, 1811
- Barthel S. De Sadduceis. *Ugolino XXII* p. 244.
- Barthélemy C. L'Esprit du Comte Jos. de Maistre. 8vo. Paris, 1859

- Barthelemy J. J. Sur les rapports des langues Égyptienne, Phénicienne, et Grecque. *Acad. d'Inscrip.* 32.
- Barthelémy J. J. Essai d'une palæographie numismatique. *Acad. d'Inscrip.* 24, 47.
- Bartholinus (Bartholin) B. Comm. de Pænula. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 6.
- Bartholinus E. De aere Hafniensi dissertatio. 8vo. Francof. 1679
- Principia Matheseos Universalis. 4to. Amstelodami, 1683
- De Æquationum natura, opuscula duo. 4to. Amstel. 1683
- Bartholinus T. Paralytici Novi Testamenti illust. *Ugolino*, 30.
- De morbis Biblicis Miscellanea medica. *Ibidem.*
- Bartholoccus J. De musicis Instrumentis Hebr. *Ibid.* 32.
- De voce Selah. *Ibidem.*
- Bartholomæus B. Annales Gennenses. *Muratori Per. Ital.* 6.
- Ferrariens. Polyhistoria, 1288–1367. *Ibid.* 24.
- Bartholomæus J. B. Historia Senensis, 1402–1422. *Ibid.* 20.
- Bartholomæus Mon. Edess. Confutatio Agareni contra Muhammed. *Patrol. Gr.* 104.
- Bartlet W. S. Memoir of the Life of Rev. Jacob Bailey, Missionary in Maine and Nova Scotia. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Bartlett E. Treatment of the Fevers of the U. S. 4th Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Bartlett J. A Collection of Familiar Quotations, with complete Indexes of Authors and Subjects, third Ed. 12mo. Cambridge, 1860
- Bartlett J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 2d Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Bartlett W. H. Syria, the Holy Land, etc. illustrated with descriptions by J. Carne. 3 vols. 4to. London. s. a.
- Ports of Gt. Britain. See *Finden.*
- Barton B. S. Elements of Botany. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1814
- Barton J. L. Letter on the Commerce of the Lakes. 8vo. Buffalo, 1846
- Baruffaldi G. De armis convivialibus. *Sallengre*, 3.
- De poetis Ferrariensibus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.
- Baruffi G. F. Presente sistema delle quarantine. 8vo. Milano, 1844
- Barzoni V. Il solitario delle Alpi; Le Rivoluzioni della repubblica Francese; I Romani in Grecia; Descrizioni. 12mo. Milano, 1815
- Baschet A. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Basel. Bericht über die Verhandlungen der naturforsch. Gesellschaft in Basel 1836. 8vo. Basel, 1836
- Basile V. Currus triumphalis Antimonii. Latine. 8vo. Tolosse, 1646
- Basilicapetri C. De metropoli Mediolensi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* II. p. 2.
- Basilius S. P. N. Arbp. Opera omnia quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferentur, ad MSS. Codd. Gallicanos, Vaticanos et alios, necnon ad antiquiores Editiones castigata, nova interpretatione, notis variis lectionibus illustrata, opera et studio Monachorum S. Benedicti, accurante J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Contents: Vol. I. Vita; Prolegomena; Homiliæ in Hexæmeron; Homiliæ in Psalmos; contra Eunomium. II. Orationes; Homiliæ in Psalmos; Comm. in Isaiam; De virginitate; Sermo de contubernalibus; Argumenta contra Arianos. Expositio de sancta et orthodoxa fide; Liber Eunomii apologeticus; Eustathii metaphrasis in Hexæmeron Basilii, Notæ; Variæ lectiones. III. Homiliæ et Sermones; Ascetica; Moralia; Regulæ; Constitutiones monasticæ—Appendix. IV. De Spiritu Sancto; Epistolæ; Appendix; Indices.

- Basilus Sel. Episc.** Opera quæ extant omnia, acc. J. P. Migne.
8vo. Paris, 1860
Contents: Orationes quadraginta. De vita et miraculis B.
Theclæ virginis.
- Basin T.** Histoire des Règnes de Charles VII. et de Louis XI., publiée
par J. Quicherat. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-6
- Basire I.** Correspondence, with a Memoir by Darnell. 8vo. London, 1831
- Basque Language.** Bibliography by F. Michel. See *Oihenart*.
- Bassereau P. S. A. L.** Traité des affections de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Basset N.** Traité pratique de la culture et de l'Alcolisation de la Betterave.
12mo. Brux. 1858
- Bastard A. de.** Peintures et ornements des manuscrits pour servir à
l'histoire des arts du dessin le 4me jusqu'à la fin du 16me siècle.
Planches col. 2 vols. Atlas Fol. Paris, 1834
- Bastard d'Estang M.** Les parlements de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Bastholm C.** Historische Nachrichten zur Kenntniss des Menschen in
seinen wilden u. rohen Zustande. Aus dem Dänischen von H.
E. Wolf. 4 vols. 12mo. Altona, 1818-21
- Bastian A.** Der Mensch in der Geschichte. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
Contents: Vol. I. Die Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft.
II. Psychologie und Mythologie. III. Politische Psychologie.
- Bastiat F.** Œuvres complètes, 6me Ed. augmentée.
6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855-60
Contents; Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie; Correspondance; premiers écrits; Mélanges. II. Le libre Échange. III. Cobden et la Ligue. IV. Sophismes économiques; Petits pamphlets. V. Petits pamphlets. VI. Harmonies économiques.
- Bastille (La) Devoilée, ou recueil de pièces pour son histoire.**
8vo. Paris, 1789
- Remarques historiques sur la Bastille. 8vo. Londres, 1783
- Batavia.** Verhandelingen der Naturkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch. Indie. Decl. 1, 1856. 4to. Batavia, 1856
- Batbie A.** Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur.
8vo. Paris, 1861
- Batchelder S.** Introduction and Progress of Cotton Manufactures in
the U. States. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Bateman J.** Life of Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Bateman W.** Magnacopia, a Chémico-Pharmaceutical Library of
Useful and Profitable Information for the Practitioner, etc.
12mo. London, 1839
- Bateson T.** The First Set of Madrigals, ed. by Rimbault. 4to. London, s. a.
- Bather E.** Sermons and Charges to the Clergy, 1829-1838. 8vo. London.
- Batissier L.** Éléments d'Archéologie nationale. 12mo. Paris, 1843
- Batteux Abbé.** Mémoires histor. sur le principe actif de l'univers.
Acad. d. Inscript. 27, 29, 32, 35.
- Batthyan I.** Leges ecclesiasticæ Regni Hungarici.
3 vols. Fol. Claudiopolis, 1785-1827
- Battieri J. J.** Vita Jacobi Bernoulli. 4to. Basilee, 1705
- Battini F. C.** Apologia dei Secoli barbari. 8vo. Bologna, 1823

- Batty R. Campaign of the Left Wing of the Allied Army in the Western Pyrenees and S. of France, 1813-14. 4to. London, 1823
- Batty Capt. Welsh Scenery. Views and Descriptions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1825
- Baucher F. A Method of Horsemanship founded upon New Principles, including the Breaking and Training of Horses, tr. from the French. 12mo. Phil. 1856
- Baudeau N. Introduction à la Philosophie Économique. Explication du Tableau économique sur le vrai sens du mot stérile appliqué à l'industrie. See *Physiocrates*.
- Baudens M. L. Relation historique de l'Expédition de Tagdempt. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- La Guerre de Crimée, les Campements, les Abris, les Ambulances, les Hopitaux, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Baudius D. Carmina heroica, iambica, etc. *Del. Post. Belg.* V. 1.
- Baudrillart M. H. Des rapports de la Morale et de l'Economie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Baudrimont A. See *Dictionnaire de l'Industrie*.
- Baudus M. de. Études sur Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Bauer B. Der Aufstand und Fall des deutschen Radicalismus vom J. 1842. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1850
- Baumgärtner K. H. Der Mensch, Lebensprozesse, Schöpfung und Bestimmung. 8vo. Freiburg, 1856
- Baur L. Urkunden zur Hessischen Landes-Orts- und Familiengeschichte 1145-1329. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1846
- Baur W. F. Ueber den Einfluss der ausseren Wärme und Kälte auf den lebenden menschlichen Körpern. 8vo. Marburg, 1804
- Bausset L. F. Cardinal. Histoire de Fénelon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Bautain L. E. De l'Enseignement philosophique dans ses rapports avec la certitude. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Philosophie du Christianisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Psychologie expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1839
- Philosophie Morale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- L'Esprit humain et ses facultés, nouv. Éd. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Bauwerke von Beginn der Alt-Christlichen Architektur bis zur Blüthe der Renaissance zusammengestellt von Jüngen Mitgliedern des Architekten-Vereins zu Berlin. Fol. Berlin, 1855
- Bavaria. Landes- und Volkskunde des Königreichs Bayern bearbeitet von einem Kreise bayerischer Gelehrter. Mit Uebersichts Karte des diessseitigen Bayerns im 15 Blättern. Vol. I. Abth. 1, 2; Vol. II. Abth. 1, 2. 8vo. München, 1860-63
- Baxter W. British Phænogamous Botany, or Figures and Descriptions of the Genera of British Flowering Plants. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1834-43
- Bayard du Terrail. The very Joyous, Pleasant, and Refreshing History of the Feats, Exploits, Triumphs, and Achievements of the good Knight without fear and without reproach, set forth in English by E. C. Kindersley. Sm. 4to. London, 1848
- Bayardi O. A. Prodomo delle Antichità d'Ercolano. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1752

- Bayfius (Baif) L. De re navali. *Theat. Antiq. Græc.* XI. p. 564.
 ——— De vasculis auri et argenti. *Ibid.* IX. p. 677.
 ——— De re vestiaria. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* VII. p. 551.
- Bayley J. R. Memoirs of the Rt. Rev. S. W. G. Bruté. 4to. N. York, 1860
 ——— Memoirs of the same. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Bayley J. A Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange. 8vo. London, 1797
- Baylies Fr. Eulogy on La Fayette. 8vo. Boston, 1834
- Bazancourt C. Histoire de la Sicile sous la domination des Normands.
 ——— La Campagne d'Italie de 1859. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Bazzano J. de. Chronicon Mutinense. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* 15.
- Bazin A. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Bazin E. Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées
 parasitaires, publiées par A. Pouquet. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Beadle D. W. The American Lawyer. 12mo. New York, 1851
- Beale L. J. The Laws of Health in relation to Mind and Body.
 ——— The Microscope in its Application to Practical Medicine. 12mo. London, 1851
 8vo. London, 1858
- Beames J. Pleas in Equity. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
- Beans E. W. A Manual for Practical Surveyors. 12mo. Phil. 1854
- Beard J. R. The Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 12mo. London, 1853
 ——— Self-Culture: A Practical Answer to the Questions, What to
 Learn? How to Learn? When to Learn? etc. 12mo. Manchester.
- Beasley H. The Pocket Formulary and Synopsis of the British and
 Foreign Pharmacopœias. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852
- Beatson A. Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helena. 4to. London, 1816
- Beaufrand C. Biographie des grands inventeurs dans les Sciences, les
 Arts et l'Industrie. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Beaumanoir P. A. C. de. Les Coutumes du Beauvoisis.
 ——— 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Beaumont C. C. Campbell, an American Tale. 12mo. New York, 1838
- Beaumont E. Discours aux funérailles d' A. Brongniart. 4to. Paris, 1847
- Beaumont Jas. Psyche; or Love's Mysterie, a poem, displaying the
 intercourse betwixt Christ and the Soule. 4to. London, 1648
- Beaumont F. Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 6.
- Beaumont Sir J. Poems and Life. *Ibidem.*
- Beaumont F. and Fletcher J. Comedies and Tragedies never printed
 before and now published by the author's original copies. Fol. London, 1640
 ——— The finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets,
 selected by Leigh Hunt. 12mo. London, 1855
- Beaumont G. de. Sur la condition sociale des négres esclaves aux États
 Unis. *Acad. Sc. Mor. N. S.* 1.
- Beaumont Vassy E. de. Histoire des États Européens depuis le Con-
 grès de Vienne. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-53
- Beaupré M. Nouv. Recherches de Bibl. Lorraine 1500-1700.
 ——— 8vo. Nancy, 1856
- Beausobre and L'Enfant. Introduction to the Reading of the Holy
 Scriptures. *Watson's Theol. Tracts*, V. 3.

- Beauvallet L. Rachel and the New World. A Trip to the U. S. and Cuba, transl. from the French. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Beauvau L. de. See *Crapelet Coll. Le Pas d'Armes*.
- Beauzée N. Dictionnaire de Gramm. et Littérature. *Ency. Meth.*
- Bebelius H. De Sacerdotiis et Magistratibus Romanorum. *Sallengre*, 3.
- Becatini F. Storia del Regno e della vita di Gustavo III. re di Svezia. 4 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1792
- Beccaria C. Dei delitti e delle pene. 8vo. Milano, 1822
- Beccher J. J. Physica subterranea. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1738
- Béclard F. Droit municipal dans l'Antiquité. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Beck C. The Manuscripts of the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, described and collated. 4to. Cambridge, 1868
- Beck J. B. State of American Med. before the Revol. 8vo. Albany, 1842
 ——— Address to the Students in Medicine, Feb. 1839. 8vo. N. York, 1839
- Beck J. R. G. Manuel du Voyageur in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1818
- Beck M. F. Monumenta antiqua Judaica. *Ugolino XXXII* p. 680.
- Beck T. R. Statistics of the Medical Colleges of the U. S. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Beck Baroness v. Refutation of Charges at Birmingham. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Becker C. Jost Amman, Zeichner und Formschneider, Kupperätzer und Stecher nebst Zusätzen von R. Weigel. 4to. Leipzig, 1854
- Becker C. J. Die Hausmusik in Deutschland in dem 16, 17 und 18ten Jahrhunderte. 4to. Leipzig, 1840
- Becker M. Handbuch der Ingenieur-Wissenschaft.
 Text 4 vols. 8vo. Atlas 4 vols. 4to. Stuttgart, 1856-57
 Contents: Vol. I. Allgemeine Baukunde. II. Brückenbau.
 III. Strassen- und Eisenbau. IV. Wasserbau.
- Becker P. W. Samlinger til Danmarks Historie under K. Frederik den Tredies Regiering. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857
- Becker W. A. Die Römische Topographie in Rom; eine Warnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
 ——— Zur Römischen Topographie. Antwort an Herrn Urlichs. Mit drei lithograph. Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- Becket A. Dramatic and Prose Miscellanies. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Becket Thomas a. See *Thomas Sanctus Cantuar.*
- Beckmann F. Ursprung und Bedeutung des Bernsteinnamens Electron. 8vo. Braunsberg, 1859
- Beckmann J. Literatur der älteren Reisebeschreibungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1807-9
- Beckwith E. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.
- Beclard P. A. Éléments d'Anatomie générale. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Becquerel A. Traité des Applications de l'Electricité à la Thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Becquerel A. C. Sur les causes de l'Electricité atmosphérique et terrestre. *Mém. de l'Acad.* 1856, *Sc. Math.* 27.
- Beda Venerabilis Opera omnia ex tribus præcipuis editionibus inter se collatis, novissime ad prælum revocata, accurante J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1850
 Contents: Vol. I. Opera didascalica. II. Opera exegetica.
 III. Expositiones in quatuor Evangelia. IV. Expositio super Epistolas Catholicas; Explanatio Apocalypsis; De sex dierum

- Beda Venerabilia, &c.**
 creatione; Quæstiones super Pentateuchum, Josue, Librum Judicum, Ruth, Libros Regum; Quæstiones variæ; De psalmo- rum libro exegesis; Opuscula. V. Homiliæ; Libellus Precum; De Officiis; Collectanea; De remediis peccatorum; Vita metrica S. Cuthberti; Passio S. Justini Martyri; Martyrologium poeticum; Vita prosaica S. Cuthberti; Hymni; Epistolæ; Vitæ quinque Abbatum; Martyrologium cum auctario. VI. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum.
 ——— Opera quæ supersunt omnia ed. J. A. Giles. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1848-44
 Contents: Vol. I. Vita, Life in English by Giles, Poemata, Epistolæ. II-III. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum Lat., with English translation by the Editor. IV. Opuscula Lat. with English translation by the Editor. V. Homiliæ. VI. Opuscula scientifica; Appendix. VII-IX. Comm. in Vetus Testamentum. X-XII. Commentaria in Novum Testamentum.
- Beda, Lanfranc et alii.** Inedited Tracts, Letters, etc. Caxton S. 8vo. London, 1851
- Bédarride J.** Droit commercial, commentaire du code de commerce. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Bedford G. S.** Introductory Lecture, Albany Med. Coll. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Bee and Wasp, a Fable, Illust. by G. Cruikshank.** 12mo. London, 1861
- Beecher C. E.** Elements of Mental and Moral Philosophy. 8vo. Hartford, 1831
 ——— Evils Suffered by American Women and Children—the Causes and the Remedy. 8vo. New York, 1846
 ——— Common Sense applied to Religion. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Beecher H. W.** Life Thoughts from his Extemp. Discourse. 12mo. Boston, 1858
 ——— New Star Papers. 12mo. New York, 1859
 ——— Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. 12mo. N. Y. 1859
- Beecher L.** Works. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852-53
 Contents: Vol. I. Lectures. II. Sermons. III. Views of Theology as developed in three Sermons, and on his Trials before the Presbytery and Synod of Cincinnati, June, 1835, with his Remarks on the Princeton Review.
- Beesley A.** The History of Banbury. 8vo. London, 1841
- Bega St.** Life of St. Bega. *Lives of Eng. Saints*, 6.
- Bégin É.** Voyage pittoresque en Suisse, en Savoie, etc. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 ——— Voyage pittoresque en Espagne et Portugal. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Beidtel.** Ueber Oesterreichische Zustände in den J. 1740-1792. *Wien Sitzungs. Phil. Th.* V. 8.
- Beke O. T.** The Sources of the Nile; being a general survey of that river and of its head streams; with the History of Nilotic Discovery. 8vo. London, 1860
 ——— Essay on the Nile and its Tributaries. *Journal B. Geograph. Soc.* 17.
- Bélanger C.** Botanique du Voyage aux Indes Orient. 4to. Paris, 1834
- Belcher E.** The Zoology of the Voyage of the Samarang. 4to. London, 1848
- Belcher J.** The Clergy of America. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849
- Belcher Jos.** Sketches of Hymns, their Writers and Influence. 12mo. Phil. 1859

- Belethus J. Rationale divinatorum officiorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 202.
- Belèze G. Dictionnaire universel de la vie pratique à la ville et à la campagne. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Belgiojoso C. T. de. Histoire de la Maison de Savoie. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Belgium. Plan de Constitution, etc., présenté à la nation 1790.
8vo. Malines, 1790
- Chemin de fer de l'État, etc., Janv. 1837. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837
- Chemins de fer; Sambre et Meuse; Louvain à la Sambre; Tournai à St. Trond, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles.
- Bélières H. Préludes philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Belin de Ballu M. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813
- Belius M. De vetere litteratura Hunno-Sythica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1718
- Bell A. The Modern School or Elements of Tuition. 8vo. London, 1808
- Sketches of Feudalism British and Continental. 12mo. London, 1852
- Bell A. N. The Knowledge of Living Things. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Bell C. Letters on the Diseases of the Urethra. 8vo. London, 1810
- Praktische Versuche übersetzt von Bengel. 8vo. Tübingen, 1842
- Bell J. Report on Sanitary Measures. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Bell Jno. Rudimentary Art Instruction. Fol. London, 1852-4
- Bell J. P. Christian Sociology. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1853
- Bell R. See *Canada, Geological Report.*
- Bell R. The Beverleid, an Epic Poem. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833
- Ancient Poems and Songs of the Peasantry. 12mo. London, 1857
- Bell S. S. Colonial Administration of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1859
- Bell W. H. Memorial to Congress with Letters from Officers and others in behalf of his invention for pointing cannon.
8vo. Washington, 1836
- Bell e Lancaster. Necessità d'introdurre nelle scuole Toscane il metodo di B. e Lancaster. 8vo. Pistoia, 1818
- Bellafinus F. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.
- Bellaire J. P. Recueil d'Observations historiques, topographiques, militaires et commerciales sur les marches d'Ancone et de Fermo.
8vo. Rennes, 1815
- Bellaius J. A. Poemata. *Del. Poem. Gall.* 1.
- Bellamy W. H. Lyrics from the Wide Wide World. 8vo. N. Y. 1853
- Bellarmin R. Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ Fidei adversus Hæreticos. 4 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1832-40
- Bellemaure M. de. Portrait du Roi Louis XIII. *Cimber. Arch.* L. II. V. 1.
- Bellendenus G. De tribus Luminibus Romanorum. Fol. Parisiis, 1634
- Belletête M. Les quarante Viziers en Turquie. 4to. Paris, 1812
- Belleville L. de. Discours du Voyage des François en Suède et des cruautés et massacres qui y ont esté exercez contre eux. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. V. 15.
- Bellevue Hospital. See *New York City, Hospitals.*
- Belley Abbé. Mémoires sur l'ordre politique des Gaules, qui occasionna le changement de nom de plusieurs villes. *Leber Dissertations*, V. 2.

- Belley Abbé. Remarques sur l'Étymologie des noms François des provinces, villes, etc. *Ibidem.*
 ——— Tableau géog. de l'empire François à la mort de Louis le Debonnaire. *Ibidem.*
- Bellier de Launay W. Einige Wörter über Griechenland. 12mo. Berlin, 1823
- Bellini L. Cicolata seconda. *Raccolta di Prose.*
- Belloquet R. de. Ethnologie Gauloise, P. I. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Belloni A. De vitis et gestis Patriarcharum Aquilens. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
- Belloni P. De admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum præstantia. *Theat. Ant. Gr.* 8.
- Bellori J. P. Expositio symbolici Dæe Syriæ simulacri. *Ibid.* V. 7.
 ——— Fragmenta vestigii veteris Romæ lapidibus Farnes. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* 4.
 ——— Picturæ ant. sepulchri Nasoniorum in via Flaminia. *Ibid.* 12.
 ——— Notæ in numismata urbium apibus insignita. *Theat. Ant. Gr.* 7.
- Bellows H. W. The Ledger and the Lexicon, or Business and Literature in Account with American Education. An Oration before the P.B.K. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
 ——— Restatements of Christian Doctrine. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Bellus J. B. De partibus templi auguralis. *Theat. Antiq. Rom.* 5.
 ——— De Pharsalici conflictus mense et die. *Ibid.* 8.
- Belmonte J. C. Ueber die Anwendung der Trepanation bei traumatischen Hirnabscessen. 4to. Goettingen, 1854
- Belnos S. C. The Sundhya, or the Daily Prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated. Imp. Fol. London, 1851
- Belsham T. American Unitarianism, or a Brief History of the Unitarian Churches in America. 8vo. Boston, 1815
- Beltrami G. C. Componimenti in Prosa ed in Versi. 4to. Macerata, 1820
- Beltramini M. M. Regole per iscrivere lettere d'ogni genere. 8vo. Firenze, 1792
 ——— Historia Veneta. 4to. Venetia, 1718
 ——— Opere varie. 12 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1810
 Contents: Vol. I. Gli Asolani. II. Rime. III.-IV. Istoria Viniziana. V.-IX. Lettere a sommi pontefici, a suoi congiunti, a prencipi e signori, a prencipesse e signore e lettere famigliari. X.-XII. Della volgar lingua.
 ——— Scelte di Lettere famigliari. 12mo. Venezia, 1830
 ——— Carmina Latina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 1.
- Benckendorff. Ueber d. Method des Math. Vortrags. 4to. Berlin, 1831
- Bendemann E. Die Gesetzgeber und Könige in K. Thronsaale zu Dresden. Fol. Dresden, s. a.
- Bender Horace (Pseud.). The Travels of a Yankee Stonecutter. 12mo. N. Y. 1852
- Bendsen B. Die Nordfriesische Sprache nach der Moringer Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten Sprachen u. Mundarten. 8vo. Leiden, 1860
- Bene B. del. Dell' Economia di Bosche. 8vo. Firenze, 1798
- Benedetto Fr. Cedrus Libani, ossia la vita di fra Gerolamo Savonarola. *Arch. Stor. Ital. App.* 1.

- Benedict Prof. System of Instruction in Vermont University.
8vo. Burlington, 1831
- Benedictus Petrob. De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cant. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Benedictus S. Canon. De ecclesiastico ordine totius anni. *Patrol.*
Lat. 179.
- Benedictus Diac. Capitularium Collectio. *Ibid.* 106.
- Benedictus S. And. Mon. Chronicon. De imperatoria potestate in
Roma. *Ibid.* 139.
- Benedictus Papa III. Epistolæ et diploma; Privilegia. *Ibid.* 115.
- Benedictus Papa VII. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 137.
- Benedictus Papa VIII. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 139.
- Benedictus Papa IX. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* 141.
- Benedictus S. Monach. occid. Pater. Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847
Contents: Vita græco-lat.; Regula commentata; Opuscula
genuina et supposititia; Monumenta S. Benedicti operibus an-
nectenda.
- Benedictus S. Abbas. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Codex regularum; Concordia regularum; Epis-
tolæ; Opuscula; Chartæ Amienseæ.
- Benedictus S. Crispus. Queremonia in Synodo de Constantino Papa;
poematium medicum. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
- Benedictus G. Epigrammata Epitaphia. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.
- Benedikta V. Poems (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838
- Beneton de Peyrins E. C. Sur la maison militaire des rois de France—
Sur les enseignes de Guerre, et bannières civiles et religieuses—
Sur les réjouissances publiques—Sur l'origine des jeux de hazard
—Sur les Chevaliers Bannerets—Sur les couronnes, leur origine
et leur forme. *Leber Diss.* 7, 8, 10, 12, 13.
- Benfey T. Orient und Occident; Eine Vierteljahrschrift.
8vo. Goettingen, 1860
- Bengal. Proceedings of the S. Court on the Registration of the Stamp
Regulation. 8vo. London, 1828
- Bengelius J. A. Guomon Novi Test. Ed. 3. 8vo. London, 1855
- Benloew L. Aperçu général de la science comparative des langues,
pour servir d'introduction à un traité comparé des langues Indo-
Européennes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Bennet J. Madrigals ed. by Hopkins and Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.
- Bennet J. The Arcanum-Element, and Definitive Geometry.
8vo. London, 1838
- Bennett Jas. The History of Tewkesbury. 8vo. Tewkesbury, 1830
- Bennett J. G. Life and Writings. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— Memoirs by a Journalist. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Bennett J. R. Lecture Introd. to the Course of Anatomy. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Bennett J. W. Most Remarkable of the Fishes of Ceylon. 4to. Lond. 1824
——— Ceylon and its Capabilities. 4to. London, 1843
- Benoiston de Chateauneuf. De la duration de la vie chez les savants
et gens de lettres—Sur la durée de la vie humaine dans plusieurs
des principaux états de l'Europe—Sur la condition des femmes
et des jeunes filles détenues et libérées. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc.*
Morales, N. S. 3, 4, 6.

- Benoit. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie. *Coll. Doc. Inéd.*
 Benoit S. Ses miracles. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Bensen H. W. Hieroglyphen u. Buchstaben. Eine historische Studie.
 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
- Benson E. Memoir on Names. 8vo. New York, 1817
- Benson G. Belief of Things above Reason. *Sparks' Tracts*, 4.
 ——— Essays concerning Inspiration and on the Man of Sin. *Watson's Tracts*, 4, 5.
- Bentham E. Two Orations in Praise of Athenians Slain in Battle.
 Oration of Pericles from Thucydides. The Oration of Plato
 with Reflexions. 8vo. London, 1759
- Bentham G. Flora Hongkongensis. With a Map. 8vo. London, 1861
 ——— Handbook of British Flora. 12mo. London, 1858
- Bentham J. Défense de l'Usure trad. en Français. *Mélanges d'Économie Politique*, 2.
- Bentivoglio E. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche*.
- Bentley R. Works Collected and Arranged by A. Dyce.
 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
 Contents: Vol. I.—II. Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris; Epistola ad J. Millium. III. Eight Boyle Lectures; Four Letters from Sir I. Newton; Three Sermons on various subjects; Visitation Charges; Remarks upon a Discourse of Free Thinking; Proposals for a new Ed. of the Greek Testament; Oratiuncula.
 ——— Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, etc. 8vo. London, 1797
- Benton C. and Barry S. F. Statistical View of the Number of Sheep
 and of the Woollen Manufactories in Maine and Newhampshire.
 12mo. Cambridge, 1837
- Benton T. H. Thirty Years' View, or a History of the Working of the
 American Government for Thirty Years, 1820—1850.
 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858
 ——— Abridgment of Debates in Congress, 1780—1850.
 16 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1857—61
- Benvenuto de Imola. Excerpta Historica super Dantis poetæ comedias.
Muratori Antiq. 3.
- Benvoglianti F. Discorso per qual cagione la Religione non si sia fatto
 guerra fra Gentili e perchè si faccia tra Christiani.
 8vo. Lucca, 1570
- Benzoni G. History of the New World, now first translated by W. H.
 Smyth. 8vo. London, 1857
- Beobachtungen uber den Granit und den Gneiss. 8vo. Berlin, 1779
- Béranger J. P. de. Œuvres complètes, nouv. éd. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848
 Contents: Chansons, Dédicace au Prince de Camino, Préface,
 Novembre, 1815. Conversation entre mon censeur et moi, 15
 Janv. 1768; Notes, Lettres et Procès.
- Berardo A. Assedio della città di Vercelli. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* 13.
- Béraud B. Éléments de Physiologie de l'Homme.
 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856—7
- Béraud J. B. Histoire des Ducs de Bourbon, 812—1831.
 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

- Berbrugger A. Algérie historique, pittoresque et monumentale. Recueil de Vues, Monuments, etc., avec texte descriptif. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1843
- Itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous et autres parties méridionales du Maroc. *Algérie Exploration, Sciences, Hist. et Géograph.*
- Mémoire sur la peste en Algérie. *Ibid. Sciences Médicales.*
- Berchemius H. Pia carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.
- Berdmore T. On the Disorders of the Teeth and Gums. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844
- Bere T. The Controversy between Mrs. H. More and the Curate of Blagden. 8vo. London, 1801
- Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. 2 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1845-56
- Berengarius P. Apologia pro P. Abselardo; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 178.
- Berengaudus. Expositio super septem visiones Apocalypsis. *Ibid.* 17.
- Berenger N. Traité des Décentes et de leur guérison. 12mo. Paris, 1701
- Berengosus Abbas. De laude et inventione sanctæ crucis; de mysterio ligni Dominici; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 160.
- Beresford J. The Miseries of Human Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1807
- Beresford J. G. Arbp. Letters Illustrative of the present state of the Internal Government of the Church in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1836
- Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene i 1842 og 1843 i Danmark Sverige og Norge. 8vo. Christiania, 1847
- Berg A. Physiognomy of Tropical Vegetation in S. America. A series of Views illustrating the primeval forests on the river Magdalena and in the Andes of New Granada. Fol. London, 1854
- Bergasse M. Considérations sur le Magnétisme animale d'après les principes de M. Mesmer. 12mo. La Haye, 1784
- Berger de Xivrey. Mémoire sur le style du Nouveau Testament. *Acad. d'Inscript. N. S. XXIII* p. 2.
- Sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'Empereur Manuel Paleologue. *Ibid.* XIX. p. 2.
- Berghaus H. Physikalischer Atlas; geographisches Jahrbuch zur Mittheilung aller wichtigen neuen Erforschungen. 4to. Gotha, 1850-52
- Deutschland vor fünfzig Jahren. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862
- Abriss einer Geschichte der geographischen Entdeckungen von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- Deutschland vor hundert Jahren. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-60
- Ethnographische Karte von Oesterreich. Glogau, 1849
- Bergier N. De publicis et militaribus imperii Romani viis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 10.
- Bergius C. J. Ueber die Bevölkerung d. Erde 1828. 12mo. Berlin, 1828
- Bergman T. Essays Physical and Chemical transl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791
- Bergmann B. Magazin für Russland's Geschichte, Länder und Völkerkunde. 2 vols. 12mo. Mitau, 1825-26
- Bergmann F. G. Les Gètes ou la Filiation généalogique des Scythes aux Gètes et des Gètes aux Germains et aux Scandinaves. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1859
- Les Scythes les Ancêtres des peuples Germanique et Slaves, leur État social, moral, intellectuel et religieux; Esquisse ethnogénéalogique et historique. 8vo. Halle, 1860

- Bergmann J. Ueber die Münzen Graubündens; Ueber die Freyherrn und Grafen zu Rogendorf, Freyherrn auf Mollenburg; Ueber C. G. Heraeus Rath u. Hof. Antiquarius Carls VI.; Einleitung zu Schmeller's Cimbrischem Wörterbuche; Ueber die Historia metallica seu numismatica Austriaca; Pflege der Numismatik in Oesterreich im XVIII. und XIX. Jahrhunderte. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsab. Phil. Th.* 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18.
- Beiträge zu einer kritischen Geschichte Vorarlbergs. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl.* 4.
- Bergström F. Om staden Stralsund. 16mo. Stockholm, 1807
- Bericht ueber die Oesterreichische Literatur der Zoologie, Botanik u. Palaeontologie aus den Jahren 1850–53. 8vo. Wien, 1855
- Bericht ueber den Volksgesundheits Zustand im Russischen Kaiserreiche für das Jahre 1858. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1860
- Beringius B. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, 2.
- Berkeley Bp. De motu; sive de Motus principio et de causa communicationis motuum. 4to. Londini
- Berkeley M. J. Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. 8vo. London, 1857
- Outlines of British Fungology; containing characters of above a thousand species of Fungi. 8vo. London, 1860
- Berlepsch H. A. Die Alpen in Natur- und Lebensbildern. Mit 16 Illustrationen, etc., nach Originalzeichnungen von E. Rittmeyer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Berlin. Astronomisch. Beobachtungen u. Ast. Jahrbuch. See *Encke u. Astronomisches.*
- K. Academie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen Fortsetzung bis 1862.
- K. Academie Monatsberichte Fortsetzung bis 1863.
- Miscellanea Berolinensia. 8 vols. 4to. Berol. 1710–44
- Mittheilungen aus den Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft naturf. Freunde. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1836–9
- Distribution de l'eau potable dans les fontaines publiques, les établissements industriels, les maisons particuliers. Text 4to. Atlas Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Wasserwerke. Separat Abdruck aus der Sammlung von Zeichnungen für die Hütte. Herausg. von dem Verein "Die Hütte." Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Berliner Musikzeitung (neue) herausg. von Bock. für 1857. 4to. Berlin, 1857
- Bermingham T. Statistical Evidence in favor of State Railways in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1841
- Bernadotte K. of Sweden. Correspondance avec Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Bernard A. Les Étiennes et les Types Gr. de François 1er. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Bernard E. Etymologicon Britannicum. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1609
- Bernard G. A. De notionibus infiniti et finiti. 8vo. Jenæ, 1849
- Bernard P. J. Œuvres poétiques. 4to. Paris, 1797
- Bernard le Trésorier. Histoire des croisades. *Guizot Mém. de France*, 19.
- De acquisitione Terræ Sanctæ. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* 7.
- Bernardus S. Abbas Cl. Val. Opera Omnia. Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854–55
- Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Tractatus morales, doctrinales, ascetici et polemici. II. Sermones; Sententiæ, Parabolæ, Con-

- Bernardus S. fessionis privatæ formulæ; Officium de S. Victore. Sermones in Cantica. III. Aliena et supposititia. IV. Variorum de S. Bernardi vita et rebus gestis elucubrations.
- Bernardus Andeg. Epistola; Opuscula diversa. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Bernardus Abbas Fontis Calidi. Liber adv. Waldenses. *Ibid.* 204.
- Bernardus Guid. Vitæ nonnullorum Pontificum Romanorum, nempe à Victor III. usque ad Joannem XXII. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.
- Bernardus J. La devota collazione. 4to. Milano, 1497
- Bernardus Sapiens. Voyage à la terre sainte. *Soc. Géo. Recueil* 4.
- Bernareggi I. Tavole Paraboliche. *Raccolta nuov. d'autori, etc.* 2.
- Berners Abbas. Vita S. Hunegundis virginis; Translatio corporis S. Hunegundis; Ejusdem Miracula. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Bernhard M. Neue Grundlehre der Hydraulik, aus dem Französischen mit Anmerkungen von Langsdorf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1790
- Bernhardi K. Sprachkarte von Deutschland. 8vo. Kassel, 1849
- Bernhardt F. A. Questions relating to Fires. 8vo. London, 1835
 ——— Warming and Airing Buildings. 8vo. London, 1835
- Berni G. Chronicon Eugubinum, 1450-1572. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 21.
- Berno Abbas Anglæ. De quibusdam rebus ad missæ officium pertinentibus; De celebratione adventus Domini; De jejuniis quatuor temporum; Opuscula de Musica, Epistolæ; Vita S. Udalrici et S. Meginradi; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
- Bernolak A. Lexicon Slavicum Bohemico-Latino-Germanico-Ungaricum. 6 vols. 8vo. Budæ, 1825-7
- Bernoulli C. Handbuch der Populationistik oder der Völker und Menschenkunde nach statistischen Ergebnissen. 8vo. Ulm, 1841
- Bernoulli D. De Respiratione, dissertatio inaug. 4to.
- Bernoulli Jas. De seriebus infinitis. 4to. Basileæ, 1689
- Bernoulli John. Ueber den Lauff d. Comet. 4to. Basileæ, 1681
 ——— De motu musculorum. Diss. inauguralis. 4to. Basileæ, 1694
- Bernriedensi P. Vita Gregorii VII. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.
- Bernstein G. H. Lexicon linguæ Syriacæ. 4to. Berolini, 1857
 ——— De Charklensi N. T. Translatione Syrica. 4to. Vratial. 1837
- Béron P. Atlas du Magnétisme terrestre représentant l'Aimantation de la terre par le soleil et l'Aimantation du Fer par la Terre. Avec un texte contenant l'explication de tous les faits magnétiques suivant les lois physiques. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Berosus Chald. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2.
 See Varrerius G. in Berosum.
- Berr M. Éloge de Benjamin Constant. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Berri Duchesse de. Mémoires historiques publ. par A. Nettement. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Berrian H. A Plain View of the Oregon Title. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- Berrian W. Sailor's and Soldier's Manual of Devotion. 18mo. New York, 1844
- Berriat Saint Prix F. Observations critiques sur la loi par laquelle on prétend que les auteurs des XII. Tables avaient permis aux créanciers de mettre en pièces le corps de leurs débiteurs. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Morales.* N. S. 5.

- Berrman G. *Eclogæ, Epithalamia, etc. Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
- Berry M. *Études et recherches historiques sur les monnaies de France.*
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852-3
- Berson J. *Résolution du Cardinal de Bourbon pour maintenir la religion Cath. Cimber Arch. S. 1. XI.*
- Bertarius Sac. Virid. *Gesta episcoporum Viridun. Patrol. Lat.* 132.
- Bertauld A. *Philosophie politique de l'Histoire de France. Étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Berteuil A. *L'Algérie Française.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Berthaldus (Berthauld). *Liber singularis de Ara. Theat. Ant. Rom.* 6.
- Bertheau E. *Comm. on the Books of Chronicles, translated by J. Martin.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
- Berthier F. *L'Abbé de l'Épée, sa vie, son Apostolat.* 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Berthier L. A. et Reynier E. *Mémoires; Campagne d'Égypte.*
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Berthod F. *Mémoires, 1652-53. Petitot, S. 2. V. 48.*
- Bertholon N. *De l'électricité du corps humain dans l'état de santé et de maladie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786
See *Encyclopédie méth. Dict. de Physique.*
- Bertichramnus S. *Episc. Testamentum. Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Bertin E. J. *An Potus ex foliis Thé ad sanorum diætam apud nos pertinere? quæstio medica.* 4to. Parisii, 1739
- Bertius P. *Orbis terrarum breviarium.* 4to. Amstel. 1661
- Bertrand Gén. *Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, 1798-9.*
2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas Fol. Paris, 1847
- Bertrand de Bas-sur-Aube. *Roman de G. de Viane.* 8vo. Reims, 1850
- Bertrand de Salignac. *Le siège de Metz par Charles V. 1552. Petitot, S. 1. V. 32.*
- Berville et Barriere. See *Coll. de Mém. sur la Rév. Fr.*
- Berwick J. F. J. *Maréchal Mémoires, 1686-1734. Petitot Série 2. V. 65-66.*
- Berzelius J. J. *Chimie du fer, trad. par Hervé.* 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Besançon. *Catalogue des Livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque.*
2 vols. 4to. Besançon, 1842-46
- Bescherelle ainé et Devars G. *Grand Dictionnaire de Géographie universelle.* 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1856-7
- Beschreibung aller nationen des Russischen Reichs.
5 vols. 4to. Saint Petersburg, 1776-80
- Bessarion Card. *Epistola ad pædagogum filiorum T. Palæologi. Meursius Opera, 7.*
— De sacramento Eucharistia. *Despont Bibl. Max.* 26.
- Bessel F. W. *Ueber Bradley.* 4to. Berlin, 1822
— *Untersuchungen über d. Bahn d. Albers. Kometen.* 4to. Berlin, 1818
— *Ueber d. geraden Aufsteig d. 36 Fundamentalsterne.* 4to. Berlin, 1825
— *Beobachtung. v. gegensw. Stellung v. 35 Doppelstern.* 4to. Berlin, 1833
- Besser J. von. *Auserlesene Gedichte. Bibl. Deutsche Dichter, V. 14.*
- Besser W. F. *Bansen und Dorner; eine Streitschrift wider falschberühmten Protestantismus.* 8vo. Schwerin, 1856

- Betham W. Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Fleming of Slane in the county Palatine of Meath. Fol. Dublin, 1829
- Bethania Xenodichium Wulpense. 4to. Bruges, 1849
- Betts W. Introductory Address at the Inauguration of the newly appointed Professors of Columbia College, N. Y. Feb. 1858.
- Bethmann M. Sur les généalogies des comtes de Flandres, considérées comme sources de notre Histoire. 4to. Bruges, 1849
- Bethune G. W. The Claims of our Country on Literary Men; an Oration. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849
- Beugnot A. Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme en Occident. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Beulé E. L'Acropole d'Athènes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-54
- Études sur le Péloponèse. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Beutel T. Dissertatio Astronomica de Eclipsibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1684
- Bevan W. The Operation of the Apprenticeship System in the British Colonies. 8vo. Liverpool, 1838
- Beverland H. Epistolæ duodecim. 8vo. Amstel. 1747
- Beverinus B. Syntagma de Ponderibus et Mensuris. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
- Bey W. Re Kyan. On the Treatment and Use of the Dromedary. 8vo.
- Beyer A. Mythologia Deorum et Heroum. *Ugolino*, 23.
- Beyer J. H. Stereometriæ nova et facilis ratio. 4to. Francof. 1603
- Beytrag zu einer redenden Naturlehre und Physionomik der Menschheit. 2 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1786-91
- Bezon M. Dictionnaire général des Tissus. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1856-7
- Bezzenberger, Schæfer et Curtius. Commentarii varii argumenti tres. 4to. Dresden, 1844
- Bhagavad-Gita, or the Sacred Lay, a new edition of the Sanscrit Text, ed. by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hartford, 1855
- Translated with Notes by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hartford, 1855
- Bianchi A. Éloge historique de P. P. Celesia. 12mo. Gènes, 1809
- Bianchi T. X. Khathy-Humaïoun ou Charte Imperiale Ottomane du 18 Février, 1856. En Français et en Turc. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1856
- Bianchi-Giovini A. Biografia di Frà P. Sarpi. 2 vols. 12mo. Zurigo, 1846
- Bianco N. del. Gli Equivoci, Tragicommedia. 12mo. Genova, 1724
- Bianconi G. L. Opere. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1802
- Contents: Vol. I. Elogio da A. Mariotti; Lettere sopra C. Celso. II. Lettere sopra alcune particolarità della Baviera ed altri paesi della Germania; Osservazioni sull' idrofobia; Elogi. III. Alcune Notizie intorno a Pisa e Firenze; Lettere riguardanti il tomo 3, della Felsina Pittrice di Crespi; Lettere di Fisica; Electricismo. IV. Poesie varie; Lettere varie.
- Bible, Polyglot. Book of Jonah in four Semitic Versions—Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic, with Glossaries by W. Wright. 8vo. London, 1857
- Hebrew and Spanish. Hebrew Original and version in Spanish in Hebrew letters. The Judeo-Spanish version. 2 vols. 4to. Vienna.
- Hebrew and French. Le Pentateuque avec une traduction Française et des notes par J. B. Glaire et M. Franck. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-37
- Liber Psalmorum Hebraice. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

- Bible. Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus. Ex tenebris protraxit, in Europam transtulit ad juvandas atque illustrandas sacras literas edidit Const. Tischendorff. 4 vols. Fol. Petropoli, 1862
- Vetus Testamentum Græc. juxta Septuaginta interpretes, editum juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum, cum latina translatione, cura et studio J. N. Jager. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844-55
- Vetus Testamentum Græc. juxta LXX. Interpretes ed. F. Field. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1859
- Novum T. Græc. ex Bibl. Regia. 16mo. Lutetiæ, 1546
- Novum T. Gr. 12mo. Londini, 1756
- Novum Testamentum Græce ex antiquissimo Codice Alex. a C. G. Woide olim descriptum; ad fidem ipsius Codicis denuo accuratius edidit B. H. Cowper. 8vo. Londini, 1860
- N. T. Græc. with a critically revised Text, a digest of various readings, marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage, prolegomena and a critical commentary, ed. by H. Alford. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1856-62
- N. T. Græc. ex antiquissimo Codice Vaticano edidit A. Maius. Ad fidem editionis Romanæ accuratius impressum. 8vo. Londini, 1859
- Recensus locorum quibus editio cod. Vaticani Romana ab A. Maio preparata et Hamburgensis annorum 1847 et 1848 inter sese differunt. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1860
- Latin-Vulgate. Biblia Latina. Fol. Venetiis, 1476
- “ Testamenti Veteris Biblia sacra, sive Libri Canonici priscæ Judæorum ecclesiæ a Deo traditi, Latini recens ex Hebraeo facti, brevibusque Scholiis illustrati ab Imm. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. Accesserunt libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apochryphi, quibus adjuncti sunt Novi Testamenti libri ex Sermone Syro ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco a T. Beza; quarta cura Fr. Junii. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1603
- N. T. ex interpretatione T. Bezae. 24mo. Amstel. 1624
- Biblia sacra ex Castellionis interpretatione. 4 vols. 12mo. Londini, 1726-35
- English. First Genevan Ed. (Title page of O. T. wanting.) 4to. Geneva, 1560
- “ The Bishops; Title wanting, printed by Juggé. Fol. London, 1574
- “ First Ed. by K. James's without Title-page. Fol. London, 1611
- “ Exact Reprint of the authorized version of 1611. 4to. Oxford, 1833
- “ Printed by Robert Barker. Fol. London, 1640
- “ Illustrated with Chorographic Sculps. by Ogilby. 2 vols. Fol. Cambridge, 1660
- “ Translated from the Latin Vulgate by the English College at Douay. 4 vols. 8vo. s. l. 1750
- “ The Old and New Covenant, commonly called the Old and New Testament, translated from the Greek by Charles Thomson. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808
- “ The Book of Psalms, translated from the Hebrew with notes explanatory and critical, by Samuel Horsley. 8vo. London, 1845
- “ The New Testament translated out of the Latin Vulgate by the English College of Rhemes. 8vo. s. l. 1752

- Bible, English. The New Testament with devotional reflections by J. Gillies. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
- “ The Holy Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles in English so pointed as to show the sound of each word without change of spelling, by T. Jarret. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Anglo-Saxon. The Gospels. Klipstein's Edition of Thorpe's. 12mo. N. Y. 1846
- Arrawack. The Acts of the Apostles translated into the Arrawack tongue by T. Shultz in 1802. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Chinese. Commentary on Genesis. 8vo. Canton, 1851
- Cingalese. Deuteronomy, Josua, Judges, Saint Luke, and the Epistle to Timothy.
- Dutch. Biblia dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture. 4to. Leyden, 1775
- “ Rymbybel van J. van Maerlant. 8vo. Brussels, 1858
- Finnish. Vaticinia Joelis, Fennice. 12mo. Helsingforsia, 1839
- German (Platt Deutsch). De Biblie Doctoris M. Luther's yn dyth düdesche vlitich uthgesettet, mit sundergen Underrichtingen. Fol. Lübeck, 1533
- “ Das Neue Testament Deutsch durch D. Martin Luther, Pracht Ausgabe gedruckt und verlegt von R. L. Decker. Atlas Fol. Berlin, 1851
- “ Der Erste Brief Johannis praktisch erläutert durch A. Neander. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
- Grebo. Genesis tr. into the Grebo tongue by J. Payne. 12mo. N. Y. 1850
- Icelandic. Biblia thad er aull Heilang Vitning utlagd a Islensk. 8vo. Kaupmaunahann, 1813
- Lettish. Ta swehta Grahmata. 2 vols. 4to. Riga, 1689
- Magyar (Hungarian). Szent Biblia. 8vo. Basle, 1751
- Maratha. Gospel of St. Mark translated from the Greek; Maratha and English. 12mo. Bombay, 1843
- Mpongwe. The Gospel according to St. John translated into the Mpongwe Language by the Am. Missionaries of W. Africa. 12mo. N. Y. 1852
- Persian. Old Testament tr. by W. Glen. 2 vols. roy. 8vo.
- “ New Testament tr. by H. Martyn. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Russian, old Slavonic. 4to.
- Slavonic. Evangelium S. Matthæi Palseoslavonice e codicibus ed. F. Miklosich. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1856
- Swedish. Biblia, thet är, all then helga Skrift. 4to. Norrköping, 1766
- Syro-Chaldean. Gospels Br. & F. Bible Soc. Edition. 4to.
- “ Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ex Codd. MSS. Ridleianis in Bibl. Oxon repositis nunc primum edita, cum interpretatione et annotationibus J. White. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1778
- Turkish. Arabic character. Br. and F. Bible Soc. Ed. 4to.
- Bible (The) of every Land, a History critical and philological of all the Versions of the Sacred Scriptures in every Language and Dialect, with specimen portions. 4to. London, 1848
- Bible Index in which the various subjects are alphabetically arranged. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Biblia Pauperum. In Facsimile. Pub. by Berjeau. Fol. London, 1859
- Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review, cont. to 1860

- Bibliographie de la France, cont. to 1863.
 Bibliophile Belge, cont to 1860.
 Biblioteca Italiana, ossia Giornale di Letteratura Scienze ed Arte, compilati da una Società di Letterati. 40 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1816-25
 Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. See Jolowicz H.
 Bibliotheca Geographica. See Engelmann W.
 Bibliotheca Historico-Geographica, cont. to 1863.
 ——— Historico-Naturalis, cont. to 1863.
 ——— Medico-Chirurgica, cont. to 1863.
 ——— Philologica et Classica, cont. to 1863.
 ——— Theologica, cont. to 1863.
 Bibliotheca sacra, cont. to 1863.
 Bibliotheca Zoologica. See Carus J. V.
 Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit. 18 vols. 8vo. Hildburghausen, 1832-39
 Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts; herausgegeben von W. Müller und K. Förster. 14 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822-38
 Contents: Vol. I Anserlesene Gedichte von Opitz. II. And. Gryphius. III. Paul Flemming. IV. Rodolf. Weckerlin. V. Simon Dach, Rob. Roberthin und Heinrich Albert. VI. Fried. von Logau u. Hans Assmann. VII. J. W. Zinckgref, And. Tscherning, E. C. Homburg u. Paul Gerhard. VIII. J. Rist u. D. G. Morhof. IX. G. P. Harsdörffer, J. Klaj, Sigm. v. Birken, A. Scultetus, J. G. Schottel, A. Olearius u. J. Scheffler. X. J. C. Günther. XI. J. Schureger, G. Neumark u. Joachim Neander. XII. Fried. Spee. XIII. Zach. Lund, D. Schirmer u. P. Zesen. XIV. Christian Hoffman, D. Caspar, Ch. Wernike, F. R. von Canitz, Chr. Weise, J. von Besser, H. Mühlforth, B. Neunkirch, J. M. Moscherosch, und N. Peucker.
 Bibliothek Slawische. See *Miklosich*.
 Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes. S. 1-4. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
 Bibliothèque de Poche. See *Curiosités littéraires*, etc.
 Bibliothèque des Auteurs de France. 4to. Paris, 1719
 Bibra Dr. von. Die Algodon Bai in Bolivien. *Wien Akad. Abhandl. Math.* 4.
 Bichat X. *Traité des Membranes*, ed. par Magendie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 Bicheno J. E. *Inquiry into the Poor Laws*. 8vo. London, 1824
 Bickerstaff J. *Maid of the Mill; Love in a Village; Lionel and Clarissa, Comedies. Bell's Br. Theatre*, 8, 13, 21.
 ——— *The Padlock; The Sultan; Dr. Last in his Chariot, Comedies. Mod. Br. Drama*, 5.
 ——— *The Hypocrite; The Recruiting Sergeant; The Romp. London Stage*, 1, 3, 4.
 Bickham W. D. *Rosecrans' Campaign with the 14th Army Corps*. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1863
 Bidder F. u. Schmidt C. *Die Verdauungssäfte u. der Stoffwechsel*. 8vo. Mitau, 1852
 Bidder F. u. Volkmann A. W. *Die Selbständigkeit des sympathischen Nervensystems*. 4to. Leipzig, 1842
 Biddle N. *Address before the Alumni of Princeton*. 8vo. Princeton, 1835

- Bidermann J. G. Von Buchstaben-Kriegen. 4to. Freibergæ, 1542
 ——— De Bibliotheca Patriarcharum. 4to. Freibergæ, 1542
- Bidone G. Sur diverses Intégrales définies. 4to. Turin, 1812
 ——— Sul moto permanente dell' acqua ne' canali orizzontali. 4to. Modena, 1824
 ——— Sur la Forme et la Direction des Veines et Courants d'Eau lancés par diverses Ouvertures. 4to. Turin, 1829
 ——— Sur la détermination théorique de la section contractée des veines liquides. 4to. Turin, 1829
- Biedermann G. Die Wissenschaftslehre—Lehre vom Bewusstsein—Lehre des Geistes—Seelenlehre. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Biel J. C. De Purpura Lydia. *Ugolino*, 13 et 29.
- Bierman A. De Hydropse Ovarii. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1846
- Biet R. Sur la véritable époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules et sur le lieu où s'est donnée la fameuse bataille de Soissons. *Leber Diss.* V. 1 & 2.
- Biffart M. Deutschland, sein Volk u. seine Sitten in geographisch-ethnographischen Charakterbildern. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- Bigelow E. B. The Tariff Question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interest of the U. States. 4to. Boston, 1862
- Bigelow J. Expositions of Rational Medicine. 12mo. Boston, 1858
 ——— History of the Cemetery of Mt. Auburn. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Bigelow J. M. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 4.
- Bigelow T. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Bigland A. Beauties of Yorkshire. *Britton & Brayley's Beauties of Eng.*
- Bigland K. Historical, Monumental, and Genealogical Collections relative to the County of Gloucester. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1791
- Biglow W. History of the Town of Natick, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1830
- Bignon M. de. Sur la conciliation progressive de la morale et de la politique. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 1.
- Bigot J. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la mission Abnaquise de St. Joseph de Sillery et dans la nouvelle Mission de St. François de Sales. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1857
 ——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise, 1685 et 1701. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
 ——— Copie d'une lettre écrite par le père J. Bigot 1684, pour accompagner un collier de porcelain envoyée par les Abnaquis au tombeau de leur Saint Patron à Annecy. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
- Bigrat J. Bonaparte svelato agli occhi della Francia, etc. 8vo. Genova, 1798
- Bigsby J. J. The Shoe and the Canoe or Travels in Canada. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
- Bildnisse berühmter Deutscher. 4to. Leipzig, 1850–1861
 The Portraits in this collection are: Bach, Beethoven, Blumenbach, Cornelius, Fichte, Gluck, Goethe, L. J. Grimm, Händel, Haydn, Hegel, Herder, A. v. Humboldt, W. v. Humboldt, Kant, Klopstock, Lessing, Mozart, Niebuhr, Rauch, Richter, Rückert, Schelling, Schiller, Schinkel, Schleiermacher, Tieck, Uhland, Wieland, Winckelmann.
- Bille S. Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1852

- Billing A. Die Grundlehren der Medicin übers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842
 Billing S. and Prince A. The Law and Practice of Patents and Registration of Designs. 8vo. London, 1845
 Billings E. See *Canada Geological Report*.
 Billings R. W. An Attempt to Define the Geometric Proportions of Gothic Architecture. 4to. London, 1840
 Billius F. A. Historiæ Mediolanenses. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.
 Binder W. Novus Thesaurus Adagiorum Latinorum—Lateinischer Sprichwörterschatz. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1861
 Binet C. La vie de Pierre de Ronsard. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 10.
 Binet J. P. M. Sur la théorie des Axes conjugués et moments d'inertie des Corps. Mémoire.
 ——— Sur la Composition des Forces et des Moments. 4to. Paris.
 Bingham C. The American Preceptor Improved. 12mo. Boston, 1837
 Bingham P. Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
 Binkerschoek O. van. Opera omnia, in quibus multa ex Romano veteri, necnon ex Gentium et publico universali, etiamque Hollandiæ cum publico tum privato jure capita tractantur, edidit P. P. Vicat. 2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ, 1761
 Contents: Vol. I. Observationes Juris Romani; Opuscula varii Argumenti. II: Opera minora; Quaestiones juris publici et juris privati.
 Binney W. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 6.
 Binney H. Eulogy on C. J. Marshall. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
 ——— Inquiry into the Formation of Washington's Farewell Address. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
 Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Greeks (in mod. Gr.). 12mo. Vienna, 1808
 Biographie générale des Belges morts ou vivants. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850
 Biographie (nouv.) générale cont. to vol. 36.
 Biographie universelle, Supplém't, vol. 84, 85.
 Biographien berühmter Baumeister. See *Klöden u. Knobelsdorff*.
 Biography of Self-Taught Men. 8vo. Boston, 1859
 Bion Smyrnæus. Reliquiæ. *Brunck Analecta*, 1.
 Biondelli B. Scoperta dell' America da alcune Scandinave.
 ——— Sullo stato attuale della Sardegna. 8vo. Milano, 1839
 ——— Sullo studio comparativo delle lingue. 8vo. Milano, 1839
 ——— Sulla Grammatica del Dott. J. Grimm. 8vo. Milano, 1840
 ——— Influenza delle Nazioni Germaniche, Slave e Finniche, sugli Studi dall' Epoca del Risorgimento delle lettere fino a noi. 8vo. Milano, 1840
 Biondo da Forli. Roma restaurata et Italia illustrata, in buona lingua vulgare per Lucio Fauno. 12mo. Vinezia, 1558
 Biot J. B. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Newton. 8vo. Paris.
 ——— Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
 ——— Recherches de quelques dates absolues qui peuvent se conclure des dates vagues inscrites sur des monuments Egyptiens. *Mémoires de l'Acad.* 1841, V. 24.
 ——— Sur un Calendrier astronomique et astrologique trouvé à Thèbes en Égypte. *Ibidem*.

- Birch S. The Adopted Child, a Musical Drama. *London Stage*, 1.
- Birch S. On the Statistical Table of Karnak. *Trans. R. Soc. Lit.* S. 2, V. 3.
- Mémoire sur une Patère Égyptienne. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- History of Ancient Pottery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
- Bird J. Method of Constructing Mural Quadrants. 4to. London, 1768
- Bird J. Historical Researches on the Origin and Principles of the Bouddha and Jaima Religions. Fol. Bombay, 1847
- Birgitta den Heliga. Uppenbarelse om Kyrkans tillstand (1367) Swedish and Latin. 4to. Stockholm, 1854
- Birgys Barys. A Newspaper in the Arabic Language. Fol.
- Birkbeck Dr. On the Preservation of Timber by Kyan's Patent for preventing Dry Rot. 8vo. London, 1834
- Birken J. Auserlesene Gedichte herausg. von Müller. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826
- Birnbaum H. Galileo Galilei. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1649
- Biron Duc de. Histoire de sa vie, conspiration, jugement et mort 1602. *Cimber Diss.* S. 1, V. 14.
- Birt W. R. Handbook of the Law of Storms. 8vo. Liverpool, 1853
- Bischof G. Die vulcanisch. Mineralquellen Deutschlands u. Frankreichs. 12mo. Bonn, 1826
- Bischof. Foreign Tariffs, their Injurious Effects on British Manufactures. 8vo. London, 1843
- Bischoff T. L. W., Henle J., etc. L'Anatomie générale, l'Anatomie descriptive, traduit de l'Allemand, par A. L. Jourdain. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- und Voit C. Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers, durch neue Untersuchungen festgestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Biscia L. R. La Coltivazione dell' Anice. Poema. 8vo. Firenze, 1828
- Bish T. A Plea for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1834
- Bishop A. On the Extent and Power of Political Delusion. 8vo. Albany, 1801
- Bishop J. Dictionary of 3500 Musical Terms. 12mo. London, 1849
- Bishop J. L. History of American Manufactures, 1608-1860. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861
- Bishop J. P. Commentaries on the Crim. Law. 2 vols. Boston, 1856-8
- Biskupa sögur gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahófn, 1856
- Bisson M. Choix d'Ornaments Arabes de l'Alhambra reproduits en Photographie. Fol. Paris, 1853
- Bizaro P. Bellum Pannonicum. Schwandtner. *Rer. Hung.* 1.
- De universo reipub. Gen. statu et admin. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 2.
- Respublicæ Genuensis leges novæ. *Ibidem.*
- Bizuel de Blain M. De quelques voies Romaines du Poitou se dirigeant sur la Bretagne et l'Anjou. 8vo. Nantes, 1844
- Bjerkenes C. A. Ueber die geometrische Repraesentation der Gleichunge zwischen zwei veränderlichen recten oder komplexen Grössen. 4to. Christiania, 1859
- Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde. 4to. Amsterdam, 1848
- Björn O. A. Hymni veterum Poetarum Christianorum Ecclesiæ Latinæ selecti. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1818

- Black J. S. Enlogy on Gen. And. Jackson. 8vo. Chambersburg, 1845
- Black Jos. Lectures on the Elements of Chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1827
- Black W. H. Comparative Account of Works produced by the Commission on the Public Records during two Periods. 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Blacker W. Prize Essay on the Management of Landed Property in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
- Blackburne F. On Confessions of Faith. *Sparks' Tracts*, 1.
- Blacklock T. Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 18.
- Blackmore R. Creation, a Poem. *Johnson's Eng. Poets*, 24.
 ——— Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 10.
- Blackstone W. Commentaires sur les Lois Anglois traduits de l'Anglais. 6 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1774-76
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, cont. to 1863.
- Blades W. The Life and Typography of W. Caxton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1861-3
- Bladh A. J. Fundamenta Entomologiæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1767
- Blagden C. Observations on Ancient Inks, with a Method of Recovering the Legibility of Decayed Writings Engl. and French. 4to. Paris, 1787
- Blaguenski M. Anciens et nouveaux Calembourgs. 12mo. Paris.
- Blainville H. M. Ducrotay. Notice analytique sur ses travaux. 4to. Paris.
- Blair J. Chronological Tables revised and enlarged by J. W. Rosse. 12mo. London, 1856
- Blake D. T. An Historical Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1818
- Blake J. L. The Modern Farmer or Home in the Country. 12mo. Auburn, 1853
- Blake W. J. The History of Putnam Co. New York. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
- Blake W. P. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2, 3, 5.
- Blakeman R. Essay on Credulity and Superstition. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
- Blakey R. Sketches of the Angling Literature of all Nations. 12mo. London, 1856
- How to Angle and where to go. 12mo. London, 1859
- Shooting; A Manual of Practical Information on this branch of British Field Sports. 12mo. London, 1859
- Blanc L. Histoire de la Révolution de Février, 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Histoire de la Révolution Française. V. 6-12. 8vo. Paris, 1854-62
- Blanc de St. Bonnet M. L'Infallibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Blanchard W. On Statutes of Limitations. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832
- Bland H. A Treatise of Military Discipline. 12mo. London, 1762
- Bland M. Problems in Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1830
- Blanqui M. Des classes ouvrières en France pendant l'année 1848. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 7.
- Blasio O. de S. Chronicon de rebus gestis Friderici I. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* 6.
- Blasius G. Anatomie animalium figuris. 4to. Amstel. 1681
- Blatin J. B. Du Catarrhe uterin. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Blaze de Bury Barones. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine of Bohemia, including her Correspondence and Memoirs of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. 12mo. London, 1853
- Racine, Molière, and the French Classical Drama. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845-6

- Blechsmedius C. De Theocratia in populo sancto instituta. *Ugolino*, 24.
- Bleek A. H. A Grammar of the Persian Language. 12mo. Lond. 1857
- Bleeker P. Beschrijvingen van Vischoorten van Amboina en Makassar. *Verhandel. d. Natuurk. Vereen in Nederl. Indie D. 1.*
- Blenkarn J. British Timber Trees, their rearing and subsequent management in woods, groves, and plantations. 12mo. London, 1859
- Blennerhasset T. *Mirror for Magistrates, P. 2. Legends.*
- Blessington Lady. Conversations with Lord Byron. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Blienburgius H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg. 1.*
- Bloch E. Album der Bühnen Costume. Mit erläuternden Texte von F. Tietz. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin.
- Block M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres États de l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Annuaire de l'Administration Française. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Blodget L. Climatology of the U. S. and of the Temperate Latitudes of the North American Continent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Reports of the Phil. Board of Trade. 8vo. Phil. 1859-60
- Blois J. T. Gazetteer of Michigan. 12mo. Detroit, 1840
- Blomstrand C. W. Tal vid den af Akademiska Föreningen i Lund firade Minnesfesten öfver L. I. af Berzelius 27 Mai 1852. 8vo. Lund, 1852
- Blondeau M. et Vial de Clairbois. Dict. de la Marine. *Encycl. Méthodique.*
- Blondel St. Aubin G. Art de naviguer. 8vo. Au Havre, 1783
- Bloomington. See *New York City Hospitals, etc.*
- Blum K. L. Ein Russischer Staatsman: Des Grafen J. J. Sievers Denkwürdigkeiten zur Geschichte Russlands. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Blum T. R. Handbuch der Lithologie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
- Blumenbach J. F. Specimen Historiæ naturalis antiquæ artis operibus illustrata. 4to. Gottingæ, 1848
- Specimen Historiæ Naturalis ex auctoribus classicis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1816
- Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, 9te Ausg. 8vo. Gött. 1814
- Specimen Archæologiæ telluris terrarumque. 4to. Gottingæ.
- Blunt H. Lectures on the History of Abraham and Jacob. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841
- Blunt Jos. The Merchant and Shipmaster's Ass't. 8vo. N. Y. 1822
- Boaden J. On the Sonnets of Shakspeare, identifying the persons to whom they are addressed. 8vo. London, 1837
- Boccaccio G. L'Amorosa visione; Fiammetta. 12mo. Venetia, 1596
- Il Decamerone. 4 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1816
- Il Decamerone con un Discorso da Ugo Foscolo. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
- Boccalini T. Dei ragguagli di Parnasso. 8vo. Venetia, 1614
- Bocerus J. Epicedion P. Melanthonis. *Del. Poet. Germ. 1.*
- Bochart S. De situ Paradisi. *Ugolino*, 7.
- Bock C. W. Erklärung des Baues der Sprachen Europa's, Asien's, Afrika's, Amerika's und der Südsee-Inseln. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

- Bock F. Das heilige Köln, Beschreibung der mittelalterlichen Kunstschätze in seinen Kirchen und Sakristeien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
 ——— Der Reliquienschatz des Liebfrauen Münsters zu Aachen in seinen kunstreichen Behältern, zum Andenken an die Heilighumsfahrt von 1860, mit Einleitung von J. T. Laurent. 8vo. Aachen, 1860
- Boerisius J. H. De Musica præexercitamento Hebræorum qua se ad Sapientiam diviniorem præparabant. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Bodard M. Des Engorgements des Glandes. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Bode G. H. Orpheus Poetarum Græcorum antiquissimus. Commentatio. 4to. Göttinge, 1824
- Bode M. de. Address to the Brit. Parliament relative to French Claims. 8vo. London, 1830
- Bodemann T. Anleitung zur Berg- und Hüttenmännischen Probierkunst. 8vo. Clausthal, 1857
- Bodenham J. England's Helicon. 4to. Lond. 1812. *Brydges' Br. Bibl.* 3.
- Bodenhamer W. A Practical Treatise on the Ætiology, Pathology, and Treatment of the Congenital Malformations of the Rectum and Anus. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Bodinier J. V. Méthode pour l'opération de la Cataracte. 4to. Paris, 1844
- Boeckh A. The Public Economy of Athens. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
 ——— Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858–59
- Boeck C. Bemerkninger angaaende Graptolitherne. 4to. Christiania, 1851
- Boecking E. Notitia Dignitatum et Administrationum omnium tam civilium quam militarium in partibus Orientis et Occidentis. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839–53
- Boecler J. H. De scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis ab Homero ad initium Sæculi XVI. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* X.
 ——— De legione Romana. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* X.
- Boenheim P. Decorative Entwürfe. Frankfurt, s. l. et s. a.
- Boehtlingh O. Sanscrit Chrestomathie. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1845
- Boehtlingh u. Roth R. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Erster u. zweiter Th. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1855–62
- Boendale J. Der Leken Spiegel Leerdicht v. Jare 1330. 3 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1844–48
- Boethius A. M. T. S. Opera omnia. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847
 Contents: Vol. I. De consolatione Philosophiæ; De unitate et uno; De Arithmetica; De Musica. II. Commentaria in Porphyrium, in Aristotelem et in Ciceronem; De Rhetoricæ cognitione; Locorum rhetoricorum distinctio; De disciplina scholarum; De duabus naturis et una persona; De unitate Dei; An pater, filius, spiritus sanctus de Deo affirmari possint; An bonum sit omne quod est; de hebdomadibus; Brevis complexio fidei.
 ——— Epitome F. Stapulensis Arithmeticæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1503
 ——— De Consolatione Philosophiæ. 8vo. Patavii, 1744
 ——— Same, Translated by Chaucer. See *Chaucer's Works*.
- Boethius J. De mutationibus Linguae Sævo-Gothicæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1742
 ——— Dissertatio de Adagiis Sævo-gothicis. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1769
- Böttcher F. Unseres Alphabetes Ursprünge. 8vo. Dresden.

- Boetticher C. Ornamenten Werk, als Vorbilder zum Unterrichte. Fol. Potsdam, 1850
 ——— Der Baumkultus der Hellenen. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
 ——— Ornament-Vorbilder. Obl. fol. Berlin, 1858
 Boetticher P. Arica. 8vo. Halæ, 1851
 ——— Wurzelforschungen. 8vo. Halle, 1852
 Boettiger C. A. Sabine ou Matinée d'une dame Romaine à sa Toilette à la fin du prem. siècle de l'ère Chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1813
 Boeuf J. F. A Grammar of the French Tongue. 12mo. New York, 1832
 Bogen F. W. Der Teutsche in America. 18mo. Boston, 1851
 Bohn D. J. Circulus Anatomisæ physiol. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
 Bohn H. G. A Handbook of Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1857
 ——— Origin and Progress of Printing. A Lecture. 4to. London, 1857
 Bohn J. G. De Igne Gentilium sacro. *Ugolino*, X.
 Bohnenberger J. G. F. Ueber die Bestimmung d. Länge d. Sekund-Pendels. 8vo. Tübingen, 1828
 ——— Beitrag zur Hygrometrie. 8vo. Württemberg, 1828
 Boislandry L. de. Examen des Principes les plus favorables aux Progrès de l'Agriculture, des Manufactures et du Commerce en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
 Boilat P. D. Esquisses Sénégalaises. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. Paris, 1853
 Bois-Ayme M. de. Sur les Tribus Arabes des Déserts de l'Égypte. 12mo. Fuligno, 1810
 ——— Mémoire sur les anciennes branches du Nil. 12mo. Livourne, 1812
 Bois d'Almay. Mémoire d'un favorit du Duc d'Orleans, 1608-1630. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 3.
 Bois-Guillebert. Le détail de la France, 1695. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 12.
 Boissard J. J. Poemata varia. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.
 Boisseau F. G. On Cholera Morbus, tr. by G. S. Bedford. 8vo. N. Y. 1832
 Boivin M. A. V. G. et Dugès A. Traité pratique des maladies de l'Uterus. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
 Boker G. H. Plays and Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
 ——— Anne Boleyn. A Tragedy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850
 Boldenyi M. J. La Hongrie ancienne et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1851
 Boldich E. O. Pontifex Maximus Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 12.
 Bollaert W. Antiquarian, Ethnological, and other Researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru, and Ohile, with Observations on the Pre-Incarial, Incarial, and other Monuments of Peruvian Nations. 8vo. London, 1860
 Boller Prof. Die interessanten Schätze der Aegyptischen Sammlung des K. K. Antiken Cabinets; Die Finnischen Sprachen; Die Deklination in den Finnischen Sprachen; Die Consonanten Erweichung; Die Conjugation in den Finnischen Sprachen; Denkmäler Dreier Königinnen in K. K. Aegyptischen Cabinet; Zur Magyarischen Etymologie; Vergleichende Analyse des Magyarischen Verbuns; Die Wurzelsuffixe in den Ural-Altischen Sprachen; Die Pronominal Affixe des Ural-Alt. Sprachen; Die Uebereinstimmung der Tempus und Modus Charaktere in den Ural-Altischen Sprachen; Nachweise dass das Japanische zum Ural-Altische Stamme gehört. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsab. Phil. Th.* 10-15, 17, 19, 22, 23.

- Bolognini E. *Memoire sulle Palude Pontini. Raccolta d' Autori, etc.*
V. 9.
- Bolt A. *Jordebog 1432-1449.* Udg. af P. A. Munch. 8vo. Christiania, 1852
- Bolton W. *Narrative of the late Cruise of the U. S. Steamer Frigate Missouri.* 8vo. Boston, 1843
- Bolton W. C. *Private Journal of the Cruise of the U. S. Flag Ship Hartford, 1862-63.* 16mo. New York, 1863
- Bolton W. J. *Evidences of Christianity as exhibited in the Writings of its Apologists.* 8vo. New York, 1854
- Bombardini A. *De Carcere et antiquo ejus usu ad hæc usque tempora deducta. Polenus, 3.*
- Bombay Geogr. Soc. *Proceedings, 1839-40.* 8vo. Bombay, 1840
- *Branch R. Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1842.* 8vo. Bombay, 1842
- *Tract Society. Tracts in the Mahratta.* 12mo. Bombay, 1843-5
- *Magnetical and Meteor. Obs. for 1848-9.* 2 vols. 4to. Bombay, 1850-52
- *Calendar and Almanac for 1856.* 8vo. Bombay, 1855
- Bon Jardinier cont. to 1864.
- Bonald L. G. A. de. *Cœuvres.* 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Contents: Vol. I. *Législation primitive; Recherches philosophiques sur les premiers objets des connoissances morales; Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la Société. Méditations politiques tirées de l'Évangile. II.-IV. Théorie de pouvoir politique et religieux dans la société civile démontrée par le raisonnement et par l'histoire suivi de la Théorie de l'éducation sociale, et de l'administration publique. V.-VI. Mélanges, littéraires, politiques et philosophiques. VII. Sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social; Du divorce; Pièces sur divers sujets.*
- Bonamy P. N. *Sur les noms Francia et Franci, et sur les titres Reges Francorum et Reges Franciæ; Sur l'origine et la signification de la formula "Par la grace de Dieu;" Sur l'évaluation de nos monnaies et de nos mesures anciennes; Sur les causes de la cessation de la langue tudesque en France et sur le système du gouvernement pendant le règne de Charlemagne et de ses successeurs; Sur le lieu, les circonstances et les suites de l'assassinat de Louis duc d'Orléans frère du Charles VI; Mémoires sur Jacques Coeur.* *Leber Diss.* 2, 4, 7, 14, 17.
- Bonaparte. *Le livre d'Or de la Famille Bonaparte. Études historiques, Biographies et Portraits Napoléoniens.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Bonaparte et les Bourbons. *Réponse à M. de Chateaubriand.* 8vo. St. Pétersbourg.
- Bonaparte ou l'abus de l'abdication, *piece héroïco-romantico bouffonne.* 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Bonaparte C. L. *Saggio di una distribuzione metodica degli animali vertebrati.* 8vo. Roma, 1831
- *Iconographie des Pigeons non figurés par Mad. Knip dans les deux volumes de MM. Temminck et Prévost; (Ouvrage non terminé en consequence de la mort de l'Auteur.)* Fol. Paris, 1857-58
The whole number of Pigeons known is 304. Mad. Knip's work describes and figures 140. Bonaparte proposed to complete the remaining 168, but lived only long enough to prepare 58 for publication.

- Bonaparte C. L. Libretto in honore di Cardinale G. F. Fransoni.
8vo. Roma, 1843
- Bonaparte J. Sac de Rome tr. de l'Italien. 8vo. Florence, 1830
- Bonaparte J. N. et E. Patterson contre le Prince Napoléon ; Cour imp.
de Paris ; Appel du Jugement de la première Instance.
8vo. Baltimore, 1861
- Bonaparte L. Ex roi. Histoire du Parlement Anglais avec des Notes
par Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Essai sur la versification. 2 vols. 8vo. Rome, 1825-6
- Bonaparte L. L. Esposizione di una Nomenclatura exprimente il rap-
porto atomico. 8vo. Firenze, 1839
- Parabola de Seminatore ex Evang. Matthæi in LXII. Europæas
linguas versa. 8vo. London, 1857
- Bonati T. Sperienze in confutazione di Ginetti intorno al corso di
fiumi. *Raccolta d' Autori*, 6.
- Bonatti G. di Forlino. Astronomi Latini du 15me Siècle. MS. Fol.
- Bon Compagni B. Della vita e delle opere di Leonardo Pisano.
4to. Roma, 1852
- Bon Compagni C. Delle Scuole infantili. 8vo. Torino, 1839
- Bon Compagni M. De obsidione Anconæ. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
- Bond G. B. Account of the great Comet of 1838. 4to. Cambridge, 1862
- Bond W. C. Observations on the Planet Saturn, made at the Observ-
atory of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. 1847-57. 4to. Cambridge.
- Bondi A. R. Apologia d. Academici di Bianchi à Roma contro M.
Castelvetro. 8vo. Firenze, 1819
- Bondi C. Poesie. 2 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1799
- Bonifon J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, 1.
- Bonplius J. et C. Messanæ urbis nobilissimæ Descriptio. *Thes. Ant.
Sicil.* 19.
- Bongars J. Transylvaniæ Inscriptiones et annales de templis Leutsch
et Coronensi. *Schwandtner Script. Rer. Hung.* 1.
- Bonifacius Veronensis. De rebus à Perusinis gestis, 1150-1293. *Ar-
chiv. Stor. Ital.* XVI. p. 1.
- Bonifacius Papa I. Epistolæ et decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
- Bonifacius Papa II. Epistolæ et decreta. *Ibid.* 63.
- Bonifacius Papa VIII. Circonstances du démêlé avec Philippe le Bel.
Bulla de Boniface et observations par Guillard sur la Bulle.
Leber Diss. 17.
- Bonifacius Episc. Metensis. Vita ; Epistolæ ; Juramentum quo se Gre-
gorio II. astrinxit ; Consilia ; Sermones ; Miscellanea. *Patrol.
Lat.* 89.
- Bonifacius Batt. De majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus reipub-
licæ Venetæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 5.
- De Archivis. *Polenus*, 1.
- Bonincontro L. Miniatis Annales, 1360-1458. *Muratori Rer.
Ital.* 21.
- Bonivalli. Annales Genuenses ab ann. 1267. *Ibid.* 6.
- Bonitz Prof. Platonische Studien ; Ueber die Kategorien Aristotelis ;
Aristotelische Studien ; Beiträge zur Erklärung des Sophokles,
des Thucydides. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsab. Phil. Theil.* 10, 12,
17, 23, 27, 33, 39.

- Bonizo Pl. Epis. Prolegomena, Vita; Ad Amicum; De Sacramentis; Historia Pontificis; Fragmentum; Decretale. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.
- Bonn. Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Curios. Verhandlungen, cont. to 1863.
- Natur historisch Vereins d. Preuss. Rheinl. Verhandlungen, 1849-1856. 7 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1849-56
- Bonnafont J. P. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'Oreille et des Organes de l'Audition. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Bonnard C. Costumes historiques du 13me, 14me et 15me Siècles, dessinés et gravés par P. Mercurj. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845
- Bonnardot. Sur l'art de restaurer les Estampes et les Livres. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Bonnaterre P. J. Cétologie, Erpétologie et Ophiologie. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789-90. *Encycl. Méthodique.*
- Bonnaterre P. J. et Viellot L. P. Ornithologie. 3 vols. et Atlas 4to. *Ibid.*
- Bonnechose E. de. Histoire d'Angleterre. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Bonnemère E. Histoire des Paysans depuis la fin du moyen age jusqu'à nos jours. Précédée d'une introduction. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Bonnet E. Œuvres d'histoire naturelle et de Philosophie. 18 vols. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1777-83
 Contents: Vol. I. Traité d'Insectologie. II. Observations sur les Insectes. III. Mémoires d'histoire naturelle. IV. Recherches sur l'usage des Feuilles. V.-VI. Considérations sur les Corps organisés. VII.-IX. Contemplations de la Nature. X.-XII. Écrits et lettres sur divers sujets d'histoire naturelle. XII.-XIV. Essai analytique sur les facultés de l'âme. XV.-XVI. La Palingénésie philosophique. XVII. Essai de Psychologie. XVIII. Écrits divers.
- Bonneville P. F. Traité des Monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les différents Peuples. Fol. Paris, 1806
- Bonstetten C. V. de. Études de l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1821
- Bonstetten G. de. Recueil d'Antiquités Suisses. Fol. Leipzig, 1855
- Book (The) of German Songs; from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century. Translated and edited by H. W. Dulcken. 12mo. London, 1856
- Book of Rights, now for the first time edited with translation and notes by J. O'Donovan. 8vo. Dublin, 1847
- Book (The) of Table-Talk by several Contributors. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847
- Boole G. An Investigation of the Laws of Thought; on which are founded the mathematical theories of Logic and Probabilities. 8vo. London, 1854
- Boone D. Life. 12mo. Dayton, 1856
- Boone W. J. Address in Behalf of the China Mission. 8vo. New York, 1837
- Boot J. C. G. Disputatio ad locum Juris Romani de Captis et redemptis ab Hostibus. 8vo. Lugd.-Bat. 1836
- Boot J. C. G. De Pericle ejusque in civitatem Atticam meritis. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1835
- De Bello sacro Phocensi. 8vo. Lugd.-Bat. 1836
- Boote R. Treatise of an Action or Suit at Law. 8vo. Lond. 1766
- Same, third Edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1791

- Booth M. L. Clock and Watchmakers' Manual. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Booth J. E. and Morfit C. On recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. *Smithsonian Misc.* 2.
- Bopp F. Vergleichende Gramm. 2te Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
 ——— A Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages, translated from the second German Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- Bordas-Demoulin. Le Cartésianisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Bordier-Marcet J. A. Sur l'Aréomètre centigrade, l'alambic ambulante et le plastron nautique. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Bordoni A. Sugli esami scolastici. 8vo. Milano, 1841
- Borel P. Dictionnaire des Termes du vieux Français ou Trésor de Recherches en Antiquités Gauloises et Françaises. Fol. Paris, 1750
- Borghese O. Serti femminile in morte di D. Saluzzo. 8vo. Torino, 1840
- Borghi G. Inni. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Borghini R. Il Riposo. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807
- Borghini V. Discorsi con le Annot. di Manni. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808
 Contents: Vol. I. De l'origine di Firenze. II. Delle città di Fiesole; della Toscana e di sue città, dei municipie e colonie Romane; delle colonie Latine; delle colonie militari; Dei Fasti Romani e del modo di citare gli anni. III. Dell' arme delle famiglie Fiorentine; Della moneta Fiorentina. IV. Se Firenze fu spianata da Attila e riedificato da Carlo Magno; Se Firenze ricomperò la libertà da Ridolfo Imp.; Della Chiesa e Vescovi Fiorentini.
- Bornitius C. De Synagogis veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, XXI.
- Boroughs, on the Classification of. 8vo. London, 1832
- Borrelli P. Su' principali Restauratori della civiltà Italiana. 8vo. Mendrisio, 1845
- Borrichius O. De antiqua urbis Romæ facie. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* 4.
- Borrichius V. Carmina vana. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, 2.
- Borrow G. Wild Wales, its People, Language, and Scenery. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1862
- Bortz G. H. De mechanica Dissertatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1769
 ——— De princip. ad motus lunæ explicatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1783
- Bory de St. Vincent J. B. G. M. Hist. Nat. de zoophytes. *Encyc. Méth.*
 ——— Botanique d'Exploration scient. d'Algérie, et du Voyage du Capt. Duperrey autour du monde.
 ——— Relation des Travaux de la section des sciences physiques, de l'Expédition de la Morée.
 ——— Histoire et description des Iles de l'Océan. 8vo. Paris, 1840
 ——— Justification de sa conduite et ses opinions. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Bosanquet C. Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 8vo. London, 1810
- Bosc L. A. G. Agriculture et la Culture des Arbres et l'aménagement des forêts. *Encyc. Méth.*
- Boscha P. P. De origine et statu bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ. *Theat. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 6.
- Boschius J. & J. A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.

- Boscovich R. J. De Cycloide. 8vo. Romæ, 1745
 ——— Del porto di Rimini. *Nuova Racc. d' Autori*, 7.
 ——— Riflessioni sulla relazione del S. Ximenes appartenenti al progetto di un nuovo ozzeri nello stato Lucchese. *Ibidem*.
 Bosius J. A. De pontificatu maximo imperatorum Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 5.
 ——— De Pontifice max. Romæ veteris. *Ibidem*.
 Bossi L. Della Istoria d'Italia. 19 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1819-23
 Bossius H. De Strena; De sistro; De Senatorum lato clavo; De toga Romana. *Sallengre*, 2.
 Bosson C. P. On the Potatoes and Remedy for the P. Plague. 12mo. Boston, 1846
 Bossut C. Discours sur Pascal. *Bossut II. des Math.*
 Boston T. and Baine J. Select Sermons. 12mo. Edinb. 1850
 Boston, Mass. The Boston Almanac for 1858. 12mo. Boston, 1857
 ——— Athenæum and Public Library, on the Union of. 8vo. Boston, 1853
 ——— Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the year 1854-55. 8vo. Boston, 1855-56
 ——— Cochituate Water Board, Reports 1856-58.
 ——— Directory of the Citizens and Business Directory. 8vo. Boston, 1856
 ——— Fire Department Annual Reports 1854, '57 and '58. 8vo. Boston.
 ——— Medical and Surgical Journal, cont'd to 1863.
 ——— Mercantile Library Report for 1857.
 ——— Municipal Register for 1851 and '59. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851 & '59
 ——— Police Department, 1855.
 ——— Public Library, Rules and Regulations adopted Nov. 1853.
 ——— Reports of the Trustees, 1858-63. 8vo. Boston, 1858-63
 ——— Proceedings at the Dedication of the Building. 8vo. Boston, 1858
 ——— Index to the Catalogue of a portion of the Library arranged in the lower Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1858
 ——— Index to the Catalogue of Books in the upper Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1861
 ——— Public Schools. Report of the School Comm. 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858
 ——— " Report of the Superintendent, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
 ——— Rail R. Reports. Boston and Providence. Directors' R. for 1833.
 ——— " " Boston and Worcester. Directors' R. for 1844.
 ——— Rainsford Island Hospital Report for 1858.
 ——— Receipts and Expenditure. Auditor's Reports, 44th and 46th. 8vo. Boston, 1856-58
 ——— Societies. See *Am. Acad. Arts—Mass. Hist. Soc.—Pris. Disc. Soc.*
 ——— " Natural H. Society Journal, cont'd to 1859.
 ——— " " " Proceedings, cont'd to 1863.
 ——— " Seamen's Aid. 8th Ann. Report. 8vo. Boston, 1841
 ——— Taxes. List of Persons, Copartnerships, and Corporations who were taxed on ten thousand dollars and upwards in the years 1856, '7, '8. 8vo. Boston.
 ——— Water Documents. Papers relating to the introduction of pure water. 8vo. Boston, 1837-38
 ——— Wrecking Comp. Report of the Directors. 8vo. Boston, 1856
 ——— Proceedings of the Constitutional Meeting at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 26th, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850

- Boswell J. An Account of Corsica, the Journal of a Tour to that Island, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1769
- Botfield B. Prefaces to the first Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics and of the Sacred Scriptures. 4to. London, 1861
- Memorials of the Families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield in the Counties of Salop and Wilts. 4to. Westminster, 1858
- Botta C. Histoire de la Guerre de l'Independance des États-Unis d'Amérique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812-13
- Botta Mrs. A. C. L. Handbook of Universal Literature. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Botta V. On the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Bottari A. Viaggio da Pisa nelle Maremme Toscane. 8vo. Lucca, 1858
- Bouchard L. Traité des Construction rurales. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Boucher J. Theses math. de motu. 4to. Paris, 1692
- Boucher de Perthes M. Antiquités Celtiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1831
- Chants Armoricains. 12mo. Paris, 1831
- Opinion de M. Cristophe sur les prohibitions. 12mo. Paris, 1831
- Nouvelles—Paola ; Les trois songes, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1832
- Satires, Chants et Chansonnettes. 12mo. Paris, 1833
- Petit Glossaire, Esquisse de Mœurs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1835
- De la création, sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1841
- Petites solutions de grands mots. 12mo. Abbeville, 1848
- Romances, Ballades et Légendes. 12mo. Paris, 1849
- Hommes et choses, Alphabet des passions et des sensations. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850-51
- Sujets Dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Einma ou quelques lettres de femme. 12mo. 1852
- Voyage à Constantinople par l'Italie et la Grèce. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- De la femme dans l'état social, de son travail, etc. 8vo. Abbeville, 1860
- Nègre et Blanc, de qui sommes nous fils? Y-a-t-il une ou plusieurs espèces. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Les Masques; Biographie sans noms; Portraits de mes connoissances. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- De la suprématie de l'Angleterre et de sa durée. 16mo. Paris, 1862
- Boucheroni C. De Clemente D. Priocca. 4to. Aug. Taur. 1815
- Bouchet J. Panégyrique du Chevalier sans reproche Louis de la Trémouille. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 14.
- Bouchitte. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la philosophie contemporaine; De la notion de Dieu dans ses rapports avec l'imagination et la sensibilité; De la persistance de la personnalité après la mort. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales. Etrang.* N. S. 1, 2.
- Bouchot A. Histoire du Portugal et de ses Colonies. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Boucicault Maréchal. Livre de faits du bon messire Jean le Maingre. *Michaud Mem.* 6.
- Tableau du règne de Charles VI. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 6.
- Boudin A. Histoire de Marseille. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Histoire généalogique du Musée des Croissades. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1858-62

- Boudin J. C. M. Carte physique et météorologique du globe terrestre, comprenant la distribution géographique de la température, des vents, des pluies, etc. Paris, 1851
 ———— Traité de Géographie et de statistique médicales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Boudinot E. A Star in the West, or an Attempt to Discover the Long Lost Ten Tribes. 8vo. Trenton, 1816
- Boué A. Chronol. Katalog der Nordlichter bis z. Jahre 1856. 8vo. Wien, 1856
- Bouez de Sigogne. Méthode pour guérir les maladies vénériennes. 12mo. Paris, 1722
- Bougault A. Précis historique et chronologique de la Littérature Française depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Bouguer P. Traité d'Optique sur la gradation de la lumière. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Bouillet M. N. Dict. universel des Sciences et des Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1859
 ———— Dict. universel d'Histoire et de Géographie, nouv. éd. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Boulainvilliers M. de. Histoire de l'ancien gouvernement de France. 3 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1727
- Bouillier M. Histoire des divers corps de la maison militaire des rois de France. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Boulenger J. C. See *Bulengerus J. C.*
- Boulogne Bois de. See *Lobet J.*
- Bouquet Dom. Suite vol. 21, publ. par Guigniant et Wailly.
- Bourassé J. J. Les Cathédrales de France. 8vo. Tours, 1848
 ———— Dictionnaire d'Archéologie sacrée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Bourbon N. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.
- Bourdaluze Le P. Sermons pour l'Avent et le Carême. 8 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830
 ———— Dominicales; Exhortations; Mystères. 14 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830
 ———— Panégyriques; Retraite spirituelle pour les Religieux. 3 vols. Paris, 1830
 ———— Pensées sur divers sujets de religion et morale. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830
 ———— Œuvres (Contents as above). 6 vols. 8vo. Besançon, 1852
- Bourdeille C. de. Mémoires. *Michaud Mém.* S. 3, V. 3.
- Bourdeille C. de. Lettres à Charles IX., Henri III., etc., avec leur réponses. *Brantôme Œuvres*, V. 15.
- Bourdon de Ligoris. Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français. *Guizot Mém. France*, 1.
- Bourdon P. M. Thèse de Mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Bourgade F. Toison d'or de la langue Phénicienne. Fol. Paris, 1856
 ———— Passage du Coran à l'Évangile. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Bourgelat C. Éléments de l'art vétérinaire. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Bourgeois dite Boursier. Comment et en quel temps la reine accoucha de M. le dauphin à present Louis XIII. *Michaud Mém.* S. 1, V. 11.
 ———— De la chambre à coucher d'une reine de France. *Leber Diss.* 20.

- Bourgery J. M. *Traité complet de l'Anatomie de l'homme avec
planches par N. H. Jacob.*
Text 8 vols. Fol. Planches 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1831-54
- Bourgogne Duc de. *Éléments de Géométrie.* Éd. revue par M. Malé-
zien. 4to. Paris, 1722
- Bourgogne Duc de. *Projets de Gouvernement du Duc de Bourgogne
Dauphin. Mémoire attribué au Duc de Saint Simon et publié
pour la première fois par M. P. Mesnard.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Bourgogne Duchesse de. *Souvenirs d'une Demoiselle d'Honneur.*
12mo. Paris, 1861
- Bourgoing M. et Beaublé S. *Calligraphie.* Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Bourne B. F. *The Captive in Patagonia.* 12mo. Boston, 1853
- Bourne H. B. F. *A Memoir of Sir P. Sidney.* 8vo. London, 1862
- Bourne J. *Catechism of the Steam Engine.* 12mo. London, 1857
- Bournon Comte de. *Catalogue raisonné des Diamants dans le Cabinet
de Sir A. Hume, avec la Traduction en Anglais.*
2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
- Bourrit M. T. *Description des Alpes Pennines et Rhétiennes.*
2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1781
- *Itinéraire de Genève, des Glaciers de Chamouni, du Valais et
du Canton de Vaud.* 12mo. Genève, 1808
- Boutan M. *Sur la topographie et l'histoire de Lesbos.* *Archives des
Miss. Scient.* 5.
- Boutell C. *A Manual of British Archæology.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Bouterweck F. *Ueber die Möglichkeit einer philosophischen Klassi-
fication der Mineralkörper.* 12mo. Göttingen, 1808
- Bouvry G. F. J. *Expositio Rubricarum Breviarii Missalis et Ritualis
Romani cum annotationibus de Origine, Ratione ac sensu Mys-
tico Rubricarum, Cæremoniarum et Festorum.*
2 vols. 12mo. Wissenburgi, 1860
- Bovet F. *Voyage en Terre-Sainte.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Bowdich T. E. *The African Committee.* 8vo. London, 1819
- *On the Superstitions, Customs, and Arts common to the Ancient
Egyptians, Abyssinians, and Ashantees.* 4to. Paris, 1821
- Bowditch N. I. *Suffolk Surnames.* Third Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1861
- Bowen Capt. *Statement of Facts in Answer to Mrs. Gunning.*
8vo. London, 1792
- Bowen E. *Pictorial Sketch Book of Pennsylvania.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
- *Slavery in the Meth. Episc. Church.* 12mo. Auburn, 1859
- Bowen T. J. *Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language.*
Smithsonian Contributions, V. 10.
- Bowen W. B. *Calumny Refuted—Answer to T. H. Lewis.*
8vo. N. Orleans, 1839
- Bowles W. L. *Thoughts on the Increase of Crimes, the Education of
the Poor, and the National Schools.* 8vo. Salisbury, s. a.
- *The plain Bible and the Prot. Ch. in England.* 8vo. Bath, 1818
- *Vindication of Winchester College.* 8vo. Bath, 1818
- *Reply to the Reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes.* 8vo. Bath, 1820
- *A Vindication of the Editor of Pope's Works.* 8vo. London, 1821
- *Observations on the Poetical Character of Pope.* 8vo. 1821

- W. L. Bowles. *The Grave of the Last Saxon, or the Legend of the Curfew.* 8vo. London, 1822
- *Letters to Lord Byron on a question of Poetical Criticism; to which are added the Letter to Mr. Campbell as far as regards Poetical Criticism and the answer to the writer in the London Quarterly.* 8vo. London, 1822
- *A Voice from St. Peter's and St. Paul's, being a few plain words on some late accusations against the Church Establishment.* 8vo. London, 1823
- *A Final Appeal to the Literary Public, relative to Pope in reply to Mr. Roscoe.* 8vo. London, 1825
- *Lessons in Criticism to W. Roscoe in answer to his Letter on the Character and Poetry of Pope.* 8vo. London, 1826
- *A Word on Cathedral Oratories and Clergy Magistrates.* 8vo. London, 1830
- *On the Patronage of the English Bishops.* 8vo. Bristol, 1836
- *A Final Defence of the Rights of Patronage in Deans and Chapters.* 8vo. London, 1838
- Bowman H. & Crowther J. S. *The Churches of the Middle Ages, being select specimens of early and middle pointed structures, with a few of the purest late pointed examples.* 2 vols. Fol. London, s. a.
- Bowman J. E. *Handbook of Medical Chemistry.* 12mo. Phil. 1855
- Bowman W. *Surgery. Ency. Metrop.* 7.
- Bowring J. *The Kingdom and People of Siam.* 2 vols, 8vo. London, 1857
- *Details of Arrest and Imprisonment by the Bourbon Government.* 8vo. London, 1828
- Boxhornius M. J. *Quæstiones Romanæ, quibus plurima Antiquitatis monumenta eruuntur et explicantur. Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 5.
- Boyd M. A. *Epistolæ Heroidum. Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
- Boy's (The) *Book of Ballads.* 12mo. London, 1861
- Boyce W. B. *Grammar of the Kafir Language.* 4to. Graham's T. 1834
- Boyer F. *Parallèle de la doctrine des Payens avec celle des Jésuites.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1728
- Boyer M. *Manuel du Porcelainier, du Faiencier, Potier de Terre, du Briquetier, du Tuilier.* 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1846
- Boyes J. F. *Life and Books, or Records of Thought and Reading.* 12mo. London, 1859
- Boyle R. *Works, with Life by T. Birch.* 5 vols. Fol. London, 1744
The Papers in these volumes are very numerous and many of them very short, on which account they are not specified. A full table of Contents is given in the first vol. of the works, next following the Life.
- Boyman J. R. *De lineis loxodromicis in datis superficiebus.* 4to. Berolini, 1839
- Boynton E. C. *History of Westpoint.* 8vo. New York, 1863
- Boyse S. *Poems and Life. Chalmers' Eng. Poets,* 14.
- Boyvin F. de, Baron Du Villars. *Mémoires sur les guerres tant en Piedmont qu' au Montferral. Petitot, S. 1, V. 28-30.*
- *Les mêmes. Michaud Mém. S. 1, V. 10.*

- Brabant. Les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Brabant, avec la carte générale et les cartes particulières de chaque gouvernement. Fol. Paris.
- Bracciolini F. Opere. 8vo. Milano, 1804
Contents: Vita scritta da Mazzuchelli. Lo Scherno degli Dei.
- Poesie Lirici; Poesie Rusticali. *Raccolta di Lirici*.
- Brace C. L. On Pauper and Vagrant Children. 8vo. N. Y. 1859
- The Races of the Old World, a Manual of Ethnology. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Barcellius J. Diploma miræ antiquitatis in agro Genuensi repert.; Oræ Ligusticæ descriptio. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* I. p. 1, 2.
- Brachet J. L. Recherches expérimentales sur les Fonctions du système nerveux. Deuxième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Brack C. Traduction de Dissertations et Lettres de plusieurs Savans. 8vo. Gênes, 1807
- Brackenridge H. M. Recollections of the West. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Early Discoveries by Spaniards in N. Mexico. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1857
- Brackett A. G. General Lane's Brigade in Central Mexico. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1854
- Bradby J. Law of Distresses, with additions by J. Adams. 8vo. Phil. 1833
- Bradford A. W. Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the Surrogate's Court of the City of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851-56
- Bradford J. Selections from his Writings, being Life, Acts, and Martyrdom. Epistles; Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, Creed, and Ten Commandments; Godly Meditations on Prayer; Defence of Election; Against the Fear of Death; Sermons; Papers and Epistles. *Richmond's Early Prot. Reformers*.
- Bradford S. D. Works. 8vo. Boston, 1858
Contents: College Orations and Exercises; Letters to Public Men; Speeches; Obituary Notices and Miscellaneous Writings.
- Letters in Favor of Free Trade. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Bradford W. History of Plymouth Plantation now first printed from the original MS. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Bradley J. Some of the Beauties of Freemasonry. 18mo. Albany, 1821
- Bradley R. Practical Points in Conveyancing. 8vo. London, 1826
- Bradley T. Practical Geometry, Linear Perspective and Projection. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Bradshaw. Railway Guide for G. B. and Ireland. Various years.
- Brady H. A. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Brady R. Introduction to Old Engl. History. Fol. London, 1684
- Continuation of the Comp. Hist. of England. Fol. London, 1700
- Braithwaite W. Retrospect of Prac. Med. cont. to 1863.
- Brampton T. Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms, edited by W. H. Black for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1842
- Brand (The). A Sacred Poem and other Poems. 16mo. Phil. 1862
- Brand H. Hypothesis cometarum et historia cometarum, 1680-82. 4to. Marburg, 1683
- Brande W. T. A Dictionary of Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy. 8vo. London, 1839

- Brandes Fr. John Knox der Reformator Schotlands. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1862
- Brandes H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen nach den Ansichten der Alten und den sprachlichen Ueberresten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Brandon R. & J. A. Parish Churches, being Perspective Views of English Ecclesiastical Structures. 8vo. London, 1848
- Brandt C. J. Legender. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851-53
 — De hellige Kvinder, en Legende Samling. 8vo. Kjöb. 1859
- Brandt S. Narrenschiff. See *Scheible Das Kloster*, V. 1.
- Brandon C. Pleasure Visitor's Companion in making the Tour of the Isle of Wight. 12mo. Wooton, 1860
- Branston F. F. Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 12mo. London, 1853
- Brantingham T. de. Issue Roll of 1370. *Record Commission*.
- Brard C. P. Éléments pratiques d'Exploitation. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Brarens H. Praktische Schifferkunde. 12mo. Friedrichstadt, 1807
- Brasipius M. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
- Brasseur de Bourbourg. Histoire du Mexique et de l'Amérique centrale, durant les siècles antérieurs à Chris. Colombe. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-59
 — Histoire du Canada et de ses Missions depuis la découverte de l'Amérique jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Braulio S. Episc. Epistolæ; Vita S. Æmiliani confessoris; Acta de martyribus Cæsar-Augustanis. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Braun C. A. De reductione polygonorum irregularium ad regularia. 4to. Jena, 1740
- Braun J. E. Amœnitates subterraneæ, id est Breviarium de Metallifodinarum Harcicarum. 4to. Goslar, 1726
- Braunius J. De Adolitione Suffitna. *Ugolino*, XI.
 — De Sanctitate Summi Pontificis. *Ibid.* XII.
- Brayer A. Neuf années à Constantinople. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Brayley E. W. See Britton and Brayley.
- Brazer J. Lessons of the Past, a Sermon. 8vo. Salem, 1837
 — Discourse on the Life of L. Saltonstall. 8vo. Salem, 1845
- Brazil, Pilote du, ou Description des Côtes de l'Amérique Méridionale, situées entre l'île Santa-Catarina et celle de Maranhão. Fol. Paris, 1826
 — Remontrances des négocians contre les insultes faites au pavillon Portugais. 8vo. Paris, 1814
 — Revista da Instituto historico, v. 15. 8vo. Rio, 1852
- Brébeuf J. D. Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux Hurons, 1635, 36, 37.
- Brebisson A. de. Nouv. Méthode Photographique sur Cullodion. 8vo. Paris, 1853
 — Traité comp. de Photographie sur Collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Bredahl C. Dramatiske Scener. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855
- Bredow G. C. Compendious View of Universal History and Literature, to which is appended a Table of Painters. Fol. London, 1820
- Breen H. H. St. Lucia, Historical, Statistical, etc. 8vo. London, 1844
 — Modern English Literature, its Blemishes and Defects. 8vo. London, 1857
- Bref till en vän under en Resa i Landsorterna. 12mo. Sthm. 1800

- Breidfjörd S. Rimur af Jomsvikinga Sögur. 12mo. s. l. 1836
 ——— Rimur af Valdimar og Sveini. 8vo. s. l. 1842
- Breithaupt A. Ueber die Aechtheit der Kristalle. 12mo. Freiberg, 1815
- Brekell J. Euroclydon, or the Dangers of the Sea, considered in some reflections upon St. Paul's Voyage and Shipwreck. 8vo. Lond. 1744
- Brendel F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich; von den ersten Christlichen Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Brenton J. J. Voices from the Press. Collection of Sketches, Essays and Poems by Practical Printers. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Bréquigny L. G. O. F. de. Sur les Régences en France. *Leber Diss.* 4.
 ——— Mémoire sur les differends entre la France et l'Angleterre sous le règne de Charles le bel. *Leber Diss.* 18.
 ——— Recherches sur les communes et sur les Bourgeoises. *Ibid.* V. 20.
- Brereton H. The most Pleasant Song of Lady Bessy, edited by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1847
- Breslau. Memorabilia Bibliothecæ Publicæ. 4to. Wratislaviæ, s. a.
- Bresse M. Recherches analytiques sur la Flexion et la Résistance des Pièces courbes. 4to. Paris, 1854
- Bresslau M. H. Hebrew and English Dictionary, Biblical and Rabbinical; containing the Hebrew and Chaldee Roots of the O. T. Post-Biblical Writings. With a compendious Hebrew Grammar. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— English and Hebrew Dictionary. 12mo. London, 1856
- Bresson J. Des fonds publics Franç. et Étrang. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Brest, Environs de. Pilote Français réd. per M. Beauteemps-Beaupre. Fol. Paris, 1822
- Breton E. Athènes décrite et dessinée; suivie d'un voyage dans le Péloponèse. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Breton N. A small Handfull of Fragrant Flowers selected and gathered out of the Lovely Garden of Sacred Scripture. *Park's Heliconia*, 1.
 ——— A Flourish upon Fancie, to which are added the Toyes of an Idle Head. *Ibidem.*
 ——— The Good and the Bad, or Descriptions of the Worthies and Unworthies of the Age. *Brydges's Archaica*, 1.
- Brett T. Ancient Versions of the Bible. *Watson's Theol. Tracts*, 3.
- Bretus C. De ordine antiquo judiciorum civilium apud Romanos. *Sallengre*, 2.
- Brevets d'Inventions, cont'd to 1863. V. 45.
- Brevis G. Lettere. *Raccolta di Prose Ital.*
- Brewer A. Lingua, or the Combat of the Tongue and Five Senses, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 5.
- Brewer E. C. La Clef de la Science, ou les Phénomènes de tous les jours expliqués. Trad. de l'Anglais. 3me Éd. revue par l'Abbé Moigno. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Brewer J. N. Introduction to the original delineations intituled "The Beauties of England and Wales," comprising observations on the History and Antiquities of the Britons, the Romans in Britain, the Anglo-Saxons, the Anglo-Danes, and Anglo-Normans. 8vo. London, 1818

- Brewer T. M. North American Oology. *Smithsonian Contributions*, XI.
- Brewer W. The Military and Naval Medical Reference Book. 12mo. London, 1842
- Brewerton G. D. The War in Kansas. A rough trip to the border, among new houses and strange people. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Brewster D. On the Law of the Partial Polarization of Light by Reflexion. 4to. s. l. 1830
- On a new Analysis of Solar Light, indicating three primary colors. 4to. 1831
- Handbuch der Optik, übers. von J. Hartmann. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1835
- The Kaleidoscope, its History, Theory, and Construction, with its application to the fine and useful Arts. 12mo. London, 1858
- Breyer P. J. Disputatio de Admiracione. 4to. Altorf, 1689
- Brialmont A. Histoire du Duc de Wellington. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Brianchon C. J. Solution de plusieurs problèmes de Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1810
- Briarly A. Sobre algunas de las causas del abandono y estado deplorable en que se halla la Marina Española. 4to. Cadiz, 1813
- Bricheteau S. Clinique méd. de l'Hôpital Necker. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Brickman A. O. Ein Siegel auf die Lippen, Vertheidigung und Beleuchtung der Lehren des Wortes Gottes u. der neuen Kirche. 8vo. Baltimore, 1858
- Bridel P. Essai statist. sur le Canton de Vaud. 12mo. Zurich, 1818
- Bridges C. See *Graham M. J.*
- Bridgman R. W. An Analytical digested Index of the reported Cases in the several Courts of Equity. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
- Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages, which respectively attend France and Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1850
- Brierre de Boismont A. De la Menstruation. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Recherches sur l'Unité du Genre Humain au point de vue de l'Éducation et des Croisements pour l'Amélioration des Races. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Briggs C. F. & Maverick A. The Story of the Telegraph and a History of the great Atlantic Cable. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Briggs H. Tabula Logarithmorum pro numeris naturali serie crescentibus ab unitate ad 10,000. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1689
- Briggs J. On the State of our National Defences. 8vo. London, 1853
- Bright J. B. The Brights of Suffolk, England, represented in America by the Descendants of Henry Bright, Jun. (Privately printed.) 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Brightwell Miss. A Life of Linnæus. 12mo. London, 1858
- Brihad Arauyaka Upanishad, with the Commentary of Sankara Ácharya and the gloss of Ananda Giri, ed. by Dr. E. Roer. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849
- Same, translated from the orig. Sanscrit by Dr. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856
- Brine L. The Taeping Rebellion in China. 8vo. London, 1862
- Brinvilliers la Marq. de. Factum, arrest et procès, pour l'empoisonnement du Sieur d'Aubray. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 12.

- Briot Ch. et Bouquet C. *Leçons de Géométrie analytique. Troisième Edition.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Briabane A. *Social Destiny of Man, or Association and Reorganization of Industry.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840
- Brisbane J. M. *Observations in Scotland on the Distribution of the Magnetic Intensity.* 4to. s. l. 1830
- Brispot Abbé. *La vie de Notre S. Jésus Christ écrite par les quatre Evangelistes, rédigée par l'Abbé Brispot.* 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1853
- Brisse L. *Album de l'Exposition universelle.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
- Brisseau P. *Traité de la Cataracte et du Glaucoma.* 12mo. Paris, 1709
- Brissonius B. *Opera minora varii argumenti.* Fol. Lugd. 1747
 Contents: *Antiquitates ex jure civili selectæ; De Solutionibus et Liberationibus; ad legem Juliam de Adulteriis; ad L. v. Dominico de spectaculis comm.; De ritu nuptiarum; De jure connubiorum. Parergon de regio Persarum principatu.*
- Brissot de Warville J. P. *Mémoires sur ses contemporains publ. par son fils avec des notes par F. de Montrol.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830-32
- Bristed C. A. *Oratio Latina præmio dignata.* 8vo. Cantab. 1843
 ——— *On the Usurpation of Cromwell. A Prize Essay.* 8vo. Camb. 1844
 ——— *Letter to Horace Mann.* 12mo. New York, 1850
 ——— *Pieces of a Broken down Critic picked up by himself.* Baden-Baden, 4 vols. 8vo. 1858
 Contents: Vol. I. Reviews. II. Original Verses and Verse Translations. III. Sketches and Essays. IV. Letters.
 ——— *Letter to H. Halford Jones.* 8vo. New York, 1864
- Bristow J. *A Narrative of Sufferings during Ten Years' Captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saheb.* 12mo. London, 1793
- Britannia's Pastorals, ed. by T. C. Croker for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1852
- Britfertus Monachus. *Vita Sancti Dunstani. Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- British Almanac and Companion, cont. to 1864.
- British Archæol. Association. See *Archæological.*
- British Ass. for the Advancement of Science. *Reports of Meetings cont. to 1862.*
- British Cabinet (The) in 1853. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- British and Foreign Med. Chir. Rev. cont. to 1863.
- British Gallery of Contemporary Portraits, accompanied by short biographical notices. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1822
- British Justice in Africa, developed in certain recent Proceedings at the British Forts on the Coast of Guinea. 8vo. London, 1815
- British Liberties, or the Freeborn Subject's Inheritance, containing the Laws that form the Basis of these Liberties. 8vo. London, 1766
- British Museum. *Guide to the Autograph Letters, Manuscripts, Original Charters, and Royal, Baronial, and Ecclesiastical Seals, exhibited to the Public in the Department of Manuscripts.* 12mo. London, 1860
 ——— *Guide to the Drawings and Prints exhibited to the Public in the King's Library.* 12mo. London, 1858
 ——— *Same. New Edition.* 12mo. London, 1860
 ——— *Guide to the Printed Books exhibited to the Public in the Grenville and in the King's Library.* 12mo. London, 1858
 ——— *Same. New Edition.* 12mo. London, 1860

British Museum.

- Guide to the Printed Books exhibited in the Grenville and King's Libraries, to the Autograph Letters, etc., and to the Drawings exhibited to the public. 16mo. London, 1862
- Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities. 8vo. London, 1859
- Same. 12mo. London, 1862
- Guide to the Collection of Minerals. 12mo. London, 1862
- New Reading Room and Libraries, with a plan. 12mo. Lond. 1858
- List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room. 8vo. London, 1859
- Description of the Anglo-Gallic Coins in the B. Museum. 4to. London, 1826
- Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in Do. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Select Papyri in the Hieratic Character, P. 2. Fol. London, 1860
- Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. V. I. Fol. 1861
- Catalogue of the MS. Music in the B. Museum. 8vo. London, 1842
- Guide to the Collection of Minerals. 12mo. London, 1862
- Guide to the Exhibition Room of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities. 12mo. London, 1862
- Catalogue of Specimens of Natural History in the Museum, viz.:
- " of the Specimens of Mammalia by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1843
- " of Mammalia. P. I. Cetacea. P. II. Seals. P. III. Ungulata Furcipes, by same. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1850-52
- Catalogue of the bones of Mammalia, by E. Gerrard. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- " of the Osteological Specimens, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1847
- " of the Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Nepal and Tibet, by J. G. Gray. 12mo. London, 1863
- Catalogue of the Genera and Sub-Genera of Birds, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1855
- List of Birds, P. III. Sec. 1. Ramphastidæ. P. IV. Columbæ, by G. R. Gray. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855-6
- Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of New Guinea, by J. E. Gray & G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1859
- Catalogue of Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1859
- List of Fish, P. I. Chondropterygii, by J. G. Gray. 12mo. Lond. 1851
- " of Fish collected and described, by L. T. Gronow. 12mo. London, 1854
- " of Lophobranchiate Fish, by J. J. Kaup. 12mo. London, 1856
- " of Apodal Fish, by same. 12mo. London, 1855
- " of Acanthopterygian Fishes, by A. Günther. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1859-62
- " of Tortoises, Crocodiles and Amphisbænians, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1844
- " of Lizards, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1845
- " of Snakes, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1849
- " of Colubrine Snakes, by A. Günther. 12mo. London, 1853
- " of Batrachia Salientia, by same. 8vo. London, 1858
- " of Amphibia, P. II. Batrachia Gradientia, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
- " of Crustacea, P. I. Leucosiadæ, by T. Bell. 12mo. London, 1855

British Museum.

- List of Crustacea, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1847
 ——— " of Amphipodous Crustacea, by C. S. Bate. 8vo. London, 1862
 ——— Guide to the systematic distribution of Mollusca, by J. E. Gray. 8vo. London, 1857
 ——— Catalogue of Phaneropneumona or terrestrial operculated Mollusca, by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1852
 ——— Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells, by M. Deshayes. 2 vols. London, 1853
 ——— " of Bivalve Mollusca, P. I. Placentadæ & Anomiadæ. 12mo. London, 1850
 ——— " of Mollusca, P. I. Cephalopoda Antepedia; P. II. Pteropoda; P. IV. Brachiopodia, Ancylopodia, by J. E. Gray. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
 ——— Catalogue of the Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truniatellidæ, by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1857
 ——— Catalogue of the Pulmonata or Airbreathing Mollusca, by same. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— " of Mollusca, P. I. Volutidæ, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
 ——— Nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
 ——— List of Mollusca and Shells, collected by MM. Eydoux et Souleyet and MM. Rang et Souleyet. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— List of Shells of Cuba, collected by Ramon de la Sagra. 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— " of Shells of South America, by A. d'Orbigny. 12mo. Lond. 1854
 ——— " of Shells of the Canaries, by same. 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— " of Mazatlan Shells, collected by T. Reigen. 12mo. London, 1857
 ——— Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa, P. I. Cheilostomata, by G. Busk. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852-54
 ——— " of the Species of Entozoa or Intestinal Worms, by Dr. Baird. 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— Catalogue of the recent Echinidæ or Sea Eggs. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— " of the Myriapoda, by G. Newport, P. I. Chilopoda. 12mo. London, 1856
 ——— Nomenclature of Coleopterous Insects, P. III. Buprestidæ, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1848
 ——— " P. IV. Cleridæ, by same. 12mo. London, 1852
 ——— " P. VI. Passalidæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. Lond. 1852
 ——— Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects, Part VII. Longicornia, 1, 2, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1853-5
 ——— Catalogue of same, P. IX. Cassididæ, by C. H. Boheman. 12mo. London, 1856
 ——— List of same, P. Cucujidæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. London, 1852
 ——— Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira, by T. V. Wolleston. 4to. London, 1857
 ——— Catalogue of Halticidæ, by H. Clark, P. I. Physapodes and Oedipodes. 8vo. London, 1860
 ——— Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects, by J. O. Westwood. 4to. London, 1859
 ——— List of Hemipterous Insects, by Dallas, P. I. II. 12mo. London, 1851-52
 ——— List of Homopterous Insects, by F. Walker, and Supplement, P. 1, 2, 3, 4. 12mo. London, 1850, 52 & 58

British Museum.

- Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects, by F. Walker, P. I. Phrygonides, Perlides; P. II. Sialidæ-Nemopterides; P. III. Termitidæ; P. IV. Odonata. 12mo. London, 1852-53
- Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects, P. Termitina, by H. Hagen. 12mo. London, 1858
- “ of Hymenopterous Insects, by Fr. Smith, P. I. Andrenidæ and Apidæ; P. II. Apidæ; P. III. Mutilidæ and Pompilidæ; P. IV. Sphegidæ, Larridæ, Crabronidæ; P. V. Vespidæ; P. VI. Formecidæ; VII. Dorylidæ and Thymnidæ. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1853-57
- List of Hymenopterous Insects, by Fr. Walker, P. I. II. Chalcidites. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846-48
- List of Lepidopterous Insects, by F. Walker, P. I.-VII. Lepidoptera Heterocera; VIII. Sphingidæ; IX.-XV. Noctuidæ; XVI. Deltoides; XVII.-XIX. Pyralides; XX. Geometrites; XXVII. Crambites and Tortricites; Appendix. 28 vols. London, 1854-62
- List of Lepidopterous Insects, by G. R. Gray, P. I. Papilionidæ. 12mo. London, 1856
- List of same, Erycinidæ and Lycænidæ. 12mo. London, 1847
- Specimen of a Catalogue of Lycænidæ, by W. C. Hewitson. 4to. London, 1862
- List of Dipterous Insects, by F. Walker. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1848-49
- Supplement to the same, 3 pts. 12mo. London, 1854-55
- Lists of Specimens of British Animals, viz:
- “ of the Specimens of British Birds, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1836
- “ of Eggs of British Birds, by same. 12mo. London, 1852
- “ of British Fish, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1851
- “ of British Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1851
- “ of British Crustacea, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1850
- “ of British Anoplura or Parasitic Insects, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1852
- Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera and Orthoptera, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1855
- List of Br. Curculionidæ with Synonyms, by J. Walton. 12mo. London, 1856
- Nomenclature of Br. Neuroptera, by A. White. 12mo. Lond. 1853
- “ of Br. Hymenoptera, by Fr. Smith. 12mo. Lond. 1853
- Catalogue of same, by Fr. Smith. 12mo. London, 1855
- List of Hymenoptera aculeata, by same. 12mo. London, 1851
- “ of Br. Ichneumonidæ, by T. Desvignea. 12mo. London, 1856
- Catalogue of Br. Fossorial Hymenoptera—Formicidæ and Vespæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. London, 1858
- Catalogue of British Lepidoptera, by J. F. Stephens, 3 pts. 12mo. London, 1852-56
- List of same, by H. T. Stainton. 12mo. London, 1854
- “ of British Diptera, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1853
- “ of Br. Centroniæ or radiated animals, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1848
- “ of British Sponges, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1848

British Museum.

- List of British Diatomaceæ, by W. Smith. 12mo. London, 1859
 See under British Museum, in vol. I. of Astor Library printed Catalogue, and under Museum British in same, vol. III, for other works relating to the Br. Museum.

British Historical Painting, decline of. 8vo. London, 1835

British National Portrait Gallery; Catalogue of Pictures in 1859. 8vo. London, 1859

British Traveller. (Imperfect.) Fol. London.

Britton J. History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Bristol, new edition. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Metropolitan Church of Canterbury. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Exeter. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Hereford. } 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Oxford. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 4to. London, 1836

——— Ditto of the See and Cathedral Church of Winchester. 4to. London, 1836
 For Britton's Cathedral Churches of Gloucester, Lincoln, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Worcester, and York. See under Britton J., Printed Catalogue, vol. I.

——— Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and parts of Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, Warwickshire, Westmoreland, Wiltshire, and Worcestershire, in *Brayley & Britton's Beauties of England and Wales*.

Brix M. M. Haschana, opus in quo de benedictionibus, de gratiis Deo agendis, de orationibus et divinis laudibus agitur, recognitum. Fol. Berolini, s. a.

——— Massecheth Sekalim, opus in quo de siclorum exactione agitur. Fol. Berolini.

Brixius G. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.

Brixius C. Urbis Cæsænæ Descriptio. *Thes. Antiq. Italiae*, 9.

Brizi O. Osservazione sulla Milizia. 8vo. Lucca, 1839

——— Quadro Storico-Stat. di S. Marino. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Brochardus Mon. Descriptio Locorum Terræ Sanctæ. *Ugolino*, 6.

Brock W. Biographical Sketch of Sir H. Havelock. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Brodie B. C. Mind and Matter, or Physical Inquiries. 12mo. N. Y. 1857

——— Clinical Lectures on Surgery. *Medical News*, 2.

——— Surgical Lectures. *Medical News*, 1, 2, 3.

——— Discourse on the Duties and Conduct of Medical Students. 8vo. London, 1843

Brodier-Marcet J. A. Sur l'Aréomètre centigrade. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Broeck P. van. Voyage au Cap Vert, etc. *Constantin Recueil*, 7.

Brogie A. de. L'Église et l'Empire Romain au 4me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Brokesby F. Life and Works of H. Dodwell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1715

Brome A. Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 6.

Bromley W. Address on the Deplorable State of the Indians. 8vo. Halifax, 1814

——— Destitute State of Spain and Portugal respecting Religious Instruction. 8vo. London, 1813

- Brongniart A. & Riocreux D. Description Méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture R. de Porcelaine. Texte et Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845
- Broniowski M. Descriptio Tartariæ. *Schwandtner, Res Hung.* 1.
- Bronn H. G. Morphologische Studien über die Gestaltungs-Gesetze der Naturkörper überhaupt und der organischen insbesondere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungs-Gesetze der Organischen Welt, während der Bildungs-Zeit unserer Erd-Oberfläche. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858
- Die Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs in Wort u. Bild. V. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-63
- Bronte C. Shirley; Jane Eyre; Vilette; The Professor. Novels and Tales. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849-57
- Bronte E. & A. Wuthering Heights; Agnes Grey. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
- Brook W. J. Traces of Providence, a Poem. 8vo. Brighton, 1812
- Letters Addressed to Several Churches. 8vo. Brighton, 1812
- Brooke H. Gustavus Vasa, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 32.
- Brooke H. The Interests of Ireland considered. 8vo. Dublin, 1759
- Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 17.
- Brooke J. H. Crystallography and Mineralogy. *Ency. Metrop.* 6.
- Brooke Mrs. Rosina, a Comic Opera. *Mod. Br. Drama*, 5.
- Brooklyn City and Kings Co. Record, 1855. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1855
- Brooklyn. City Directory, 1854-5 to 1858-9. 5 vols. 8vo.
- Report of Directors of Mercantile Library. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1859
- Report of the Commiss. of Prospect Park. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1861
- American Pomological Soc. Proceedings, Sep. 1858. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1858
- Brooks E. Controversy with the Archbp. of N. Y. 8vo. New York, s. a.
- Brooks J. G. & Mary E. The Rivals of Este, etc. 12mo. New York, 1829
- Brooks S. C. Rud. Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 12mo. London, 1860
- Broome R. The Jovial Crew or Merry Beggars, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 10.
- Broome W. Poems. *Johnson's Engl. Poets*, 43—*Chalmers's Do.* 12.
- Broqua D. Mémoire sur un accouchement laborieux. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Brosius F. X. Nachtrag zu Anfangsgründen d. Diff. und Int. Rechnung. 8vo. Cöln, 1825
- Brothers S. Wool and Woollen Manufactures of Gt. Britain, a Historical Sketch of their Rise, Progress, and Present Position. 8vo. London, 1859
- Brongham H. Ld. Immediate Emancipation. A Speech. 12mo. Lond. 1838
- Opinions on Negro Slavery. 8vo. London, 1826
- Dialogues on Instinct. 12mo. London, 1844
- Recherches sur la lumière. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Math.* 1855. V. 27.
- Objects, Pleasures, and Advantages of Science. 12mo. London, 1846
- Natural Theology. 12mo. London, 1856
- Lives of Philosophers, time of George III. 12mo. London, 1855
- Lives of Men of Letters, time of George III. 12mo. London, 1856

- Brougham H. Ld. Sketches of Statesmen, time of George III.
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1856-60
- Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations. 12mo. London, 1856
- Historical and Political Dissertations. 12mo. London, 1856
- Speeches on Social and Political Subjects, with Historical Introductions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1857
- Broun J. A. Observations in Magnetism and Meteorology at Makertown in Scotland. *Transactions R. Soc. of Edin.* V. 17-19, 1841-46.
- Broun R. Synoptical Sketch of the Illustrious and Sovereign Order of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem and of the Venerable Langue of England. 8vo. London, 1857
- Broughton Lord (Hobhouse J. C.) Italy; Remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
- Brouncker W. *Commercium Epistolicum.* *Wallis Opera*, 2
- Broussais C. Atlas historique et bibliographique de la Médecine ou histoire de la Médecine composée de Tableaux. Fol. Paris, 1834
- Broussais F. J. Sur l'association du physique et du moral. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1.
- Broussais J. V. Du sentiment d'individualité, du sentiment personnel et du moi. *Ibid.* 3.
- Brown G. Institutes of English Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1825
- Brown H. Narrative of the Anti-Masonic Excitement in the Western part of New York State. 12mo. Batavia, 1829
- Brown I. B. On some Diseases of Women admitting of Surgical Treatment. *Medical News*, 13, 14.
- Brown J. Memorials of James Fisher. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849
- Brown Dr. J. Barbarossa, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 26.
- Brown J. V. A Vindication of the Abrogation of the Plan of Union by the Presbyterian Church. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Brown R. Observations on the Family Compositæ of Plants. 4to. London, 1817
- Brown T. An Account of the People called Shakers. 12mo. Troy, 1812
- Brown T. Naturalist. Illustrations of the Recent Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. Sec. Edition. 4to. London, 1845
- Illustrations of the Fossil Chronology of Gr. Br. and Ireland. 4to. London, 1849
- Brown W. M.D. An Attempt to Estimate the Power of Medicine in Controlling Fever. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818
- Case of Chronic Gastritis. 8vo. Edinburgh.
- On some States which resemble Inflammation. 8vo. Edinburgh.
- Brown W. New Zealand and its Aborigines. 12mo. London, 1845
- Brown W. W. The Black Man, his Antecedents, his Genius, and his Achievements. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Browne C. On the Construction of the Statute of Frauds as in Force in England and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Browne J. H. De Immortalitate Animi, with an Eng. translation, by S. Jenyns. *Jenyns' Works*, 2.
- Browne J. W. In Memoriam. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Browne P. A. On Solid Meteors and Aërolites. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Browne R. D. Debate on the Protection of Life Bill. 8vo. London, 1846

- Browne R. J. Practical Treatise on Actions at Law. 8vo. Phil. 1844
- Browne Sir T. Christian Morals, ed. by J. Jeffery. 12mo. London, 1845
- Browne W. Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 6.
- Brown-Sequard E. Experimental Researches applied to Physiology and Pathology. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Dental Hygeia, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1838
- Brownell C. D. The Indian Races of N. and S. America. 8vo. Cincinn. 1853
- Browning E. B. Poems from last. Lond. Edit. 3 vols. 18mo. N. York, 1859
- Browning R. The Betrothed—The Espousals—The Angel in the House. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Brownson O. A. The Labouring Classes. 8vo. New York, 1840
- The Convert, or Leaves from my Experience. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Quarterly Review, 3d Series, cont. to 1863.
- Bruckhausen E. Allopathia and Homœopathia. A popular Essay, briefly illustrating the prevailing Medical Doctrines and especially the Medical System of Samuel Hahnemann. 8vo. New York, 1841
- Brücke M. E. Beiträge zur Lautleute der Arabischen Sprache. *Wien Sitzungsab.* 34.
- Brückner A. Zur Geschichte des Reichstages zu Worms 1521. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1860
- Brüggemann L. W. A View of the English Editions, Translations, etc., of the Greek and Latin Authors. Sec. Ed. with a Suppl. 8vo. Stettin, 1801
- Brünnow F. Tafeln der Flora, mit Berücksichtigung der Störungen durch Jupiter und Saturn. 4to. Berlin, 1855
- Brueys M. d. Histoire du Fanatisme de notre temps (1692). *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. XI.
- Bruges. Collection des Keuren ou Statuts de tous les Métiers de Bruges. *Société d'Émulation, etc., de Bruges.* 4to. Gand, 1842
- Brugsch H. Nouvelles Recherches sur la division de l'année des anciens Égyptiens. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
- Reiseberichte aus Ägypten. 8vo. Berlin, 1855
- Scriptura Ægyptiorum Demotica, ex papyris et inscriptionibus explanata. 4to. Berolini, 1848
- Monuments de l'Égypte. Fol. Berlin, 1857
- Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler. 4to. Leipzig, 1857
- Histoire d'Égypte des les premiers temps de son existence jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Leipzig, 1859
- Recueil de Monuments Égyptiens dessinés sur les lieux. 4to. Leipzig, 1862
- Reise nach Persien. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862
- Bruguière J. G. et Lamarck J. B. P. a. Helminthologie ou les vers infusoires, intestins, mollusques, etc. Texte et Planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1791
- Bruguière J. G. et Deshayes G. P. Histoire nat. des Vers. Texte et Planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1792–1832
- Bruguière J. T. Déclaration de l'Empereur de Russie aux souverains au Congrès du Vienne, avec des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Bruguière L. Orographie de l'Europe. *Recueil de Voy.* 3.
- Bruining M. Description de la Haye. 16mo. Rotterdam, 1816

- Brun V. Guerres maritimes de la France ; Port de Toulon, ses Armements, son administration, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Brunati G. Notizia dei Protestanti convertiti alla religione cattolica, 1794-1837. 8vo. Milano, 1837
- Brunet ainé. Mémoire relatif au changement de la machine de Marly. 4to. Paris.
- Brunet G. Lettre sur l'accusation contre M. Libri. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Brunet J. Le bon Usage du Tabac en poudre. 12mo. Paris, 1700
- Brunet J. Histoire générale de l'Artillerie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Brunet J. C. Manuel du Libraire, 5me Édition. Vol. 1-5. Paris, 1860-64
- Brunet J. L. L'application du Cube par le cercle et la ligne droite. 4to. Paris, 1682
- Brunetta G. B. Teoria Vajuolo-vaccinia analogicamente e virtualmente derivata dai Rapporti coll' Arabo Vajuolo. 8vo. Firenze, 1845
- Bruni L. Quali sono I mezzi piu utili in tempo di pace per togliere dall' ozio il soldato. 8vo. Napoli, 1846
- Brunier L. Klopstock und Meta. 8vo. Hamburg, 1860
- Brunn H. Geschichte d. Griechischen Künstler. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttg. 1859
- Brunner C. De ratione quæ inter fluidorum cohæsionem et calorem intercedit. 4to. Berolini, 1846
- Bruno S. Ast. Opera omnia aucta et adnotationibus illust. acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena Expositio in Genesis et in alios libros V. T. II. Expositio in Evangelia, in Apocalypsin; Homiliæ; Sermones; Sententiæ; Tractatus; Epistolæ.
- Bruno S. Carthus. Opera omnia ex variis edit. in unum coll. acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Vol. I. Acta Comm. in Psalmos. II. Expositio in Epist. Pauli; Epistolæ; De contemptu Divitiarum.
- Bruno S. Herbipol. Episc. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Expositio in Psalmos, in Canticam, in Orationem Dom. Symbolum Apost. et fidem Athanasii.
- Bruno Magd. De Bello Saxonico. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Bruno J. D. D. De Triplici minimo et mensura ad trium speculativarum scientiarum et multarum activarum artium principia. 12mo. Francofurti, 1591
- De Monade Numero et Figura, liber consequens quinque de minimo magno et mensura. 12mo. Francofurti, 1591
- Bruns G. Fontes juris Romani antiqui, quos in usum prælectionum edidit. 8vo. Tubingæ, 1860
- Bruns H. T. Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæculorum IV.-VII. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1839
- Bruns Dr. V. Die Durchschneidung der Gesichtsnerven beim Gesichtschmerz. 8vo. Tübingen, 1859
- Bruschetti G. Istoria dei progetti, e delle opere per le navigazione interna del Milanese. *Nuova Raccolta d' Autori, etc.* 4.
- Brutus J. Historia Florentina. *Theat. Antiq. Ital.* 8.
- Brunn-Neergard T. C. Mes Pensées. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- État de l'art de guérir en Danemark. 12mo. Paris, 1818

- Bruyas R. P. J. *Radices verborum Iroquæorum.* 8vo. Neo-Eboraci, 1863
- Bryan J. A. *Union of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, at or near the Isthmus of Panama, examined and discussed.* 8vo. Washington, 1845
- Bryan M. *A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816
- Bryant J. A. *A Dissertation on the War of Troy.* 4to. London, 1796
- *Observations upon a Treatise entitled, a Description of the Plain of Troy, by M. Le Chevalier.* 4to. Eton, 1795
- Bryant W. C. *Popular Considerations on Homœopathia.* 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- *Letters of a Traveller, or Notes of Things seen in Europe and America.* 12mo. N. Y. 1850
- Bryant and Stratton. *American Merchant.* 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- Brydges Sir S. *Archaica; a Reprint of scarce old Tracts.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
- Contents: Vol. I. Greene's *Philomela and Arcadia*; Southwell's *Triumph over Death*; Breton's *Characters upon Essays Moral and Divine*; Breton's *Good and Bad*; Nash's *Christ's Tears over Jerusalem*. II. Harvey's four *Letters and Sonnets*; Harvey's *Pierce's Supererogation and New Letter of Notable Contents*; Brathwayte's *Essays on the Five Senses.*
- *Reasons for Farther Amendment of the Copyright Act of Q. Anne.* 8vo. London, 1817
- *Vindication of the Pending Bill for same.* 8vo. London, 1818
- *Statement of the Grievance imposed on Authors and Publishers by the Copyright Act.* 8vo. London, 1818
- Buch (Ein) von guter Speise. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
- Buch L. von. *Geognostische Beobachtungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland u. Italien.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1802-9
- Buchanan A. *Catalogue of his Library.* 12mo. Montreal, 1852
- Buchanan C. *The Star in the East. A Sermon.* 8vo. London, 1809
- *A Brief View of the State of Gt. Britain and of her Asiatic Empire in respect to Religious Instruction.* 8vo. London, 1813
- *Apology for promoting Christianity in India.* 8vo. London, 1813
- Buchanan J. *On Free Trade and the Navigation of the St. Lawrence.* 8vo. Toronto, 1846
- Buchanan T. *Physiological Illustrations of the Organ of Hearing.* 4to. London, 1828
- Bucher C. T. *Floræ Dresdensis Nomenclator.* 12mo. Dresden, 1806
- Bucher S. F. *Synedrium magnum; De velato Hebræorum Gynæceo.* *Ugolino, 25 & 29.*
- Buchoz J. P. *Méthode pour traiter différentes Maladies.* 8vo. Paris, 1805
- Buck G. W. *A Practical and Theoretical Essay on Oblique Bridges.* Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1857
- Buck Sir G. *Life of Richard III. Kennett's England, 1.*
- Buckingham, Duke of. *Mémoires sur le règne de Charles II.; Récit de la révolution d'Angleterre, 1688.* 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Buckingham & Chandos, Duke of. *Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 1820-30, from original family documents.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- *Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and of Victoria, from original family documents.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861

- Buckingham J. T. Devotional Exercises for Common Schools. 12mo. Boston, 1842
- Buckland A. C. On the Importance of Early Rising. 12mo. Boston, 1825
- Buckle H. T. History of Civilization. Vol. I. England. 8vo. Lond. 1857
 ——— History of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1862
 ——— Essays. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Budd G. Essays on the Organic Diseases and Functional Disorders of the Stomach. 8vo. London, 1845
 ——— Same. American Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Buddens J. F. De veritatis et pietatis nexu necess. 4to. Jenæ, 1705
 ——— Meditationes Sacræ rec. Leonhard. 4to. Jenæ, 1725
 ——— Pro Ecclesia Lutherana contra calumnias et obfrectationes S. Javorskii. 4to. Jenæ, 1729
- Budd'hist Priesthood, Ritual of, tr. by B. Clough. *Or. Tr. F. Misc. Transl. 2.*
- Budge E. The Mirror of History, or Lives of the Men of Great Eras. 12mo. London, 1851
- Budge J. Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1841
 ——— Allgemeine Pathologie. 8vo. Bonn, 1845
 ——— Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862
- Büdinger M. Zur Kritik Altbaierischen Geschichte. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil. 23.*
- Buel S. The Apostolical System of the Church Defended in a Reply to Dr. Whately. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Buenos Ayrea. Summary Account of. 8vo. London, s. a.
 ——— Segundo informe del Gefe del Departamento de Escuelas 1858. 8vo. Buenos Ayres, 1859
 ——— Diario de Sesiones de la Convencion del Estado de Buenos Aires, encargada del examen de la constitucion Federal. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1860
- Bürger G. A. Leonora; tr. from the German. 12mo.
- Buffalo N. Y. Annual Reports 20th-26th of the Executive Committee of the Young Men's Association of Buffalo. 8vo. Buffalo, 1853-62
 ——— Celebration of the Quarter Century Anniversary of the same. 8vo Buffalo, 1861
- Bugge Th. Anleitung zum Feldmessen. 12mo. Altona, 1798
- Builder (The). Magazine for Architects, cont. to 1863.
- Bulengerus (Bouleuger) J. C. De ludis veterum; De oraculis et vaticibus; De pictura, plastica, statuaria; De templis ethnicorum; De triumphis, spoliis bellicis, trophæis, arcubus triumphalibus, etc. *Thes. Ant. Græc. 7, 9, & 11.*
 ——— De auguriis et auspiciis; De circo Romano ludisque Circensibus; De conviviis; De elephantis; De equis; De omnibus; De prodigiis; De sortibus; De terræ motu et fulminibus; De Theatro; De tributis ac vectigalibus; De venatione circi et amphitheatri. *Thes. Antiq. Rom. 5, 8, 9, 12.*
 ——— Oratio in qua de præstantia, dignitate, et eximio literarum fructu agitur. 8vo. Paris, 1566
- Bulfinch T. The Age of Chivalry. 12mo. Boston, 1859

- Bullet J. B.** Dissertations dans la Collection de *Leber Dissertations*,
V. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 17, 18.
Viz: Sur le nom des Français. Sur l'état des évêques sous
la prém. race de nos rois. Preuves de la prééminence de nos rois,
et sur le Titre Très Chrétien. Sur la manière dont nos premiers
rois prenaient possession de la souv. puissance. Sur le sacre de
nos rois. Sur le titre de Dauphin et sur l'institution des pairs.
Sur notre cri d'armes, Montjoie St. Denis. Disa. dans laquelle
on prouve que Hugues Capet est monté sur le trône par élection
légitime.
Sur les fleurs de lis, sur les supports des Armes, sur le bleu,
couleur de nos rois, sur la main de justice.
Sur Melesine; sur la reine Pedauque; sur le chien de Montargis.
Sur l'origine des Carosses.
- Bulletin de l'Alliance des Arts** sous la direction de P. Lacroix et T.
Thoré. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-47
— et *Annales de l'Acad. d'Archéologie de Belgique*, cont. to 1859.
— de la *Comm. hist. du Département du Nord*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lille, 1843-57
— de la *Société d'Encouragement, etc.*, cont. to 1863.
— de la *Société de Géographie*, cont. to 1863.
— de la *Société industrielle de Mulhouse*, cont. to 1863.
— de la *Société de l'Industrie minière*. 4to. & 8vo. St. Etienne, 1855
— de la *Société d'acclimatation*. 8vo. Paris, 1854
— de *Narbonne*. 4to. Narbonne, 1782
- Bulletin des Jugements du Tribunal de Cassation** rendus en matière
criminelle, 1850-59. 10 vols. 8vo.
- Bulletin des Jugements, etc., en matière civile, 1849-59.** 12 vols. 8vo.
— des lois de France, cont. to 1858.
— *Sociétés savantes, Missions scientifiques et littéraires. Comité
de la Langue, de l'Histoire et des Arts de la France* (cont'd after-
wards as *Revue des S.S.*). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-5
— du *Bibliophile publ. par Techener*, cont. to 1863.
— du *Bibliophile Belge*, cont'd to 1859.
— *Général de Thérapeutique médicale*, cont. to 1863.
- Bulletin or Book of the General History of the Wars between the
French and the Germans.** (In Turkish.) 4to. s. l. 1815
- Bulletino agrario, nuova Série.** Vols. 22-27. 6 vols. 8vo. Pisa.
- Bullialdus L.** *Ad Astronomos Monita duo.* 4to. Paris, 1667
— *Diatrise de Sancto Benigno.* 12mo. Parisii, 1657
- Bullinger H.** *Sermons on the Sacraments.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1840
- Bullock J.** *History and Rudiments of Architecture.* 12mo. N. Y. 1853
— *Rudiments of the Art of Building.* 12mo. New York, 1853
- Bulwer and Forbes on the Water-Treatment**, edited with additional
matter by R. S. Houghton. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Buniva G.** *Enciclopedia de Diritto, ossia Introduzione generale alla
Scienza del Diritto.* 8vo. Torino, 1853
- Bunker or Breed's Hill.** *A Particular Account of, by a citizen of
Boston.* 8vo. Boston, 1825
- Bunker Hill Monument.** *Panoramic View of, engraved by J. Smellie
from a drawing by R. P. Mallory.* 8vo. Boston, 1848
- Bunner R.** *On the Genius and Spirit of the People and the Age that
Colonized the Free States of North America.* 8vo. New York. 1834

- Bunsen C. O. J. Gott in der Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857-58
 ——— Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. Erste Abth. Bibel-
 nebersetzung und Erklärung, V. I. II. III. p. 1. IV. Zweite
 Abth. Bibelurkunden, V. I. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858-64
- Bunsen R. Gasometry, comprising the Leading Physical and Medical
 Properties of Gases, transl. by H. E. Roscoe. 8vo. London, 1857
- Bunting T. E. The Life of Jabez Bunting, with Notices of Contem-
 porary Persons and Events. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Bunyan J. Practical Works. 6 vols. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1841-42
 Contents: Vol. I. Grace Abounding; Prison Meditations;
 Author's Last Sermon; Come and Welcome to Jesus; Exhorta-
 tion to Peace and Unity. II. Solomon's Temple Spiritualized;
 Unsearch. Riches of Christ; Ebal and Gerizim; Watch against
 Sin; The Acceptable Sacrifice. III. Jerusalem Sinner Saved;
 Medit. upon the Four Last Things; The Barren Fig Tree; The
 Strait Gate; The House of the Forest of Lebanon. IV. The
 Pharisee and the Publican; Paul's Departure and Crown; Of
 the Trinity and a Christian; Of the Law and a Christian; Jesus
 Christ as an Advocate. V. Sighs from Hell; Christ a Complete
 Saviour; The Heavenly Footman; Israel; Hope Encouraged.
 VI. Resurrection and Eternal Judgment; Christian Behaviour;
 A Discourse on Prayer; The Saint's Privilege and Profit; The
 Desire of the Righteous Granted.
 ——— The Pilgrim's Progress, with a Life of the Author, by R. Sou-
 they; illustrated with Engravings. 8vo. London, 1830
 ——— The Pilgrim's Progress, in the Armenian language.
 12mo. Smyrna, 1848
- See Guilleville G. de.
- Buonmattei B. Della lingua Toscana. Delle lodi della lingua Toscana.
 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804
 ——— Lezioni sopra il Canto primo dell' Inferno di Dante. *Prose*
Fiorentine, Lezioni, 5.
 ——— Cicalate. *Ibid. Cose giocose*, 2.
- Buonarotti M. A. Orazioni nella fondazione di un Academia di Let-
 tere, d'Armi e di Musica. *Prose Fior. Orazione*, 3.
 ——— Orazione delle lodi di Cosimo II. Granduca di Toscana. *Ibid.* 6.
- Burchardus Diarium. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. V. 1.
- Burchardus. De victoria Friderici I. Imp. et excidio Mediolanensi.
Muratori Rer. Ital. 6.
- Burchardus. Vorm. Episc. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
 Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1858
 Contents: Epistola ad Alpertum; Decretorum libri viginti.
- Burchett R. Practical Geometry, second edition. 12mo. London, 1858
 ——— Practical Perspective, third Edition. 12mo. London, 1858
- Burchius A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.
- Burckhardt J. Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. 8vo. Basel, 1860
- Burdy T. Life of P. Skelton. 8vo. London, 1816
- Buretti P. J. De veterum Symphonia. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Burg A. von. Lehrbuch der Maschinenlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1856
- Burg M. Traité du Dessin et du Levé du matériel d'artillerie, trad. de
 l'Allemand par Rieffel. Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1848

- Burge W. Speech against the Bill entitled "An Act to make Temporary Provision for the Government of Jamaica." 8vo. London, 1839
- Burges T. Battle of Lake Erie with Notices of Commodore Elliot's Conduct. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- Burgess J. The Medical and Legal Relations of Madness, showing a Cellular Theory of Mind and of Nerve Force and also of Vegetative Vital Force. 8vo. London, 1858
- Burgess T. An Account of the Lord's Most Gracious Dealings with the Author. 8vo. London, 1808
- Burgess T. On the Study of Antiquities. 8vo. Oxford, 1782
- Burgos A. Descriptio terræ motus Siculi 1693. *Theat. Ant. Sic.* 9.
- Burigni J. L. de. Vie d'Erasmus. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1757
- Burke E. Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America. 8vo. London, 1777
- Speech on American Taxation. 8vo. London, 1775
- Speech on Mr. Fox's E. India Bill. 8vo. London, 1784
- Reflections on the Revolution in France and on the Proceedings in London relative to that event. 8vo. London, 1790
- Letter to a Member of the National Assembly in answer to Objections to his Book. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- Letter on the Subject of the Roman Catholics of Ireland and the Propriety of Admitting them to the Elective Franchise. 8vo. London, 1752
- On the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory. 8vo. London, 1796
- Burke J. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1851
- Burke J. B. The Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations, embellished with fac-simile illustrations of the Insignia. Rov. 8vo. London, 1858
- The Vicissitudes of Families and other Essays. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1859-63
- Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage for 1857, '58, '62, '63. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1857-62
- Burke R. O. Exploring Expedition from Victoria to the Gulf of Carpentaria. *R. Geograph. Soc.* 32.
- Burleigh G. S. The Maniac and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1849
- Burmans P. De Vectigalibus Populi Rom. *Polenus*, 1.
See *Anthologia Vet. Latinorum*.
- Burmeister H. Erläuterungen zur Fauna Brasil. Fol. Berlin, 1856
- Zoologischer Hand-Atlas. Fol. Berlin.
- Burn C. On the Construction of Horse Railways for Branch Lines in England and the Colonies. 8vo. London, 1860
- Burn R. S. Practical Ventilation as applied to Public, Domestic, and Agricultural Structures. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1850
- Burnell G. R. The Rudiments of Civil Engineering. 12mo. Lond. 1852
- Burnet G. Bp. An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. Sixth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1745
- Character of, with a copy of his last Will. 8vo. London, 1715

- Burnett C. M. *The Philosophy of Spirits in relation to Matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of Entity, which unite to form the different bodies that compose the Universe, organic and inorganic, by which the phenomena of light, heat, electricity, motion, life, mind, etc., are reconciled and explained.* 8vo. London, 1850
- Burnett T. *The Necessity of Impeaching the Late Ministry.* 8vo. London, 1715
- Burning Widows. *Conference between an Advocate and an Opponent of the Practice of Burning Widows Alive, from the original Bungla.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1820
- Burnouf E. *Commentaire sur le Yaçna.* 4to. Paris, 1833
 ——— *Notice pour le plan d'Athènes antique dressé par lui.* *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 5.
- Burnouf E. and Leupol L. *Méthode pour étudier la Langue Sanscrite.* 8vo. Nancy, 1859
- Burns J. *The Principles of Surgery.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Burns J. *The Principles of Christian Philosophy, containing the Doctrines, Duties, Admonitions and Consolations of the Christian Religion.* 12mo. London, 1846
- Burns R. *Letters.* 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
 ——— *Poems and Life.* 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
 ——— *Life mostly Compiled from Carlyle.* 18mo. N. Y. 1859
 ——— *Centenary Celebration of his Birth, January 25, 1859.* 8vo. London, 1859
- Burr A. *An Examination of the Various Charges exhibited against Aaron Burr, by Aristides (W. P. Van Ness).* 8vo. N. Y. 1803
- Burroughs E. *On the Cultivation of Hemp.* 12mo. Dublin, s. a.
- Burrowes J. F. *The Piano-Forte Primer.* 12mo. Phil. 1846
 ——— *Same, a later Edition.* 12mo. Phil. 1856
- Burrowes T. H. *Pennsylvania School Architecture, a Manual of Direction and Plan for Common School Houses.* 8vo. Harrisburg, 1855
- Bursellis Hier de. *Annales Bononienses ab anno 1418, usque ad annum 1497.* *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 20.
- Cursotti F. *Del debito d'onorare gl'ingegni che fiorirono in Napoli.* 8vo. Napoli, 1844
- Burt A. *Life Assurance. An Historical and Statistical Account of the Population, the Law of Mortality, and the different Systems of Life Assurance, including the Validity and Non-Validity of Life Policies.* 8vo. London, 1849
- Burt W. A. and Hubbard B. *Reports on the Geography, Topography, and Geology of the South Shore of Lake Superior Mineral Regions.* 12mo. Detroit, 1846
- Burtou E. *Remarks on a Sermon Preached at St. Mary's, Feb. 6th, 1831.* 8vo. Oxford, 1831
- Burton J. H. *Introduction to the Study of Bentham's Works.* Vol. I. of *Bentham's Works.*
 ——— *The Book Hunter.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1862
- Burton N. *A Petition with Seasonable Advice to the Members of the New Parliament.* 8vo. London, 1827

- Burton R. The Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. A new edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Burton R. F. Scinde; or the Unhappy Valley. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1851
- Goa and the Blue Mountains. 12mo. London, 1851
- First Footsteps in the East; or An Exploration of Harar. 8vo. London, 1856
- The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Reisen nach Medina und Mekka, und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika bearbeitet von K. Andree. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Expedition von Zanzibar bis zum Nyanza See. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Burton W. Description of the County of Leicester. First published in 1622. Second Edition. Fol. Lynn, 1777
- Burton W. H. On Real Property. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Burton W. W. The State of Religion and Education in New S. Wales. 8vo. London, 1840
- Bury Charlotte de. See *Blaze de Bury*.
- Bury R. de. Philobiblon, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres, trad. pour la première fois en Français par H. Cocheris. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Busch D. W. H. geburtshülfficher Abbildungen. 4to. Berlin, 1841
- Buschmann J. C. E. Ueber den Naturlaut. 4to. Berlin, 1853
- Der Athapaskische Sprachstamm. 4to. Berlin, 1856
- Die Sprachen Kizh und Netela von Neu-Californien. 4to. Berlin, 1856
- Die Lautveränderung Aztekischer Wörter in den Sonorischen Sprachen und die Endung Ame. 4to. Berlin, 1857
- Die Pima Sprache und die Sprache d. Koloschen. 4to. Berlin, 1857
- Die Völker und Sprachen Neu Mexicos der Westseite des Britischen Nordamerikas. 4to. Berlin, 1858
- Die Spuren der Aztekischen Sprache in Nördlichen Mexico und höheren Amerikanischen Norden. Zugleich eine Musterung der Völker und Sprachen des Nördlichen Mexicos und der Westseite Nordamerikas von Guadlaxara an bis zum Eismeer. 4to. Berlin, 1859
- Das Apache als eine Athapaskische Sprache-verweisen. *Berlin Akad. Abhand.* 1860 & '62.
- Bushman J. S. Cholera and its Cures. 8vo. London, 1850
- Bushnell H. Discourse before the Alumni of Yale College, August, 1843. 8vo. New York, 1843
- Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. at Cambridge, Aug. 1843. 8vo. Cambridge, 1843
- Businger H. Itinéraire du Mont Righi et du lac des quatre cantons; trad. de l'Allemand. 12mo. Lucerne, 1815
- Busk H. The Navies of the World; their Present State and Future Capabilities. 12mo. London, 1859
- Butel-Dumont G. B. Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753
- Buteone G. Della misura dell' acqua corrente. *Raccolta d'Autori*, V. 3.
- Butius V. De calido, frigido ac temperato antiquorum potu et quomodo in deliciis uterentur. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 19.
- Butler B. F. The Military Profession in the United States, and the means of Promoting its Usefulness and Honour. An Address. 8vo. New York, 1839

- Butler B. F. Representative Democracy in the United States; an Address. Union College, July, 1841. 8vo. Albany, 1841
- Butler C. On the Legality of Impressing Seamen. 8vo. London, 1778
- Butler C. The Book of the Roman Catholic Church. 8vo. London, 1825
- Memoir of the Life of Daguesseau. 8vo. London, 1830
- Butler C. M. Address on the Occasion of the Funeral of A. P. Upshur, T. W. Gilmer and others. 8vo. Wash. 1844
- Old Truths and New Errors. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Butler S. The Genuine and Apochryphal Gospels compared. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1823
- Bibliotheca Butleriana. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Butler W. A. Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. Edited with Notes by W. H. Thompson. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
- Butler W. A. (of New York). Nothing to Wear, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Two Millions, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Butt I. Speech on the Irish Corporation Bill. 8vo. London, 1840
- Butterworth E. An Historical Account of the Towns of Ashton-under-Lyue, Stalybridge, and Dunkin-field. 12mo. Ashton, 1842
- Buttmann A. Die Deutschen Ortsnamen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der ursprünglich Wendischen in d. Mittelmark u. Niederlausitz. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- Buttmann P. Wasserorgel und Feuerspritzen d. Hero. 4to. Berlin, 1812
- Ueber die Entstehung d. Sternbilder auf die Griechische Sphäre. 4to. Berlin, 1826
- Buxton. A Lecture on Analogy out-Analogized, being the doctrine of Ontology Extended, proving by Analogies the earth to be endowed with Animality. 8vo. Albany, 1841
- Buxton T. F. An Inquiry whether Crime and Misery are Produced or Prevented by our Present System of Prison Discipline. 8vo. London, 1818
- Buxtorf J. Dissertationes—De Manna; De literarum Hebræorum genuina antiquitate; De sponsalibus et divortiis; De conviviis veterum Hebræorum; Historia ignis sacri et coelestis; Historia Urim et Thummim; De Prosodia metrica Hebr. *Ugolino*, 4, 8, 10, 12, 28, 30, 31.
- Buxtorf J. Fil. Historia Arcæ Foederis; Maimonidis Vita; Versio Habarbanelis de statu et jure regio; versio ejusdem de Judicium et Regum Differentia. *Ibid.* 8, 24, 29.
- Buyers W. Recollections of Northern India. 8vo. London, 1848
- Byles J. B. On the Usury Laws. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837
- Bynæus A. De Calceis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, XXIX.
- Byng Adm. Letter relative to his Case. 8vo. London, 1756
- Further particulars relative to same. 8vo. London, 1756
- Examination of the Sentence of his Court-Martial. 8vo. London, 1757
- Bynkershoek. See Binkershoek.
- Byrd W. Cantiones sacræ, ed. by W. Horsley. 4to. London, s. a.
- Byrn M. L. The Complete Practical Distiller. 12mo. Phil. 1853
- Byrne J. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.
- Byrne V. The Calculator's Companion. 12mo. Phil. 1854
- Byrom J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's English Poets*, 15.

- Byron Lord G. Poetical Works with Life prefixed.
 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1861
 ——— Profezia di Dante, trad. in Ital. 8vo. Parigi, 1821
 Bytmeister H. De Selah vs. Gottlieb. *Ugolino*, XXX. p. 2.



- Ca da Mosto. See under *Portugal*.
 Cabanie B. Charpente générale. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1837
 Cabell N. F. History of Agriculture in Virginia. 8vo. Washington.
 Cabinet Portrait Gallery of British Worthies. 12 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845-7
 Cabral E. P. Lexicon Lat. et Lusitanum. Fol. Olyssiponi, 1802
 Cabral P. Alvares. See under *Portugal*.
 Cacheux Abbé. Sur la philosophie du Christianisme.
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
 Cadalvène E. et Barrault E. Histoire de la guerre de Méhéméd-Ali
 contre la Porte Ottomane. 8vo. Paris, 1837
 ——— Deux Années de l'Histoire d'Orient 1839-40. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
 Cadov M. A. G. Analecta philosophiæ Math. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1674
 Cadoz F. Le Secrétaire François-Arabe. 12mo. Alger, 1850
 Cælestinus Papa I. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Gallandius*, 9.
 Cælius Symposius. Ænigmata centum. *Poeta Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 7.
 Caen. Mémoires de l'Académie R. des Sciences, Arts, etc. 1825-51.
 8 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1826-52
 Caerden P. van. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Voyages*,
 V. 2, 3.
 Cæsar C. J. Opera quæ extant cura A. Montani. 12mo. Amstel. 1661
 ——— De bello civili recensuit F. Oehler. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850
 ——— Commentaries with Eng. Notes, etc., by J. A. Spencer.
 12mo. N. Y. 1848
 Cæsarius S. Episc. Arelatensis. Vita; Homiliæ; Opuscula; Epistolæ.
Patrol. Lat. 6, 7.
 Cæsarius S. Gregorii frater Dialogi quatuor. *Patrol. Gr.* 38.
 ——— Sermones. *Gallandius*, 6.
 Caffari. Annales Genuenses 1100-1293. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
 Cagliostro Count. Defence in the Case of De Rohan. 8vo. Dublin, 1786
 Cagnacinus A. Fragm. hist. antiq. urbis Ferrariæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.*
 VII. p. 1.
 Cahagnet L. A. Encyclopédie magnétique spiritualiste.
 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855-60
 Cailliat V. See under *Paris—Monuments, etc.*
 Caillot A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Moeurs et Usages des
 Français. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
 Caillot R. O. Annales maçonniques. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807-10
 Caines G. Summary of the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State
 of N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1808
 Cairnes J. E. The Slave Power, its Character, Career, and Probable
 Design. 8vo. New York, 1862

- Caius Presb. Romanus. *Fragmenta. Patrol. Græca*, 10.
- Caius J. (Ang. Kaye). *De canibus Britannicis. Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 1.
- Cajetanus O. *Isagoge ad hist. sacr. Siculam. Thes. Ant. Sic.* 1.
- Calais. *The Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. to the year 1540*, ed. by J. Nichols for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1846
- Calamai L. *Effetti del terremoto in Toscana, Agosto 1846.* 8vo. Firenze, 1846
- Calcagninus C. *De re nautica. Thes. Ant. Græc.* XI.
- *De talorum et tesserarum et calculorum ludis. Ibid.* VII.
- Calchius T. *Nuptiæ Mediolanensium et Estensium principum. Thes. Ant. Ital.* 1, 2.
- *Historia Mediolanensis. Ibidem.*
- Calcott W. *A Candid Disquisition of the Principles and Practices of the Free Masons.* 8vo. Boston, 1772
- Calcutta. *Catalogue of the Public Library.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1846
- Calderwood D. *History of the Kirk of Scotland.* 8 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842-9
- Caldwell C. *On Malaria and Temperament.* 8vo. Lexington, 1831
- Caldwell W. W. *Poems, Original and Translated.* 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Caleffi G. *Sulle vicende della filosofia.* 8vo. Firenze, 1837
- Calembours, *Jeux de Mots, etc., Dictionnaire des.* 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Calendar of the State Papers, Domestic Series, Reign of James I. Ed. by M. A. Green. Roy. 8vo. London, 1858
- Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1574-1660. Ed. by W. Noel Sainsbury. Roy. 8vo. London, 1860
- Calenders. *Manuel pour la concordance des Calendriers Républicain et Grégorien, 1792-1816.* 12mo. Lille, 1817
- Calendrier des Courses de Chevaux, 1776-1846. 11 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1834-46
- Calendrier de la République Française. 8vo. Paris, 1793-94
- Calhoun J. C. *Works*, edited by R. K. Cralle. 6 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1855
 Contents: Vol. I. *Disquisition on Government and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States.*
 II.-IV. *Speeches.* V. *Reports, Letters, and Correspondence.*
 VI. *Reports, Public Letters, and Addresses.*
- *Life, Presenting a Condensed History of Political Events, 1811-43.* 8vo. N. York, 1843
- Calidása. *Œuvres complètes, trad. du Sanscrit en Franç. par H. Fauché.* 8vo. Paris, 1859
 Contents: *Vikrama et Ourvasi, Drame; Le Tilaka de l'Amour; Pièces fugitives; Le Raghovansa, poème historique; Le Megha-Douta, poème élégiaque.*
- *Sakuntala Sanscrit, edited with Notes Critical and Explanatory, by M. Williams.* 8vo. Hertford, 1853
- California. *Catalogue State Library.* 8vo. Sacramento, 1860
- *Debates in the Convention on the Formation of the State Constitution, 1849.* 8vo. Washington, 1850
- *Same in Spanish.* 8vo. New York, 1851
- *Journal of the Legislature, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1849-52.* 2 vols. 8vo. San Jose, 1850-52

- California. Journal of the State Senate, 3d to the 9th Session, 1852-58.
7 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1853-58
- Journal of the Assembly, 3d to 9th Session, 1852-58.
7 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1853-58
- Appendix to the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Sessions, Senate and Assembly Journals. 10 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1856-58
- Proceedings of the California Academy of Natural History. Vol. 11. 1858-1862. 8vo. San Francisco, 1863
- Report of Land Cases determined in the U. S. District Court, June T. 1853 to June T. 1858, by O. Hoffmann. 8vo. San Francisco, 1862
- Handbook Almanac States California and Oregon, and the Territories of Washington, Nevada, and Utah. 12mo. S. Francisco, 1863
Works relating to California are found under Ansted, Brooks, Bryant, Capron, Crentzbauer, Emory, Farnham, Forbes, Fremont, Hittel, Hoppe, Kelly, King, Marryatt, Revere, Ringgold, Robinson, A. & F. Ryan, Sneyd, Soule, Thornton, Pacific Railroad, Venegas, Wilkes.
- Calixtus Papa II. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
- Callender J. Discourse on the Affairs of the Colony. 12mo. Boston, 1739
- Callcott M. Little Arthur's History of England. 12mo. London, 1859
- Calliachus N. De gladiatoribus; de ludis Circensibus; de ludis scenicis; de Osiride; de sacris Eleusiniis; de suppliciis servorum. *Polenus*, V. 3, 4, 5.
- De ludis scenicis mimorum. *Sallengre*, 2.
- Callistus I. Pont. Max. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.
- Calmet A. De Psalmis Graduum; De Selah; De musica Hebræorum; Lamnatzeah. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Calmet D. Sur les duels. *Leber Diss.* 6.
- Calovius A. De statu Judæorum ecclesiastico et polit. *Ugolino*, 24.
- Calpurnius S. T. Eclogæ. *Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 1.
- Calumny Refuted, or a Glance at J. Wilbur's Book. 8vo. London, 1845
- Calvert F. On Parties to Suits in Equity. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Calvert G. H. A Lecture on German Literature. 8vo. Baltimore, 1836
- Count Julian, a Tragedy—Cabiro, a Poem—Miscellany of Prose and Verse. 8vo. Baltimore, 1840
- Joan of Arc, a Poem. 12mo. Newport, 1860
- The Gentleman. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Scenes and Thoughts in Europe, 1st and 2d Series. A new edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Calvert J. A Collection of Anthems. 8vo. London, 1844
- Calvin J. Declaration pour maintenir la vraye Foy que tiennent tous Chrestiens de la Trinité, contre les erreurs détestables de M. Servète. 12mo. Genève, 1554
- Son Testament, sa vie par Bèze, par Desmay et par Bolsec. *Simber Archives*, S. I. V. 5.
- Camarra L. De Teate antiqua. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 5.
- Camboulin F. R. Essai sur l'histoire de la littérature Catalane. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Cambrai. Des fêtes publiques de. *Leber Diss.* X.
- Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché. Avec la carte générale et particulière. Fol. Paris, a. a.

- Cambrensis eversus, seu potius historica fides, in rebus Hibernicis, G. Cambrensi abrogata, ostendit Gratianus Lucius (J. Lynch), etc. Edited with translation and notes by M. Kelly for the Celtic Society. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1848
- Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge Chronicle. V. 3-6. 4 vols. Fol. Cambridge, 1848-51
- Harvard College, Annals of the Astronomical Observatory. Vol. II. p. 1; III. IV. p. 1. 4to. Cambridge, 1857-63
- Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1857, 1860, 1863. 8vo.
- Report on the Rights and Duties of the President and Fellows of Harvard College in relation to the Board of Overseers. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
- Report of the Committee of the Alumni on the State of the Library, July, 1857. 8vo.
- Report of the Committee of the Overseers on the Philosophical Apparatus, the Medical, Chemical, and Anatomical Departments, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Report of the Committees of the Overseers and the Observatory, 1860. 8vo.
- Report of the Committees, etc. 1861. 8vo.
- Report of the Trustees of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1862. 8vo.
- Addresses at the Inauguration of President Felton and at the Festival of the Alumni, July 19, 1860. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860
- Cambridge, Eng. University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. Cambridge, 1860
- Documents relating to the University and Colleges. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
- Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the University. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856-8
- Cambridge Essays, Contributed by Members of the University. 8vo. London, 1856
- Cambridge R. O. Life and Poems. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 18.
- Cambro-Briton (The). 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820-22
- Camden Soc. Publications. Continuation, vol. 55-86, entered under their separate Titles.
- Camerarius J. Explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi deductionis ad scientiam numerorum. 4to. Darentis, 1667
- De comicis versibus; Hippocomicus seu de curandis equis; Historia rei nummarie. *Theat. Ant. Græc.* 8, 9, 11.
- Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Cameron D. A. Plain Advice on the Care of the Teeth. 12mo. Glasgow, 1838
- Camesina A. Die Darstellung auf der Bronzethüre des Haupt Eingangs von St. Marco in Venedig. 4to. Wien, 1860
- Campaignac J. A. J. Sur quelques cas d'administration du Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Campanella T. Sngli avvenimenti di Calabria, 1599. *Archivio Storia Ital.* 9.
- Campanius J. Turcicorum tyrannorum descriptio metrica. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Campaux A. Français Villon, sa vie et ses ouvrages. 8vo. Paris, 1859

- Campbell A. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 7.
- Campbell C. History of the Colony of Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Campbell G. Duty of Allegiance. A Sermon on the Fast Day appointed on account of the Rebellion in America. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1778
- Campbell Jas. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Campbell Lord John. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. 12mo. London, 1859
- Campbell J. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1809-16
- Campbell J. W. Biographical Sketches. 8vo. Columbus, 1838
- Campbell L. D. On the Articles of Charge against the Marquis of Wellesley. 8vo. London, 1808
- Campbell Mary (Pseud.). Poems and Tales. 12mo. New York, 1851
- Campelles G. de. De origine animæ. *Martens et Durand. Thes. Nov. 5.*
- Camper P. Sur la meilleure forme des souliers. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Campet. Traité des maladies graves qui régnerent sous la Zone torride. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- Camplin J. M. On Diabetes and its successful treatment. 12mo. London, 1860
- Campori G. Carlo V. in Modena. *Archivio Stor. Ital. App. 6.*
- Camps Abbé. Sur la milice Française des deux premières races. *Leber Diss. 7.*
- Camps F. F. Letters to the Million. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Campuzano R. Novísimo Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857
- Canada. Directory for 1857-58. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1858
- Recensement des Canadas, 1851-52. 8vo. Quebec, 1853
- Précis du recensement, 1861. 8vo. Quebec, 1862
- Reports of Progress of the Geological Survey, by S. W. E. Logan, A. Murray, J. Richardson, E. Billings, F. S. Hunt, R. Bell, and J. Hale, 1853-58. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-59
- Plans of the Lakes and Rivers between Huron and the Ottawa, in Atlas accompanying the Survey. 4to.
- Édits, ordonnances, déclarations et arrêts, relatifs à la Tenure seigneuriale demandés par une adresse de l'Assemblée législative, 1851. 8vo. Quebec, 1852
- Édits, ordonnances royaux, déclarations et arrêts du Conseil d'État du Roi concernant le Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1854
- Arrêts et réglemens du conseil supérieur de Quebec et ordonnances et jugemens des Intendants du Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1855
- Provincial Statutes in English and French.
- First Session, Second Parliament. Vol. 2d 4to. Toronto, 1845
- Second Sess. " 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1846
- Same, Reserved Acts. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1846
- Second Session. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1847
- Third Session. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1847
- Same, Reserved Acts. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1848
- Third Session Third Part. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1850
- Fourth Session Third Part. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1851
- Reserved Acts. 2 vols. 4to. Toronto, 1852
- First Session Fourth Part. 4 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1852
- First Session Fifth Part. 4 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1854
- Sec. Session Fifth Part. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1856

- Canada. A Provincial Ordinance, 6th Special Sess. 4to. Kingston, 1842
 ——— List of Expiring Laws, 1852. 4to. Quebec, 1852
 ——— Municipal and Road Act of L. C. 1855, Fr. and Eng. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1855
 ——— Acts and Ordinances on Crim Law in force in L. C. 8vo. Quebec, 1854
 ——— Tables relative to Acts and Ordinances of L. C., Fr. and Eng. 2 vols. 8vo. Kingston, 1843
 ——— Report of a Select Comm. of the H. of Assembly on the Political State of the Assembly. 12mo. Montreal, 1838
 ——— Return, to an Address on the State of the Colonies. 8vo. Quebec, 1853
 ——— Public Accounts for the years 1851, '52, & '59, '62, '63. 3 vols. Quebec, 1852 & 1859, 1863
 ——— Reports on Schools of U. and L. Canada, 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1859
 ——— Tables of Trade and Navigation, 1853, '59-62 4 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1854 & 60-62
 ——— Returns from the Chartered Banks. 8vo. Quebec, 1860
 ——— Reports on the Crown Lands for 1861-62. 8vo. Quebec, 1862-63
 ——— Report on Asylums and Prisons, 1861. 8vo. Quebec, 1861
 ——— Report of the P. M. General for 1859, '60 and '61, '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1859-61
 ——— Report on the Public Works for 1860, '62, '63. 8vo. Quebec, 1861-63
 ——— Report on the Militia, 1861, 1862, '63. 8vo. Quebec, 1862-63
 ——— Report of the Minister of Agriculture for 1862. 4to. Quebec, 1863
 ——— Catalogue of the Library of Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-8
 ——— Report on the Reciprocity Treaty with the U. S. 8vo. Quebec, 1862
 ——— Annual Reports of P. Fortin in Charge of the Expedition for the Protection of Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. 8vo. Quebec, 1863
 ——— Catalogue de la Collection envoyée à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1855. 12mo. Paris, 1855
 ——— Et l'Exposition universelle de 1855. 8vo. Toronto, 1856
 ——— Memorial of the People of Red River to the Government on a Territorial Road. 4to. Quebec, 1864
 ——— Hints on the Case of Canada. 8vo. London, 1838
 ——— The Canadian Controversy, its Origin, Nature, and Merits. 8vo. London, 1838
- Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. Vol. 8. Montreal, 1863
- Canale M. da. Cronaca dei Veneziani. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* 8.
- Cancellieri F. De secretariis Basilicæ Vaticanæ. 4 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1786
 ——— Descrizione delle Funzione della Settimana santa nella cappella Pontificia. 12mo. Romæ, 1818
- Candidus Arianus. De generatione divina. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.
- Candidus Mon. Fuld. Vita S. Eigelis; Opusculum de passione Domini; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 106.
- Candidus P. Fabulæ. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Candish T. (Cavendish) Iter. De Bry. Coll. Peregrinationum, P. 8.
- Candlemas Day, a Mystery. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama.* 1.
- Candlish R. S. On the Negotiations for the Settlement of the Scottish Church Question. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

- Candolle A. P. de. *Recueil de Mémoires sur la Botanique*. 4to. Paris, 1818
 Contents: Sur les plantes composées ou Syngénèses; Description du Chaillietia; Monographie des Ochnacées et des Simaroubées; Monographie des Biscutelles ou Lunatières.
 ——— *Prodromus systematis naturalis Regni vegetabilis*, P. 13, 14.
- Canestrini G. Documenti per servire alla storia della milizia Italiana dal XIII. al XVI. secolo. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* S. I. v. 15.
- Canitz F. R. L. von. *Anserlesene Gedichte*. *Bib. Deutsche Dicht.* 14.
- Canizares J. de. *Comedias famosas*. 4to. Madrid.
- Cannesio M. *Vita Pauli II. Pontefici*. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 3.
- Canning G. *Speech in the H. C. on the Slave Population in the W. Indies*. 8vo. London, 1824
- Canobbio G. *Topografica fisica della città e dei contorni di Genova*. 8vo. Genova, 1840
- Canones Apostolorum. See Bruns H. T.
- Canones. *Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum*. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.
- Cantral E. *Nouvelles à la main sur la comtesse du Barry trouvées dans les papiers du comte de * * * revues et commentées*. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Canute or Knud. *Leges ecclesiasticæ et Diplômata*. *Patrol. Lat.* 151.
- Cap P. A. *Le Museum d'Histoire naturelle*. 8vo. Paris, 1854
 ——— *Études biographiques pour servir à l'histoire des Sciences*. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Capacins. *De balneis; Antiquitates Campaniæ felicis; Antiquitates Neapolitanæ*. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IX. p. 4, 3, 2.
- Cape of Good Hope. *State of the Cape in 1822*. 8vo. London, 1823
- Capefigue B. H. R. *Histoire de Philippe-Auguste*. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
 ——— *Histoire de la Restauration*. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–33
 ——— *Histoire de France au moyen age 1223–1483*. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
 ——— *Histoire authentique des Traités de 1815*. 8vo. Paris, 1847
 ——— *Histoire des grandes opérations financières*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
 ——— *Diane de Poitiers*. 12mo. Paris, 1860
 ——— *Agnes Sorel et Chevalerie*. 12mo. Paris, 1860
 ——— *Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence de Philippe d'Orleans*. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Capei P. *Dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia*. *Archivio Storia Ital. App.* 2.
- Capella G. *De bello Mussiano*. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* III. p. 2.
 ——— *De Bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus gestis pro restitutione Franc. Sfortiæ II. Mediol. ducis, 1521–1530*. *Ibid.* 1, 2, p. 2.
 ——— *Von den Geschichten Italiens in Welschland unter dem Keyser Carolo dem fünfften fürgangen*. Fol. Strassburg, 1536
- Capella M. M. F. *De Musica Libri IX*. *Musica Ant. Auctores*, VII.
- Capgrave J. *The Book of the Illustrious Henries, translated from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston*. Roy. 8vo. London, 1858
 ——— *The Chronicle of England, edited by F. C. Hingeston*. 8vo. London, 1858
- Capialbi V. *Documenti circa la ribellione di F. T. Camparelli*. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
- Capilapi C. *Le stratagème ou la ruse de Charles IX. contre les Huguenots, rebelles à Dieu et à lui, trad. de l'italien*. *Leber Diss.* S. I. v. 7.

- Capilupi L. Carmina. *Del. Pect. Ralorum*, 1.
- Cappelli L. Animadversiones in Davidis Lyram Gomari. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Capper J. The Three Presidencies of India. 8vo. London, 1858
- Capponi G. Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum, 1419-1456. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.
- Capreolus H. Chronica de rebus Brixianorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 7.
- Capron E. D. History of California from its Discovery to the Present Time. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Capron E. W. & Barron H. D. Singular Revelations, Explanations, and History of the Mysterious Communion with Spirits, comprehending the rise and progress of the mysterious noises in Western New York, generally received as spiritual communications. 8vo. Auburn, 1850
- Capuron J. Mémoires sur Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1831-33
- Capycius-Latro. De antiquitate et varia Capyciorum fortuna. 4to. Neapoli, 1830
- Caraccioli T. Opuscula historica. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 22.
- Caraman Duc de. Révolutions de la Philosophie en France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-8
- Carcano G. Angiola Maria, Storia domestica. 12mo. Milano, 1845
- Cardan H. Arcana politica. 32mo. Lugd.-Bat. 1633
- Carême A. Le Pâtissier pittoresque. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Carena C. G. Parallelo tra le forze fisiche e le morali. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
- Carena G. Parte meccanica della Fattura della seta. 8vo. Torino, 1837
- Carelle A. E. H. Sur la géographie et le commerce de l'Algérie. Expl. d'Algérie Sc. géog. V. 2.
 ——— Études sur le Kabilie. Ibid. V. 4, 5.
 ——— Sur l'origine et les migrations des principales tribus de l'Afrique Septent. Ibid. V. 3.
- Carew G. Letters to Sir T. Roe, Ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1615-1617. Edited for the Camden Soc. by J. Maclean. 4to. London, 1860
- Carew R. The Survey of Cornwall. 4to. London, 1769
- Carey A. Full and True Statement of his Ordination. 8vo. N. York, 1843
- Carey H. The Contrivances, Chrononhotonthologus. *Mod. Br. Drama.* The Dragon of Wantley, Burlesque Opera. *London Stage*, V. 3.
- Carey H. C. Letters to the Pres. U. S. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
 ——— American Civil War. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861
 ——— French and American Tariffs compared. 8vo. Phil. 1861
- Carey M. On the Public Charities of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1830
 ——— Letters on the Colonization Society. 8vo. London, 1834
- Carey P. S. Lecture on the Study of English Law. 8vo. London, 1839
- Carish O. Kleine Deutsch-Italienisch-Romanische Wörtersammlung. 12mo. Chur, 1848
- Carlier A. Le Mariage aux États Unis. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Carlier Abbé. Sur l'état du commerce en France sous les rois de la première et de la seconde race. *Leber Diss.* 16.

- Carlini Fr. Dell' ampiezza dell' arco di Meridiano che attraversando la pianura di Lombardia è terminato dai Paralleli di Zurigo e di Genova. 8vo. Milano, 1843
- Carlisle N. Account of the Foreign Orders of Knighthood. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Carlow G. A Defence of the Sabbath. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Carlson F. F. Sveriges Historia under Konungarne af Pfalziska Huset. 2 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1855-56
- Carlyle T. History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Carmen historicum occulti auctoris sæculi XIII. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 37.
- Carmichael R. On the Effects of Carbonate of Iron upon Cancer. 8vo. Dublin, 1809
- Plan of Medical Reform. 8vo. Dublin, 1841
- Carnarvon Earl. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon and Notes of their Religion. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1860
- Carnatic Question considered. 8vo. London, 1806
- Carnet d'un Voyageur ou Recueil de Notes curieuses sur la vie, les occupations, les habitudes de Bonaparte à Longwood. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Carnochan J. M. A Treatise on the Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Congenital Dislocations of the Head of the Femur. With Plates. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Amputation of the Entire Lower Jaw. 8vo. N. Y. 1852
- Elephantiasis Arabum of the Right Inferior Extremity. 8vo. N. Y. 1852
- Carnot L. N. M. Exposé de Lt. Gen. Carnot depuis le 1er Juillet 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Caro E. Essai sur la vie et la doctrine de Saint Martin le philosophe inconnu. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Caroline Q. of George IV. Communications on the part of, with his Majesty's Government, laid before both Houses of Parliament in 1820. Fol. London, 1820
- Proceedings in Parliament on her Trial. Fol. London, 1821
- Trial. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
- The Queen's Budget Opens; The Total Eclipse; Exclusion of the Q. from the Liturgy. 8vo. London, 1820-21
- Carolus Magnus. See *Charlemagne*.
- Carolus Calvus. See *Charles The Bald*.
- Caron R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses ultramontanasque censuras de incommutabili Regum Imperio, subditorumque fidelitate et obedientia indispensabili ex SS. Scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, etc. vindicata. Ad calcem *Pithou* 2.
- Carpenter L. Proof from Scripture that God, even the Father, is the only True God, and the only proper object of Religious Worship. 12mo. Exeter, 1818
- Review of the Labours, Opinions, and Character of Rajah Ram-mohun Roy. 12mo. Bristol, 1833
- Carpenter W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- The same. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1857
- Zoology, being a Systematic Account of the General Structure, Habits, Instincts, and Uses of the Principal Families of the Animal Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

- Carpenter W. B.
 ——— Mechanical Philosophy, Horology and Astronomy. 8vo. Lond. 1857
 ——— Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 8vo. London, 1858
 ——— Animal Physiology, new edition, thoroughly revised and partly rewritten. 8vo. London, 1859
 ——— On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors. 12mo. Phil. 1855
- Carpzovius B. D. De vestitu sacro Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 13.
- Carpzovius J. B. Notæ in Jus regium Schickardi; De Cereth et Phileth; De Nummis effigiem Moysis cornutam exhibentibus; De sepultura Josephi Patriarchæ. *Ibid.* 24, 27, 28, 33.
- Carpzovius J. G. Discalceatio religiosa in loco sacro; De Chuppah Hebræorum. *Ibid.* 29, 30.
- Carrafa P. Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio; Motucæ Descriptio. *Theas. Ant. Sic.* 1 & 12.
- Carranza D. G. A Geographical Description of the Spanish West Indies. 8vo. London, 1740
- Carrel A. Counter Revolution in England. 8vo. London, 1857
- Carrera P. Descriptio Ætnæ; Monumenta historica urbis Catanæ; De vero significatu numismatum quorundam Messanensium. *Theas. Ant. Sic.* 9, 10.
- Carrère F. et Holle P. De la Sénégambie Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Carriage Builders' and Harness Makers' Art-Journal. Series 1-3. 4 vols. 4to. 1859-61
- Carrière E. A. Traité général des conifères. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Carroll A. E. Review of Pres. Pierce's Administration. 12mo. Boston, 1856
 ——— The Union of the States. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Carstensen G. & Gildemeister C. New York Crystal Palace; illustrated description of the Building. 4to. New York, 1854
- Carter R. B. On the Pathology and Treatment of Hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Carter T. History of the Great Reformation. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Carthagenæ. Journal of the Expedition to C. 8vo. London, 1744
- Cartusius G. & A. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ cum supplemento. *Theas. Ant. Ital.* VI. p. 1.
- Cartwright W. The Ordinary, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 10.
- Carus C. G. Denkschrift zum hundertjährigen Geburtsfeste Goethe's. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849
 ——— Ueber Lebensmagnetismus. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- Carus J. V. Icones Zootomicæ. Fol. Leipzig, 1857
 ——— u. Engelmann W. Bibliotheca Zoologica. Vol. II. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Carve T. Lyra sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica. 4to. Sulzbachi, 1666
 ——— Itinerarium, tres partes, nova Editio. 4to. Londini, 1859
- Carver J. Sketches of New England. 12mo. New York, 1842
- Cary H. On the Law of Partnership. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Cary T. G. Letter on Repudiation. 8vo. Boston, 1844
- Casaccia G. Vocabulario Genovese-Italiano. 8vo. Genova, 1844-46
- Casalius J. B. De ritu nuptiarum; De tragoedia et comoedia; De insignibus, annulis, fibulis; De thermis et balneis veterum; De tricliniis, conviviis, hospitalitate et tesseris veterum. *Theas. Ant. Græc.* 8, 9.
- Casaysayan nang pasiong Mahalni Jesu Christong Panginoon natin. 4to. Manila, 1848

- Cases in Matters of Law, Equity, and Conveyancing. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. s. a.
 Cases of Personal Identity. 8vo. Albany, 1854
 Casper v. Lohenstein D. Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutscher Dichter*, V. 14.
 Cass L. Discourse before the Am. Hist. Soc. 4to. Washington, 1836
 ——— On the Right of Search. 12mo. Baltimore, 1842
 ——— Outlines of his Life and Character. 8vo. Albany, 1848
 Cassander G. Oratio in laudem Urbis Brugensis. 4to. Gandavi, 1847
 Cassard J. Vie. See *Richer vie des Marins*, 3.
 Cassianus J. Opera omnia; Editio accuratissime recognita.
 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846
 Contents: De Coenobiorum institutis; viginti quatuor collationes; De incarnatione Christi.
 Cassin J. Illustration of the Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, Br. and Russ. America. Roy. 8vo. Phil. 1862
 Cassin J. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 9.
 Cassiodorus M. A. Senator. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne.
 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847-48
 Contents: Vol. I. Variarum libri XII; Historia tripartita; Chronicon; Computus paschalis; Jornandes de origine Gothorum. II. Expositio in Psalterium—in Canticum; De institutione divinarum literarum; De artibus et disciplinis; De oratione et de octo partibus orationis; De orthographia; De Schematibus, tropis et quibusdam locis rhetoricis S. Scripturæ; De anima; Complexiones in Epistolas et Actus Apostolorum, etc.
 Caström S. N. Occhiata sullo stato della geografia nei tempi antichi e moderni, trad. dallo Svezzezi. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
 Castalionus J. De antiquis puerorum prænominibus; Adversus feminarum prænominum assertores; De columna triumphali Antonini; Explicatio ad inscriptionem Augusti in basi Obelisci ante portam populi; Opusculum de Pacis templo. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* V. 2 & 4.
 Castellanus P. De festis Græcorum; De esu Carnium; De mensibus Atticis; Vitæ veterum et illustrium medicorum. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* 7, 9, 10, 11.
 Castellioneus J. A. Mediolanenses Antiquitates. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 1.
 Castello O. de. Chronicon Bergomense Guelpho-Gibellinum ab anno 1378 ad ann. 1407. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
 Castelnau F. de. Animaux nouveaux ou rares, recueillis pendant l'Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima et de Lima au Para.
 3 vols. 4to. avec Atlas 4to. Paris, 1855-59
 Contents: Vol. I. Anatomie et Mammifères par P. Gervais; Oiseaux par O. des Murs.
 II. Poissons par F. de Castelnau; Reptiles par A. Guichenot.
 III. Entomologie par H. Lucas; Myriapodes et Scorpions par P. Gervais; Mollusques par H. Hupé.
 Castelnau G. Essai sur l'Histoire ancienne et moderne de la nouvelle Russie. Seconde Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
 Castleman A. L. The Army of the Potomac, from its Organization by Gen. M'Clellan to the close of the Campaign in Virginia, Jan. 1, 1863. 12mo. Milwaukie, 1863

- Castiglione B. *The Courtier, from the Italian by R. Samber.* 8vo. London, 1724
- Castiglioni O. *Mémoire géographique et numismatique sur la partie Orientale de la Barbarie.* 8vo. Milano, 1826
- Castil-Blaze F. H. J. *Molière musicien; notes sur l'harmonie de la langue Française.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Castille H. *Histoire de soixante ans.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Castillionens B. *De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus. Theat. Ant. Ital.* l. p. 1.
- Caston sive Casson. *Synodus provincialis Pergami habita 1311. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 9.
- Castor. *De metris rhetoricis. Walz. Rhet. Græci,* 3.
- Castren M. A. *De Affinitate Declinationum in lingua Fennica, Esthonica et Lapponica.* 12mo. Helsingforsis, 1839
- *De Affixis personalibus linguarum Altaicarum.* 4to. Helsingforsis, 1850
- *Grundzüge einer Tungusischen Sprachlehre.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1856
- *Versuch einer Bürjätischen Sprachlehre.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1857
- *Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die Altaischen Völker nebst Samojedischen Mährchen und Tartarischen Heldensagen.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1857
- Caswell A. *Meteorological Observations made at the Brown University, Providence, 1831–1860. Smithsonian Contributions,* 12.
- Caswell J. *Trigonométrie. Wallis's Opera,* 2.
- Catafago J. *An English and Arabic Dictionary in two parts—Arabic-English and English-Arabic.* 8vo. London, 1858
- Catalan E. *Nouveau Manuel des Aspirants au Baccalauréat-es-Sciences complet; rédigé conformément au Programme officiel de 1857, 5e p. Mécanique.* 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Catalogne. *Les plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux de la Principauté de Catalogne. Avec la carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouvernement.* Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Catalogue des Animaux, Machines, etc., exposés au concours de 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Catalogue of the Genuine Library, Prints and Books of Prints of an illustrious personage lately deceased (Queen Charlotte), which will be sold by auction, June 19th, 1819. 8vo. London, 1819
- Catalogues of Books sold by auction in London, Bristol, etc. 1800–1829. 39 vols. 8vo.
- Catalogues of Libraries—Art of Making. 8vo. London, 1856
- Catalogus Librorum qui nundinis anno 1660 prodierunt. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1660
- Catechism of the Shaman. See *China, Works Translated.*
- Catechism for Young Classes—in the Karen Dialect. 12mo. Tavoy, 1850
- Catechism of the Orthodox Eastern Ch. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1840
- Catéchisme de Controverse. 8vo. Avignon, 1838
- Catechetisk Barna-Lära. 12mo. Stockholm, 1820
- Cathedrals. *Histoire pittoresque des Cathédrales, Églises, Basiliques, Temples, Mosquées, Pagodes et autres Monuments religieux les plus remarquables dans l'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique.* 8vo. Paris, 1846

- Catherine de Medici; Vie, actions et déportements. *Cimber Archiv.*
S. I. v. 9.
- Catherine II. See *Laveaux, Histoire de Pierre III.*
- Catinat Maréchal de. Éloge. 8vo. Edimbourg, 1775
- Catlin G. Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American
Indians, with 360 Engravings. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Notes of Eight Years' Travels and Residence in Europe with his
N. A. Indian Collection. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— The Breath of Life, or Mal-Respiration and its Effects upon Man.
8vo. New York, 1861
- Catlin S. Annual Statement of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago
for 1858 and 1859. 2 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1859-60
- Catlow A. Popular Garden Botany. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Popular Greenhouse Botany. 12mo. London, 1857
- Catlow S. Outlines of a Plan of Instruction adapted to Active Life.
8vo. London, 1805
- Catullo C. V. Reclami ed osservazioni concernenti la geognosia delle
Alpi Venete. 8vo. Padua, 1842
- Cauer L. Bericht über die Cauersche Erziehungs-Anstalt zu Charlot-
tenburg bei Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1828
- Caulfield J. Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable Persons
from the Reign of Edward the Third to the Revolution.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
- Caulkins F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. 12mo. Norwich, 1845
——— History of New London, Conn. 8vo. New London, 1852
- Causens (De la Chaussée) M. A. De insignibus pontificis max. flaminis
dialis, auguris et de instrumentis sacrificantium; Deorum simu-
lacrâ, idola, aliisque imagines aenæ; De signis militaribus; De
vasis, bullis, armillis, fibulis, annulis, clavibus, tesseris, etc.;
De mutini simulacris; De aeneis antiquorum lucernis. *Thes.*
Ant. Rom. V. 10, 12.
- Cavallius G. O. H. Vocabularium Varendicum. 8vo. Upsaliae.
- Caveda J. Geschichte der Baukunst in Spanien, aus dem Spanischen
übersetzt von P. Heyse. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858
- Cavelier R. Relation du voyage pour découvrir l'embouchure du
Fleuve du Mississippi. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
- Caviey M. Philosophie légale du Credit ou de la puissance. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Cavitellus. Cremonenses Annales. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 2.
- Cavos A. Traité de la construction des Théâtres. Ouvrage contenant
toutes les Observations pratiques sur cette partie de l'Architec-
ture. Pl. Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1847
- Cawthorn J. Poema. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 14.
- Caxton W. The Game of the Chesse (Facsimile Reprint). 4to. Lond. 1855
- Cayet P. V. P. Chronologie Novénaire et Septénaire contenant l'his-
toire de la guerre sous le règne de Henri IV. *Petitot*, S. I. v.
38-43, and *Michaud & Poujoulat*, S. I. v. 12.
- Cecil. Records of the Chase and Memoirs of Celebrated Sportsmen.
12mo. London, 1854
- Cellarius C. De studiis Romanorum litterariis urbe et provinciis.
Sallengre, V. 3.

Cellarius O.

- De excidio Sodomæ; De amcenitatibus Itinerarii S. Pauli; Collectanea Hist. Samaritanæ; De Cn. Pompeii expeditione Judaica; Vindiciæ Josephi H. de Herodum historia. *Ugolini*, VII. 22, 26.
- Celtic Society Miscellany, ed. by J. O'Donovan. 8vo. Dublin, 1849
Contents; The Genealogy of Corca Laidhe; Poem on the Battle of Dun by Gilla Brighde MacCounhidhe; Docura's Tracts; Poems, Pedigrees, and Extracts.
- Cenac Moncaut J. Histoire des Pyrénées et des Rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55
— Le même avec le Titre—Histoire des Peuples et des États Pyrénéens depuis l'Époque Celtibérienne jusqu'à nos jours, 2de Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Cenalis R. De vera mensurarum ponderumque ratione. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* XI.
- Cendrillon. Revue encyclopédique de tous les travaux de dames. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Cennik J. An Account of the Late Riot at Exeter. 8vo. London, 1745
- Centlivre C. Bold Stroke for a Wife; Busybody; Wonder; Comedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 12, 16, 21.
- Central America. Maps, publ. 1851 and 1856.
- Centralblatt Polytechnisches, cont. to 1863.
- Century Club. Constitution. 12mo. New York, 1853
— Twelfth Night Celebration, Jan. 6th, 1858. 4to. N. Y. 1858
- Ceremoniale del Conclave per l'elezione del sommo pontefice. 16mo. Genova.
- Cereta P. de. Chronicon Veronense, 1117-1278. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 8.
- Cerise L. Le Médecin des Salles d'Asile. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Cermenata J. de. De situ origine et cultoribus Ambrosianæ urbis ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII. *Theat. Ant. Ital.* IV. p. 1.
- Cervantes M. The Little Gipsy, from the Spanish. 12mo. London, 1721
- Cesarini E. Dei vizi nel negozio Bancario, ossia nel negozio della Cambriali. 8vo. Roma, 1842
- Cessac M. de. Guide de l'Officier particulier en campagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Cevallos M. de. Sur l'usurpation de la couronne d'Espagne. 8vo. Madrid, 1808
- Chabert M. Galerie des Peintres ou collection de Portraits des Peintres les plus célèbres de toutes les écoles. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Chadwick E. On the Principles and Progress of the Poor-Law Amendment Act. 8vo. London, 1837
- Chaffers W. Catalogue of Coins and Medals. 8vo. London, 1855
- Chaillu. See *Du Chaillu*.
- Chailly H. De la valeur de certains procédés conseillés dans la version pelvienne. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Chaix P. Étude sur l'Éthnographie de l'Afrique. 8vo. Genève, s. a.
- Challamel A. Histoire-Musée de la République Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-58
— La Régence Galante. 12mo. Paris, 1861

- Chalmers G. Estimate of Comparative Strength of G. Britain, etc.
New Ed. 8vo. London, 1804
- Chalmers J. The First Cause of the various Secondary Causes of Individual and National Distress. 12mo. Dundee, 1842
- Chambers T. Thoughts on the Abolition of Colonial Slavery.
8vo. Glasgow, 1826
- Chambers R. History of the English Language and Literature. To which is added a History of American Contributions to the English Language and Literature, by R. Robbins. 12mo. Hartford, 1837
- Chambers W. & R. Handbook of American Literature.
12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.
- Chamborant C. G. de. Du Paupérisme ce qu'il était dans l'antiquité.
8vo. Paris, 1842
- Chamisso A. M. De animalibus quibusdam e Classe Vermium Linnæana in circumnavigatione terræ observatis. 4to. Berolini, 1819
- Champagne. Poètes de Champagne antérieurs au Siècle de François I.
8vo. Reims, 1851
- Champagny F. de. Rome et la Judée au temps de la chute de Neron.
8vo. Paris, 1858
- Champier S. Les gestes ensemble la vie du preux chevalier Bayard avec ses généalogies; Ung petit traicté de la noblesse et ancienneté de la ville de Lyon. *Cimber Archiv.* S. I. v. 2.
——— De la rebaine ou rebellion de la cyté de Lyon en 1529. *Ibidem.*
- Champlain S. Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602, transl. from the unpublished MS. by A. Wilmer. Ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by N. Shaw. 8vo. London, 1858
- Champollion lejeune. Lettres écrites d'Égypte et de Nubie en 1828 et 9.
12mo. Paris, 1833
- Chandler E. A Defence of Christianity. 8vo. London, 1725
——— A Vindication of the same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728
- Chandler J. A Treatise of the Disease called a Cold. 8vo. London, 1761
- Chandler R. The Life of William Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester.
8vo. London, 1811
- Chandler S. Plain Reasons for being a Christian. *Watson's Tracts*, 3.
- Chandless W. A Visit to Salt Lake, being a Journey across the Plains and a Residence in the Mormon Settlements at Utah.
12mo. London, 1857
- Channing Walt. M. D. Topographical Sketch of Nahant. 8vo. Boston.
——— An Address on the Prevention of Pauperism. 8vo. Boston, 1843
- Channing W. E. Letter on the Aspersions in the Panoplist. .
8vo. Boston, 1815
——— Remarks on Dr. Worcester's Letter on the "Review of American Unitarianism." 8vo. Boston, 1815
——— On the Character and Writings of Milton. 8vo. Boston, 1826
——— Self-Culture—An Address. 12mo. Boston, 1839
——— Address on the Anniversary of Emancipation in the Br. W. Indies. 8vo. Lenox, 1842
- Chansonniers (Les) de Champagne aux douzième et treizième siècles.
8vo. Reims, 1850
- Chanter C. Ferny Combes, a Ramble after Ferns in the Glens and Valleys of Devonshire. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1856.

- Chants pour les salles d'Asile. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Chants et Chansons populaires de la France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Chapin A. B. History of Christ Church, Westhaven. 4to. Newhaven, 1839
- Chapman E. G. On the Fundamental Relations of Mineralogy to Chemistry and Physics, and on the Study of the Science. 8vo. London, 1851
- Chapman G. All Fools; The Widow's Fears. Comedies. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 4, 6.
- Chapman H. T. Varicose Veins; their Nature, Consequences, and Treatment, Palliative and Curative. 8vo. London, 1856
- Chapman W. On the Harbour of Scarborough. 4to. Scarborough, 1800
- Chappell W. National English Airs. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1838
- Popular Music of the Olden Time, a Collection of Ancient Songs, Ballads, and Dance Tunes, illustrative of the National Music of England, with a short account of the Minstrels. The airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarren. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Chappelsmith J. Account of a Tornado near N. Harmony. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 7.
- Chapuis P. Du Portugal en 1822. 8vo. Lisboa, 1822
- Characters of Parties in the Brit. Government. 8vo. London, 1822
- Chardon M. Résolution géométrique du célèbre problème de la quadrature du cercle. 8vo. Londres, 1746
- Charisius H. Sospater. Institutiones grammaticæ. *Corpus Gramm.* 4.
- Charities. Digest of the Reports made by the Commissioners of Inquiry into Charities for the Counties of England and Wales, to which are added general Charities and Summaries of the whole of the Charity Property and Income, in 45 pts. Fol. London, 1843
- Chariton et Hippophilus (Pseud. Elmius Phil.). *Hodœporicon*. 3 vols. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1741-3
- Charity and the Clergy, being a Review of the New Themes Controversy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Charlemagne (Latine Carolus Magnus). Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
- Contents: Codex diplomaticus; capitularia; privilegia; monumenta dominationis pontificiæ, sive codex Carolinus; Epistolæ; libri Carolini; Carmina Carolina sive varia ad Caroli M. gesta, cultum, famam et laudes pertinentia; Historica; Poetica; Addenda ad Caroli M. diplomata authentica.
- Gesta Caroli M. ad Carcassonam, etc. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1823
- Vita scripta metricè Poeta Saxone. *Patrol. Lat.* 99.
- Faits et Gestes par un moine de St. Gall. *Guizot Mem. de France*, 3.
- Ancienne légende des amours de C. *Leber Diss.* 20.
- Examen critique des trois hist. fabuleuses dont C. est le sujet. *Ibid.* 18.
- Rhythmus ant. de Caroli M. expeditione Hisp. *Schiller Thes.* 2.
- Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.
- Charles I. of England, the Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges, the Times of their Death, etc. 4to. London, 1660
- The Speeches, Discourses, and Prayers of Col. J. Barkhead, Col. J. Okey, and Mr. Miles Corbet, upon the 19th of April, being the day of their suffering at Tyburn. 4to. London, 1660

- Charles Edward. Narrative of all that befel him from his defeat to his escape. 8vo. London, 1746
- The Young Adventurer, a true history. 8vo. London, 1746
- Charles II. of France (Carolus Calvus). Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.
- Charles V. Le Livre de faits et bonnes mœurs du sage roi, par C. de Pisan. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 5, 6.
- Charles VIII. Mémoire touchant Charles VIII. et relation du voyage pour la conquête du royaume de Naples. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. v. 1.
- Charles IX. Stratagème contre les Huguenots et d'autres documents relatifs au même; Abrégé de la vie, Mœurs et vertus; Le trépas et obsèques. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. v. 7, 8.
- Charles le Hardi Duc de Bourgogne. See *Petitot*, S. I. v. 10. *Mi-chaud et Poujoulat*, S. I. v. 8.
- Charles V. Emp. Correspondence with his Ambassadors at the Courts of England and France, with a Connecting Narrative, by W. Bradford. 8vo. London, 1850
- Autobiography recently discovered in the Portuguese, translated by L. F. Simpson. 12mo. London, 1862
- Charles duc de Bourbon. Sur son trahison et le procès criminel de lui et de ses complices. *Leber Diss.* S. I. v. 2.
- Charles XII. of Sweden. Copies et Traductions de vingt-quatre de ses lettres. *Archiv. des Miss. Scient.* 3.
- Charles d'Autriche. Principes de la grand guerre, suivis d'exemples tactiques raisonnés de leur application à l'usage des officiers généraux de l'armée Autrichienne. Traduit de l'Allemand. Fol. Paris, 1856
- Charleston S. C. Proceedings of the Elliott Soc. of Natural History, 1853-1858. 8vo. Charleston, 1859
- Charlton R. M. & T. J. Poema. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- Charma M. A. Du Sommeil. *Académie de Caen*, 1851.
- Charpentier T. von. Kurze Beschreibung sämtlicher bei dem Churf. Sächsischen Amalgamirwerke vorkommenden Arbeiten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1802
- Charte zur Uebersicht der vorzüglichsten Varietäten des Menschen. Nach dem Blumenbachschen Systeme.
- Charton E. Voyageurs anciens, avec biographies. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Chartutius E. Vita S. Stephani primi Hungariæ regis. *Schwandtner Rer. Hung.* 1.
- Chase P. Bp. Reminiscences, p. 3 & 4. 8vo. Peoria, 1842
- Chase P. E. Sanscrit and English Analogies. 8vo. London, 1860
- Chase W. H. On the Defence of the Gulf of Mexico and the Strategic Principles governing the National Defences. 8vo. New Orleans, 1846
- Charles V. E. P. Études sur la littérature et les mœurs de l'Angleterre au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Charles 1er, sa cour, son peuple, et son parlement. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Le dix-huitième siècle en Angleterre. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Études sur les premiers temps du Christianisme et sur le moyen âge. 12mo. Paris, 1847
- Études sur l'Espagne. 12mo. Paris, 1847
- Oliver Cromwell. 12mo. Paris, 1847

- Chasles V. E. P.
 ——— Études sur l'Antiquité. 12mo. Paris, 1847
 ——— Études sur le seizième Siècle en France. 12mo. Paris, 1843
 ——— Études sur les hommes et les mœurs au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1849
 ——— Études sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart et l'Arétin. 12mo. Paris, 1851
 ——— Études sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1851
 ——— Anglo-American Literature and Manners, tr. from the above. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Chassant L. A. Dictionnaire des Abréviations. 12mo. Evreux, 1846
 ——— Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Françaises. 2e Ed. 12mo. Paris, 1862
- Chassin C. L. Manin et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Chastel E. Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme dans l'Empire d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1853
 ——— De la valeur de la raison humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Chastel J. Procédure contre pour l'attentat sur Henri IV. *Cimber Arch.* S. I. v. 13.
- Chastellux, M. de. Remarks on his Travels in N. A. 8vo. London, 1787
- Chastenet-Puysegur M. de. Instructions Nautiques sur les Côtes et les Débouquemens de Saint Domingne. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Chastre C. de la. Mémoire du voyage du duc de Guise en Italie, son retour, la prise de Callais et de Thionville, 1556-1557. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 32.
- Chateaubriand M. de. La Monarchie selon la Charte. 8vo. Brux. 1816
- Chatelain N. Du gout considéré sous ses faces diverses et dans ses rapports avec la société. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Chatin G. A. Anatomie comparée des Végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57
- Chatterton T. Poetical Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Chaucer G. Riches of, with a new Memoir of him, by E. C. Clark. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
 ——— Canterbury Tales, a new Text with Illustrative Notes. Edited by T. Wright for the Percy Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Chaumont P. J. M. La vie écrite par lui même 1688. Sm. 4to. New York, 1858
 ——— Suite de la vie écrite par un Père de la Comp. de Jésus. Sm. 4to. New York, 1858
- Chaumont Chev. du. Relation de son ambassade à la cour du roy de Siam. *Cimber Archives*, S. 2, v. 10.
- Chausse De la. See Causseus M. A.
- Chausseuque M. Les Pyrenées ou voyages pedestres dans toutes les régions de ces Montagnes depuis l'Océan jusqu'à la Méditerranée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Chaussier et Percy. Rapport sur le nouveau moyen du Doct. Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la Vessie. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Chauveau P. M. Vie du Marquis de Bonchamps, Général Vendéen. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Chauveton U. Brief Discours et Histoire d'un voyage de quelques Français en la Floride et du massacre exécuté sur eux par les Hespagnols. *Cimber Arch.* S. I. v. 6.

- Chauvignière M. Discours historique sur la Chatellerie et le Chateau de Chénonceau. 4to. Tours, 1858
- Cheeke J. De pronuntiatione Græcæ Lingvæ. See *Havercamp Syllogæ*.
- Cheeseman L. Ishmael and the Church. 12mo. Phil. 1836
- Cheever G. B. Punishment by Death. 12mo. New York, 1835
- Chelsum J. Remarks on the last two Chapters of Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 8vo. Oxford, 1778
- Chemical Society Journal. See under *London*.
- Chemin-Duportés J. B. Instruction Élémentaire sur la morale religieuse. 18mo. Paris, 1797
- Chemisches Central Blatt. Neue Folge, 1860-63. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860-63
- Chénier L. S. de. Recherches historiques sur les Maures et Histoire de l'Empire de Maroc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787
- Chennevières P. de. Sur les sculpteurs et les sculptures en Ivoire. 8vo. Amiens.
- Chenu J. O. Encyclopédie d'Histoire naturelle ou Traité complet de cette science. 13 vols. 4to. Paris.
- Cherbuliez A. E. Étude sur les causes de la misère. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Cherokee Nation, Constitution and Laws. 8vo. Washington, 1836
- Cheron P. Catalogue général de la librairie Française au 19me Siècle, du 1er Janvier 1800 au Dec. 31, 1855 A. C. V. 1, 2. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57
- Cherry A. The Soldier's Daughter, a Comedy. *London Stage*, V. 1.
- Oherubinè S. Nubie. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Chéruel A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Dictionnaire historique des Institutions, Mœurs et Coutumes de la France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Histoire de l'Administration monarchique en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Cheshire J. A Treatise upon the Rheumatism. 8vo. London, 1735
- Chess Monthly, edited by D. W. Fiske and P. Morphy. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857-59
- Chess Player's Chronicle, edited by H. Staunton. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1841-52
- Chester J. L. Greenwood Cemetery and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Chester Plays, a Collection of Mysteries. Ed. by T. Wright for the Shakespeare Soc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-47
- Chevalier M. Cours d'Économie politique fait au Collège de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-58
- De la baisse probable de l'or, des conséquences commerciales et sociales qu'elle peut avoir, et des mesures qu'elle provoque. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Chevallet A. de. Origine et formation de la langue Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Chevallier A. Dictionnaire des Altérations et Falsification des Substances alimentaires. 3me Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-58
- Chevé C. F. Dictionnaire des Papes ou histoire complète de tous les souverains Pontifes depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Pie IX. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857

- Chevreur M. E. De la loi du Contraste simultan  des Couleurs, avec Atlas. Planches 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839
- The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their application to the Arts, including Painting, Interior Decoration, Tapestries, Carpets, Mosaics, Coloured Glazing, Paper Staining, Calico Printing, Letter Press Printing, Map Colouring, Landscape and Flower Gardening. Trans. by C. Martel. Third edition, illustrated. Post 8vo. London, 1859
- Recherches chimiques sur la teinture. *M m. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 24.
- Expos  d'un moyen de definir et de nommer les couleurs d'apr s une m thode pr cise exp rimentale. *M m. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 33.
- Cheyne J. An Essay on Cynanche Trachealis, or Croup. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813
- Chh ndogya Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara  ch rya and the gloss of  nanda Giri. Ed. by Dr. E. R er. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850
- Chh ndogya Upanishad of the Sama Veda, with Extracts from the Commentary of Saikara  ch rya; transl. from the original Sanscrit, by R jendral l Mitra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
- Chiaranda J. P. Plutia sive Platia civitas Sicili . *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 12.
- Chiarini L. A. Th orie du Judaisme appliqu e   la r forme des Isra lites. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Chiavi (Le) di Pietro, e la Spada di Paolo. 8vo. Italia, 1833
- Chicago City Comptroller's Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, 1859-60. 8vo. Chicago, 1860
- Report of the Exec. Comm. of the Young Men's Association, 1855. 8vo. Chicago, 1855
- Chichester E. Oppressions of Irish Revenue Officers. 8vo. London, 1818
- Observations on the above by  neas Coffey. 8vo. London, 1818
- Chickering J. W. The Hillside Church. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Chifletius Cl. De antiquo numismate. *Sallengre Thes.* 1.
- Chifletius H. T. De Othonibus Aeneis. *Ibidem.*
- Chifletius J. Aqua virgo fons Rom  celeberrimus. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.
- Chifletius J. J. Geminia matris sacrorum titulus sepulcralis explicatus. *Sallengre*, 1.
- De linteis sepulcralis Christi. *Ugolino*, 33.
- Chija R. Additamenta ad codicem de die Expiationis, *Ibid.* 1.
- Chilcott J. Descriptive History of Bristol. 12mo. Bristol, a. a.
- Child F. J. English and Scottish Ballads, selected and edited. 8 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857-58
- Child L. M. The Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Childbirth, its pains greatly lessened, etc. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Childe E. V. Letters to the London Times. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Childe J. New England's Jonas cast up at London. *Force's Tracts*, 4.
- Chile. Coleccion de Tratados celebrados por la republica de Chile con los Estados extranjeros Tomo 1. 4to. Santiago, 1857

- Chillingworth W. Works. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
 Contents: Vol. I.-II. Life; Answer to Charity maintained by Catholics. III. Sermons and Additional Discourses.
- Chimentellius V. Marmor Pisanum de honore bissellii. *Thea. Antiq. Rom.* 7.
- China. Arbeiten der K. Russischen Gesandtschaft zu Peking über China. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- China. Medical Missionary Society, Address with Minutes of Proceedings. 8vo. Canton, 1838
- China. Pirates who Infested the China Sea from 1807 to 1810, translated from the Original of Yung Lun Yuen by C. F. Neuman, O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1831
- China. Tracts on the Opium Question. 8vo. London, 1840
- Chinati D. Belli apud fossam Clodiam et alibi inter Venetos et Genuenses 1378, accurata descriptio. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 15.
- Chinese Collection (Dunn's). Description of. 8vo. London, 1842
- Chinese Dramas in the original. 12 vols. 8vo.
- Chinese Original and Version of Lao Tsen Tao te King. Le livre de la Voie et de la Vertue traduit avec le Texte Chinois par Stanislas Julien. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Chiniac de la Bastide. Mémoire sur la nature et les dogmes de la religion Gauloise. *Leber Diss.* 3.
- Chiocciis A. De collegii Veronensis illustribus tribus medicis et philosophia. *Thea. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 8.
- Chipman D. An Essay on the Law of Contracts for the Payment of Specific Articles. 8vo. Middlebury, 1822
- Life of Nathaniel Chipman with Selections from his Miscellaneous Papers. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Chipman N. Principles of Government; a Treatise on Free Institutions. 8vo. Burlington, 1833
- Reports and Dissertations. 12mo. Rutland, 1793
- Chipman S. Report of an Examination of Poor Houses, Jails, etc., in the State of New York and in parts of Mass., Conn., and Vermont. 12mo. Albany, 1834
- Chittenden N. W. The Influence of Woman upon the Destinies of a People. 8vo. New York, 1837
- Chitty J. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Nations relative to Belligerents and Neutrals. 8vo. Boston, 1812
- Chitty J. Attorney's Manual. 8vo. New York, 1807
- Chivers T. H. Nacoochee, or the Beautiful Star, with other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1837
- Ohladni E. F. F. Ueber Feuer-Meteore und ueber die mit denselben herabgefallenen Massen. 8vo. Wien, 1819
- Chmel J. Regesta Chronologica Diplomatica Friderici III. Romanorum Imp. Auszug aus den Registraturbüchern vom J. 1440-1493. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1859
- Chmel J. Bericht ueber die von ihm im Frühjahr unternommene literarische Reise; Versuch einer Begründung meiner Hypothese ueber den Ursprung des Privilegium majus von 1156; Habsburgische Excursen; Beiträge zur Lösung akademischer Aufgaben; Studien zur Geschichte des 13. Jahrhunderts; Die Oester-

- Chmel J.
reichische Freyheits Briefe; Beiträge zur Geschichte Königs
Ladislans des Nachgeborenen. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsber. Phil.*
Th. 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28.
- Choate R. Discourse commemorative of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Chodzko A. Popular Poetry of Persia. O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1842
- Chodzko L. La Pologne historique, littéraire, monumentale et pittoresque. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835-42
- Les Massacres de Galicie, et Krakovie confisquée par l'Autriche en 1846. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- See *Légendes Slaves*.
- Choeroboscus G. De figuris poeticis. *Waltz Rhetores Græci*, 8.
- Choisnin J. Mémoire ou discours de tout ce qui s'est fait pour la négociation de l'élection du roi de Pologne. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 38.
- Choisy F. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. *Ibid.* S. II. v. 63.
- Cholera. Papers relative to Cholera-Spasmodica, published by authority of the Privy Council. 8vo. London, 1831
- Report on the C. by the Dublin Board of Health. 8vo. Dublin, 1831
- Report of the Commission sent to Canada for the Investigation of the Cholera in Montreal and Quebec. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832
- Report of the R. Academy of Medicine publ. by order of the French Gov. From the French by J. W. Sterling. 12mo. New York, 1832
- Reports of the general Board of Health in London relative to Cholera. See under *Health*.
- Cholmeley W. The Request and Suite of a True Hearted Englishman, written in 1558; edited for the Camden Soc. by W. J. Thoms. 4to. London, 1853
- Chowne W. D. Oration before the Medical Society of London. 8vo. London, 1841
- Chrétien de Troyes et Godefroy de Laigny. Le Roman du Chevalier de la Charrette. 8vo. Reims, 1849
- Chrestien J. De l'Utilité du Lait dans le Traitement de l'Hydropisie ascite. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Christian IV. Norske Lovbog af 1604 udgiven af F. Hallager og F. Brandt. 8vo. Christiania, 1855
- Christian V. Danske Lov. nye oplagt. 18mo. Hafnise, 1753
- Christian Examiner, cont. to 1863.
- Christian Inquirer, from Oct. 1849 to 1853. Fol. N. Y.
- Christian Observer, cont. to 1863.
- Christian Remembrancer, cont. to 1863.
- Christian Review. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1836-45
- Christian Spectator, 1829-35. 6 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1829-35
- Christiania. Akademiske Love Frederiks Universitet. 8vo. Christiania, 1851
- Det K. Norske Universitets Aarsberetning for 1850. 8vo. Christiania, 1852
- Beskrivelse over de nye Universitets Byninger. 8vo. Christ. 1852
- Index Scholarum in Univers. R. Fred. 1856-7. 4to. Christ. 1856-57
- Statistiske Gabeller for K. Norge, 1853-57. 4to.
- Fysikalske Meddelelser udgivne af C. Hansteen. 4to. Christ. 1858

- Christianity (The) of Abraham. 12mo. London, 1848
 ——— Göttliche Ursprung des Christenthums. 12mo. Stuttg. 1849
- Christie W. D. An Argument in Favor of the Ballot. 8vo. London, 1839
- Christine de Pisan. Le livre des faits et bonnes mœurs du sage roi
 Charles V. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 5-7.
- Christlieb T. Leben und Lehre des Johannes Scotus Erigena.
 8vo. Gotha, 1860
- Christmannus J. De Kalendario Romano. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 8.
- Christmas J. Glendearg Cottage, a Tale. 12mo. London, 1846
- Christoffel R. Zwingli's Leben u. Schriften. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1857
- Christophorus Alex. Patriarch. Paranasis in usus animarum. Epist.
 ad Theophilum imperatorem. *Patrol. Græc.* 100.
- Chrodegangus Episc. Metensis. Regula canonicorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
- Chromatius Episc. Aquil. Sermo de octo beatitudinibus; Tractatus in
 Evangelium S. Matthæi; Scripta Apochrypha. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
- Chronicarum liber ab Initio Mundi (per H. Schedel).
 Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1497
- Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII to the
 year 1540, edited by J. G. Nichols for the Camden Soc.
 4to. London, 1846
- Chronicon Monasterii Aldenburgensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 174.
- Chronicon Paschale à mundo condito ad Heraclii Imp. annum XX.
 Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
- Chronicon vetus rerum Moguntiacarum. Fol. s. l. et s. a.
- Chronique des quatre premier Valois (1327-1393) publiée pour la pre-
 mière fois pour la Société de l'histoire de France, par S. Luce.
 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Chronological and Historical Account of the most Memorable Earth-
 quakes to the year 1750. 8vo. Cambridge, 1750
- Chronology of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, Art, Literature, and
 Civilization, from the earliest period to 1854.
 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854-57
- Chrysologus S. Arch. Ravenn. Opera omnia recusa ad castigatissimam
 recensionem Seb. Pauli. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846
 Contents: Sermones CLXXXV. cum amplissimis Prolego-
 menia.
- Chrysostomus S. Joan. Arch. Const. Opera omnia, quæ extant vel quæ
 ejus nomine circumferuntur. Ed. novissima acc. J. P. Migne.
 13 in 18 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858-60
 Contents: Vol. I. p. 1. Parenesis ad Theodorum lapsam;
 adversus oppugnatores vitæ monasticæ; De comparatione regis
 et monachi; De compunctione; Ad Stagirium à dæmone vexa-
 tum; Contra eos qui subintroductas habent virgines. V. I.
 p. 2. De virginitate; ad viduam juniorem; De sacerdote; Ho-
 milia cum presbyter ordinatus; De incomprehensibili Dei
 natura; Contra Judæos, et quod Christus sit Deus; Orationes
 adversus Judæos; Homiliæ de anathemate; Homiliæ in Kalen-
 das; Conciones de Lazaro; Spuria. V. II. p. 1. Homiliæ de
 Statuis ad populum Antiochenum habitæ; Catacheses ad illu-
 minandos; Homiliæ de imbecillitate Diaboli; Homiliæ de pœni-
 tentia; Sermones panegyrici. V. II. p. 2. Opera dubia; op-
 spuria; selectæ ex notis Savili et Ducæi. V. III. p. 1 et 2.

Chrysostomus S. Joan. Arch. Const.

Homiliæ in quædam loca N. T.; Opuscula de motibus Constantinopolitanis; Epistolæ; Spuria; Variorum Notæ. V. IV. p. 1 et 2. Homiliæ in Geneim; Sermones in Genesim; Sermones de Anna; Homiliæ de Davide et Saule; Variorum notæ. V. V. Expositio in Psalmos; Dubia et spuria in Psalmos. V. VI. Interpretatio in Isaiam. Homiliæ in diversos locos S. Scripturæ; Interpretatio in Danielelem; Sermones de consolatione mortis; Synopsis Scripturæ sacræ; Spuria. V. VII. p. 1 et 2. Homiliæ in Matthæum. Fragmentum in quo explicantur generationes ante necnon post captivitatem. V. VIII. Homiliæ in Joannem; Spuria. V. IX. Homiliæ in Acta Apostolorum et in Epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. V. X. Homiliæ in Epistolas ad Corinthios; Comm. in Epistolam ad Galatos; Spuria. V. XI. Homiliæ in Epistolas ad Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses, Timotheum, etc. V. XII. Homiliæ in Epistolam ad Hebræos; Mutiani interpretatio earundem homiliarum; Homiliæ hactenus non editæ; Homilia de sigillis librorum; Sermo de mansuetudine; Eclogæ; Liturgia; Orationes; Spuria. V. XIII. Sermones tredecim; Synopsis eorum quæ in operibus observantur; Testimonia veterum de scriptis auctoris; Catalogus operum omnium secundum ordinem editionum var. coll. cum hac nova editione; Catalogus Scriptorum S. Chrysostomi germanorum; In opera omnia Index generalis; Supplementum ad Homiliæ, ad Epistolas, ad commentarios in Scripturam, ad Liturgiam.

- Chrysal J. A History of the modes of Christian Baptism. 12mo. Phil. 1861
 Church Register, ed. by Rev. G. Weller. 3 vols. 4to. Phil. 1826-8
 Church Review and Ecclesiastical Register. Vol. 1-5. 8vo. Newhaven, 1848-53
 Church T. The History of Philip's, or great Indian War, with notes by
 S. G. Drake. 12mo. Exeter, 1840
 Church T. Rev. On the Miraculous Powers in Answer to Middleton.
 8vo. London, 1751
 Church of England—Private Patronage. 8vo. London, 1855
 Churton E. Letter on the Case of the Oxford Malignants and Dr.
 Hampden. 8vo. London, 1836
 Chytræus D. Tabula philosophica à Thalete et Socrate usque ad Ciceronem deducta. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 10.
 Chytræus N. Silvæ, Epitaphia, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
 Ciacconius P. In columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem à se conjectura suppletam explicatio; Kalendarium rusticum in Bibl. Farnesiana; Notæ in vetus Rom. Kalendarium. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4, 8.
 Cialdi A. Sintesi di fatti per dimostrare come il moto ondoso del mare anzi che la corrente littorale è la cagione precipua del protendimento delle spiagge e della ostruzione de' porti; applicandone il risultamento all' ingresso del Bosforo de Suez. 8vo. Roma, 1860
 Ciampi S. Rerum polonicarum. 8vo. Firenze, 1827
 ——— Lettere militari con un piano di riforma dell' esercito Polacco del Giovanni Sobiescki. 8vo. Firenze, 1830
 ——— Osservazioni intorno ai moderni sistemi sulle antichità Etrusche. 8vo. Trieste, 1824
 ——— Esame critico della storia di Dimetrio di Ivan Wasiliewitch. 8vo. Firenze, 1829

- Ciampini J. Examen libri Pontificalis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.
- Cibrario L. Storia di Torino. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1846
 ——— Delle Artiglierie. 12mo. Torino, 1847
- Cicallius A. De Clitumno Umbris flumine. *Theat. Antiq. Ital.* IX.
 p. 8.
- Cicero M. T. Fragmenta. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1659
 ——— Epistolæ Selectæ. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1752
 ——— On Oratory and Orators with Letters to Quintus and Brutus,
 translated or edited by J. S. Watson. 12mo. London, 1633
- Cid. See *Dennis G.*
- Cigalinus P. De O. Plinii Secundi vera patria ejusdemque fide et auctoritate, prælectiones ab antiquitatum studiosis diu expetitæ.
Theat. Antiq. Ital. IX. p. 8.
- Cimber M. L. & Danjou F. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France,
 etc. Ser. I. II. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-40
 Quérard, in his "Supercherries littéraires dévoilées," gives La Faist as the real name of the principal editor of this collection of French documentary history disguised under the Pseudonyme of Cimber, but Brunet, in the new edition of his "Manuel," retains that of Cimber. In this Catalogue the several works of the collection are entered separately and referred to Cimber.
- Cincinnati. Reports of the Mercantile Library Association, 1855, '58,
 and '62. 8vo. Cincinnati.
- Report of the 15th, 16th, and 18th Exhibition of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857-59
- Thirty-First Annual Report of the Directors of the O. Mechanic Institute. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1859
- Report of the Trustees of the Common Schools, 1856, '57. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856-7
- Statement of Commerce to Aug. 1862.
- Cinq-Mars Marquis de. Procès et Mort. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 5.
- Cintra P. de. See under *Portugal.*
- Cirinus A. De urbe Roma ejusque rege Romulo. *Sallengre*, II. p. 1.
- Cianer N. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Cist O. Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati. 12mo. Cinn. 1851
- Citters A. C. v. Lofrede op N. C. Lambrechsten. 8vo. Middelburg, 1824
- Civiale M. Cinquième lettre sur la lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1837
 ——— Traité de l'affection calculuse. 8vo. Paris, 1838
 ——— Traitement de la Pierre et de la Gravelle. 8vo. Paris, 1840
 ——— Mémoire sur l'Anatomie pathologique des rétrécissemens de l'Urètre. 8vo. Paris, 1842
 ——— Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes génito-urinaires. Troisième Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-60
- Civilbau. Sammlung von Entwürfen, etc. See *Kaemmerling.*
- Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal, cont'd to 1863.
- Civilingenieur. See *Ingenieur.*
- Civilité Musulmane, ou Recueil de Sentences et de Maximes extraites de l'ouvrage du célèbre auteur Arabe l'Iman Essiyouth, avec une traduction littérale en regard du texte Arabe par F. Cadoz. 12mo. Alger, 1851

- Claiborne J. F. H. Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale the Mississippi Partisan. 12mo. New York, 1860
 ——— Life and Correspondence of J. A. Quitman. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Claims of Sundry American Citizens on the Govt. U. S. for Indemnity for Depredations by the French, prior to Sept. 1800. 8vo. Washington, 1836
- Claims of the British Roman Catholics. 8vo. London, 1827
- Claius J. Homilia in Ecclesiasten. *Del. Post. Germ.* 2.
- Clapp T. Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections during a Thirty-Five Years' Residence in New Orleans. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Clarac M. de. Musée de sculpture antique et moderne continué par A. Maury. Pl. 6 vols. obl. 4to. Texte 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-53
- Claramontius S. Cæsennæ urbis historia ab initio civitatis ad ann. 1640. *Theo. Ant. Ital.* VI. p. 2.
- Clare Earl of. Speech in the Irish H. of Peers, 1793, on the Catholic Bill. Reprint. 8vo. London, 1813
- Clark J. H. Sight and Hearing, how Preserved and how Lost. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Clark L. G. Literary Remains of W. Gaylord Clark. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Clark M. B. S. The Scripture History of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, arranged to illustrate his Divinity, Doctrine, and Mission. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Clark S. A. The History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Clark S. T. Josephine and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Clark T. The Student's Handbook of Comparative Grammar applied to Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English. 12mo. London, 1862
- Clark W. S. On Metallic Meteorites, an Inaugural Dissertation. 8vo. Goettingen, 1852
- Clarke A. On the Use and Abuse of Tobacco. 8vo. London, 1797
- Clarke H. Handbook of Comparative Philology. 12mo. London, 1859
- A New Dictionary of the English Language. 12mo. London, 1855
- A Grammar of the Eng. Language for Self-Teaching. 12mo. London, 1859
- Clarke Jas. F. Theodore Parker and his Theology. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Clarke J. A Catechism of the Rudiments of Music. 12mo. Baltimore, 1832
- Clarke Mrs. M. A. Letter to William Fitzgerald. 8vo. London, 1813
- Clarke M. O. Shakespeare Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1848
- Clarke S. Natural Religion and Chr. Revelation. *Watson's Tracts*, 4.
- Clarkson T. On the Doctrines and Practice of the Early Christians as they relate to war. 8vo. London, 1821
- Same translated into Spanish and into French. 8vo. Londres, 1822
- Le cri des Africains trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Londres, 1822
- Clarkson W. H. The Constitution. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Clasenius D. Theologia gentilis. *Theo. Ant. Græc.* 7.
- Classical Literature; Claims of, Refuted by Argument. 8vo. Boston, 1824
- Claude J. Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist transl. Fol. London, 1684
- Claude de Rubys. Sur la contagion de peste en la ville de Lyon. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, v. 9.

- Claude de Sainctes. Discours sur le saccagement des églises catholiques par les hérétiques anciens et nouveaux Calvinistes, 1562. *Ibid.* S. 1, v. 4.
- Claudius Apollinaris Episc. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
- Claudius Episc. Taurin. Triginta Quæstiones super libros Regum. Enarratio in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Galatas Brevis Chronica. *Patrol. Lat.* 104.
- Claudius J. J. De nutricibus et pædagogia. *Polenus*, 3.
- Claudius M. Victor. Carmina, seu comm. in Genesim. *Despont*, V. 8.
- Claus C. Ueber den Bau u. die Entwicklung Parasitischer Crustaceen. 4to.
- Clavel Docteur. Les Races humaines et leur part dans la civilisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- Clavel M. Almanach Manuel de la Santé. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Claveringius R. De Maimonide. *Ugolino*, 8.
- Clavijo R. G. de. Narrative of the Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, 1403-6, transl. by R. Markham for the Hakluyt S. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Clayton J. J. Angelology—Reflections on the Holy Angels. 12mo. N. Y. 1857.
- Clayton J. Account of Virginia. *Force's Tracts*, 3.
- Clayton R. On Subscription to Creeds. *Sparks' Tracts*, 6.
- Cleanthes. See *Gnomici Gr. ed. Brunck*.
- Clearchus Atheniensis. *Ibid.*
- Clearchus Sol. Fragmenta. See *Frag. Hist. Gr.* 2.
- Cleveland J. The Banking System of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Clemencin D. Elogio de la Reina Catolica Doña Isabel. *Mém. de la Acad. de la Hist.* 6.
- Clemens F. Leben Muhammedis. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1841.
- Clemens Alex. Opera quæ extant omnia juxta edit Oxon. Accedunt D. Nicolai Le Nourry comm. in omnes Clementis libros, acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857.
Contents specified in this Catalogue, Vol. I. p. 289.
- Clemens I. Pont. Rom. Opera omnia quæ extant acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857.
Contents: Vol. I. Scripta genuina; Proemia variorum; Epistola ad Corinthios; Epistolæ duæ ad virgines (Syriacæ et Lat.) Scripta dubia; Constitutiones apostolicæ; Recognitiones. II. Homiliæ viginti; Epitome de gestis S. Petri; Liturgia.
- Clement Papa III. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.
- Clement Papa XIV. See *Catalogue*, V. 2, p. 580, under Ganganelli.
- Clément C. Michel-Ange, Leonard de Vinci, Raphael, avec une Étude sur l'art en Italie avant le 16me siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1861.
- Clément Jacq. Le martyre du frère Jacq. Clément. *Cimber Arch.* S. 1, v. 12.
- Clement J. Noble Deeds of American Women. 12mo. Buffalo, 1851.
- Clément P. Histoire du système protecteur en France depuis le ministère de Colbert jusqu'à la Révolution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

- Clementi M. Sonata for the Piano Forte. Obl. 4to. London, s. a.
- Cleomedes. De Mundo. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561
- Clericus J. De styliis veterum et variis castarum generibus. *Polenus*, 3.
 ——— Animadversiones in Onomasticon Eusebii—In Indicem geographicum Sansonis; De Poesi Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 2, 5, 31.
- Clerk C. Notes in Persia, Khorassan, and Afghanistan. *R. Geog. Soc.* 31.
- Clerke T. W. Rudiments of American Law and Practice on the Plan of Blackstone. 8vo. New York, 1842
- Cleveland C. D. English Literature of the 19th Century. 12mo. Phil. 1857
 ——— Compendium of English Literature, new ed. 12mo. Phil. 1858
 ——— Compendium of American Literature, chronologically arranged, with biographical sketches of the Authors. 12mo. Phil. 1858
- Clicquot-Blervache S. De l'état du commerce de la France depuis la première croisade jusqu'au règne de Louis XII. *Leber Diss.* 16.
- Clifford A. Tixall Poetry, with Notes and Illustrations. 4to. Edinburgh, 1813
- Clinch J. H. Time, a Poem. 8vo. Hartford, 1841
- Clinton De Witt. Anniversary Discourse before the New York Historical Soc. Dec. 6, 1811. 8vo. New York, 1812
 ——— Introductory Discourse before the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of New York, May 25, 1814.
 ——— Letters on the Natural History and Internal Resources of the State of New York. 12mo. New York, 1822
 ——— Memoirs on the Antiquities and on the Great Lakes of the Western part of New York. 4to. N. Y. 1817
- Cloelins J. De magia Sagittarum. *Ugolino*, 23.
- Cloney T. Narrative of Transactions in Wexford, 1798. 8vo. Dublin, 1832
- Clot-Bey A. B. Aperçu générale sur l'Égypte. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1840
- Cluny. Catalogue et Description des Objets de l'Art, de l'Antiquité, du moyen age et de la Renaissance exposée au Musée de Cluny. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Clutterbuck H. An Inquiry into the Seat and Nature of Fever. 8vo. London, 1825
- Cluysenaar J. P. Maisons de Campagne, Chateaux, Fermes, Maisons de Jardinier, Garde-Chasse et d'Ouvriers, etc. Fol. Bruxelles, 1859
- Coale G. B. Manual of Photography. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1858
- Coast Survey. Reply to the Official Defence of its Cost, Abuses, and Power. 8vo. New York, s. a.
 See under *United States Coast Survey*.
- Coats W. The Geography of Hudson's Bay; being the remarks of Capt. W. Coats in many voyages to that locality between 1727 and 1751. With an Appendix; ed. by J. Barrow for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1852
- Cobb Jas. Wife of Two Husbands, a musical drama; Râma Droog, a comic opera. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, 6.
 ——— The Doctor and the Apothecary; The Haunted Tower; Paul and Virginia; Siege of Belgrade, Comic Operas. *London Stage*, 2, 4.
- Cobb J. B. Leisure Labours, or Miscellanies Historical, Literary, and Political. 12mo. New York, 1858

- Cobb L. The Evil Tendencies of Corporal Punishment as a means of Moral Discipline in Families and Schools. 8vo. New York, 1847
 ——— Critical Review of the Orthography of Dr. Webster. 8vo. New York, 1831
- Cobb T. R. R. An Historical Sketch of Slavery. 8vo. Phil. 1858
- Cobbett W. The Life and Adventures of Peter Porcupine, written by himself. 8vo. Phil. 1796
 ——— The Diplomatic Blunderbuss. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796
 ——— On Converting English Grass into Straw for Plats for Hats and Bonnets. 12mo. London, 1828
 ——— The Trial of Republicanism. 8vo. London, 1801
 ——— Answer to the Attorney General's Speech against the Queen. 8vo. London, 1821
 ——— Woodlands, or a Treatise on the Preparing of Ground for Planting, on the Planting, Cultivating, Pruning, etc., of Forest Trees. 8vo. London, 1825
 ——— A French Grammar. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1829
 ——— Advice to Young Men. 12mo. London, 1829
 ——— The Emigrant's Guide. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1830
 ——— A Treatise on Cobbett's Corn. 12mo. London, 1831
 ——— Cottage Economy. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1831
 ——— Two Penny Trash, or Politics for the Poor. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
 ——— Six Lectures on Taxation and Debt in England. 16mo. London, 1863
- Cobbold R. H. Pictures of the Chinese by themselves. 8vo. London, 1860
- Cocheris H. Table méthodique. See *Journal des Savants*.
- Cochet M. Sépultures Gauloises, Romaines, Franques et Normandes. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Cochin A. L'Abolition de l'Esclavage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Cochin A. The Results of Slavery, tr. by M. Booth. 12mo. Boston, 1863
 ——— The Results of Emancipation, tr. by same. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Cochorella B. Tremitanæ insulæ descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 14.
- Cochrane Lord A. T. and others. Calumnious Aspersions upon, in the affair of the Stock Exchange, exposed and refuted. 8vo. London, 1814
- Cock S. Case of the London Dock Company. 8vo. London, 1825
- Cockbourn Mrs. Remarks on the Principles and Reasoning of Dr. Rutherford's Essay on the Nature and Obligation of Virtue. 8vo. London, 1747
- Cockburn J. A Review of the Disorders and Divisions in the Yearly Meeting of Friends. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1829
- Cocles B. Chyromantie ac Physionomie Anastasis: cum approbatione magistri Alessandrini d'Achillinis. Fol. Bononiæ, 1504
- Cocondrius. De figuris. *Wals. Rhetores Gr.* 8.
- Code Reports. See under *New York; Law Courts*.
- Codemo G. Lavoro e Descrizione d'una scuola di Geografia in Treviso. Obl. 4to. Treviso, s. a.
- Codex principis olim Lanreshamensis diplomaticus ex ævo maxime Carolingico, ed. A. Lamey. 3 vols. 4to. Manheim, 1768-70
- Codex Sinaiticus. See under *Bibles—Greek*.
- Codex Vaticanus. See under *Same*.
- Coe J. True American. Vol. 2. 12mo. Concord.

- Coetlogon. The Temple of Truth. 8vo. London, 1806
 ——— Studies, adapted to the same. 8vo. London, 1808
 ——— Additional Studies. 8vo. London, 1810
- Coffey C. The Devil to Pay, Opera. *Modern B. Drama*, 5.
- Coffin C. History of the Battle of Breed's Hill. 8vo. Portland, 1835
- Coffin J. A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845
- Coffin J. H. Psychometrical Table for Determining the Force of Aqueous Vapor, etc. *Smithsonian Misc.* 1.
 ——— On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 6.
- Coffin N. W. America, an Ode, and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1848
- Cogan T. Letters to W. Wilberforce on the Doctrine of Hereditary Depravity. 12mo. London, 1816
- Coggeshall R. Abbas. Chronicon Anglicanum. *Martens et Durand*, 5.
- Coggeshall W. T. The Poets and Poetry of the West, with Biographical and Critical Notices. 8vo. Columbus, 1860
- Cohen J. Sur l'état des Juifs en France; Sur les Tournois et les Carrousels. *Leber Diss.* 3 et 13.
- Colardeau J. P. Les Hommes de Prométhée; poème. 8vo. Syracuse.
- Colbert J. B. Ministre de Louis XIV. La vie. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 9.
- Colburn Z. and Holley A. L. The Permanent Way and Coal Burning Locomotive Boilers of European Railways. Fol. New York, 1858
- Colchester. History and Description of Colchester, Essex. 2 vols. 8vo. Colchester, 1803
- Cole J. W. Comm. on the Prophecies and the N. T. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
- Colebrooke Sir E. On the Indian Civil Service. 8vo. London, 1852
- Colebrooke H. T. On the Vedas. *Asiatic Researches*, 8.
- Coleman W. A. Catalogue of his Stock of Books. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Colenso J. W. Bp. of Natal. The Pentateuch and Book of Josua critically examined. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly transl. and explained. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Coleridge H. On Diminutives in *let.* *Philological Trans.* 1857.
- Coleridge S. T. Poems, ed. by D. & S. Coleridge, with a Biographical Memoir by F. Freiligrath. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
 ——— Treatise on Method. Introd. to Ency. Metrop. V. 1.
- Coles E. History of the Ordinance of 1787. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Coletti V. Chroniche della città di Pisa. *Tartini Supp. ad Muratori*, 1.
- Colfax R. H. Evidence against the Views of the Abolitionists. 8vo. N. Y. 1833
- Colin A. The Desert, Music by David. 4to. New York, 1846
- Collecção de Noticias. See under *Portugal*.
- Coleccion de Documentos para la Historia de Mexico; publ. por J. G. Icazbalceta. Vol. I. 8vo. Mexico, 1858
- Collectio in unum corpus omnium librorum Hebræorum, Græcorum, Latinorum necnon Germanice, Italice, Gallice et Hispanice scriptorum, qui in nundinis Francofurtensibus ab ann. 1564 usque ad ann. 1592, venales extiterunt. 4to. Francofurti.

- Collectio Pisarenis omnium Poematum, Carminum, Fragmentorum Latinorum sive ad Christianos, sive ad ethnicos poetas, a prima Latina Linguae ætate ad sextum usque Christianum Seculum pertinens. 6 vols. 4to. Pisauri, 1766
Contents: Vol. I.-III. Ethnici poetæ majores. IV. Ethnici Poetæ minores et minimi. V.-VI. Christiani poetæ.
- Collection of Articles on Free Churches. 12mo. N. Y. 1857
- Collection of Anthems by Composers of the Madrigalian Era, edited by E. F. Rimbault. 4to. London, s. a.
- Pianoforte part to the same, by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.
- Collection des Constitutions. See *Dufau, P. A.*
- Collection (nouvelle) des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, depuis le XIIIe Siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIII. précédés de notices pour caractériser chaque auteur et son époque. Suivi de l'Analyse des Documents historiques qui s'y rapportent par MM. Michaud et Poujoulat. Série I. II. III. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Série L Vol. I. Geoffroy de Ville-Hardouin, Henri de Valenciennes, Joinville, Pierre Sarrasins, Du Guesclin, Christine de Pisan. II. Christine de Pisan. Indication des Documents, Boucicaut, Juvenal des Ursins. III. Mémoires sur Jeanne d'Arc et Charles VII., Richmond, Florent d'Illiers, Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris, Olivier de la Marche. IV. Philippe de Commines, Jean de Troyes, Villeneuve, La Trémouille—Bayard. V. Fleurance, Louise de Savoye, du Bellay. VI. François de Lorraine, Le Prince de Condé, Antoine du Puget. VII. Montluc, François de Rabutin. VIII. Gaspard et Guillaume de Saulx-Tavannes, Salignac, Coligny, La Chastre, Rochechouart, Gamon, Philippi. IX. Viellevillè, Castelnau, Mergey, La Noue. X. Du Villars, Marguerite de Valois, Cheverny, Philippe Hurault. XI. Le Duc de Bouillon, Le Duc d'Angoulême, Villeroy, De Thou, Choisin, Gillot, Merle, Saint Auban, Louise Bourgeois, Dubois, Groulart, Marillac. XII. Chronologie Novénaire de Pierre Victor Palma Cayet, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne de Henri IV., et la Chronologie septénaire contenant l'Histoire de la Paix entre les rois de France et d'Espagne par le même.
- Série II. Vol. I. Registre Journal de Henri III., d'après le manuscrit autographe de Lestoile. II.-III. Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de Sully, oeconomies d'estat, suivies d'une réfutation contemporaine. IV. Les négociations du President Jeannin. V. Fontenay-Mareuil, Pontchartrain, Rohan. VI. Bassompierre, d'Estrées, De Pontis. VII.-VIII. Mémoires du Cardinal de Richelieu. IX. Arnauld d'Andilly, L'abbé Arnauld, La Duchesse de Nemours, Gaston, Duc d'Orleans. X. Madame de Motteville—Le Père Berthod.
- Série III. Vol. I. Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz, avec leur complément jusqu'en 1679. II. Guy Joly, Claude Joly, Pierre Lenet. III. Brienne, Montrésor, Fontrailles, La Chatre, Turenne, Duc d'York. IV. Mademoiselle de Montpensier, Conrart. V. Montglat, La Rochefoucauld, Gourville. VI. Omer Talon—L'Abbé de Choisy. VII. Henry de Guise, Gramont, Du Plessis, M. de * * *. VIII. La Porte, Temple, Madame de la Fayette, La Fare, Berwick, Madame de Caylus, Torcy. IX. Villars, Forbin, Duguay-Trouin. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires par Millot, Mémoires secrets de Duclos, Mémoires de Madame de Staal née Delaunay.

- Collections of the Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1851-53
 Contents: Vol. I. Keith and Talbot, Keith's Letters and Journal, Talbot's Letters; Early History of the Church at Burlington and other Tracts. II. A Memoir of Rev. J. Bailey, by W. S. Bartlet, and Illustrations.
- College Scenes and Characters, Reminiscences by a Graduate of Yale. 8vo. Newhaven, 1847
- Colletta G. Sur le catastrophe de J. Murat ex roi. tr. par L. Gallois. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Collette C. H. Dr. Wiseman's Popish Literary Blunders Exposed. 8vo. London, 1860
- Collier J. P. New Facts regarding the Works of Shakespeare. 8vo. London.
 — On the Earliest Quarto Editions of Shakespeare. *Shakespeare Soc. Papers*, 3.
 — Reply to Hamilton's Inquiry into the Imputed Shakespeare Forgeries. 8vo. London, 1860
 — Trevelyan Papers prior to 1558, edited for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1859
- Collin de Plancy J. A. S. Dictionnaire féodal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
 — Légende du Juif Errant. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 — Les douze convives du Chanoine de Tours, Légendes variées. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 — Légendes des Origines. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Collins A. Discourse of Free-Thinking. 8vo. London, 1713
- Collins R. N. The Teacher's Companion. 12mo. London, 1845
- Collins W. After Dark; A Plot in Private Life; The Woman in White; Hide and Seek. Novels. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-60
- Collyer J. On the Law of Partnership, second Am. Edition with Notes by Phillips, Pickering, and Barbour. 8vo. Springfield, 1839
- Colman G. The English Merchant, a Comedy. *Modern Br. Theatre*, 4.
 — Bonduca, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 33. Polly Honeycomb. *Lond. Stage*, V. 1.
- Colman G. Junior. Inkle & Yarico; Battle of Hexham; Surrender of Calais. *Inchbald Br. Th.* 20.
 — Mountaineers; Iron Chest; Heir at Law; John Bull; Poor Gentleman. *Same*, 21.
 — Who Wants a Guinea. *Modern British Theatre*, 3.
- Colman H. European Agriculture and Rural Economy. P. 5 & 8. 8vo. Boston, 1846-7
 — Report of the Agriculture of Berkshire, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1839
 — Discourse on Religious Institutions. 8vo. Salem, 1825
- Cologne. Denkschrift des heiligen Stuhles, oder urkundliche Darlegung der Thatsachen welche der Wegführung des Erzbischofs von Cöln vorhergegangen und gefolgt sind. 8vo. Augsburg, 1838
- Colombat de l'Isère M. Traité médico-chirurgical des maladies des Organs de la Voix. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Colombe L. delle. Discorso contro il moto della terra. *Galileo Opere*. Ed. Alberi, 2.
- Colombo M. Aliquanto cenni intorno. 8vo. Parma, 1838
- Colonization Soc. Annual Reports, 1829, 1833, 1846. 8vo. Washington
- Colquhoun J. The Moor and the Loch. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840

- Colquhoun P. M'C. de. A Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by Commentaries on and Parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English and Foreign Law. With an Appendix, Map, and General Index. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849-60
- Colton C. On the Religious State of the Country. 12mo. New York, 1836
 ——— The Rights of Labor. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Colton G. H. Tecumseh, or the West Thirty Years Since. 12mo. N. Y. 1842
- Columbanus S. Abbas. Regula coenobialis; De poenitentiarum mensura taxanda; Sermones, Epistolæ, Carmina; Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Columbia College. See under *New York—City.*
- Columbus C. Crist. Colombo nacque in Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1842
 ——— Colombo aiutato dai Minoriti nella scoperta del nuovo mondo. 8vo. Genova, 1846
 ——— Poetico serto per la solenne dedicazione dal monumento à Cristoforo Colombo. 12mo. Genova, 1846
- Columella L. De cultu hortorum carmen. *Poeta Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire.*
- Columnæ Trajani Orthographia aeneis Tabulis insculpta, utriusque belli Dacici historiam continens. Obl. Fol. Roma, 1773
- Coluthus De raptu Helenæ. See *Neander Opus aureum.*
 ——— Rape of Helen, transl. by Fawkes. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, V. 20.
- Colwell S. The Position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our Political Institutions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
 ——— Ways and Means of Payment. 8vo. Phil. 1859
- Colyn M. de. Vocabulario en Español y en Flamenco. 12mo. Amst. 1669
- Combe G. Lectures on Moral Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1836
 ——— Moral Philosophy, or the Duties of Man. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Combe T. A Description of the Collection of Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum. 4to. London, 1810
 ——— Anglo-Saxon Pennies found at Dorking. 8vo. London, s. a.
 ——— and Hawkins E. A Description of the Collection of Ancient Marbles in the British Museum. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1812-45
- Comber T. A Vindication of the great Revolution in England, 1688. 8vo. London, 1758
- Combes F. La Russie en face de Constantinople. 8vo. Paris, 1854
 ——— La Princesse des Ursins. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Combes M. Sur la formation de la glace. 12mo. Paris, 1750
- Combescur E. Thèses prés. à la Faculté des Sciences. 4to. Paris, 1848
- Combronne G. Monumens de la maison de France. Collection de Médailles, Estampes et Portraits. Fol. Paris, 1856
- Comfort R. Dissertatio de Guajaco. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1835
- Comfort S. Elements of Man's Moral History. 12mo. Auburn, 1853
- Comité historique. Extrait des procès verbaux. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Comly J. Reader and Book of Knowledge. 12mo. Phil. 1849
- Commerce and Currency. A Letter by Aristides. 8vo. New York, 1819
- Cómmodianus Gaz. Instructiones adversus gentium Deos. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.
- Common Prayer, Book of. Fol. Cambridge, 1660
 Common Prayer. Fol. London, 1844

- Common Prayer, The Book of, illustrated so as to show its various modifications; the date of its several parts, and the authority on which they rest. With an Appendix by William K. Clay. 12mo. London, 1841
- Common School Assistant. 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1836-37
- Comnena Anna, Alexias, de rebus ab Alexio Imp. gestis. Fol. Ven. 1729
- Compagni D. Chronicou Florentinum, 1280-1312. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 9.
- Comparative Vocabulary of all Languages and Dialects in Alphabetical order. (Russian) by Theod. J. Kiewitch de Miriew. 4 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1790-91
- Compendium of Scripture History in the Language of Ceylon. 12mo. Manepy, 1839
- Composizione poetiche. 8vo. Firenze, 1824
- Comstock G. F. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of the State of New York. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1849-52
- Comte F. C. L. De l'impossibilité d'établir un gouvernement constitutionnel sous un chef militaire et particulièrement sous Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Comyn R. B. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Comyn R. B. On the Law of Usury. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Comyn S. A Treatise on the Law relative to Contracts and Agreements not under seal. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1819
- Conant T. J. Defence of Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar against the Translation of Prof. Stuart. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Conciliation, a Satire, by an Englishman. 8vo. London, 1823
- Conciliatory Bills (The) Considered. 8vo. London, 1778
- Concivis. Letters to the People of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1840
- Concours d'Animaux de Boucherie, 1856, à Bordeaux, Nantes, Nismes, Lyon, Lille, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Concours d'Animaux Reproducteurs, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Concours de 1860. Catalogue des Animaux, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Condé Prince de. Histoire du. *Cimber Archiv.* 8. 2, v. 8.
- Condillac E. B. de. Le Commerce et le gouvernement. *Mélanges d'Economie Politique*, V. 1.
- Condorcet M. J. A. N. de. Discours sur l'Astronomie et le Calcul des Probabilités. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Monopole et monopoleurs; sur la jurisprudence criminelle; sur l'Esclavage des Nègres, etc. *Mélanges d'Econ. Pol.* V. 1.
- Condos. History of Catholicism (in modern Greek). 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Conductor Generalis, being a Summary of the Law relative to Justices of the Peace, Sheriffs, Coroners, etc. 8vo. Albany, 1819
- Conestaggio J. de F. The Historie of the Uniting of the Kingdom of Portugal to the Crowne of Castile, transl. by E. Blount. 4to. London, 1600
- Confession. Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Church of the East. (In Russian.) 12mo. Moscow, 1843
- Confessioni, an anony. vol. of Italian Poetry. 12mo.
- Confessions of Faith Drawn up and Signed by Holy Bishops, Divines, and Martyrs. *Richmond Early Prot. Reformers.*

- Confucius M. J. *Schi-King oder Ohinesische Lieder fürs deutsche Volk.* herausgegeben von J. Cramer. 12mo. Orefeld, 1844
- Congdon C. T. *The Warning of War, a Poem.* 8vo. New York, 1862
- Congregational Churches of Massachusetts Rights. 8vo. Boston, 1826
- Congregational Union Year Book for 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Congrès historique à Paris Mai—June, 1843. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Congrès pénitenciaire de Bruxelles, 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Congressional Banquet in Honor of Washington. 8vo. Washington, 1852
- Congressional Globe, cont'd to the end of 3d Session 37th Congress.
- Congreve W. *Works, containing the Double Dealer; The Old Bachelor; Love for Love; The Mourning Bride; The Way of the World; The Judgment of Paris; Semele; Poems.* 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1753
- Conington F. T. *A Handbook of Chemical Analysis.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Conjectures on Original Composition. 8vo. London, 1759
- Conjugations of Italian and French Verbs. (In a Case.)
- Connaissance des Temps ou des Mouvements célestes pour les années 1857-64. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-63
- Connecticut. *The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. prior to May, 1665.* 8vo. Hartford, 1850
- *The Public Records, from 1665 to 1678.* 8vo. Hartford, 1852
- *Journal of Senate, 1840-43, 1845-52, 1854-56, May Session.* 15 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
- *Journal of the H. of Representatives, 1838, 1840-43, 1845-52, 1854-56.* 15 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
- *Public Acts, 1837-51, 1855-57.* 17 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
- *Resolutions and Private Acts, May S. 1845 & 58.* 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
- *Messages and Report, 1855.* 8vo. Hartford.
- *Public Statute Laws, 1821 & 1838.* 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
- *Report of Commiss. on Boundary, N. Y. & Conn.* 8vo.
- *Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Sup. Court, 1785-88, by E. Kirby.* 8vo. Litchfield, 1789
- *Reports of do. Adjudged in the Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors, 1789-93, by J. Root.* 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1798-1802
- *Reports of do. in the Sup. Court of Errors, 1802-14, by T. Day.* 5 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1806-23
- *Reports of do. in do. 1815-56.* 24 vols. 8vo. New York, 1820-57
- *Report of School Commissioners, 1839.* 8vo. Hartford, 1839
- *Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, 1821-57.* 8vo. Hartford, 1821-57
- *State Register for 1788.* 18mo. New London, 1788
- *General Association, Report of Committee on Home Evangelization, June, 1860.* 8vo. Newhaven, 1860
- Conolly J. *Introductory Lecture delivered in the University of London, Oct. 2, 1828.* 8vo. London, 1829
- *A Study of Hamlet.* 18mo. London, 1863
- Conrad I. *Emp. Leges. Muratori Rer. Ital. I. p. 2.*
- Conrad G. *Argonautica Epigrammata. Del. Poetarum Germ. V. 2.*
- Conrad R. T. *Address before the Hist Soc. of Penn. on the First Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania.* 8vo. Phil. 1853

- Conrad F. A. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5, 6, 7.
- Conrad v. Weinsberg. Einnahmen und Ausgaben Register von 1437 und 1438. 8vo. Tübingen, 1850
- Conradin H. Elegiæ, Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Conrart V. Mémoires, 1652. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 48.
- Conringius H. De studiis liberalibus urbis Romæ et Constantinopolis. *Sallengre*, 3.
- De politica sive republica Hebræorum; Paradoxa de Nummis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 24 & 28.
- Considerations upon the American Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1779
- Considerations upon the State of Public Affairs, 1798. 8vo. London, 1798
- Considerations on the late Treaties between G. B., Russia, Austria, and Sweden. 8vo. London, 1806
- Considerations upon the American Trade before and since the Establishment of the South Sea Company. 8vo. London, 1739
- Considerations on the Jewish Naturalization Bill. 8vo. London, 1753
- Considerations on the Public Exercises for Degrees in Oxford. 8vo. London, 1773
- Considerations on the 4½ p.c. duty collected in Grenada. 8vo. London, 1774
- Considerations on the late Disturbances. 8vo. London, 1780
- Considerations on Colonization to S. Africa, as a means of affording employment to the redundant population of G. Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1818
- Considerations on the Present Distressed State of the Brit. W. I. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1823
- Considerations on Abolishing Damages on Protested Bills. 8vo. N. Y. 1829
- Considerations upon the State of the Nation. 8vo. London, 1839
- Constantine. Journal des opérations de l'artillerie pendant l'expédition de C. avec un plan et une vue. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Sur l'expédition de Constantine en 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Constantine Manasses. Annales. *Meursius Opera*, 7.
- Constantinus Magnus. Opera quæ extant universa, variorum annotationibus illustrata. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
- Contents: Vita, auctore Eusebio Pamp.; Decreta et Constitutiones; Conciones; Epistolæ; Panegyrici.
- Constantinus Diac. Const. Laudatio et Disputatio. *Patrol. Græc.* 88.
- Constantinus Abbas. Vita Adalberonis Met. Epis. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- Constantinus Porphy. Narratio de divina Christi imagine Edessena ad Augurum missa. *Gallandius*, 14.
- Constitution of the United States of America; the Proximate Causes of its Adoption and Ratification. 12mo. Washington, 1846
- Constitutions of the Sixteen States of the U. S. 12mo. Newburg, 1800
- Const-thouende Juweel by de lofijcke Stadt Hærlern. 4to. Zwol, 1607
- Contadin (le) Provençal—Duc de Luynes. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 2.
- Contant C. & Filippi J. de. Parallèle des principaux Théâtres modernes de l'Europe et des Machines théâtrales Françaises, Allemandes et Anglaises. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Contarenus V. De frumentaria Romanorum largitione. De militari Romanorum stipendio. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 8, 10.
- Contarenus Fr. Historia Hetruriæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VIII. p. 2.

- Contarenus G. De magistratibus et rep. Venetorum. *Ibid.* V. p. 1.
- Contelorus F. De præfecto urbis. *Sallengre*, 1.
- Continental and British Medical Review for March, 1837.
- Continental Society for the Diffusion of Religious Knowledge. Report for 1820 and Proceedings for the years 1820-21. 8vo. London, 1820-21
- Contostavlos A. Narrative of the Material Facts in relation to the Building of the two Greek Frigates in New York. 8vo. New York, 1826
- Contributions to American History. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
- Convention Nationale. Histoire pittoresque de la Convention N. et de ses principaux membres, par M. L. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Conversations between an Inquirer and a Believer concerning Orthodoxy. (In Russian.) 12mo. Moscow, 1843
- Conway (The) in the Stereoscope illustrated by R. Fenton. With notes descriptive and historical, by J. B. Davidson. 8vo. London, 1860
- Conway Gen. H. S. Speech in Parliament on moving for leave to bring in a Bill for Quieting the Troubles in the Br. N. Am. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1781
- Conybeare W. J. Essays, Ecclesiastical and Social. 8vo. London, 1855
- Cooke C. T. Efficacia del Seme di Senapa bianca. 8vo. Napoli, 1827
- Cooke J. Greene's Tu quoque, a Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 7.
- Cooke J. E. On the Invalidity of Presbyt. Ordination. 8vo. Lexington, 1829
- Cooke L. On the Importation of Foreign Corn. 8vo. London, 1826
- Coolidge R. H. On the Mortality in the Army, 1856-60. 4to. Washington, 1860
- Cooper O. H. & T. Athenæ Cantabrig. 1500-1609. 2 vols. 8vo. Cam. 1858-61
- Cooper C. P. Record Commission Tracts. 8vo. London, 1836-38
- Tracts rel. to the Courts of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1849-50
- Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords, Privy Council, and Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1850
- The H. of Lords as a Court of Appeal. 8vo. London, 1850
- Ancient British and English Churches, to which are subjoined Letters Apostolic of Pius IX., Pastoral Letter of Cardinal Wiseman, and Ld. John Russell's Letter to the Bishop of Durham. 8vo. London, 1851
- Ultra Party amongst the R. Catholics. 8vo. London, 1851
- Letter to an English R. Catholic Peer. 8vo. London, 1851
- The Pope's Brief, Sept. 1850. 8vo. London, 1851
- The Govt. and the Irish R. Catholic Members. 8vo. London, 1851
- The Common Law and the Pope's Apostolic Letters. 8vo. London, 1851
- Address to the R. Catholics of England. 8vo. London, 1851
- Cooper J. F. The Cruise of the Somers. 12mo. New York, 1844
- The Battle of Lake Erie. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1843
- Cooper J. G. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 15.
- Cooper J. G. A new Latin Grammar. 12mo. N. Y. 1829
- Cooper J. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey, Supp. to V. 1.*
- Cooper J. G., M.D. On the Distribution of the Forests and Trees of North America. 8vo. s. l. 1859

- Cooper P. Charter, Trust Deed, By Laws, and Annual Reports of the Cooper Union. 8vo. New York, 1859-61
- Cooper T. Reply to Mr. Burke's Invectives. 8vo. London, 1792
- Essays on the Present U. States Bank. 8vo.
- On the Foundation of Civil Government. On the Constitution of the United States; Two Essays. 8vo. Columbia, 1826
- On the Law of Libel and the Liberty of the Press. 8vo. New York, 1830
- Introductory Lecture to a Course of Law. 8vo. Columbia, 1834
- Cooper W. See *Pacific Railroad Survey, Supp. V. 1.*
- Coote Sir E. State of Facts relative to him. 8vo. London, 1816
- Coote R. E. P. On the Introduction of the Poor Laws into Ireland. 8vo.
- Coote R. H. On the Law of Mortgage. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Copeland R. M. Country Life, a Handbook of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Landscape Gardening. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Copenhagen. Anniversaria R. Universitatis Havniensis. 8vo. Hauniae, 1824
- Det K. Frederiks Hospital, 1757-1857. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1857
- Quartalsberetninger fra Industrieforeningen. 8vo. Kiøb. 1860
- K. Danske Vidensk. Selskabs. Skrifter. Naturv. og. Math Afhandl. 5e Raekke, 4, 5.
- " " Philos. og. Hist. Afhandl. 5e Raekke, 2.
- Oversigt over det K. D. V. Forhandling, 1856-1862.
- Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab. Annaler for N. Oldkyndighed, cont. to 1858.
- " " Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, cont. to 1860.
- Cabinet d'Antiquités Americaines à Copenhague. Rapport 6th-nographique, par C. C. Rafn. 8vo. Copenhague, 1858
- Atlas de l'Archæologie du Nord. 4to. Copenhague, 1857
- Works presented to the Society, 1855-57. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1859
- Meddelelser angaaende Kjöbenhavns Universitet og laerde Skoler, 1849-56. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857-59
- Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Naturk. Forening for Aaret, 1851-59. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852-60
- Copeland R. M. Statement of R. M. Copeland, Assistant Adjutant-Gen. discharged from service. 8vo. Boston, 1864
- Copeland J. Dictionary of Practical Med. Completed.
- Deutsche Uebersetzung desselben, vollendet.
- Copeland W. Narrative of the Early Events of the Rebellion in U. Canada. 12mo. Holt, 1838
- Copway G. Running Sketches of Men and Places in England, France, Germany, etc. 12mo. New York, 1851
- Copyhold Tenure. On the Bill for the Enfranchisement of Lands holden under, and Suppl. 8vo. London, 1839-40
- Copyright. Facts connected with the Subject of Foreign Copyright in G. Britain, and its Bearings on the Interests of Literature. 8vo.
- Coquerel A. L'excommunication; Sermon. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Coquerel A. fils. Des Beaux-arts en Italie au point de vue religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Coquilhat M. Cours élémentaire sur la fabrication des bouches à feu en fonte et en bronze, et des Projectiles d'après les procédés de Liège. 3 vols. 8vo. Liège, 1856-58

- Coquillart G. Œuvres. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1847
 Contents: Sur la vie et les œuvres de C.; Le Playdoyer et l'Enquete entre la simple et la rusée; Les droits nouveaux; Notice des éditions variantes et notes sur le texte; Glossaire; Notes historiques.
- Cora G. Sunto delle osservazione sulla Sintassi Italiana e Latina. 8vo. Firenze, 1844
- Corander H. C. Origo, indolesque formarum Linguæ Fennicæ verbalium. Dissertatio. 4to. Helsingforsia, 1853
- Corancez J. G. Précis d'une nouvelle méthode pour reduire à de simples procédés analytiques la démonstration des principaux Théorèmes de la Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1798
- Corbaux Fr. On the Natural and Mathematical Laws concerning Population, Vitality, and Mortality. Roy. 8vo. London, 1833
- Corbet R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 5.
- Corblet J. De l'influence du Protestantisme sur la Philosophie, les lettres et les arts. 8vo. Arras, 1860
- Cordus E. Eclogæ, Epicedia, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Coriolis d'Espinouse. Le Tyran les Alliés et le Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Corippus F. C. De bellis Libycis. Scrip. Byz. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836
- Cork J. On Industrial Schools. See *Six Essays*.
- Cormenin L. M. de. A Complete History of the Popes of Rome, transl. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Cormontaigne L. de. Mémorial pour l'attaque des places. 8vo. Paris, 1815
 ——— Mémorial pour la défense des places. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Corn. Fluctuation in Corn, Curreney, and Consols, 1790-1833. London, 1834
- Corn Laws. Reports in Parliament relative to. 8vo. London, 1815
- Cornarius J. De conviviis veterum Græcorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* IX. p. 1.
- Cornazanis J. de. Historiæ Parmensis Fragma. 1301-1355. *Murat. Rer. Ital.* 12.
- Corné H. Souvenirs d'un proscrit. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Corneio P. Choses plus notables arrivées au siège de Paris. *Cimber Archiv*, 8. 1, v. 13.
- Coraelius S. Papa. Proemia; Epistolæ; Appendix; Concilium Carthaginense. *Patrol. Lat.* 3.
- Corniani G. I secoli della letteratura Italiana, colle aggiunti di C. Ugoni e S. Ticozzi e continuazione per cura di F. Predari. 8 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1854-56
- Cornill A. Materialismus und Idealismus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1858
- Cornish J. On Classical Learning. 8vo. London, 1783
- Cornish W. F. Essay on Uses. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Cornut R. Les Confessions du Madame de la Vallière repentante corrigées par Bossuet avec un commentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Cornwall N. E. Historical Discourse for the Jubilee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 8vo. Newhaven, 1851
- Coronelli V. Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis Ecclesiæ Sinopsis. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 7.
- Corp H. Familiar Scenes, Histories, and Reflections. 12mo. London, 1814
- Corpus Juris Canonici cura Giberti. 3 vols. Fol. Colonisæ, 1735

- Corpus Juris Civilis. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1681
- Corpus Juris Civilis in's Deutsche übers. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839
- Corpus Legum ab imperatoribus Romanis ante Justinianum latarum
quæ extra constitutionum codices supersunt, instruxit D. G.
Haenel. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1857-60
- Correa D. Letter to Ferdinand VII. with Documents and Papers rela-
tive to his Imprisonment. 8vo. London, 1819
- Correa da Serra L. Observations carpologiques. 4to. Paris.
- Correard J. Guide maritime et stratégique dans la mer noire.
Pl. Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Correspondence between G. B. and France on the late Negotiations.
8vo. London, 1803
- Correspondence on the Present Relations between G. Britain and the
U. States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1862
- Corrie G. E. & Rose H. J. Theology. *Ency. Metrop.* 2.
- Corsica. Pilote de l'Isle de Corse, levée dans les années 1820, '21, '22,
et '24. Fol. Paris, 1831
- Corssen H. Vorlegeblätter für Maschinen Constructionen. Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Corte A. Elementi di Logica e Metafisica. 8vo. Torino, 1853
- Cortés D. Œuvres. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-59
Contents: Vol. I. Question d'Orient; De l'intervention des
représentants du peuple dans l'imposition des contributions; La
France en 1842; Pie IX. et ses réformes; La Bible, l'Église et
la Révolution; Sur la situation de l'Europe, Janv. 1850; Sur la
situation de l'Espagne, Dec. 1850. II. Sur la situation de la
Presse en 1849; Correspondance; Sur la situation de la France
1851-52; Esquisses historico-philosophiques. III. Sur le Catho-
licisme.
- Cortejus A. De concessione expectativa in bonis allodialibus. 4to. Jenæ, 1860
- Cortusius G. et A. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ ab
ann. 1256, usque ad ann. 1364. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.
- Corvaria G. de. Fragmenta Historiæ Pisanæ, 1270-1580. *Ibid.* 24.
- Corvisart J. N. Essai sur les Maladies et les Lésions organiques du
Cœur. Sec. Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1811
- Cory J. P. A Practical Treatise on Accents. 8vo. London, 1839
- Cosacks. Die Kosaken in ihren geschichtlichen Entwicklung und
gegenwärtigen Zuständen, von A. v. B. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Cosens T. A New Treatise on Agriculture. 8vo. Lympington, 1831
- Cosmas Hieros, Hymni; Scholia in Gregorii Naz. Carmina. *Patrol.*
Græc. 98.
- Cosmas Indic. Topographia Christiana. *Ibid.* 88.
- Cosmas Pragensis. Chronica Bohemorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- Cosmos. Revue Encyclopédique de Moigno, cont. to V. 13.
- Cossali P. Scritti inediti pub. da B. Compagni. 4to. Roma, 1857
- Cossigny de Palma. On the Cultivation of Indigo. 4to. Calcutta.
- Cosson E. Phanérogamie. *Exploration d'Algérie P. Physique.*
- Costa M. Rapport sur son Mémoire, "Considérations sur l'Épidémie
qui ravagea Barcelone" en 1821. 4to. Paris, 1826
- Coste A. Notice historique et topographique sur la ville de Vieux-Bri-
sach avec le plan de la ville en 1692. 8vo. Mulhouse, 1860

- Coste P. Histoire du Louis Prince de Condé, 1649-1661. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, v. 8.
- Cotheal W. New Method of Keeping Accounts. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Cotta. Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta Family by two of themselves. 12mo. New York, 1864
- Cotterill H. The Seven Ages of the Church. 8vo. London, 1849
- Cottle J. Alfred, an heroic Poem. 12mo. London, 1850
- Cotto B. Geologisches Glaubensbekenntniss. 8vo. Dresden, 1835
- Cotto Joannes de. De Musica. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.
- Cotton A. Account of Troubles in Virginia. *Force's Tracts*, 1.
- Cotton C. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 6.
- Cotton H. List of Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English from the year 1505 to 1850, a new edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1852
- Cotton R. P. On Consumption; its Nature, Symptoms, and Treatment. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1858
- Cotton des Houssayes J. B. Des Devoirs du Bibliothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Cotton Factories. On the Bill imposing Certain Restrictions upon. 8vo. London, 1818
- Cotty H. Dictionnaire de l'Artillerie. *Encycl. Méth.*
- Couchaud A. Choix d'Églises Byzantines en Grèce. 4to. Paris, 1842
- Couesme M. Art hippiatrice. 8vo. Troyes, 1857
- Coulson W. On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate Gland. 8vo. London, 1857
- Councils. History of the Council of Florence. 8vo. Moscow, 1847
- Country (The), a Poem. 12mo. Charleston, 1858
- Courhaut J. F. Traité de l'Ergot du Seigle. 8vo. Chalons, 1827
- Courrier Français, apportant toutes les nouvelles de ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Louis XIII. jusqu'à l'année 1649. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 7.
- Courtenay T. P. A Treatise upon the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1818
- Cousens F. U. Durndale, or Woman's Duties and Woman's Worth. A Tale founded on fact. 12mo. London, 1859
- Cousin V. On Public Instruction in Prussia, transl. 12mo. London, 1834
- On the State of Education in Holland, transl. 12mo. London, 1838
- The Philosophy of the Beautiful, transl. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Madame de Chevreuse et Mad. de Hautefort. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- La Société Française au XVIIe Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Mémoire sur le *sic et non* d'Abailard. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1.
- Madame de Longueville, Études sur les Femmes illustres et la société du XVII. Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Cousinéry M. E. Essai historique et critique sur les monnoies d'argent de la ligue Achéenne. 4to. Paris, 1825
- Coussin J. A. Du génie de l'Architecture. 4to. Paris, 1822
- Couture Abbé. De la vie privée des Romains. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* S. 1, v. 1.
- Contarier de Vienne A. F. Coup d'œil historique et statistique sur les Forces militaires des principales Puissances de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Paris moderne. Plan d'une ville modèle que l'auteur a appelée Novutopie. 12mo. Paris, 1860

- Coventry T. On Conveyancer's Evidence. 8vo. Phil. 1839
- Cowen E. Review of his Opinion in the M'Leod Case. 8vo. Washington, 1841
- Cowley A. Essays. 8vo. London, 1821
- Cowley A. Poems. *Johnson's Brit. Poets*, 1 & 2.
- Cowley Capt. Voyage Round the Globe. *Hacke's Coll. of Voyages*.
- Cowley Mrs. H. The Belle's Stratagem; Bold Stroke for a Husband, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, V. 19.
- Which is the Man, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theatre*, 10.
- Who's the Dupe. *Inchbald's Farces*.—Albina, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 29.
- Cox G. V. The Prayer-Book Epistles paraphrased. 12mo. Lond. 1846
- Cox S. H. Discourse on the Death of the late Rev. Erskine Mason. With the Funeral Address by W. Adams. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Coxe A. C. Christian Ballads. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Coxe R. S. Review of the Relations between the U. States and Mexico, and of the Claims of the U. S. against Mexico. 8vo. Washington, 1845
- Coxe W. History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. Third Edition with Continuation. 4 vols. post 8vo. London, 1849–53
- Crabbe G. An Outline of a System of Natural Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Cracovia—Carmi di Rosetti, Pepoli, Nardini, etc. 12mo. Losanne, 1847
- Cradock J. Zobeide, a Tragedy. 8vo. London, 1771
- Craftsman Pamphlets—Controversial, 1729–1732. 8vo. London.
- Cragius N. De republica Lacedæmoniorum. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 5.
- Crahay M. Mémoire sur la météorologie. 4to. Brux. 1834
- Craig T. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.
- Craig W. On the Influence of Variations of Electric Tension as the remote cause of Epidemic and other diseases. 8vo. London, 1859
- Craik G. L. Spenser and his Poetry. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845
- Pursuit of Knowledge, etc., with Female Examples. 12mo. London, 1847
- Bacon, his Writings and his Philosophy. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1846–7
- The History of British Commerce. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
- Cramer J. J. Arca exterior Templi secundi. *Ugolino*, X.
- Cramer J. N. Runographia Gothlandiæ. 4to. Upsaliæ.
- Cramp W. Hints to Dairy Farmers. 8vo. London, 1813
- Crampton J. The Lunar World. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1863
- Cranch W. See under *United States—Reports in the Law Courts*.
- Cranmer T. Arbp. Selections from his Writings, viz. Life; Prologue to the Bible; Annotations upon the King's Book; On the Sacraments; Answer to Dr. Smith; Homilies; Passages from Answer to Bishop Gardiner on the Sacrament. *Richmond's Early Protestant Reformers*.
- Cras J. Elogium J. Meermannii. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1817
- Crashaw B. Complete Works, ed. by W. Turnbull. 12mo. London, 1858
Contents: Steps to the Temple; The Delight of the Muses; Sacred Poems; Poemata Latina; Epigrammata sacra.
- Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 6.
- Crassus N. Elogia patritiorum belli pacisque artibus illustrium—De forma reipublicæ Venetæ per omnem ejus aetatem. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. p. 4 & 1.

- Crausius J. De Succoth Benoth. *Ugolino*, XXIII.
- Craven Lord A. Proceedings in his case. Fol. London, 1653
- Craven A. W. Answer to Charges by Mayor Wood. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
- Craven K. Excursions in the Abruzzi and Northern Provinces of Naples. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Crawford Fr. On Prefixes, Affixes, and Affirmatives in the Hebrew. *Philolog. Soc. Transactions*, 1858.
- Creasy E. S. The Spirit of Historical Study; a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1849
- Credner C. A. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Kanon. Herausg. von G. Volkmar. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Creed. Symboli Apostolici explanatio. *Mai Script. Vet.* 9.
- Creevey T. Guide to the Electors of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1820
- Cregeen A. Dictionary of the Manks Language. 8vo. Douglas, 1835
- Creigh A. Masonry and Anti-Masonry. A History of Masonry as it has Existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854
- Crelle A. L. Ueber unbestimmte Gleichungen von ersten Grade. 4to. Berlin, 1835
See *Journal für reine u. angew. Mathematik*.
- Créqy Marq. de. Souvenirs de 1710 à 1803. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Cresollius L. Theatrum veterum rhetorum, oratorum, declamatorum, quos in Græcia nominabant Sophistæ, expositum. *Theat. Ant. Græc.* X. p. 1.
- Cresy E. A Practical Treatise on Bridge-Building. (Imperfect.)
- Creta, sive de Cretæ rebus et antiquitatibus. *Meursius Opera*, 3.
- Cribelli L. De vita rebusque gestis Sfortiæ belli Ducis; De expeditione Pii Papæ II. in Turcas. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 19, 23.
- Crichton J. (Admirable.) In suum ad urbem Venetam appulsum. *Del. P. Scot.* V. 1.
- Criseonius Afr. Episc. Breviarium canonicum. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.
- Crispinus G. Disputatio Judæi cum Christiano de fide Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.
- Criterion (The). Literary and Critical Journal, 1855-56. 4to. New York, 1855-6
- Critical Essays on various Manuscript Works, Arabic and Persian, illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia, Turkoman, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania and Spain, transl. by J. C. from a Persian Manuscript. O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1832
- Crockford. Clerical Directory for 1860. 8vo. London, 1860
- Croesus G. Cogitationes de velando capite muliebri propter Angelos. *Ugolino*, 29.
- Cromwell O. Letters and Speeches with Elucidations by T. Carlyle. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
——— Life. (In Russian.) 2 vols. 12mo. St. Petersburg, 1760-62
- Cromwell T. Life and Death of; a Play. *Anc. Br. Drama*, 1.
- Cronheim F. von. Handelsler. Ofwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1787
- Cronholm A. Sveriges Historia under Gustaf Adolfs II. Regering. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1857
- Croniques de London, edited for the Camden Soc. by J. Aungier. 4to. London, 1844

- Cronsted A. F. Versuch einer Mineralogie vermehrt durch Brünnich. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1770
- Crookes W. Das Retouchiren und Coloriren der Photographien mit Farbenpulvern, mit Wasserfarben und mit Oelfarben. 12mo. Weimar, 1861
- Crophius J. B. Antiquitates Macedonicæ. *Theat. Ant. Ital.* V. 6.
- Crosby N. Annual Obituary for 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Crosland Mrs. N. Memorable Women. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Crosnier Abbé. Iconographie Chrétienne. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Cross J. On the Law of Lien and Stoppage in Transitu. 8vo. Phil. 1841
- Cross J. L. The Templar's Chart, or Hierog. Monitor. 12mo. N. Haven, 1821
- Crossard M. de. Mémoires militaires et historiques pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1815.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Crotti C. Progetto di una nuova Capitale di vasto regno inventata, delineata e descritta. 4to. Cremona, 1844
- Crullius L. Romæ urbis tam antiquæ quam novæ descriptio. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* 4.
- Crusenstolpe M. J. von. Der Russische Hof von Peter L bis auf Nicolaus I. 8 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1855-59
- Crusius J. A. De nocte et nocturnis officiis apud veteres. *Sallengre*, 2.
- Crusius L. Lives of the Roman Poets. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1733
- Crystal Palace, Guide to Courts, Park, and Gardens, in 16 pts. 3 vols. 12mo. Sydenham, 1854-60
- Cuesta F. A. de la. Extracto de la Gramatica Mutsum. 4to. Nueva York, 1861
- Cuisinier impérial par Viart, Fouret et Délan. 25eme Édit. augmentée par Bernardi. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Cullum G. W. Systems of Military Bridges. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Cultivator, S. 1-4, and New Series, 1-3. 5 vols. 4to. Albany, 1854
- Cumberland R. The Battle of Hastings, a Tragedy; The Choleric Man; The Brothers; The Fashionable Lover; The West Indian; Natural Son; the Carmelite, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 4, 6, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20.
- First Love; The Jew; The Wheel of Fortune, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, 18.
- False Impressions; Mysterious Husband; Box-Lobby Challenge; Impostors, Comedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, 5, 6.
- Cumming F. H. The Spiritual Character of the Liturgy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 8vo. New York, 1835
- Cumming G. La vie au désert tr. de l'Anglais par A. Dumas. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Cumming J. Benedictions, or the Blessed Life. 12mo. Boston, 1858
- Cummins G. D. Life of Mrs. V. H. Hoffman. 12mo. Phil. 1859
- Cummins M. S. Mabel Vaughan, a Tale. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- El Fureidis, a Tale. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Cunibert B. S. Essai historique sur les révolutions de la Serbie, 1804-1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855
- Cunningham J. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 14.

- Cuper G. Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri; De utilitate quam ex Numismatis Principes capere possunt; Gemmæ Augusteæ explicatio; Harpocrates; Inscriptiones et Marmora antiqua exposita et illustrata; Monumenta antiqua inedita; Numismata antiqua explicata. *Polenus*, 2.
 ——— De Elephantis in nummis obviis. *Sallengre*, III. p. 1.
 ——— et Sperling O. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas nunc primum editæ. *Polenus*, IV. p. 1.
- Cuper H. Historia chronol. patriarchorum Constantinopolitorum. *Acta Sanct. August.* 1.
- Curates (The). Appeal to the Equity and Christian Principles of the British Legislature on the Hardships of their Situation. 8vo. London, 1819
- Curbio F. M. de. Vita Innocentii IV. Pontif. M. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.
- Cureton W. See under *London, Oriental Text. Soc.*
- Curionus C. S. De bello Melitensi historia. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 15.
- Curiosités Bibliographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1845
- Curiosités des Traditions, des Mœurs et des Légendes. 12mo. Paris, 1847
 See in Catalogue Vol. 1 & 2, *Curiosités et Lalanne.*
- Currency. Remarks on the Currency of the United States, and the Present State and Future Prospects of the Country, by Publius. 8vo. New York, 1840
- Currency, Letters on. 8vo. London, 1831
 ——— Remarks on the Reports of the Committees on the Currency. 8vo. London, 1819
- Cursetjee Manockjee. A Few Passing Idæas for the Benefit of India and the Indian. With Introduction to a second series of same. 8vo. Bombay, 1852-3
- Cursius P. Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum non Vejentium oppidum esse; Poema. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VIII. p. 3.
- Curtis G. T. A Discourse on the Strength of the Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1850
 ——— History of the Origin and Formation of the Constitution of the U. States. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856-58
 ——— Argument against the Legal Tender Clause of the Act authorizing Treasury Notes. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Curtis G. W. Works. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856
 Contents: Notes of a Howadji; The Howadji in Syria; Lotus Eating; The Potiphar Papers; Prue & I.
- Curtis J. British Entomology, being Illustrations and Descriptions of the Genera of Insects in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-39
 ——— The Genera of British Coleoptera, transferred from the original figures in 256 plates of "British Entomology." 4to. London, 1858
 ——— The Genera of British Lepidoptera, transferred from the original figures in 193 plates of "British Entomology." 4to. London, 1858
- Curtis J. H. Simplicity of Living. Observations on the Preservation of Health in Infancy, Youth, Manhood, and Age; with a brief account of the principal British and Continental Watering Places. 12mo. London, 1842
 ——— On the Preservation of Sight. 24mo. Philadelphia, 1848

- Curtis W. *Botanical Magazine, third Series, cont'd V. 13-18.*
- Curtis W. E. *Address before the H. of Convocation of Trinity College at Hartford, Conn.* 8vo. Hartford, 1853
- Curtiss D. S. *Western Portraiture and Emigrant's Guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa.* 12mo. New York, 1852
- Curtius Q. R. *De Rebus Alexandri Magni Historia superstes C. Cellarius recensuit.* 12mo. Venetiis, 1727
- Curtius E. *Peloponnesos eine historisch geographisch Beschreibung der Halbinsel.* 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1851-52
- Curtius J. H. D. & Hoffmann J. *Essai de Grammaire Japonaise, trad. du Hollandais par Léon Pagés.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Cushing L. S. *Reports of Controverted Elections in the H. of Representatives of Mass. 1780-1852.* 8vo. Boston, 1853
- *Rules of Proceeding and Debates in Deliberative Assemblies.* 16mo. Boston, 1861
- Cushman R. *The Sin and Danger of Self-Love; a Sermon preached at Plymouth, New England, 1621. Reprint with a Memoir of the Author, by J. Davis.* 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Cushman R. W. *A Pure Christianity the World's Only Hope.* 12mo. New York, 1845
- Cussy F. de. *Dictionnaire ou Manuel lexique du Diplomate et du Consul.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
- Cuthbertson C. *Management of a Battalion of Infantry.* 8vo. Bristol, 1776
- Cutler B. C. *Thanksgiving Discourse, Dec. 17, 1840.* 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Ouvier G. *Éducation Nationale dans les États Unis d'Amérique.* 8vo. Paris, 1812
- *Éloge historique de J. Priestley.* 4to. Paris, 1803
- *Éloges historiques précédées de l'Éloge de l'Auteur par M. Flourens.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Cyclopædia, New American, edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana.* 16 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858-62
- Cyclopædia. The English. See Knight C.*
- Cyprianus S. Episc. Carth. *Opera omnia, ad S. Baluzii edit. expressa et notis instructa.* Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
- Contents: *Vita; Epistolæ; Opuscula; Opuscula dubia et opera supposita.*
- *Acta proconsularia. Patrol. Lat. 3.*
- Cyprus sive de illius Insulæ Rebus et Antiquitatibus. *Meursius Opera, 3.*
- Cyrille Lucar. *See Monumentum fidei et Monuments authentiques.*
- Cyrillus Alex. S. *Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia Græce et Latine, cura et studio J. Auberti. Accurante J. P. Migne.* 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Contents: Vol. I. *Scripta exegetica—De adoratione in spiritu et veritate. II. Glaphyra; Fragmenta in libris Regum, etc. III. Comm. in Isaiam; Fragmenta in Jeremiam, Baruch et Danielelem. IV. Comm. in duodecim prophetas minores. V. Comm. in Matthæum et in Lucam. VI. Comm. in Evangelium Joannis. VII. Fragmenta in Acta Apostolorum; Explanatio in Epistolas ad Romanos, Corinthios et Hebræos; Fragmenta in Epistolas Jacobi, Petri, Joannis, Judæ; variæ lectiones. VIII. De sancta et consubstantiali Trinitate; De Trinitate Dialogi;*

- Cyrillus Alex. S.
De incarnatione Unigeniti; Quod Unus sit Christus; De incarnatione Verbi Dei, filii Patris; De incarnatione Domini. IX. Adversus Nestorium; Dialogus cum Nestorio; Quod Virgo sit Deipara; Explicatio XII. capitum Ephesi pronunciata; Apologeticus pro XII. Capitibus; Adversus Julianum; Adversus Anthropomorphitas; De recta Fide. X. Epistolæ; Homiliæ; Dubia et Aliena; De Trinitate; Collectio Dictorum V. Testamenti; Liturgia.
- Cyrillus Alex. Episc. Apologeticus pro duodecim capitibus adversus orientales episcopos interprete M. Mercatore. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.
- Cyrillus Arch. Hier. Opera quæ extant omnia, acc. J. P. Migno. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
Contents: Catacheses; Homilia in paralyticum; Epistola ad Constantinum; Fragmenta; Supposita.
- Cyrneius P. De bello Ferrariensi 1482-84; De rebus Corsicis. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* 21, 24.
- Czerny C. On the Art of Playing the Flute. 8vo. New York, s. a.
- Czoernig C. F. v. Ethnographie d. Oesterr. Monarchie mit Ethn. Karte. 3 vols. 4to. Wien, 1855-57
Oesterreich's Neugestaltung, 1848-1858. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858
Ueber die Ethnographie Oesterreichs. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 25.
- D**
- Das L. K. On the Affinities between the Languages of the Northern Tribes of the Old and New Continents. *Philolog. Trans.* 1856.
- Dablon le P. C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des P. P. de la comp. de Jésus en la N. France, 1670 et 1671-72. *Relations des Jesuites*, V. 3.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé, etc., en la nouvelle France, 1672-1679. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1860
- Dach S. Anserlesene Gedichte, herausg. v. Müller. 12mo. Leip. 1823
- D'Achery L. Spicilegium, sive collectio veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibliothecis delituerunt, nova editio expurgata a L. F. J. De la Barre. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1723
Copious Indexes to all the vols. prefixed to Vol. I.
- Dacier M. Sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de M. de St. Croix. 8vo. Paris, 1811
- Dagobert I. Vie 602-651. *Guizot. Mém. France*, 2.
De genealogia regum Dagobertinorum. *Acta Sanctorum Martius*, 3.
Ecclesiasticæ præceptiones. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Dahl A. Dissertatio entomologica. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1775
- Dahlgren E. Angbåts-Sånger. 12mo. Stockholm, 1837
- Daignan G. Tableau des Variétés de la vie humaine, avec les avantages et les désavantages de chaque constitution, et des avis très-importants aux pères et aux mères sur la santé de leurs enfans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786
- Daily Evening Transcript, 1849-52. 4 vols. Fol. Boston, 1849-52
- Daire E. Économistes-Financiers du XVIIIe Siècle—Vauban, Boisguillebert, J. Law, Melon, Dutot—précédé de notices historiques sur chaque auteur. 8vo. Paris, 1843

- Daire E. Physiocrates, etc.—Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de la Rivière, l'Abbé Baudeau, Le Trosse—avec une Introduction sur la Doctrine des Physiocrates, des Commentaires et des notes historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Dairy (The). From the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. for 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856
- Dalcho F. An Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. 8vo. Charleston, 1820
- Apiman Rezon, etc., for the Grand Lodge of S. C. 8vo. Charleston, 1822
- Dale R. Excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Dale T. A Lecture upon the Study of Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Dall C. H. Woman's Right to Labor on Low Wages and Hard Work. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Practical Illustration of the above. See *Zakrzewska M. E.*
- Historical Pictures Retouched. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Dallam J. W. A Digest of the Laws of Texas. 8vo. Baltimore, 1845
- Dallaway J. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of Heraldry in England. 4to. Gloucester.
- Dally N. Cinésologie, ou science du mouvement dans les rapports avec l'Éducation, l'Hygiène et la Thérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Dalrymple C. Essay on the Raising, Arming, Clothing, and Discipline of the British Cavalry and Infantry. 12mo. London, 1761
- Dalrymple J. The Question of the Exportation of Wool on Paying a Duty considered, with the Answers to same. 8vo. London, 1781
- D'Altenheim Mad. Les Fauteuils illustres ou quarante Études littéraires. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Dalton J. On the Aurora Borealis. 4to. London, 1826
- Daly C. Revue générale de l'Architecture, cont. to 1863.
- L'Architecture privée au XIXme Siècle. Paris, 1860
- D'Amand M. Sur le cours du Bahr-El-Abiad, ou Fleuve Blanc. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Damascenus. See Nicolaus Damascenus.
- Damasus S. Papa. Prolegomena; Epistolæ, Carmina; Opera Apochrypha. *Patrol. Lat.* 18.
- Damianus S. P. Card. Opera omnia collecta studio et labore D. Constantini Cajetani; acc. opuscula nonnulla. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
- Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Donatio facta S. P. Damiano ab episc. Faventino; Concordia statuta a Damiano inter eremum Gamugni et Monasterium de Acereta; Sermones; Vita Sanctorum. II. Opuscula; Alexandri III. diploma de legatione Damiani ad Cluniacensem ecclesiam; Acta Synodi in Galliis cel. a Damiani; Hymnus de gloria Paradisi; De Gallia profectioe Damiani; Expositio canonis missæ; Testimonia N. T. ex operibus Damiani excerpta; Carmina sacra et preces; Collectanea in V. T. ex operibus Damiani.
- Damiens de Gomicourt A. P. Dissertation historique et critique pour servir à l'histoire des premiers temps de la monarchie Française—Sur les maires du Palais; Sur la dignité de connétable. *Leber Diss.* 5, 6.
- Damiron P. Mémoires sur Spinoza et sa doctrine; Sur Bayle et ses doctrines—De la Providence. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 5, 6, 7.

- Dammasius H. *In nuptias Jacobi VI. Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.
- Damoiseau M. C. T. *Tables éclipt. des Satellites de Jupiter.* 4to. Paris, 1836
- Dana C. A. *The Household Book of Poetry.* 8vo. New York, 1858
- Dana D. D. *The Fireman, the Fire Department of the United States, with a full account of all large Fires.* 12mo. Boston, 1858
- Dana J. D. *Science and Scientific Schools. An Address.* 8vo. N. Haven, 1856
- *Manual of Geology, with special reference to American Geology.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Dandolo A. *Chronicum Venetum a pontificatu S. Marci usque ad ann. 1339. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.
- Dandolo S. *Manual for the Culture of Silk Abridged.* 8vo. Washington, 1828
- Dangeau Marq. de. *Journal, avec les additions inédits du Duc de Saint-Simon.* 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-58
- Daniel G. le P. *Sur l'origine de la Monarchie Française; De la dignité de maréchal et d'amiral de France; Des assemblées ou parlemens sous la première race; Des tributs que les sujets des rois leur payaient; De la longue chevelure de nos anciens rois; Sur l'origine de jeu de piquet. Leber Diss.* 1, 6, 7, 8, 10.
- Daniel C. et Gagarin J. *Études de Théologie, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Daniell F. *On a new Register Pyrometer for Measuring the Expansion of Solids.* 4to. London, 1830
- Danielli A. A. *Memoria sulla conversione e beneficenze di Michele Rodocanacchi.* 8vo. Livorno, 1844
- Daniels A. von. *Spiegel der deutschen Leute.* 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- Dannhauer J. C. *Politica Biblica; Oratio de sacrosancta Spiritus Sancti poesi. Ugolino, 26, 31.*
- Danske Kiempebog (der) en Langkronike fra midten af det syttende Hundredaar, udgivet af Selskabet til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme, ved F. Berford. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.
- Dante A. *Le prime quattro Edizioni della Divina Commedia letteramente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren Lord Vernon.* Fol. London, 1858
- *La Commedia novamente riveduta nel testo da Brunone Bianchi.* 12mo. Firenze, 1854
- *Tre Epistole Latine restituite à più vera Lezione da L. Muzzi, con la Giunta di altre cose relative al detto poeta.* 8vo. Prato, 1845
- *Idée per un monumento a Dante.* 8vo. Italia, 1819
- *La Comédie, trad. en vers selon la lettre et commentée selon l'esprit, suivie de la clef du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour, par E. Aroux.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Dantier A. *Rapports sur sa mission et pièces annexées sur la correspondance des Benedictines. Archives des Missions Scientifiques, 6.*
- Dantzig. *N. Schriften d. Naturf. Gesells.* 1830-43. 2 vols. 4to.
- Danubian Principalities. *Frontier Lands of the Christian and the Turk, by a Br. Resident of 20 years in the East (P. O'Brien).* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
- Danvers, Mass. See *Peabody G.*
- Danzius J. A. *Baptismus Proselytorum Judaicus; De re militari Hebræorum. Ugolino, 22, 27.*

- Da Ponte L. Sull' Italia, Discorso Apologetico. In Italian and English. 8vo. New York, 1821
- La scuola de' Maritati, com. Opera. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Storia della lingua e letteratura Italiana in N. York. 12mo. N. Y. 1827
- Il Mezenzio, Tragedia; Le Nozze di Figaro; Il don Giovanni e l'Assur re d'Ormus, tre Drammi. 18mo. New York, 1826
- Memorie scritte da esso. 12mo. Nuova Yorca, 1828
- Daraine O. Traité des Entozoaires et des Maladies vermineuses de l'Homme et des animaux domestiques. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Daran J. Sur les Maladies de l'Urèthre. 12mo. Paris, 1748
- D'Arcet J. P. J. Mémoires rel. à l'Assainissement des Ateliers. 4to. Paris, 1843
- Dargaud J. M. Histoire de Marie Stuart. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Voyage en Danemark. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Darien. Defence of the Scots Settlement. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1699
- Impartial View of the Coming Away of the Colony. 4to. Edinb. 1699
- History of the Scots Colony and Acc. of the Country. 8vo. London, 1699
- Scotland's Grievances relating to Darien. 8vo. Glasgow, 1700
- Causes of the Miscarriage of the Colony. 8vo. Glasgow, 1700
- Defence of England's Procedure in relation to. 4to. London, 1701
- Canal interocéanique par l'Isthme, N. Granada. Canalisation par la Colonisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Darley J. R. The Grecian Drama; a Treatise on the Dramatic Literature of the Greeks. 8vo. Dublin, 1840
- Darling J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica—a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature. 8vo. London, 1859
- Darnell W. R. Correspondence of Isaac Basire, Archdeacon, time of Charles I. and II., with a Memoir of his life. 8vo. London, 1831
- Darwin C. On the Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life. 8vo. London, 1859
- Same. American Edition. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Darwin E. Phytologia, or the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening. 4to. London, 1800
- Daschkoff Princess. Memoiren, nebst Einleitung. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1857
- Dassovius Th. Imagines Hebræarum rerum; De ritibus Mezuzæ; Vidua Hebræa. *Ugolino*, 19, 21, 30.
- Daubenton L. J. M. Histoire naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares. *Encycl. Méthodique*.
- Daumas E. Mœurs et Coutumes de l'Algérie—Tell, Kabylie, Sahara. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Dannou P. C. F. Sur l'état des Lettres au 13me Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Dauprat M. Le Professeur de Musique, ou l'enseignement de cet art mis à la portée de chacun. 4to. Paris, 1857
- D'Auriac E. Histoire de l'Industrie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- D'Auvergne E. Histoire de l'Orthodoxie Russe. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- D'Avenant Sir W. The Wits, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 8.
- Davenport Miss. Gifts of Genius; a Miscellany of Prose and Poetry by American Authors. 8vo. New York, 1860

- Davenport R. *The City Night Cap, a Tragicomedy. Dodsley's Old Plays, XI.*
- Davéziés de Pontès L. *Poets and Poetry of Germany.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1858
- Davey J. *Nature and Proximate Cause of Insanity.* 8vo. London, 1853
- David and Bethsabe. *Love of K. David and Fair Bethsabe. Hawkins's Br. Drama, 2.*
- Davidson R. *History of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Kentucky.* 8vo. New York, 1847
 ——— *Elijah, a Sacred Drama.* 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Davies C. *Inaugural Address before the Trustees of Columbia College, Feb. 11, 1858.* 8vo. New York, 1858
- Davies H. *Lectures on the Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart. Sec. Edition revised and enlarged.* 8vo. London, 1854
- Davies J. *On the Semitic Languages; On the Races of Lancashire as indicated by Local Names and Dialects; On the Connexion of the Keltic with the Teutonic Languages, especially with the Anglo-Saxon. Philolog. Transact. 1854, '55, and '57.*
- Davila J. de. *Piezas interesantes à la historia de España.* 4to. Cadiz, 1809
- Davis A. J. *The Harmonial Man.* 8vo. Boston, 1853
 ——— *Free Thoughts concerning Religion.* 8vo. Boston, 1854
 ——— *The Penetralia.* 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Davis C. H. *Computation of an Orbit from three complete observations.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1852
 ——— *Report upon the Nautical Almanac.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1852
 ——— *The Practical and Scientific Value of the American Ephemeris and N. Almanac. Two Memoranda on the Objects and Construction of the American Ephemeris and N. Almanac.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1860
 ——— *The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide, its Dynamical Action. Smithsonian Cont. 3.*
- Davis J. F. *The Chinese, a new edition.* 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
- Davis N. *Carthage and her Remains; being an Account of the Excavations and Researches on the Site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa and other adjacent places.* 8vo. London, 1861
 ——— *Same, American Edition.* 8vo. New York, 1861
- Davis N. S. *History of Medical Education and Institutions in the United States of America.* 12mo. Chicago, 1851
 ——— *History of the Am. Medical Association to 1855.* 8vo. Phil. 1855
- Davis R. B. *Poems with Sketch of his Life.* 12mo. N. Y. 1807
- Davis S. M. *Life and Times of Sir P. Sidney.* 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Davis Mrs. T. *History of the Sabbatarian Churches.* 12mo. Phil. 1851
- Davis W. H. H. *El Gringo or New Mexico and her People.* 12mo. N. Y. 1857
- Davison J. *Considerations on the Poor Laws.* 8vo. Oxford, 1817
- Davoud-Oghlou G. A. *Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
- Davoust Prince d'Eckmühl. *Mémoire au Roi.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Davy Sir H. *Elements of Agr. Chemistry, new Ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

- Davy J. Practical Treatise on the Choice and Cookery of Fish. 12mo. London, 1845
 ——— The Angler and his Friend. 12mo. London, 1855
 ——— The Angler in the Lake District. 12mo. London, 1857
 Davy P. Introd. to the Making of Latin. 12mo.
 Dawes M. The Nature and Extent of Supreme Power. 8vo. London, 1783
 Dawson H. B. The Sons of Liberty in New York. 8vo. N. Y. 1849
 Dawson S. J. Report on the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. 4to. Toronto, 1859
 Dawson M. Sketches of the Life of M. Van Buren. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1840
 Dax L. de. Nouveaux Souvenirs de Chasse et de Pêche dans le midi de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1860
 Day J. Isle of Gulls, a Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 5.
 Day S. M. Pencillings of Light and Shade. 12mo. Schenectady, 1830
 Day T. The Letters of Marius, or Reflections upon the Peace, the E. India Bill, and the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1784
 Days of Divine Service of the Orthodox Greco-Russian Church. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1837
 D'Ayzac M. Le Rectificateur des faits et des dates erronées, qui ont obscurci et dénaturé l'Histoire sacrée et profane depuis l'origine du genre humain jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1821
 Deaf and Dumb, American Annals of. Edited by L. Rae. Vols. 3-12. 8vo. Hartford, 1851-1860
 Dean W. The China Mission. Embracing a History of the various Missions of all Denominations among the Chinese. With Biographical Sketches of Deceased Missionaries. 12mo. New York, 1859
 Deane S. History of Scituate, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1831
 Deane Silas. Narrative, Memorial, and Documents. 8vo. Phil. 1855
 Deane W. R. Memoirs of J. & Walter Deane. 8vo. Boston, 1849
 ——— Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family. 8vo. Boston, 1851
 De Bernardy C. W. Index Register for Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, and of Unclaimed Property. 12mo. London, 1858
 Debout Dr. Esquisse de la Phrénologie et de ses Applications. 12mo. Paris, 1845
 Debret J. B. Voyage pittoresque et historique au Brésil. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1834-39
 De Camps Abbé. Sur la milice Fr. de deux prem. races. *Leber Diss.* 7.
 De Castro M. T. L'Électricité et les Chemins de Fer. Description et Examen de tous les systèmes proposés pour éviter les accidents sur les Chemins de fer au moyen de l'Électricité. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
 Decembrio P. C. Oratio in funere N. Picinini; vita Fr. Sfortiæ, 1401-1462; vita Phil. Mariæ vicecomitis Mediolensis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 20.
 Decloux et Doury. Histoire archéologique, descriptive et graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle de Palais. Fol. Paris, 1857
 Decremps M. Lettre à M. Jouy sur un article satirique de sa Biographie des contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1825
 De Cressy, a Tale by the Author of Still-Waters. 12mo. Leip. 1857
 Dedekind F. Carmen de antiqua morum simplicitate. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

- Dee Dr. Private Diary ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Camden S.
4to. London, 1842
- Deering C. Historical Account of the Ancient and Present State of the
Town of Nottingham. 4to. Nottingham, 1751
- De Flaux A. Du Danemark. Impressions de Voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Defoe D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 20 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1841
Contents: Vol. I. II. Robinson Crusoe. III. Captain Sing-
leton. IV. Moll Flanders. V. Col. Jack; a true relation of
the apparition of Mrs. Veal. VI. Memoirs of a Cavalier. VII.
New Voyage Round the World. VIII. Memoirs of Capt.
Carleton; Life and Adventures of Mrs. C. Davis. IX. History
of the Plague in London; The Consolidator. X. The Political
History of the Devil. XI. Roxana. XII. A System of Magic.
XIII. History and Reality of Apparitions. XIV. Religious
Courtship. XV.-XVI. Family Instructor. XVII. Complete
English Tradesman. XVIII. Proposal to the People of England
for the Increase of their Trade, etc.; Augusta Triumphans; Se-
cond Thoughts are Best. XIX. Life of Mr. Duncan Campbell;
The Dumb Philosopher; Every Body's Business is Nobody's
Business. XX. Life by G. Campbell; List of Defoe's Works
arranged Chronologically; An Appeal to Honour and Justice;
A Seasonable Warning and Caution against the Insinuations of
the Papists and Jacobins; Reasons against the Succession of
the House of Hanover; What if the Queen should Die, Answered;
The True Born Englishman.
——— Jure divino, a Satyr. Fol. London, 1706
——— More Short Ways with the Dissenters. 4to. London, 1704
——— Hymn to Victory. 4to. London, 1704
——— The Dyet of Poland, a Satyr. 4to. Dantzick, 1705
- De Forster C. Du Royaume à l'Empire, 1848-1852. Études poli-
tiques et philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- De Gerando A. De la Transylvanie et ses habitants. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Ueber den öffentlichen Geist in Ungarn, seit dem J. 1790.
12mo. Leipzig, 1848
- De Gerando J. M. Vie du général Cafarelli du Falga. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Dehon Theod. Bp. Sermons on the Public Means of Grace and Fasts
and Festivals of the Church. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856
- De Kay J. E. Zoology of New York, being Part I. of the Nat. His-
tory of N. Y. 5 vols. 4to. N. Y. 1842-51
Contents: Vol. I. Introduction; Mammalia. II. Birds.
III.-IV. Reptiles and Fishes. V. Mollusca, Cretacea.
- Dekker T. Satiro-Mastix, or the Untrussing of the Humourous Poet, a
Comedy. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama*, V. 3.
——— The Honest Whore, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 3.
- Delaage H. Le monde occulte ou mystères du Magnétisme.
12mo. Paris, 1856
- Delafield E. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. Kearney Rodgers.
8vo. New York, 1852
- Delafield R. Report on the Art of War in Europe, 1854, 1855, and
1856, from his Notes and Observations made as a Member of a
"Military Commission to the Theatre of War in Europe."
4to. Washington, 1860
- Delafond O. Sur la maladie de poitrine de gros Bétail. 8vo. Paris, 1844

- DelaMarre A. H. A. *Archéologie. Exploration d'Algérie.*
 Delamer E. S. *Flax and Hemp, their Culture and Manipulation. With Illustrations.* 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— *Pigeons and Rabbits, in their Wild, Domestic, and Captive States.* 12mo. London, 1859
 ——— *The Kitchen Garden; or the Culture in the Open Ground of Roots, Vegetables, Herbs, and Fruits.* 12mo. London, 1860
 ——— *The Flower Garden, or the Culture in the Open Ground of Bulbous, Tuberos, Fibrous-Rooted, and Shrubby Flowers.* 12mo. London, 1860
 Delamotte F. *The Book of Ornamental Alphabets, Ancient and Modern, from the Eighth Century with Numerals.* Sm. Fol. Lond. 1860
 ——— *The Embroiderer's Book of Design, containing Initials, Emblems, Cyphers, Monograms, Ornamental Borders, Ecclesiastical Devices, Mediæval and Modern Alphabets, and National Emblems.* Sm. Fol. London, 1860
 ——— *A Primer of the Art of Illumination for the Use of Beginners.* 4to. London, 1860
 De Lancey W. H. Bp. *Address at the University of Penn.* 8vo. Phil. 1830
 ——— *Report to the Convention of W. New York of the Mission to Attend the Third Jubilee of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1852.* 8vo. Utica, 1852
 Delandine M. *L'Enfer des peuples anciens ou histoire des Dieux Infernaux, de leur Culte, de leurs Temples, de leurs Attributs.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
 Delano A. *Life on the Plains and among the Diggings, an Overland Journey to California.* 12mo. Auburn, 1854
 Delaporte M. *Abrégé Chronologique de l'histoire des Mamlouks d'Égypte depuis leur origine jusqu'à la conquête des Français.* Fol. Paris, 1816
 De la Rue Abbé. *Sur la ville de Caen et son arrondissement.* 2 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1842
 De la Rue A. D. *Notions de Chronologie.* 8vo. Falaise, 1813
 De la Touche G. *Trigonométrie Rectiligne.* 12mo. Paris, 1852
 De Latre L. *La langue-Française dans ses Rapports avec le Sanscrit.* 8vo. Paris, 1854
 Delaunay C. *Traité de Mécanique rationnelle.* 8vo. Paris, 1856
 ——— *Théorie du mouvement de la Lune. Mém. Acad. Sc. Math.* 1860, V. 28.
 Delavan E. C. *Letter on the Adulteration of Liquors.* 8vo. Albany, 1859
 Delaware. *Superior Court and C. of Errors and Appeals. Cases reported by S. M. Harrington.* 8vo. Dover, 1839
 ——— *Geological Survey. See Booth J. C.*
 ——— *Description of the Province of New Albion. Force's Tracts, 2.*
 Delayto J. de. *Annales Estenses, 1393-1409. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.
 Del Buono F. *I principi della Grammatica.* 12mo. Napoli, 1838
 Deleau Dr. *Sur le traitement du Choléra.* 8vo. Paris, 1832
 Delécluze E. J. *Roland ou la Chevalerie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
 ——— *Grégoire VII.—St. Françoise d'Assise, St. Thomas d'Aquin.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
 ——— *Florence et ses vicissitudes, 1215-1790.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

- Delepierre O. *Analyse des travaux de la Société des Philobiblon*. 8vo. Londres.
 ——— *A Sketch of the History of Flemish Literature and its celebrated Authors from the Twelfth Century to the present time*. 8vo. London, 1860
- Delessert E. *Voyages dans les deux Océans*. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Delhier P. A. *Dresos u. Kretische Studien*. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 30.
- Delices (Les) et l'État de la Suisse. 4 vols. 12mo. Basle, 1764
- De Lisle de Sales J. B. C. J. *Life of Lamoignon de Malesherbes* tr. by E. Mangin. 8vo. Bath, 1814
- De Lisle L. *Sur l'ancienne Bibliothèque de Corbie*. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 24.
- Delisser R. L. *Interest and Average Tables*. Obl. 12mo. N. Y. 1854
- Delins M. *De arte jocandi*. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
- Della Valle C. *Lalage nello studio di Canova*. 8vo. Torino, 1819
- Dellmann F. *Ueber ein neues Elektrometer*. 4to. Koblenz, 1842
- Dellretz P. *Culture du Topinambour, etc.* 12mo. Brux. 1856
- De Lolme J. L. *The Constitution of England*. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
- Deloney T. *Strange Histories*, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1841
 ——— *The Garland of Goodwill*, ed. by J. Dixon for Do. 8vo. London, 1851
 ——— *Thomas of Reading, or the Six Worthie Yeomen of the West*. Reprint of Ed. of 1632. *Thom's Early Romances*, 1.
- Delonnes A. B. I. *Cure radicale de l'Hydrocèle*. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- Delorme S. *Les hommes d'Homère. Essai sur les Mœurs de la Grèce aux temps héroïques*. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Delorme du Quesney M. et Desbordeliers A. *Du Tir des Armes à feu et principalement du Tir du Fusil*. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Delort J. *Mes Voyages aux environs de Paris*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Delpech J. *De l'Orthomorphie par rapport à l'Espèce humaine*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Delpech Mme. *Iconographie Française*. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1840
- Delphini G. *Diarium Romanum*. *Muratori Ber. Ital.* III. p. 2.
- Delré A. *Antiquitates Tiburtinæ*. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VIII. p. 4.
- Delvau A. See *Murailles Révolutionnaires*.
- Delrieu A. *Le Rhin*. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Deluzy Q. *La Russie, son peuple et son armée*. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Demaria C. *Elogio storico di L. Rolando*. 4to. Torino, 1846
- Demades. See *Oratores Attici et Oratores Græci*.
- De Mercey M. *Études sur les beaux Arts depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- De Merck Gen. *La captivité et la mort de Pie VI*. 8vo. London, 1814
- Demersay L. A. *Histoire physique, économique et politique du Paraguay et des établissements des Jésuites*. Paris, 1860
- Demidoff A. de. *Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie exécutée en 1837*. Planches Fol. Texte 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-42
- Demme A. V. *Handbuch der gesammten Spinnerei und Weberei*. Uebersetzung von Alcan. 2 vols. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1847
 ——— *Handbuch der Dampfmaschinen Baukunst; Uebers. von Bataille et Julien*. 3 vols. Quedlinburg, 1847-50

- Demogeot J. Histoire de la Littérature Française depuis ses Origines jusqu'en 1830. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- De Moivre A. The Doctrine of Chances. 2d Ed. 4to. London, 1738
- Demokratische Studien unter Mitwirkung von Bamberger, Grün, Hartmann, Kapp, Lasalle, etc. Herausg. von Walsrode. 8vo. Hamburg, 1860
- Demolombe J. C. F. Cours de code Napoléon. 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-57
 Contents: Vol. I. De la Publication, des Effets, et de l'Application des Lois; De la jouissance et de la privation des droits civils; Des actes de l'état civil; Du Domicile. II. De l'Absence. III-IV. Du mariage et de la séparation de Corps. V. De la paternité et de la filiation. VI. De l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse; De la puissance paternelle. VI.-VII. De la minorité; De la tutelle et de l'émancipation; De la majorité; De l'interdiction et du conseil judiciaire; Des individus placés dans un établissement public ou privé d'aliénés. IX.-X. De la distinction des Biens, de la Propriété, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation. XI.-XII. Traité des Servitudes. XIII.-XIV. Traité des Successions.
- Demonville M. Nouveau Système du Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Demophilus. Similitudines, seu vita curatio. *Mythol. Opusc. ed. Gale.*
- Demoor V. P. G. De la culture des Prairies. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857
 ——— Du Tabac; sa culture, etc. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1858
- De Morgan A. Thoughts Suggested by the Establishment of the London University. 8vo. London, 1837
 ——— Calculus of Functions; Theory of Probabilities. *Encycl. Metrop.* 3.
 ——— The Differential and Integ. Calculus. 8vo. London, 1842
- Dempster T. Kalendarium Romanum. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* 8.
 ——— Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scotorum* 1.
- Dendera. Il Zodiaco illustrata. 8vo. Genova, 1822
- Denham Sir J. Life and Poems. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 7.
- Denham M. A. Popular Sayings relative to Weather, ed. for Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1846
- Denina C. Istoria della Italia occidentale. 6 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1809
- Denis F. Portugal. 8vo. Paris, 1846
 ——— Les Californies, l'Orégon et les possessions Russes en Amérique, les îles Noutka. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Denis F. Pinçon P. et De Martonne. Nouveau Manuel de Bibliographie univ. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Denis J. Histoire des Théories et des Idées morales dans l'Antiquité. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Denisart M. Collection de Decisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la Jurisprudence mise dans un nouvel ordre corrigée et augmentée par MM. Camus et Bayard. Continué par L. Calenge. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783-1807
- Denison S. C. Is the Ballot a Mistake? 8vo. London, 1838
- Denkmäler der Architektur auf 57 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text. Herausg. von Voit, Guhl, Caspar, Lübke u. Lützw. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860
- Denkmäler der Malerei auf 63 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text. Herausg. von Voit, etc. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860

- Denkmäler der Sculptur auf 36 Tafeln mit erkl. Text. Herausgegeben von Voit, etc. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860
- Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig.
- Denmark, Commerce Tractat imellem hans M. Kongen af Danmark og hans Majestat Kongen af Frankrig. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1781
- Commerce Tractat, etc., K. Christian den Femte og K. Carl den anden K. af Stor Britannien. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1783
- Commerce Tractat, etc., H. M. K. af Danmark og H. M. Keiserdin over alle Russen. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1782
- Commerce Tractat, etc., H. M. K. af Danmark og de H. H. General Staten af de Nederlande. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1782
- Aarsberetninger fra det K. Geheimarchiv. Andet bind. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856-59
- Meddelelser fra det Statistiske Bureau-Samling, 3, 7. 4 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1856-61
- Danmarks og Norges Kirke Ritual. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1761
- Dennis G. The Oid, a Short Chronicle founded on the early Poetry of Spain. 12mo. London, 1845
- Dens P. Theologia moralls et dogmatica. 8 vols. 12mo. Dublini, 1822
- Depeille A. Méthode de Lecture et de Pronunciation Arab. 12mo. Alger, 1850
- De Peyster J. W. The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Dutch Battle of the Baltic. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1858
- Address to the Officers of the N. Y. State Troops. 8vo.
- Proofs of the Early Settlement of Acadie by the Dutch. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- Practical Strategy as Illustrated by the Achievements of the Austrian Field Marshal Traun. 8vo. Catskill, 1863
- History of Carausius the Dutch Augustus, and Emperor of Britain, Zeeland, etc., the great first Hollandish Admiral, and the first Sailor King of England. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1858
- Secession in Switzerland and in the U. S. Compared. 8vo. Catskill, 1864
- De Quincey T. The Avenger, a Narrative. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- De Rham P. F. X. Synopsis auctorum ecclesiæ Antverpiensis et ejusdem Dioceseos. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Derby E. H. The Catholic. Letters Addressed by a Jurist to a Young Kinsman proposing to Join the Church of Rome. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Derbyshire Sketches, being a Guide for Strangers. 12mo. Oldham, 1840
- De Ring M. Histoire des peuples Ophiques, de leur Législation, de leur Mœurs, de leur Culte, de leur Langue. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Dermott G. D. A Discussion on the Organic Materiality of the Mind, the Immateriality of the Soul, and the Non-Identity of the two. 8vo. London, 1830
- Dermott L. The True Ahiman Rezon. 12mo. New York, 1805
- Derniers sentiments des plus illustres personnages condamnés à mort, ou recueil des lettres qu'ils ont écrites dans les prisons, des discours qu'ils ont prononcés sur l'échafaud, avec un précis historique de leur vie, de leurs procédures et des circonstances les plus intéressants de leur mort. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775
- Desains P. Leçons de Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1857

- De Sauley. See Sauley F.
- Descauriot A. Histoire des Agrandissements de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Deschamps E. Œuvres—Ballades, Chansons et Notes historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1849
 ——— Poésies Morales et Historiques. *Collection Crapelet.*
- Deschamps M. See *Flourens M. J. P.*
- Deschanel E. Causeries de Quinzaine. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Description des Espèces bovine, ovine et porcine de la France. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
- Desessarts M. Essai sur l'histoire générale des Tribunaux des Peuples tant anciens que modernes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1778–1784
- Desfontaines F. G. Le nouveau Gulliver. 12mo. Paris, 1730
- Deshayes G. P. Histoire nat. des mollusques. 2 vols. Fol. Texte et Atlas. *Expl. Sc. d'Algérie.*
- Desjardins E. Sur la Topographie du Latium. 4to. Paris, 1854
 ——— Le grand Corneille historien. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Desmarest I. Les delices de l'Esprit. Fol. Paris, 1659
- Desmarest M. A. G. Mammalogie. *Encyclop. Méthodique.*
- Desmarest N. Géographie Physique. *Ibid.*
- Desmaze C. Le Parlement de Paris, son Organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux, avec une notice sur les autres Parlements de France, 1834–1859. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Des Michels O. C. A Manual of the History of the Middle Ages, transl. by T. G. Jones. 12mo. London, 1841
- Desor E. vs. C. H. Davis, for Breach of Contract. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Désormeaux J. L. Mémoire sur la noblesse Fran. *Leber Diss. XI. et Acad. Inscript. 48.*
- Desprez H. Les Peuples de l'Autriche et de la Turquie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Dessales A. Histoire générale des Antilles. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Desvergiers N. Abyssinie. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Detection (A) of Bribery and Corruption as it is just now in practice all over Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1715
- Detlefsen Dr. Ueber zwei neu entdeckte Römischen Urkunden auf Wachstafeln; Ueber ein Griechische Urkundfragment auf einer Wachstafeln. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil. 23, 27.*
- Deus A. Chronicon Senense. *Muratorii Rer. Ital. 15.*
- De Voe T. F. The Market Book, containing an Historical Account of the Public Markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn. Vol. I. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Dewees J. An Appeal to the Voters of the United States on the Subject of Internal Improvements. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- D'Ewes J. China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands in the years 1855–56. 12mo. London, 1857
- Dewey O. Moral Views of Commerce, Society, and Politics. 12mo. New York, 1838
 ——— Discourses on Various Subjects. 12mo. New York, 1838
 ——— Discourses on Human Life. 12mo. New York, 1841
- De Witt C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique sur la Démocratie Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1861

- Dexter H. M. Street Thoughts. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Dexter S. Reminiscences of, by Sigma. 16mo. Boston, 1857
- Dexterus F. L. Opera omnia juxta memoratissimas editiones, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846
Contents: Chronicon omnimodæ historiæ; In prophetam Danielis de quatuor animalibus.
- Deylingius S. De origine circumcisionis Judaicæ; De fletu super Thammuz; De Israele Jehovæ Dominio; De sceptro Judæ; De Judæorum jure gladii tempore Christi; De familia et genealogica Herodiadum; De re nummaria veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28.
- Dezobry C. et Bachelet T. Dictionnaire général de Biographie et d'Histoire, de Mythologie, de Géographie, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Dialogues on the Authenticity of the Oriental Catholic Church. 12mo. Moscow, 1843
- Diarium Romanum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* III. p. 2.
- Diary of a Samaritan. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Dias A. G. Dicionario da lingua Tupy, chamada lingua geral dos Indigenas do Brazil. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1858
- Diaz del Castillo B. Historia verdadera de la conquista de la nueva España. 4 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1795-96
- Dibdin C. The Deserter; The Quaker; The Waterman; The Farmer's Wife; My Spouse and L. *Inchbald Farces*, 2, 4, 7.
- Dibdin T. School for Prejudice; The Birth Day; The Jew and the Doctor. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 4, and *Farces*, 2.
——— What Next, a Farce. *London Stage*, 4.
- Dibdin T. F. Lett. neuvième relative à la Bibliothèque publique de Rouen, trad. de l'Anglais avec des notes, par T. Licquet. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Lettre trentième concernant l'Imprimerie et la Librairie de Paris, trad. de l'anglais, avec des notes par G. A. Crapelet. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— The Library Companion. Sec. Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
- Dicæarchus Messenus. Geographica quædam, sive de vita Græciæ. Ejusdem descriptio Græciæ, versibus jambicis H. Stephano interp. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* XI. p. 1.
——— Fragmenta. See *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2.
- Dickens C. Count Ludwig.—A House to Let, etc. 2 vols. 8vo.
——— Pictures from Italy. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Barnaby Rudge. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Novels and Tales, new Edit. viz.: Sketches by Boz—The Pickwick Papers; Oliver Twist, Nicholas Nickleby, The Old Curiosity Shop, Martin Chuzzlewit, David Copperfield, Dombey and Son, Bleak House, Barnaby Rudge, New Stories, Christmas Stories, Little Dorrit. 13 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.
——— Same, Leipzig Edit. continued.—The Battle of Life, Little Dorrit, A Tale of Two Cities, Hunted Down; The Uncommercial Traveller, Great Expectations. 10 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, v. y.
——— Novels and Tales reprinted from Household Words. 11 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-59
- Dickerson, E. N. The Navy of the U. S., an Exposure of its Condition and the Causes of its Failure. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

- Dickinson C. Vindication of a Memorial respecting Church Property in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1836
- Dickinson J. A New Essay on the Constitutional Power of Gr. Britain over the Colonies in America. 8vo. Phil. 1776
- Dickson J. H. On the Improved Mode of Cultivation and Management of Flax. 12mo. London, 1846
- Dickson S. The Unity of Disease Proved. 8vo. London, 1839
- Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Sacrée, d'Épigraphie, de Paléographie, des Cardinaux, des Manuscrits, des Papes et des Objections populaires. See *Migne J. P.*
- Dictionnaire de la Conversation et de la Lecture. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-58
- Dictionnaire des gens du monde à l'usage de la cour et de la ville. 18mo. Paris, 1818
- Dictionnaire alphabétique et chronologique des Saints et Saintes de l'Église Universelle. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Dictionnaire François-Onontagué éd. d'après un manuscrit du 17me siècle, par J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1859
- Dictionnaire Russe-François-Allemand. 8vo. Moscow, 1792
- Dictionnaire universel, théorique et pratique, de Commerce et de Navigation. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-61
- Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Soc. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1828
- Dictionary of the Technical Terms used in the Sciences of the Musalmans. Edited by Mawlawy Mohammed Wajyh, A. Sprenger, etc. 4to. Calcutta, 1853-55
- Didot A. B. Essai sur l'Histoire de la gravure sur bois. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Didot A. F. L'Imprimerie, la Librairie et la Papeterie à l'exposition universelle, 1851. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Didron A. N. Annales Archéologiques, cont'd to 1863.
- Didymus Alex. Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat., acc. et denuo recognoscens J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858
Contents: De Trinitate; De Spiritu Sancto; Contra Manicheos; Fragmenta ex libris deperditis; Fragmenta ex Catenis; Enarratio in Epistolas catholicas.
- De Spiritu Sancto Latine. *Patrol. Lat.* 23.
- Diefenbach L. Origines Europææ. Die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1861
- Diemer H. Beiträge zur alteren deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsab.* 6, 7, 11, 18.
- Dies Iræ. Translations of, by J. A. Dix. 12mo. Cambridge, 1863
- Dieterich J. C. Sparsio Florum. *Ugolino*, V. 30.
- Dietzschius D. De cultu Molochi. *Ugolino*, 23.
- Digby Lord G. Elvira, or the Worst not always True, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 12.
- Dillenius J. J. Historia Muscorum, in qua circiter sexcentæ Species veteres et novæ describuntur et iconibus illustrantur. 4to. Edinburgæ, 1811
- Dillon J. B. Inquiry into the Nature and Uses of Political Sovereignty. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1860

- Dinarchus. See *Oratores Attici* and *Oratores Graeci*.
- Dinaux A. Bibliographie Cambrésienne. 8vo. Douai, 1822
- Di Negro G. C. di. Sermoni sacri. 4to. Genova, 1824
- Essais poétiques. 8vo. Genes, 1840
- Dingley F. Bataile of Flodden field. *Mirror for Magistrates*, Pt. 3.
- Diodorus Tarsensis. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 33.
- Diomedes. De pedibus; De poematum generibus; De versuum generibus; De metris Horatianis. *Scriptores Latini rei Metricæ*.
- Dionigi M. C. Viaggi in alcune citta del Lazio che diconsi fondate dal Saturno. Obl. fol. Rome, 1809
- Dionysius Papa. Fragmentum adversus Sabellianos; Concilium Romanum de Sabellianismo, habitum anno 263. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.
- Dionysius Alex. Episc. Fragmenta et Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 10.
- De situ orbis (Latine). 8vo. Venetiæ, 1849
- Descriptio orbis habitabilis. 12mo. Basilicæ, 1661
- Dionysius Areop. Opera omnia. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1755–56
- Opera omnia quæ extant et Commentarii quibus illustrantur, studio et opera B. Corderii, Græce et Lat. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Contents: De coelesti et de ecclesiastica Hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica Theologia; Epistolæ; Liturgia; Scholia S. Maximi in opera B. Dionysii; Scriptores variæ vitæ S. Dionysii.
- Opera de Græco in Latinum translata. *Patrol. Lat.* 122.
- Dionysius Exig. Opera omnia juxta memoratissimas Editiones. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848
- Contents: Epistola S. Cyrilli; Epistolæ de ratione paschæ; Codex canonum ecclesiæ universæ; Codex canonum vetus ecclesiæ Romanæ; Collectio decretorum pontificum Romanorum; Translatio libri S. Greg. Nyss. de officio hominis; Interpretatio epistolæ S. Proeli ad Armenios; Historia inventionis capitæ S. Joannis Baptistæ; Cyclus Paschalis.
- Dioskuren Deutsche Kunst-Zeitung. Hauptorgan der Deutschen Kunstvereine; herausg. und redigirt von M. Schæler. Jahrg. 5, 6. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1860–61
- Dippel L. Beiträge zur vegetabilischen Zellenbildung. 4to. Leipz. 1858
- Disdier H. Conciliation rationelle du droit et du devoir. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1859
- Dizraeli V. Venetia—Vivian Grey—Henrietta Temple. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858–59
- Dissent from the Church of England Justified. 8vo. Dublin, 1760
- Dissenters' Chapels Bill. Debate in the H. of Lords and in the H. of Commons, May and June 1844, and Debate on Second Reading. 8vo. London, 1844
- Disturnell J. Railway and Steamship Guide. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Influence of Climate in a Commercial, Social, Sanitary, and Humanizing Point of View, accompanied by a Map showing the most important Isothermal Lines. 4to. New York, 1860
- Ditandy A. Parallèle d'un Épisode de l'ancienne Poésie Indienne avec des Poèmes de l'Antiquité classique. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Ditmarus Chronicon. See *Reinocius R.*

- Ditson G. L. The Para Papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Dix D. L. Memorial to the Legislature of Penn. soliciting a State Hospital for the Insane. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
- On Prisons and Prison Discipline in the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1845
- Dix J. A. Address at Geneva College, 1839. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Address before the Democracy of Herkimer, July 4, 1840. 8vo.
- Agricultural Address at Jamaica, L. I. 8vo. Hempstead, 1852
- New Views of the Currency Question. 8vo. N. Y. 1859
- Address before N. Y. State Agr. Soc. Oct. 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1859
- Dix W. G. Imaginary Conversation between Shakespeare, the Earl of Southampton, and Richard Quynner, at Stratford upon Avon. 12mo. Boston, 1844
- The Wreck of the Glide. 8vo. New York, 1848
- The Deck of the Crescent City. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Dixon F. The Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formation of Sussex. 4to. London, 1850
- Dixon W. H. Personal History of Ld. Bacon from Unpublished Papers. 8vo. London, 1861
- Same. Leipzig Edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Dizionario domestico Pavese-Italiano. 8vo. Pavia, 1829
- Dizionario etimologico della lingua Italiana. MS.
- Dizionario nuovo Italiano-Tedesco. 18mo. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- Dizionario delle difficoltà gramm. Latina. 8vo. Modena, 1841
- Doane G. W. Bp. Songs by the Way. 8vo. New York, 1824
- The Church, the Fulness of Christ, a Sermon at Leeds. 8vo. Leeds, 1841
- The Way of the Church with Children, four Sermons. 12mo. Burl. 1848
- Protest and Appeal as aggrieved by the Bishops of Virginia, Maine, and Ohio. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
- Doctrina Christiana, Armenice et latine. 8vo. Amstel. 1667
- trad. d'Italiano in Lat. ed. Arabico. 8vo. Roma, 1648
- en lengua Castellana y Mexicana. 8vo. Mexico, 1665
- Dodart M. Mémoire sur les causes de la voix de l'homme et des differents tons. 4to. Paris, 1703
- Dodd G. British Manufactures. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1844-6
- The Food of London, a Sketch of the Chief Varieties, Sources of Supply, etc., for a Community of Two Millions and a Half. 12mo. London, 1856
- Curiosities of Industry. 8vo. London, 1858
- Dodd R. On the Improvement of the Port of London. 8vo. London, 1798
- Doddridge P. Lectures on Preaching. 18mo. Andover, 1833
- Dodslee R. Cleone, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 5.
- Dodsley R. Miller of Mansfield. *Inohbald's Farces*, 7.
- Dodwell H. Dissertationes Cyprianæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.
- An Epistolary Discourse proving that the Soul is naturally Mortal. 12mo. London, 1706
- Döderlin G. M. De candelabris Judæorum. *Ugolino*, XI.
- Döhne J. L. Zulu-Kafir Dictionary Etymologically explained, with copious illustrations and examples preceded by an Introduction on the Zulu-Kafir Language. 8vo. Capetown, 1857

- Döllinger J. J. L. Heidenthum u. Judenthum; Vorhalle zur Geschichte des Christenthums. 8vo. Regensburg, 1857
 ——— Die Pabst-Fabeln des mittelalters. 8vo. München, 1863
- Doglionì J. N. De origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. *Theas. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 8.
- Doin A. Napoléon et l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Doin M. G. T. Dictionnaire des Teintures. *Ency. Méthodique.*
- Doings in London. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Doletus S. De re navali. *Theas. Ant. Gr.* XI.
- Dollmann F. T. Examples of Ancient Domestic Architecture; illustrating the Hospitals, Bede-Houses, Schools, Almshouses, etc., of the Middle Ages in England. Fol. London, 1858
- Dolly C. Itinéraire de Napoléon depuis son départ de Corse, jusqu'à son arrivée à Longwood. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Dombasle M. de. Calendrier du bon cultivateur. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
- Domenech E. Journal d'un Missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846-52. 8vo. Paris, 1857
 ——— Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America, transl. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Domestic Industry. Address of the Friends of. 8vo. Balt. 1831
- Domestic Poultry. Report of the First Exhibition. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Domville Sir W. The Sabbath, or an Examination of the Six Texts commonly adduced from the N. T. in proof of Christian Sabbath. 8vo. London, 1849
 A Supplement to the Same. 8vo. London, 1853
 ——— The Sabbath, or an Inquiry into the Obligation of the Sabbaths of the O. T. 8vo. London, 1855
 ——— Mosaic Sabbath, or an Inquiry into the Supposed Present Obligation of the Sabbath of the Fourth Commandment. 8vo. London, 1850
- Don I. Horticulture. *Ency. Metrop.* 6.
- Donaldson J. W. Christian Orthodoxy reconciled with the Conclusions of Modern Biblical Learning. 8vo. London, 1857
- Donaldson T. L. Preliminary Discourse to a Series of Lectures upon Architecture, delivered Oct. 17, 1842. 8vo. London, 1842
 ——— and Glen W. O. Handbook of Specifications. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Donatus A. Roma vetus ac recens. *Theas. Ant. Rom.* 3.
- Donius J. B. De utraque Pænula. *Ibid.* 6.
 ——— De restituenda salubritate agri Romani. *Sallengre*, 1.
- Doni A. F. Nouvelle. *Novellieri Ital.* 13.
- Donizetti. Figlia del Reggimento. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Donizo. Vita Mathildis Comitissæ, carmine scripta. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 5.
- Donkin Sir R. The Course and Termination of the Niger. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Donnet A. & Kaufmann J. A. Architectonographie des Théâtres de Paris, ou parallèle historique et critique de ces édifices considérés sous le Rapport de l'architecture et de la décoration. Pl. 2 vols. Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-57
- Doolittle M. Hist. Sketch of the Cong. Church in Belchertown, Mass., from its Organization, 114 years. 12mo. Northampton, 1852

- Doré P. Leçons de Chimie élémentaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-7
- Doret P. Cours de Peinture à l'Aquarelle. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Dorffer B. De sepulchro Christi. *Ugolino*, 33.
- D'Oria A. Prince du Melfi. Vie. *Richer vies des Marins*, 4.
- Doris M. Mémoires secrets de Napoléon écrits par un homme qui ne l'a pas quitté depuis quinze ans. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1815
- Dorotheus S. Archim. Expositiones et Doctrinæ diversæ; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 88.
- Dorothy. A Tale, by the author of "Still Waters." 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- Dorpat. Observationes Astronomicas institutas in Specula Universitatis Cæsariæ Dorpatensis, 1818-60, edidit F. G. W. Vols. 2-15. 4to. Dorpat, 1820-59
- Dorr J. A. Objections to the "Fugitive Slave Law" answered. 8vo. N. Y. 1850
- Dorrington T. A Discourse on Praying by the Spirit in the use of Common Prayers. 8vo. London, 1708
- D'Orsay La Comtesse. L'Ombre du Bonheur. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Dorset, Earl of. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 8.
- Doubleday T. A Financial and Statistical History of England from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time, from official documents. 8vo. London, 1847
- Douglas Sir H. On the Value and Importance of the British North American Provinces. 8vo. London, 1831
- On Naval Warfare with Steam. 8vo. London, 1858
- On Modern Systems of Fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot and a comparison of the Polygonal and Bastion Systems. 8vo. London, 1859
- Douglas J. The Prospects of Britain. 8vo. London, 1831
- Douglas B. K. Brief Considerations on the Income Tax and Tariff Reform. 8vo. Birmingham, 1842
- Douglas S. A. Addresses on the Death of the Hon. Stephen A. Douglas in the Senate and House of Repr. July 9, 1861. 8vo. Washington, 1861
- Douglass D. B. Facts connected with his Removal from the Pres. of Kenyon College. 8vo. S. L. 1844
- Dousa G. De Itinere suo Constantinop. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 6.
- Dousa J. et J. Fil. Epigrammata et Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.
- D'Outremont M. Examen critique de la Révolution Française. 8vo. Londres, 1805
- Dove H. W. Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel von 1782 bis 1855, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung strenger Winter. Fol. Berlin, 1856
- Darstellung, etc. Fortsetzung. Berliner Akad. Abhandl. 1862.
- The Law of Storms considered in connexion with the ordinary Movements of the Atmosphere. Transl. from the German by R. H. Scott, with diagrams and charts of storms, 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1862
- Dover (Eng.). Sketch of the Town. 12mo. Dover, 1828
- Dowland J. The First Set of Songs, ed. by W. Chappell—same arranged with Pianoforte Accomp. by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.

- Dowler B. *Tableaux Geographical, Commercial, Geological, and Sanitary of N. Orleans.* 8vo. New Orleans, 1850
 ——— *Yellow Fever, 1853, with Epidemics of N. O.* 8vo. N. Orleans, 1854
- Dowling A. S. *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the King's Bench Practice Court—Cases with the Points of Practice in the Courts of C. P. and Exchequer from Mich. T. 1839 to Mich. T. 1841.* 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–42
- Dowling A. & V. *Reports of Cases, etc., in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, Cases with the Points of Pleading and Practice in the Courts of C. P. and Exchequer from Trin. T. 1841 to Easter T. 1843.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–44
- Dowling A. & Lowndes J. J. *Reports of Cases, etc., in the same Courts from Easter T. 1843 to Mich. T. 1849.* 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–51
- Downes J. *Occultations in the U. S. 1851, 2, 3.* *Smithson. Cont.* 2 and 6.
- Downs S. W. *Speech on the Annex. of Texas.* 8vo. N. Orleans, 1844
- Dowse T. *Last Will and Testament.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
 ——— *Catalogue of his Library.* 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Doyle J. *Letter to the R. Catholic Priests.* 8vo. Dublin, 1825
- Doyle M. *Farm and Garden Produce.* 12mo. London, 1857
 ——— *Small Farms. A Practical Treatise intended for persons inexperienced in Husbandry.* 12mo. London, 1859
 ——— *Rural Economy, containing information on the Horse, Pony, Mule, Ass, Cow-Keeping, Sheep, Pigs, Goat, Honey-Bee, Poultry, etc.* 16mo. London, 1860
- Doyle W. *Considerations vitally Connected with the Present State of Ireland.* 8vo. Scarboro', 1826
- D'Oyly. *On the Doctrine of a Particular Providence; on Modern Unitarianism.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1811
- Dozy R. *Recherches sur l'Histoire et la Littérature de l'Espagne pendant le Moyen Age.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leyde, 1860
- Dracontius H. *Hexæmeron a S. Eugenio emend.* *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Dragomanui F. G. *Della Vita e delle Opere del Pittore V. Chialli.* 8vo. Firenze, 1841
- Dragomanni F. G. *Della Terre di S. Giovanni.* 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Drake C. D. *Funeral Oration on D. Webster.* 8vo. St. Louis, 1851
- Drake F. *History and Antiq. of the City of York.* Fol. London, 1736
- Drake Sir F. *The World Encompassed, with Appendix.* Ed. by W. S. W. Vaux for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1854
- Drake J. R. *The Culprit Fay.* 12mo. New York, 1860
 ——— and Halleck F. G. *The Croakers.* First comp. Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
- Draper J. W. *Address to the Alumni of the University of the City of New York.* 8vo. New York, 1853
 ——— *Human Physiology. Sec. Ed.* 8vo. N. Y. 1858
 ——— *History of the Intellectual Development of Europe.* 8vo. New York, 1863
- Draper L. C. *Madison, the Capital of Wisconsin; its Growth, Progress, Condition, etc.* 8vo. Madison, 1857
- Draudius G. *Verzeichniss aller Bücher in teutscher sprache bis 1625.* 4to. Frankfurt, 1625

- Drayton M. *The Harmonie of the Church*, edited by A. Dyce for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1843
- Dred Scot Case. Report of, by Howard. 8vo. Washington, 1857
- Dreschler J. G. *De Cithara Davidica*. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Dresden. *Neues Sach- und Ortverzeichniss der Gemälde-Gallerie*. 8vo. Dresden, 1817
- *Catalogue explicatif des Tableaux de la Galerie*. 12mo. Dresden, 1817
- *Naturwiss. Gesellschaft Isis. Denkschriften*. 8vo. Dresden, 1860
- *Die K. Gemälde Gallerie im neuen Museum. Beschreibung und Erläuterung sämmtlicher Gemälde nach der Ordnung der Räume begleitet von kunstgeschichtlichen u. kritischen Erinnerungen*. 3 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1860–63
- *Die Dresdner Gemälde-Gallerie. Original-Radirungen von H. Bürkner u. Andern*. Fol. Dresden, s. a.
- *Die Wandgemälde im Bal- und Concert Saal des K. Schlosses. Erfunden, etc. von E. Bendemann und H. Bürkner. Mit erkl. Text v. J. G. Droysen*. Fol. Dresden, s. a.
- Dreux du Radier J. F. *Des fous en titre d'office ; sur l'origine de l'usage de boire à la santé, de l'origine de l'usage, qui a donné lieu au dictons ; courir l'aiguillette—attendez moi sous l'orme—il en a, il n'en a pas les gants*. *Leber. Diss.* 8.
- *Étymologie des noms des rois de France*. *Ibid.* 1.
- Dreydorff. *Das system de J. Pico Mirandula*. 8vo. Marburg, 1858
- Dreys C. *Chronologie universelle, suivie de la liste des grands États anciens et modernes, des Dynasties puissantes et des Princes souverains de premier Ordre, etc.* 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Drogo Card. Astieniis Episc. *Sermo de passione Dominica ; De creatione et redemptione primi hominis ; De septem donis S. Spiritus ; De divinis officiis*. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- Drogo H. *Annales Genuenses*. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
- Drossbach M. *Die Genesis der Bewusstseins, nach anatomischen Principien*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Drujon de Beaulieu M. *Napoléon jugé par l'histoire*. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Drummond H. *Histories of Noble British Families, with Biographical Notices of the most Distinguished Individuals in each, illustrated by their arms, real bearings, monuments, seals, etc.* 2 vols. Fol. London, 1846
- The Families contained in the above are,
- | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|
| Ashburton, | Harley, | Dunbar, |
| Arden, | Bruce, | Neville, |
| Compton, | Percival, | Hume, |
| Cecil, | Drummond, | Dundas. |
- Drummond J. See *Perth, Earl of*.
- Drummond W. *Poetical Works*, ed. by Turnbull. 12mo. London, 1856
- Drury W. F. *On Fatty Disease of the Heart and Softening, with Homœopathic Treatment*. 8vo. London, 1862
- Drusius J. *De Hassidæis*. *Ugolino*, V. 22.
- Druthmarus C. Mon. *Expositio in Matthæum ; Expositio brevis in Lucam ; Expositiuncula in Joannem Evangelistam*. *Patrol. Lat.* 106.
- Dryden J. *The Medall, a Satyre against Sedition*. 4to. London, 1682
- *Religio Laici, or a Layman's Faith*. 4to. London, 1682
- *Eleonora ; to the Memory of the Countess of Abingdon*. 4to. London, 1692

- Duane W. Canada and the Continental Congress. 8vo. Phil. 1850
 ——— Ligan, a Collection of Tales and Essays. 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Dub J. Der Elektromagnetismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
- Dubarle E. Hist. de l'Université de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Dubeux L. La Perse. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Dubief L. F. Traité de la fabrication des Liqueurs, sans distillation,
 sans fourneaux et sans feu. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Dublin. A Literary Journal. 5 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1744-48
- Dublin R. Irish Academy Transactions, cont'd to XXIII. p. 1.
 ——— Review, cont'd to 1863.
 ——— University Magazine, cont'd to 1863.
 ——— University Calendar for 1859 and 1860.
 2 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1859-60
- Quarterly J. of Science, edited by S. Haughton.
 Vols. 1, 2. London, 1862
- Celtic Society Publications. Book of Rights—Cambrensis Ever-
 sus—Miscellany. 8vo. Dublin, 1847-1851
- Dubois A. De la nécessité d'accorder la liberté absolue d'enseignement.
 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Dubois valet de Louis XIII. Mémoire fidèle de choses qui se sont pas-
 sées à la mort de Louis XIII. le 14 Mai, 1643. *Michaud Mém.*
 S. I. v. XI.
- Dubois Guchan E. X. Tacite et son Siècle, ou la Société Romaine Imp.
 d'Auguste aux Antonins, dans ses rapports avec la société mo-
 derne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Dubois de Jancigny. Japan, Indo-Chine, Ava, Siam, Annam, Ceylon.
 8vo. Paris, 1850
 ——— & Raymond X. Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Dubois Reymond E. Gedächtnissrede auf John Müller. *Berlin Acad.*
Abhandl. 1859.
 ——— Beschreibung einiger Vorrichtungen und Versuchsweisen zu
 elektrophysiologischen Zwecken. *Ibid.* 1862.
- Du Boulay M. Histoire du Droit public ecclésiastique Français.
 3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1740
- Du Boys A. Histoire du Droit criminel des peuples modernes consi-
 déré dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation depuis
 la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'au XIX^{me} Siècle.
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-60
- Du Breuil A. Cours élémentaire théorique et pratique d'Arboricul-
 ture, 4^{me} Edition. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
 ——— Manuel d'Arboriculture des Ingénieurs. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Ducamp M. Égypte, Nubie, Paletine et Syrie—Dessins photogra-
 phiques recueillis pendant les années 1849, '50 et '51. Fol. Paris, 1852
- Ducamp T. On Retention of Urine, transl. 8vo. N. Y. 1827
- Ducange O. du F. Sur les assemblées et des cours et des fêtes solen-
 nelles des rois ; Des guerres privées et du droit de guerre par
 coutume ; Des armes à outrance, des joutes, de la table ronde,
 etc. ; De la communication des armoiries de famille ; De la Ran-
 çon de Saint Louis. *Leber Diss.* 8, 11, 13, 18.
 ——— Du mot de Sale et des lois et terres saliques ; Des plaits de la
 porte et de la forme que nos rois observaient pour rendre la jus-
 tice. *Ibid.* 4, 6.

- Ducange Anglicus. The Vulgar Tongue, comprising two Glossaries of Slang, Cant, and Flash Words. 12mo. London, 1857
- Du Casse A. Précis historique des opérations militaires en Orient, 1854-55. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Du Chaillu P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Du Champ M. Maladies de la Croissance. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Du Chatel. See Castellanus P.
- Ducherus A. Comi urbis hist. et descriptio. *Theat. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 2.
- Duchet K. A. Ausfallende Proben des starksten Gedächtnisses. 12mo. Prag, 1812
- Duclos C. P. Sur les épreuves par le duel et par les élémens appelées jugemens de Dieu ; Sur l'origine et les révolutions des langues Celtique et Française. *Leber Diss.* 6, 14.
 ——— Mémoires secrets sur Louis XIV. et XV. *Petitot*, S. 2, 76-77.
- Ducoudray-Holstein H. L. V. The New French Reader. 12mo. Albany, 1836
- Du Crest O. L. Traité d'Hydraulique. 8vo. Paris, 1809
- Ducros J. A. Mém. sur les Quantités d'Eau qu'exigent les canaux de navigation. 12mo. Paris, 1801
- Ducros L. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux du Docteur Fodéré. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Ducrotay de Blainville. See *Blainville*.
- Ducroy S. Mémoires de Henry, dernier Duc de Montmorency. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 4.
- Du Deffand Mde. Correspondance inédite précédée d'une notice par le Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Dudik B. Des Deutschen Ritter Ordens Münz Sammlung. 4to. Wien, 1858
 ——— Mährens allgemeine Geschichte. Im Auftrage des Mährischen Landes-Ausschusses. 8vo. Brünn, 1860
 ——— Ueber die alten heidnischen Begrabnisplatz in Mähren. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 12.
- Dudley Observatory Inauguration, Aug. 28, 1856. Discourse on Astronomy by E. Everett. Eulogy on C. E. Dudley by W. Hunt. 8vo. Albany, 1856
 ——— Defence of Dr. Gould by the Scientific Council. 8vo. Albany, 1858
 ——— Statement of the Trustees—The Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. 8vo. Albany, 1858
 ——— An Address to the Citizens of Albany and the Donors and Friends of the Observatory. 8vo. Albany, 1858
 ——— Letters to the Majority of the Trustees, showing their Misrepresentations, etc., by G. H. Thacher. 8vo. Albany, 1858
- Dudley B. The Woodman ; a Comic Opera. *London Stage*, V. 4.
- Dudley R. See *Leycester, Earl of*.
- Dudley T. Letter to the Countess of Lincoln. *Young's Chronicles*.
- Dudo Dec. De moribus et actis primorum Normandiæ Ducum. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Dueben G. v. Treatise on Microscopical Diagnosis, trans. with additions by L. Bauer. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Duer W. A National Bank, a Necessity. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

- Dümmler E. Ueber die älteste Geschichte des Slaven in Dalmatien.
Wien Sitzungsab. Phil. 20.
- Dürer Alb. Album, eine Sammlung der schönsten Dürer'schen Holzschnitte unter Mitwirkung und Aussicht von W. v. Kaulbach und A. Kreling ausgeführt von J. Döring. Fol. Nürnberg, v. y.
- Das Leben der Maria, getreu in Holz nachgeschnitten von C. Deis. Fol. Stuttgart, s. a.
- Kleine Passion getreu in Holz nachgesch. von C. Deis. 4to. Stutt. s. a.
- Düringsfeld S. v. Von der Schelde bis zur Maas. Das geistige Leben der Flamingen seit dem Wiederaufblühen der Literatur.
3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Dufau P. A. Collection des Constitutions, Chartes, et Lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques par Dufau, Duvergier et Guadet. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821-23
- Traité de Statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Dufay P. Essai sur la Théorie et la Pratique des Accouchemens.
8vo. Paris, 1811
- Dufferin Ld. A, Yacht Voyage. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Dufour G. Les Lois des Minois. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Dufour P. Sur l'Étude de l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Dufour H. et Dyonnet C. Atlas Universel, physique, historique et politique de Géographie ancienne et moderne. Fol. Paris, 1860
- Dufriche A. D. Quelques Idées neuves sur les vieux Alphabets.
8vo. Paris, 1859-60
- Dugdale W. The Antiquities of Warwickshire. Fol. London, 1656
- Duguay-Trouin R. Vie. *Richer Mém. des Marins*, 9.
- Duhamel J. B. De Meteoris et Fossilibus. 4to. Paris, 1660
- Duhamel J. M. C. Analyse des Mémoires présentées à l'Académie des Sciences. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Duhamel J. P. F. G. La Métallurgie. *Encycl. Méth.*
- Duhamel M. Considérations pratiques sur les maladies scrofuleuses.
8vo. Paris, 1839
- Du Hays C. Dictionnaire généalogique de la race pure pour remonter à l'origine des chevaux et juments de pur sang Anglais qui ont été introduits en France et des individualités célèbres restées en Angleterre qui ont formé, illustré et conservé cette race.
8vo. Paris, 1860
- Duigenan P. Demands of the Irish Roman Catholics fully Explained.
8vo. London, 1810
- Duke R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 9.
- Dulaurier E. Histoire, Dogmes, Traditions et Liturgie de l'Église Arménienne Orientale. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Recherches sur la Chronologie Arménienne technique et historique. 4to. Paris, 1859
- Dulcinus B. De Bononiæ vario statu, ab ejus origine usque ad annum 1625. *Thess. Ant. Ital.* VII. p. 1.
- Du Lis C. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne d'Arc dite la Pucelle d'Orléans. Nouv. édit. par Vallet de Viriville. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Du Loir S. Viaggio di Levante. 12mo. Venetia, 1671
- Dumas A. Histoire de la vie politique et privée de Louis Philippe.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Dumas A.

- Histoire de dix-huit ans depuis l'avènement de Louis Philippe jusqu'à la révolution de 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Œuvres (Nouvelles) Complètes. 114 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848-60
Containing Acté—Amaury—Ange Pitau—L'Arabie heureuse, souvenirs de Voyages en Afrique et en Asie par Hadji-Ab el Hamid Bey—Ascano—Le Bâtard de Mauléon—Un Cadet de Famille—Le Capitaine Paul—Cécile—Charles le Téméraire—Le Château d'Eppstein—Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge—Le Chevalier d'Harmental—Le Collier de la Reine—Le Comte de Monte Cristo—La Comtesse de Salisbury—La Dame de Mousoreau—Les Deux Dianes—Les Drames de la Mer—Fernande—Une Fille du Régent—Les frères Corses—Gabriel Lambert—Gaule et Franc—La Guerre des Femmes—Isabel de Bavière—La Maison de Glace—Le Maître d'Armes—Olympe des Clèves—Pauline et Pascal Bruno—Le Père Gigogne—Les Quarante Cinq—La Reine Margot—Souvenirs d'Antony—Sylvandire—Les Trois Mousquetaires—Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, ou dix ans plus tard.—La Vie au Désert—Impressions de Voyage—Une Amie à Florence—Bords du Rhin—Le Capitaine Arena—Le Corricolo—Midi de la France—De Paris à Cadix—Quinze jours à Sinai—Le Speronare-Suisse—Le Veloce—La villa Palmieri—Catherine Blum—Causeries—Compagnons de Jéhu—Monsieur Crumbes—Mémoires d'un Policeman—Vie et Aventures de la Princesse de Monaco—Le Pasteur d'Ashbourn—La Tulipe noire—Vingt ans après.
- Mémoires d'un Médecin Jos. Balsamo. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Mémoires de Garibaldi, traduits sur la manuscrit Original. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- La vie au Desert. See Cumming G.
- Dumas C. L. Doctrine gén. des maladies chroniques. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Dumas J. Brunnen-Ingenieur in's Deutsche übertragen von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1857
- Dumas J. B. Des secours public en usage chez les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d' A. F. Delandine. 8vo. Lyon, 1820
- Du Mège A. Histoire des Institutions de Toulouse. 4 vols. 8vo. Toulouse, 1844-46
- Duméril A. Étude sur Charles-Quint. 8vo Paris, 1856
- Duméril M. C. Prodrome de la classification des reptiles Ophidiens; Ichthyologie Analytique; Entomologie Analytique. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Physique*, 23, 27, 31.
- Dumeril. Edélestand. See Edélestand D.
- Dumersan T. M. Notice sur la Bibl. Roy. particulièrement sur le Cabinet des Médailles. 12mo. Paris, 1836
- Dumesnil A. L'Immortalité. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Mœurs politiques au XIX^{me} Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Dumesnil M. Mémoires sur le Prince Le Brun, Duc de Plaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Dummer J. Defence of the N. England Charters. 8vo. London, 1821
- DuMoncel T. Exposé des Applications de l'Électricité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57

- DuMoncel T. Sur l'appareil d'induction électrique de Ruhmkorff et les expériences que l'on peut faire avec cet instrument. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Dumont M. Sur les causes principales qui ont contribué à détruire les deux premières races de nos rois. *Leber Diss.* 4.
- Dumoulin E. Histoire du Procès du Marechal Ney. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Dumouriez Gén. Analysis of the Character of Bonaparte. 8vo. London, 1805
- Dunbar R. A. Leben des hingerichteten R. A. Dunbar. 8vo. Albany, 1837
- Dundonald, Earl of. Autobiography of a Seaman. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Dungalus Reclusus. Epistola de duplici solis eclipsi anno 810, adversus Claudium Taurinensem; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 105.
- Dunglison R. Dict'y of Med. Science, 15th Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1857
- Dunker M. Geschichte des Alterthums. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1855-57
- Dunker W. & Meyer H. von. Palæontographica. Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. 6 vols. 4to. Cassel, 1851-58
- Dunlop R. G. Travels in Central America. 12mo. London, 1847
- Dunlop R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya, with Notices of Customs and Countries from the Elephant Haunts of the Dehra Doon to the Bunchowr Tracks in Eternal Snow. 8vo. London, 1860
- Dunn H. National Education, the Question of Questions. 8vo. Lond. 1838
 ——— The School Teacher's Manual. 12mo. Hartford, 1839
- Dunoyer B. C. Nouv. Traité d'Économie Sociale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Dunstan S. Vita; Epistola ad Wulfsinum; De regimine Monachorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Dunsterville E. Admiralty Catalogue of Charts, Plans, Views, and Sailing Directions. 8vo. London, 1860
- Duparcque F. Traité théorique et pratique sur les altérations organiques de la matrice.
 ——— Considérations pratiques sur le Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Dupin A. M. J. J. Notices historiques, critiques et bibliographiques sur plusieurs livres de Jurisprudence Franc. remarquables par leur Antiquité ou leur originalité. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Dupin C. Tableau des arts et métiers et des beaux Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1826
 ——— Rapport sur la projet de Loi qui confère des pensions aux héritiers des feu P. de Girard. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Dupin P. Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-56
- Duponceanu P. S. Eulogium on Wm. Tilghman. 8vo. Phil. 1827
 ——— Discourse on Foreign Literature and Science. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Dupont de Nemours P. S. De l'origine et du progrès d'une science nouvelle; Abrégé des Principes de l'Économie politique; Opuscules divers; Correspondance avec J. B. Say. *Physiocrates.*
- Du Puget A. Mémoires concernant les troubles de religion dans le midi de la France, 1561-1597. *Michaud Mem.* S. 1. v. 6.
- Dupui J. An Exposition of the Prophecies of the Apocalypse. 12mo. Phil. 1853
- Dupuis J. F. Manuel d'Aerostation. 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Du Quesne A. Vie de. *Richer, Vies des Marins*, 6.
- Duquesnel A. Histoire des Lettres, Cours de Littérature. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-44
 ——— Du Travail intellectuel en France depuis 1815 jusqu'à l'an 1837. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

- Durand E. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5.
- Durand. Du Bonnet vert des Banqueroutiers. *Leber Diss.* 8.
- Durand Mme. Mémoires sur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Durand-Brager H. Quatre Mois de l'Expédition de Garibaldi en Sicile et en Italie. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Durandus Abbas. De corpore et sanguine Domini; Epitaphia duo. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.
- Durdent R. J. Cent dix Jours du Règne de Louis XVIII. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Dureau de la Malle. Afrique ancienne. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Sur l'étendue et la population de Rome; Sur la diminution de la population d'Italie pendant le septième siècle de Rome; Sur le Papyrus et la fabrication du papier. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 12, 19.
- Durham. University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. Durham, 1860
- Durieu de Maisonneuve. Flore d'Algérie. *Expéd. Scient. d'Algérie.*
- Durlacher L. A Treatise on Corns, Bunions, and Diseases of the Nails. 12mo. Phil. 1845
- Durrie D. S. Genealogical History of J. & G. Steele. 8vo. Albany, 1862
- Dursch G. M. Symbolik der Christlichen Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1858-59
- Duruy V. Histoire Sainte d'après la Bible. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Histoire Romaine. 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Histoire Grecque. 12mo. Paris, 1851
- Histoire de France. Nouv. éd. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Duruy, Filon, Lacroix et Yanoski. Italie ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Dusaert E. Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 3 vols. 8vo. Alger, 1847-50
- Dusenbery B. B. Monument to the Memory of Andrew Jackson, containing Twenty-Five Eulogies and Sermons. 12mo. Phil. 1849
- Dusenbery W. C. Proposition to the Friends of the Church. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Dusseldorfer. Monat. hefte. 4to. Düsseldorf.
- Dussieux L. Le Canada sous la domination Française d'après les Archives de la Marine et de la Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Les grands faits de l'Histoire de France racontés par les contemporains; choix de lectures à la jeunesse. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Duteil C. Dictionnaire des Hiéroglyphes. 4to. Bordeaux, 1839
- Dutroulau A. F. Traité des Maladies des Européens dans les pays chauds. Climatologie, Maladies endémiques. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Duval F. Marq. de Fontenay. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France, sous la régence de Marie de Medicis. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 51, 52.
- Duval G. Souvenirs de la Terreur, 1788-1793. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-42
- Duval G. Ghéel ou une colonie d'aliénés vivant en famille et en liberté —Étude sur le meilleur mode d'assistance et de traitement dans les maladies mentales. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Duvergier A. J. Mémorial historique de la noblesse. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-40
- Duvernoy J. Histoire de la Sorbonne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790
- Duvernoy M. Mémoires sur le système nerveux de mollusques acéphales. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 24.

- Dnyckinck E. A. *History of the War for the Union. Illustrated by A. Chappell.* 4to. New York, 1862-3
 Dwight B. W. *Modern Philology, its Discoveries, History, and Influence.* 8vo. New York, 1860
 Dwight T. W. *Addresses at Rutgers College and before Law Class of Columbia College.* 8vo. N. Y. 1859
 Dwyer F. *Neue Systeme der Feld-Artillerie.* 8vo. Wien, 1856
 Dymond J. *The Church and the Clergy.* 8vo. London, 1835
 Dynamius. *Epistolæ; Vita S. Mariæ; Vita S. Maximi.* *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
 Dyson. *Speech on Reform.* 8vo. London, 1831

E

- Eadmer. *Mon. Cant. Vita S. Anselmi; Historia novorum; De excellentia virginis Mariæ; De quatuor virtutibus quæ fuerunt in beata Maria; De beatitudine coelestis patriæ; De S. Anselmi similitudinibus; Vitæ S. S. Vilfridi, Bregwini, Oswaldi, Dunstani, Odonis; Epistola ad Glastonienses; Epistola ad Monachos Wigorn.* *Patrol. Lat.* 159.
 Earbery M. *The Old Engl. Constitution Vindicated.* 8vo. London, 1717
 ——— *The Pretended Reformers, or the History of the Heresies of Wicliffe, Huss, and Jerome of Prague.* 8vo. London, 1717
 Early Eng. Poetry. *Catalogue of, from Heber's.* 8vo. London, 1854
 Early English Poems and Lives of Saints, with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas, copied from MS. by F. J. Furnivell. 8vo. Berlin, 1852
 Early Voyages to Terra Australia, edited with an Introduction by R. H. Major for the Hakluyt Society. 8vo. London, 1859
 Earp G. B. *The Gold Colonies of Australia and Gold Seeker's Manual. New Edition.* 12mo. London, 1853
 ——— *New Zealand; its Emigration and Gold Fields.* 12mo. London, 1853
 ——— *What we did in Australia; being the Practical Experience of Three Clerks in the Stock-Yard and in the Gold Fields.* 12mo. London, 1853
 Easter Week—Observances of. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838
 East India Company. *China Question. Exposure of the Ed. Review relative to.* 8vo. London, 1831
 East India Tracts, on the Renewal of the Charter of the E. I. Company, etc. 8vo. London, 1813
 East Indies. *Address to the British Legislature on the subject of 80 millions of their subjects.* 8vo.
 ——— *E. I. Question Fairly Stated.* 8vo. London, 1831
 ——— *Spirit of the Press in relation to.* 8vo. London, 1834
 Eastlake C. L. *Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts.* 8vo. London, 1848
 Easton J. *A Narrative of the Causes which led to Philip's Indian War, with Notes by F. B. Hough.* 4to. Albany, 1858
 Eastwick E. B. See *Handbook for India.*
 Eastwick E. B. *Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan Gentleman, and his Transactions with his Fellow-Creatures.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

- Eaton Chronicle, or the Salt Box. 8vo. s. l. 1789
- Eaton W. Operations of the American Fleet in the Mediterranean. 8vo. Springfield, 1805
- Ebbo Rhem. Episc. Confessio; Apologeticum; Narratio Depositionis Ebbonis; Pœmata. *Patrol. Lat.* 116.
- Ebel J. G. Ueber den Bau der Erde in dem Alpen-Gebirge. 2 vols. 8vo. Zürich, 1808
- Eberhard J. A. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. 12mo. Berlin, 1814
- Ebert J. Tetrasticha Hebræa; Poetica Hebraica, Harmonica, Rhythmica, Metrica; Versio Carminis R. Chai Gaon. *Ugolino*, 31.
- Eblis ou la Magie des Perses. 12mo. Paris, 1814
- Ebn-Haukal. Description de Palerme au milieu du dixième Siècle trad. par Amari. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Ebony Idol. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Ebrington Lord. Memorandum of Two Conversations with Napoleon at Porto Ferrajo. 8vo. London, 1823
- Ebrardus Mon. Chronicon Watinense. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.
- Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Correspondence with the Bishop of Ely. 8vo. London, 1837
- Eckbertus Abbas Schonang. Sermones contra Catharos; De Laude Crucis; Soliloquium, Stimulus Amoris. *Patrol. Lat.* 195.
- Eclipse Annular of May 26th, 1854. Tables. 4to. Washington, 1854
- Eclipse (total) of July 17th, 1860, published by the Nautical Almanac. 4to. Washington, 1860
- Le Verrier's Letter on the Intermercurial Planets, and Faye's Remarks upon its Application to the Case of the Total Eclipse. 4to. Cambridge, 1860
- Eclipse solare, Feb. 11, 1804. 4to. Roma, 1804
- Economy of Human Life. 12mo. London.
- Edda Saemundar Hins Froda, mit einem Anhang, zum theil bisher ungedruckter Gedichte, herausg. von T. Möbius. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Eddy A. D. The Christian Citizen. 8vo. N. Y. 1843
- Edélestand du Meril M. Poésies populaires Latines antérieures au dixième Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Poésies populaires latines du moyen age. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Eden R. H. Practical Treatise on the Bankrupt Law. 8vo. Phil. 1841
- Eden's Treaty, Complete Investigation of, as it may affect the Commerce, Revenue, or General Policy of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1747
- Eden W. Letters to the Earl of Carlisle on Political Subjects. 8vo. London, 1779-80
- Edgar J. G. The Crusades and the Crusaders; or Stories of the Struggle for the Holy Sepulchre. 12mo. London, 1860
- Edge F. M. Slavery Doomed; or the Contest between Free and Slave Labour in the United States. 12mo. London, 1860
- Edinburgh Dissected, in a Series of Letters to Roger Cutlar by his Nephew. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857
- Papers on the Noxious Effects of the Fetid Irrigations around the City. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839
- University Calendar Session 1859-60. Including the Courses in the Various Classes. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859

- Edinburgh. Catalogue of the Graduates in the Faculty of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of E. since its Foundation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858
- Report to the Board of Visitors by C. P. Smith. 4to. Edin. 1852
- Regulations to be Observed by Candidates for the Diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838
- Royal Society Transactions, cont'd to v. XX.
- Library of the Writers to the Signet Catalogues 1805 and 1837. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1805 & 1837
- Same, Classed according to Subjects. P. 1. Jurisprudence. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856
- Medical Journal, cont'd to 1863.
- Review, cont'd to 1863.
- See *Annals of Philosophy*.
- Edkins J. Collection of Poems, mostly Original. 8vo. London, 1765
- Edmond E. Voyage dans les Mers du Nord à bord de la Corvette La Reine Hortense. 4to. Paris, 1857
- Edmonds F. W. Defence against the Charges preferred against him as Cashier of the Mechanics' Bank. 8vo. N. Y. 1855
- Edmonds J. W. On the Constitution and Code of Procedure. 8vo. N. Y. 1848
- Origin and Progress of the War between Eng. and China. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Edmund St. Archbp. of Canterbury. Life. *Lives of the Eng. Saints*, 4.
- Éducation du Corps; Manuel de Gymnastique. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Education. Recent Measures for its Promotion in England. 8vo. London, 1839
- Education in the United States. See *Am. Journal and Annals of Education—Am. Q. Register of the Ed. Soc.—Common School Journals, Conn. and Mass. Journal of Education, ed. by H. Barnard.—Education Reports of Conn., Maine, Mass., New York, by Regents of the University, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Penns. Carter J. G. on the Schools of N. England.*
- Education in Europe generally. *Bachs, Barnard H., Cousin V., France Écoles du Gouvernement, Journal d'Éducation populaire, Letters from Hofwyl by Mrs. Barwell, Niemyer Grundsätze der Erziehung, Wyse Educational Reform and the References under Education in the first Vol. of this Catalogue.*
- Edward the Confessor Lives, edited by Luard. 8vo. London, 1858
- Edward II. The History of the Most Unfortunate Prince, K. Edward the Second, found among the Papers of Viscount Faulkland. *Harleian Misc.* 1.
- Edward IV. Restoration of, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1838
- Chronicle of his Reign by Warkworth, ed. by Halliwell for Do. 4to. London, 1839
- Edward VI. Some Account of his Reign and Acts; Short Catechiam containing the sum of Christian Learning. *Richmond Early Protestant Reformers.*
- Edwards B. Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Gov. respecting the Trade of the W. I. Islands with U. S. of N. America. 8vo. London, 1784

- Edwards B. B. See *Biography of Self-Taught Men.*
- Edwards B. B. *American Q. Observer* for July 1833. 8vo. Boston.
- Edwards E. *Statistical View of the Principal Public Libraries of Europe and America.* Fol. London, 1849
- *Medals Struck in France, 1789-1830, preserved in the British Museum.* 8vo. London, 1837
- *Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- Edwards G. *The true Original Scheme of Human Economy.* 8vo. New Castle, 1808
- Edwards J. *In Memory of C. Alton Edwards.* 12mo. Albany, 1863
- Edwards J. *History of the English Language.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Edwards Jon. *Memoirs of Brainerd with his Journal Incorporated by S. E. Dwight.* 8vo. Newhaven, 1822
- Edwards T. *Botany. Ency. Metrop. 7.*
- Edwards W. F. *De l'Influence des Agens Physiques sur la Vie.* 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Edwards R. *Damon and Pythias, a Comedy. Doddeley's Old Plays, 1.*
- Edwin. *Life of St. Edwin. Lives of English Saints, 6.*
- Eedes J. *Colloquial Reflections pertaining to Zion.* 8vo. London, 1819
- *The Testimony of Faith in the Prospect of Death.* 8vo. London, 1825
- *Conquests Contested; being a Statement of the Charges against Mr. Abbott.* 8vo. London, 1815
- Egan P. *Account of the Trial of J. Thurtell and J. Hunt, with Portraits.* 8vo. London, 1824
- Egbertus Arbp. *Excerptiones e dictis et canonibus sanctorum patrum; Liber poenitentialis; De institutione catholica; Canones de remediis peccatorum. Patrol. Lat. 59.*
- Egerton F. H., Earl of Bridgewater. *Catalogue of his Works.* 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Eggingius J. H. *Mysteria Cereris et Bacchi in vasculo ex uno onycho. Thea. Ant. Gr. 7.*
- Egger M. E. *Sur un document inédit pour servir à l'histoire des langues Romanes; Sur les Traités publics dans l'antiquité. Mém. Acad. Insc. N. S. 21 and 24.*
- Egilsson Sveinbjorn. *Lexicon poeticum antiquæ linguæ septentrionalis. Edid. Soc. Reg. Ant. Sept. Roy. 8vo. Hafnia, 1854-60*
- Eginhard Abbas. *Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1851*
 Contents: *Vita et Conversatio Caroli Magni; Annales Laurisenses; Epistolæ; Historia Translationis Marcellini et Petri; De Passione Marcellini et Petri; Chartæ; Appendix.*
- Égypte sous la domination de Mehemet Aly. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Ehlen J. P. E. *Altitudo Poli, etc. Specula Astronomica quæ est Schwetzingæ.* 4to. Mannheim, 1766
- Ehlers H. I. *An Essay on Climate.* 8vo. N. Y. 1850
- Ehrenberg C. G. *Ueber die Entwicklung und Lebensdauer der Infusionsthiere.* 4to. Berlin, 1839
- Eichhorn J. G. *De Ægypti anno mirabili.* 8vo. Gottingæ, 1818
- Eichwald E. *Ueber die Säugethier Fauna des neueren Mo'asse des südlichen Russlands. Archiv f. Wissens. Kunde v. Russland, 20.*

- Eigil S. Abbas Fuld. *Vita et vita metrica, auctore Candido monachò. Vita S. Sturmii. Patrol. Lat.* 105.
- Eisenschmidt J. C. *De Ponderibus et Mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum; necnon de valore pecuniæ veteris. Ugolino*, 28.
- Ekkard F. *Litterarisches Handbuch der bekanntern höhern Lehranstalten.* 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1780-82
- Ekkehard Urang. *Chronicon Wirzeburgense; Chronicon universale; Hierosolomita; Epistola ad Erkembertum. Patrol. Lat.* 154.
- Elahmars Chalef. *Quasside. Berichtigter Arabische Text, Uebersetzung und Commentar, mit Benutzung vieler handschrift. Quellen.* 8vo. Greifswald, 1852
- El'Aïachi, Abou Salem et El Morerbi. *Voyages dans le Sud d'Algérie et des États barbaresques de l'Ouest et de l'Est. Exploration d'Algérie, So. Hist.* 9.
- Elberling F. E. *A Treatise on Inheritance, Gift, Will, Sale, and Mortgage; with an Introduction on the Laws of the Bengal Presidency.* 8vo. Serampore, 1844
- Éléments des Mathématiques. 12mo. s. l. 1725
- Éléments de Géométrie et de la Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1782
- Elements of Social Disorder—a Plea for the Working Classes in the United States. 12mo. Providence, 1844
- Elements of Opposition. 8vo. London, 1803
- Elephant (the) Viewed in Relation to Man. 12mo. London, 1844
- Eleutherius Episc. *Vita; Sermones. Patrol. Lat.* 65.
- Eleutherus Papa. *Epistolæ. Patrol. Gr.* 5.
- Elfachri, *Geschichte der Islamischen Reiche von Anfang bis zum Ende des Chalifates von Ibn Etthighaga, Arabisch; herausg. nach der Pariser Handschrift von W. Ahlwardt.* 8vo. Gotha, 1860
- Elias Cret. *Metrop. Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni Orationes. Patrol. Gr.* 97.
- Elice F. *Saggio sull' elettricità.* 8vo. Genova, 1824
- Eligius S. Ep. *Homiliæ; Sermo ad Regem; Epistola ad Desiderium; Charta ad Ecclesiam Solemniacensem. Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Eliot E. *Christianity and Slavery.* 12mo. London, 1833
- Eliot F. P. *On the Fallacy of the Supposed Depreciation of the Paper Currency of the Kingdom.* 8vo. London, 1811
- *Supplement to the same.* 8vo. London, 1811
- Eliot G. *Adam Bede—Scenes of Clerical Life—The Mill on the Floss—Silas Warner, the Weaver of Raneloe—Novels.* 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859-1861
- Eliot S. *Address before the Senatus Academicus of Trinity College, Hartford, on his Inauguration as President.* 8vo. Hartford, 1861
- Elizabeth Princess. *Household Account of Expenses. Camden Misc.* V. 2.
- Elizabeth Saint. *Vita et Visiones. Patrol. Lat.* 195.
- Elkam L. *Zwölf Album-Blätter für Freunde der mittelalterlichen Kunst Farbendruck.* Fol. Leipzig, 1860
- Ellendt Fr. *Historia eloquentiæ Romanæ usque ad Cæsares. Orat. Rom. Frag. ed. Meyer.*
- Eller L. *The History of Belvoir Castle.* 8vo. London, 1841

- Ellet C. The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers, containing Plans for the Protection of the Delta from Inundation. 8vo. Phil. 1853
 ——— Contributions to the Physical Geography of the U. S. *Smithsonian Contrib.* 2.
- Ellice Edw. Address to his Constituents on his Seventh Return to Represent the City of Coventry in Parliament. 8vo. Coventry, 1835.
- Elliotsen J. Mesmerism in India. 8vo. London, 1850
- Elliott A. Modest Vindication of Titus Oates. Fol. London, 1682
- Elliott C. M. Meteorological Observations made at the E. I. Company's Observatory at Singapore, 1841-45. Fol. Madras, 1850
- Elliott E. The Splendid Village, Corn Law Rhymes, and other Poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1834-35
- Elliott E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ, or a Commentary on the Apocalypse. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
 ——— Warburton Lectures preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel on the Christian Churches Institution. 8vo. London, 1856
- Elliott G. D. Journal of My Life during the French Revolution. 8vo. London, 1859
- Elliott J. D. Biographical Notice of. 12mo. Phil. 1835
- Elliott Bp. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. N. Y. 1850
- Ellis C. M. History of Roxbury Town. 8vo. Boston, 1847
- Ellis D. An Inquiry into the Changes induced on Atmospheric Air by the Germination of Seeds, Vegetation of Plants, and Respiration of Animals. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807
- Ellis C. On the Law of Fire Insurance and Annuities. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Ellis G. A. (Ld. Dover). The True History of the State Prisoner, commonly called the Iron Mask, extracted from the Fr. Archives. 8vo. London, 1826
- Ellis G. E. Oration, June 17, 1841, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 8vo. Boston, 1841
 ——— Services at the Installation of the Rev. H. Stebbins, Portland, Jan. 31, 1855. 8vo. Portland, 1855
 ——— Inaugural Address on his Induction to the Professorship of Systematic Theology in Harvard University. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Ellis R. Sermon Occasioned by the Death of W. H. Prescott. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Ellis Mrs. S. S. Family Secrets; or Hints to Those who would Make Home Happy. 3 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
 ——— The Mothers of England—The Women of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
 ——— The Wives of England—The Daughters of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
 ——— Chapters on Wives. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Ellis W. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-56. 8vo. London, 1858
- Ellison S. Truth Defended, in a Supposed Trial between Infant Affusion and Believer's Baptism. 8vo. London, 1846
- Ellison T. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. 8vo. London, 1858
- Ellman J. On the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1814
- Ellys A. Tracts on the Liberty, Spiritual and Temporal, of Protestants in England. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1763-65
- Elmacinus G. Historia Saracenicæ Arabice, et Latine reddita à Thom. Erpenio. Fol. Lugd.-Bat. 1625

- El Masudi. See under *Sprenger A.* in Catalogue, V. 4.
- Elmes J. *Horæ Vacivæ, a Thought Book.* 12mo. Boston, 1851
 ——— *Sir Christopher Wren and his Times.* 8vo. London, 1852
- Elogio funebre di Maria Anna Carolina Principessa di Sassonia, Grand Duchessa di Toscana. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
- Elsner J. *Schediasma criticum quo auctores aliaque antiquitatis monumenta, etc., emendantur, vindicantur et exponentur. Miscellanea Berolinensia, V. 7.*
- Elvers R. *Romanorum de Rebus religiosis doctrina, commentatio.* 12mo. Göttingæ, 1851
- Elwart A. *Histoire de la Société des Concerts du Conservatoire impérial de Musique avec Dessins, Musique, Plans, Portraits, etc.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Elwes A. *Grammar of the Italian Language with Exercises.* 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— *Dictionary of the Italian, English, and French—English, French, and Italian—French, Italian, and English Languages.* 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1854–56
 ——— *Dictionary of the Spanish and English and English and Spanish Languages.* 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— *French-English and English-French Dictionary.* 12mo. London, 1854–5
- Emancipation of the Negro Slaves in the W. I.—its Impolicy and Injustice. 8vo. London, 1824
- Emerick A. G. *Songs for the People.* 8vo. Phil. 1849
- Emerson F. *North Am. Arithmetic. (Armenian.)* 8vo. Belek, 1848
- Emerson G. *Medical Statistics relating to the Population of Philadelphia.* 8vo. Phil. 1831
- Emerson Jas. *The History of Modern Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- Emerson R. W. *Essays. Sec. Series.* 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Emerson's Magazine and Putnam's Monthly United. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- Emigrants, Laws for their Protection. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Emlyn T. *Inquiry into the Scripture Account of Jesus Christ. Sparks' Tracts, 4.*
- Emma Regina Angl. *Encomium; Epistolæ ad filios. Patrol. Lat. 145.*
- Emmius U. *Athenarum veterum descriptio; De Chio et ejus statu; De concilio Amphictyónico; De inclinatione et interitu reip. Atticæ, Spartanæ et Carthaginensis; De rebus publicis Achæorum, Ætolorum, Argivorum, Carthaginensium, Corcyræorum, Corinthiorum, Cretensium, Locrensiū in Italia, Lyciorum in Asia, Massiliensium, Rhodiorum, Thebanorum; De republica Syracusana; de Samo et ejus republica; De situ, amplitudine, magnificentia, portu Carthaginis; De statu Acarnanum; De statu Epiri. Thes. Ant. Gr. 4.*
 ——— *Græcia vetus, opus distinctum in tomos tres: I. Descriptio regionum a Grecis habitaturum cum adj. insulis. II. Res gestæ Græcorum. III. Status et Forma præcipuarum ejus gentis rerum publicarum. Ibidem.*
 ——— *Lacedæmon antiqua cum Appendice. Ibidem.*
- Emmons E. *Description of some of the Bones of the Zeuglodon Cetoides of Prof. Owen.* 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

- Emmons G. F. The Navy of the United States from the commencement—1775, to 1853, with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate. To which is added a list of private armed vessels fitted out under the American flag. 4to. Washington, 1850
- Emmons R. The Fredoniad, or Independence Preserved, an Epic Poem. 4 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1830-39
- Emory W. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.
- Empire (L'), ou dix ans sous Napoleon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Emploi de la chaux en agriculture. 8vo. London, 1835
- Empoli G. da. Viaggio di Malacca. Vita. *Archiv. Storia Ital.* App. 3.
See under *Portugal*.
- Enault L. Constantinople et la Turquie. Tableau historique, pittoresque, statistique et moral de l'Empire Ottoman. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- La Norvège. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Encke J. F. Gedächtnissrede auf J. E. Bode. 4to. Berlin, 1827
- Gedächtnissrede auf F. W. Bessel. 4to. Berlin.
- Begründung d. Methode d. kleinsten Quadrate. 4to. Berl. 1831
- Astronomische Beobachtungen auf d. Sternwarte zu Berlin, 1840-54. 4 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1840-57
- Astronomisches Jahrbuch f. 1862-66. 8vo. Berlin, 1859-63
- Ephemeriden des seit 1845 entdeckten Planeten. 8vo. Berlin, 1864
- Ueber den Cometen von Pons. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1851, '54, '59.
- Encyclopædia of the Fine Arts. 4to. London, 1848
- Encyclopædia of Practical Carpentry and Joinery, ed. by E. L. Tarbuck. 4to. Leipzig, a. a.
- Encyclopædie der Physik. See *Karsten G.*
- Encyclopædisches Real Lexicon d. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homœopathie. 5 vols. 8vo.
- Encyclopédie d'Architecture. Vols. 5-10. 4to. Paris, 1855-1860
- Encyclopédie du dix-neuvième Siècle, avec la biographie de tous les hommes célèbres, avec les suppléments et table méthodique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-59
- Encyclopédie Catholique. See *Glaire et Walsh*.
- Engel J. J. Philosophie für die Welt. Extracta. 8vo. a. l. et a. a.
- Engel M. E. German Tales, tr. by T. Roscoe. *German Novellists*, 1.
- Engelhard M. u. Raumer K. von. Geognostische Versuche. 8vo. Berlin, 1815
- Engelhart K. A. Portugal u. Spanien durchreiset. 12mo. Bautzen, 1797
- Engelmaen T. Chronicon ab orbe condito ad ipsius usque tempora. *Leibnitz Scrip. Brun.* 2.
- Engelmann G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 3, 4.
- Engelmann W. Bibliotheca Geograph. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846-61
- Bibliotheca Philologica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
- Engelstoft L. Udvalg af Engelstoft's Skrifter. 8vo. Kjob. 1859
- Enghien Duc d'. Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe du Duc d'Enghien. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Mémoires et Voyages précédés d'une notice par le comte de Choubot. 8vo. Moulins, 1841

- Engineering. Papers on Practical Engineering, published by the Engineer Department, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5. 8vo. Washington, 1844-50
- Engineer and Machinist's Assistant, being a series of plans of Steam Engines, Spinning Machines, Mills, etc. Fol. Glasgow, 1853
- Papers on Subjects connected with the Duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1844-49
- England. Great Seals of England from the time of Edward the Confessor. Fol. London, 1837
- Return of the Mortality in 117 Districts for the Quarter ending June 30, 1848. Fol. London.
- and France. Wars between, from William I. to William III. with a Treatise of the Salic Law. *Harleian Misc.* 1.
- France, Russia, and Turkey. 8vo. London, 1835
- and Russia, revised and enlarged. Ed. of the preceding. 8vo. London, 1835
- Englefield Sir H. A Letter to the Author of the Review of the Case of the Protestant Dissenters. 8vo. London, 1790
- English Inquisition, or Money Raised by New Secret Extent Law. 8vo. London, 1718
- English (The) Gentleman, his Principles, Feelings, Manners, and Pursuits. 12mo. London.
- English (The) Pleader, being a Select Collection of Various Precedents of Declarations on Actions, etc. 12mo. Dublin, 1783
- English Poetry. Three Collections of Eng. Poetry, of the latter part of the Sixteenth Century, 1578-79. Reprint, 4to. London.
- English Poets. Works of, with Biographies, by Dr. S. Johnson. 60 vols. 12mo. London, 1779-81
- Ennius Q. Reliquiæ quæ extant omnes ex editionibus variis conquistæ a J. A. Giles. 12mo. Londini, 1836
- Ennodius M. F. Epis. Tic. Epistolæ, Opuscula, Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 63.
- Ensins C. Bellum Ditmarsicum, Carmen. *Del. Post. Germ.* 2.
- Enslin T. C. F. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften, gänzlich umgearbeitet von W. Engelmann. 8vo. Leipzig, 1837
- Entomological Magazine. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1833-38
- Entomologie Helvétique. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1798
- Eobanus H. Astrologica. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1532
- Heroidum libri tres; Epicedia. *Del. Post. Germ.* 2.
- Éphémérides militaires depuis 1792 jusqu'en 1815, ou Anniversaires de la valeur Française, par une Société des Militaires. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Ephemerides motuum coelestium ad annos vulgares, 1633-1636. 4to. Goudæ, 1632
- Éphémérides politiques, littéraires et religienses, par Noel et Planche. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Ephorus Cum. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller.*
- Ephraem Syrus. Select Works of S. Ephraem the Syrian, translated out of the original Syriac by J. B. Morris. 8vo. Oxford, 1847
- Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Epicurus. La Morale avec des réflexions. 8vo. Paris, 1685
- Philosophiæ Syntagma; De vita, moribus, placitisque Epicuri. *Gassendi Op.* V. 3, 5.

- Epiphanius Cat. Diac. Sermo laudatorius. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.
 Epiphanius Const. Episc. Epistolæ et Sententiæ. *Ibid.* 86.
 Epiphanius S. Cyp. Episc. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; accurate et denno recognoscente J. P. Migne.
 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858
 Contents: Vol. I.-II. Adversus hæreses, Expositio fidei; Anacephalæosis. Appendix Dissertationum. III. Ancoratus; De mensuris et ponderibus; De XII. Gemmis; De LXX. Interpretibus; Epistolæ; Dubia aut Spuria.
 Episcopal (Protestant) Church—Diocese of N. York. Constitution and Canons, 1850, '45, and '51. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845 & 51
 ——— Journal of the 75th and 80th Convention of N. Y.
 8vo. New York, 1858 & 1863
 ——— Gen. Theol. Seminary. Proceedings of the Board, 1844 & 47.
 8vo. New York, 1844-47
 Episcopal Observer, 1845-47. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845-47
 Episcopal Quarterly Review, 1854-56. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1854-56
 Epitome of the History of Philosophy. Being the work adopted by the University of France for instruction in the Colleges and High-Schools. Transl. from the French by C. S. Reid.
 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859
 Erasmus D. Colloquia familiaria nonnulla selecta, transl. by J. Clark.
 New Ed. by J. Ross. 12mo. Phil. 1810
 ——— Colloquies with a Vocabulary, ed. by C. H. Dillaway.
 12mo. Boston, 1833
 ——— Epitome Libri de copia verborum. 12mo. Olissip. 1773
 ——— Comm. in Nucem P. Ovidii. 12mo. Lutetiae, 1547
 ——— Epigrammata; Miscellanea Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.
 Erchembertus Mon. Cass. Historia Langobardorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
 Erechthius Antioch. Episc. Fragmentum. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
 Ericson J. Philosophical Instruments in the U. S. Division of the Industrial Exhibition of all Nations. 8vo. London, 1851
 Erichsen J. On the Study of Surgery. An Address at University College, London. 8vo. London, 1850
 Erichson W. F. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Vol. I. Pt. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
 Erie Account of the Organization and Proceedings of the Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association. 8vo. Sandusky, 1858
 Ermengaud. Opusculum contra Waldenses. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.
 Ermoldus Nigellus. Carmen de rebus gestis Ludovici Pii. *Ibid.* 105.
 Ernaldus Abbas. De operibus sex dierum; Comm. in psalmum 132; De donis Spiritus Sancti; De cardinalibus operibus Christi; De septem verbis Domini in cruce; De laudibus Mariæ; Meditationes. *Ibid.* 1819.
 Ernstius H. Epistola de Paenula. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 6.
 Ernuulfus Roff. Episc. Collectanea de ecclesia Roffensi; Tomellus sive epistola de incestis conjugiiis. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
 Errard J. La Géométrie et pratique d'icelle. 12mo. Paris, 1592
 Erskine Eb. Select Writings—Doctrinal Sermons, edited by D. Smith.
 12mo. Edinburgh, 1848
 Erslev E. Den Danske Stat. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846

- Erving G. W. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. N. Y. 1851
- Ervisius Abbas. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 196.
- Escalin des Aimars dit Paulin. Vie. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 3.
- Escamoteur (le petit) contenant les secrets et les recettes de toutes les magies. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Eschenbachius J. A. De scribis veterum Romanorum. *Polenus*, 3.
- Escouchy M. d'. Chronique red. par Dufresne. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Esmark J. Kurze Beschreibung einer mineralogischen Reise durch Ungarn, Siebenbürgen und das Bannat. 12mo. Freyberg, 1798
- Esprit des Journaux Français et Étrangers, 1772–1818. Tables 4 vols. The Series not quite complete. 495 vols. 12mo. 1772–1818
- Espy J. P. Fourth Meteorological Report. 4to. Washington, 1859
- Essai sur le Nivellement. 12mo. Paris, 1780
- Essay on the Causes of the Decline of the Foreign Trade, consequently of the Value of the Lands of Britain and on the Means to Restore both. Reprint of 1750. 8vo. London, 1859
- Essays and Dissertations in Biblical Literature by a Society of Clergymen. 8vo. New York, 1829
- Essays and Reviews—Replies to. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Este Sir A. d'. Papers Elucidating his Claims. 8vo. London, 1832
- Este T. The whole Book of Psalms with their wonted Tunes, edited by E. F. Rimbault. ——— Piano-Forte Part to same, by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London.
- Estlin J. P. Familiar Lectures on Nat. Phil. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
- Etoile P. de l'. Mémoires et Journal; Registre Journal de Henry III. 1574–1589; Registre Journal de Henry IV. et Louis XIII. publié d'après le manuscrit autographe de P. de l'Etoile. *Petitot*, S. 1. v. 45–49.
- Estrées F. A. Maréchal d'. Mémoires contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 16.
- Estrées Gabrielle d'. Mémoires secrets et inédits sur les cours de France, 15, 16, 17, 18 Siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Estrees J. d' et Estrées V. M. d'. Vie. *Richer des Marins*, 8.
- Estvan B. War Pictures from the South. 12mo. New York, 1863
- États de Blois. See *Vitet L.*
- États généraux convoqués en 1614. Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 1.
- Ethelvolfus Abbas Hib. Canonum Hibernensium collectio; Carmen de Abbatibus Lindisfarnensibus. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.
- Ethelwold Wint. Epis. Vita, auctore Wolstano. *Ibid.* 137.
- Etheridge J. W. Horæ Aramaicæ, comprising concise notions of the Aramean Dialects in General, and of the versions of Holy Scripture extant in them. With a Translation of the Gospel according to St. Matthew and of the Epistle to the Hebrews from the ancient Peschito Syriac. 12mo. London, 1843
- Étienne C. G. Discours dans la séance publique tenue par l'Académie Franç. pour sa reception 24 Dec. 1829. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Eton. Guide to Eton; Eton Alphabet; Eton Block; Eton Glossary, etc. 12mo. London, 1860

- Etzel A. v. Grönland geographisch und Statistisch beschrieben; aus
Dänischen Quellschriften. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- Euclid. Lib. 1-6, 11, 12, Græce ed. glossaria addidit Neide.
8vo. Halis Sax. 1825
- Elementa Græce ed. E. F. August. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1826
- Libri 15, ed. J. Barrow, c. fig. Osnab. 1676
- Elementa Lat. ed. C. Clavius, c. fig. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. 1607
- Éléments trad. et suiv. des notes par F. Peyrard, avec pl.
8vo. Paris, 1804
- Elementa uebersetz. v. Lorenz. 21 Kupf. 8vo. Halle, 1798
- Sechs erste Bücher vorgestellt durch S. Reyher. Mit algebra-
ischen Zeichen auf sondebahre Art eingerichtet. 4to. Kiel, 1698
- Sechs erste Bücher, übers durch W. Holtzmann. Fol. Basel, 1652
- 7me, 8me et 9me livres des élémens, trad. et comm. par Forca-
del de Bezières. 4to. Paris, 1565
- Priores sex libri, opera et studio N. de Martino. 12mo. Napoli, 1729
- Manual of Euclid by Galbraith and Haughton.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1857-59
- Elements First Book, by R. Garde. 8vo. London, 1824
- Geometry, books I.-III., with annotations by H. Hubbell.
8vo. Phil. 1861
- Data nach. R. Simson v. J. C. Schwab. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1780
- Lauterbach de Euclide Geometra. 4to. Jenæ, 1685
- Introductio Harmonica Gr. et Lat. M. Meibomius vertit ac notis
explicavit. *Musica Ant. Auct. Septem.*
- Eudocia Imperatrix. Carmen de S. Cypriano. *Patrol. Gr.* 85.
- Eugenies Resa omkring Jorden under Befal af C. A. Virgen, 1851-53.
Befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskaps Acad. (not com-
pleted.) 4to. Sthm. 1857-59
- Eugenius II. Papa. Diploma; Epistolæ; Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 105.
- Eugenius III. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 180.
- Eugypius Abbas Afr. Opera omnia, sive Thesaurus Accur. J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848
- Eulenspiegel das ist wunderbare u. seltsame Historien Tyll Eulenspie-
gels. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1839
See *Owlglass.*
- Euler L. Theorie der Planeten und Cometen, von J. von Pacassi über-
setzt. 4to. Wien, 1781
- Défense de la Révélation contre les objections des Esprits forts.
8vo. Paris, 1805
- Commentatio de Matheseos sublimioris utilitate ex autographo,
ed. G. Friedländer. 4to. Berolini, 1847
- Lobrede van H. Fuss nebst einem vollständigen Verzeichniss
seiner Schriften. 8vo. Basel, 1786
- Euler L. H. Baldemar von Peterweil Beschreibung der K. Stadt
Frankfurt am Main aus dem XIV. Jahrhundert, herausg. von
L. H. Euler. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1858
- Eulogius S. Alex. Arcbp. Sermo in Ramos Palmarum et in pullum
asini. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Eulogius Arch. Tolet. Opera omnia—Vita vel Passio; Memoriale sanc-
torum; Documentum martyriale; Epistolæ; Scholia A. Moralis;
App. *Patrol. Lat.* 15.

- Eumenius.** Panegyricus Const. Augusto dictus; Gratiarum actio Constantino Aug. Flavensium nomine. *Ibid.* 8.
- Eunapius.** Excerpta ex Historia et Fragmenta. *Byzant. Hist. Scrip.* 14.
See *Mai Scriptorum vet. nova Collectio.*
- Euphronius.** Epistolæ duæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.
- Euripides,** Phœnissa. 8vo. London, 1797
 ——— Werke verdeutschet von F. H. Bothe. 2 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1823
 ——— L'Alceste trad. da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opere*, 9.
 ——— Alcestis et Medea. Latino carmine redditæ a G. Buchanan. *Buchanan's Works*, 2.
 ——— Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide Erasmo interprete. *Erasmii Op.* 1.
 ——— Electra et Helena Sæthice reddita, per A. G. Sjöström. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1843
- Europa.** 12mo. Altenburg, 1820
- Eusebio.** Monache di S. Eusebio. 8vo. Vercelli, 1785
- Eusebius Pamp.** Opera Omnia quæ extant. Gr. et Lat. Collegit et denuo recognovit J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
 Contents: Vol. I. Chronica; Appendix duplex ad chronica; S. Anienis temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio; veterum script. opuscula chronologica et astronomica ex recensione D. Petavii. II. Historia ecclesiastica; De vita Constantini Imp.; Oratio Constantini ad sanctorum coetum; Oratio Eusebii de laudibus Constantini; Acta passionis S. Pamphili et sociorum; De martyribus Palæstinæ; Collectio antiq. martyriorum Epistolæ. III. Præparatio evangelica—notæ et emendationes. IV. Apologetica, Exegetica. V. Commentarii in Psalmos. VI. Fragmenta in Proverbia, in Daniele, in Epistolam ad Hebræos; Comm. in Isaiam, in Lucam; De theophania; De solemnitate paschali; contra Marcellum; De ecclesiastica theologia; Opuscula duodecim.
 ——— De vita Constantini ed. F. A. Heinichen. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830
 ——— Chronicorum canonum lib. duo Ed. A. Maius et J. Zohrabus. 4to. Mediolani, 1818
 ——— Evangel. Præparationis Libri XV. rec. T. Gaisford. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxon. 1843
- Eusebius Verc.** Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845
 Contents: Evangelium cum variis versionis Italicæ exemplaribus collatum; Epistolæ; De trinitate confessio.
- Eusebius Alex. Patr.** Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; Vita; Sermones. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Eusebius Emess. Episc.** Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia: Prolegomena; Sermones; Fragmenta. *Ibidem.*
- Eustathius Met.** Metaphrasis Latina Hexæmeri S. Basilii. *Patrol. Lat.* 53.
 ——— Orationes, Epistolæ ed. F. L. F. Tafel. 4to. Francof. 1832
- Eustathius Episc. Ant.** De Engastrimytho contra Originem. Allocutio ad imp. Constantinum in concilio Nicæno; Fragmenta varia; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* 18.
- Eustathius Mon.** Epistola de duabus naturis. *Ibid.* 80.
- Euthalius Diac.** Elenchus Actuum Apostolorum—Epistolarum Catholicarum—Epist. S. Pauli quatuordecim editio. *Ibid.* V. 85.

- Eutherius. Excerptum ; Epist. ad Sextum Papam. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.
- Euthymios B. History of Greece (in mod. Gr.). 8vo. Vienne, 1807
- Eutropius. Historia miscellanea. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1.
- Eutropius Epis. Val. Epistolæ ad Petrum Papam de octo vitiis, de distractione Monachorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Eutyches. Epistola ad S. Leonem I. Papam. *Ibid.* 54.
- Eutychianus Papa. Exhortatio ad Presbyteros ; Epistola et Decreta. *Ibid.* 5.
- Eutychius S. Const. Pat. Sermo et Epistola. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Euvoi de Hauteville. Histoire de Zenobia. 12mo. La Haye, 1757
- Evagrius Schol. Historia Ecclesiastica ab anno 431, usque ad annum 593. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Evagrius Mon. Scitens. Capita practica, Sententiæ spirituales ; Sententiæ ad fratres. *Ibid.* 40.
- Evagrius Mon. Altercatio inter Theophilum Christianum et Simonem Judæum ; Sententiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
- Evans D. M. The Commercial Crisis, 1847-8. 8vo. London, 1849
- Evans F. W. Compendium of the Origin, History, and Progress of the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing ; with Biography of Ann Lee. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Evans H. On the Local Advantages and Security of Holyhead Harbour. 8vo. Liverpool, 1836
- Evans J. On the Demise of his late M. George III. 8vo. London, 1820
- Evans Jno. Beauties of North Wales. *Brayley & Britton, Beauties, etc.*
- Evanthius et Donatus. De tragœdia et comœdia. *Theat. Ant. Gr.* 8.
- Evantius Abbas. Epistola unica. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.
- Evaristus Papa. Epistola et Decreta. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
- Evelyn J. Navigation and Commerce, their Original and Progress. Reprint from the London Edition of 1674. 8vo. London, 1859
- Life of Mrs. Godolphin. 12mo. London, 1847
- Evening Post. See under *New York City*.
- Everest C. W. The Poets of Connecticut. 8vo. N. Y. 1847
- Same with Biog. Sketches, 6th Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
- Everett A. H. America, or a General Survey of the Political Situation of the Several Powers on the Western Continent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
- Everett E. Orations and Speeches on Various Subjects. Vol. 3. Boston, 1859
- Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 24th, 1824. 8vo. Boston, 1825
- Address on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Arrival of Gov. Winthrop at Charlestown, Mass. 8vo. Charlestown, 1830
- Address at his Inauguration as President of the University at Cambridge, April 30th, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- The Discovery and Colonization of America and Immigration to the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Stability and Progress. Remarks in Faneuil Hall, July 4, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Address at the Inauguration of the Statue of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Every Man ; a Morality. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 1.

- Evidens designatio receptissimarum consuetudinum, ornamenta quædam et insignia continens, magistratui et Academiæ Argentinensi a majoribus relicta. 12mo. Argentorati, 1606
- Ewbank T. Specimens of Ancient Oracular and Fighting Colipiles. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Washington, 1856
- Thoughts on Matter and Force, or Marvels that Encompass us. 12mo. N. Y. 1858
- Cursory Thoughts on some Natural Phenomena. 8vo. N. York, 1863
See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 3.
- Ewen J. Argument before Judge Hogeboom as Referee in the Action of the Delaware and Hudson Canal against the Penn. Coal Company. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Ewer F. C. Discourse on the National Crisis. 8vo. N. Y. 1861
- Examen critique du "Memoire sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne." 8vo. Jena, 1819
- Examen des principes les plus favorables aux progrès de l'Agriculture, des Manufactures et du Commerce en France, par L. D. B. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Examination into the Principles, Conduct, and Design of the Minister. 8vo. London, 1783
- Exchange (The). A Monthly Periodical. Nos. 5-11. 8vo. Lond. 1862-63
- Exeter. The Ancient History and Description of the City of Exeter, compiled from the works of Hooker, Izacke, and others. 8vo. Exeter, s. a.
- Exhibition of 1851. First Report of the Commissioners. 4to. London, 1852
- Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Translated and edited with Notes for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1859
- Expériences sur Longitudes faites à la mer en 1767 et 1768 (par Decharnières). 8vo. Paris, 1768
- Experimental American Housekeeper, or Domestic Cookery. 12mo. New York, 1823
- Experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practises. 8vo. s. l. 1823
- Exposition universelle de 1851—Travaux de la Commission Française. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851-56
- Extracts from a Plan of the English Commerce, being a Complete Prospect of the Trade of this Nation as well the Home Trade as the Foreign. Reprint of the Ed. of 1730. 8vo. London, 1859
- Extracts from the Journal of a Mexican Tourist. 8vo. s. l. 1835
- Extracts from the "Tracts for the Times," the "Lyra Apostolica," and other publications showing that to oppose ultra Protestantism is not to favour Popery. 8vo. London.
- Eybenius C. W. De ordine equestri veterum Romanorum. *Salengre*, 1.
- Eye A. v. Leben und Werken Albrecht Dürers. 8vo. Nördlingen, 1860
- Deutschland vor dreihundert Jahren in Leben und Kunst. Fol. Leipzig, 1857
- and Falke J. Gallery of Master-Pieces of the old German Wood Engravers, executed in fac-simile from the Original Prints. With Critical Descriptions and Biographical Notices. Fol. London, 1858

- Eye A. v. Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit vom Beginn des Mittelalters bis zu Anfang des 19 Jahrhunderts in Skizzen nach Original Denkmälen. 3 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1859-62
- Eyma X. Excentricités Américaines. 12mo. Leipzig, s. a.
 ——— La République Américaine, ses Institutions, ses Hommes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Eyndu J. Epigrammata, Nugæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.
- Eyre Sir J. The Stomach and its Difficulties. 12mo. London, 1856
- Eyries J. B. Danemark continué par M. Chopin. 8vo. Paris, 1846

F

- Fabroni G. Della Agricoltura de' Giudei, memoria sopra Isaia ed altri sacri scrittori. 8vo. Firenze, 1825
- Faber J. La religion des Muscovites en 1525. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Faber U. Descriptio præcipuarum quorundam Indiæ Occidentalis regionum et insularum. *De Bry Coll. Peregr.* V. 3.
- Fabert Marquis A. de. Dernières paroles. *Cimber Arch. St. S.* 2, v. 10.
- Fabianus Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.
- Fabius Pictor Q. F. Fragmenta. *Frag. Hist. Gr.* V. 3.
- Fabre M. Voyage de Taza a Tunis. *Expl. d'Algérie. Sc. Hist. et Géogr.* V. 9.
- Fabricius G. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.
- Fabricius J. A. Supplementa et observationes ad Vossium de historicis Græcis et Latinis. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709
- Fabroni D. A. Storia ed Analisi dell' acqua acidula minerale di Montione presso Arezzo. 8vo. Firenze, 1817
- Faccius B. De bello Veneto Cloniano; De rebus gestis ab Alphono I. Neapolitanorum rege. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 5, 9.
- Facéties Provençales. 8vo. Marseille, 1815
- Faction Displayed, a Poem—Critical and Political Remarks on the same. 4to. London, 1704
- Facts Addressed to the Landholders of G. Britain. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Facundus Epis. Defensio trium capitulorum; contra Mocianum. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 67.
- Faeschi S. De nummo Pylæmenis Evergetæ. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.
- Fahrenkrüger. See *Bailey und Fahrenkrüger.*
- Fain A. J. F. Manuscrit de mil-huit-cent douze. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
 ——— Manuscrit de l'an trois (1794-95). 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Fair Trial of the Important Question on the Rights of Election. 8vo. London, 1769
- Fairbairn J. Crests of the Families of Gt. Britain and Ireland, revised by L. Butters. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860
 ——— Mottoes of the Families of G. B. and Ireland, and the Names of the Families Claiming them. 8vo. Edinburgh, s. a.
- Fairchild J. H. Oberlin, its Origin, Progress, etc. 8vo. Oberlin, 1860

- Fairholt F. W. Tobacco, its History and Associations, including an account of the Plant and its Manufacture, with its Modes of Use in all Ages and Countries. 12mo. London, 1859
- and Wright T. *Miscellanea Graphica*; Representation of Ancient, Mediæval Remains in the Possession of Lord Londesborough. Fol. London, 1857
- Fairy Family. A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales, illustrating the Fairy Mythology of Europe. 12mo. London, 1857
- Falcandus H. *De rebus gestis in Sicilia. Thes. Ant. Sic. V. 5.*
- Falconbridge A. M. *Two Voyages to Sierra Leone.* 12mo. London, 1794
- Falconer H. *Fanna Antiqua Sivalensis.*
Plates pts. 1-9. Fol. L. Press. 1 pt. 8vo. London, 1845-9
- Falconer T. *The Oregon Question, Sec. Ed.* 8vo. London.
- Falconer W. *The Shipwreck, a Poem.* 8vo. London, 1808
- Falconet C. *Sur les anciens horloges. Leber Diss. V. 16.*
- Falens B. *Antiquitates Neapolis. Thes. Ant. Ital. V. 9, p. 1.*
- Falk J. P. *Beiträge zur topographischen Kenntniss des Russischen Reichs.* 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1785-86
- Fall R. *On the Report of the State of the Br. Fishery.* 8vo. London, 1786
- Fallen Angels, a Review of the Measures of the late Administration. 8vo. London, 1807
- Fallmerayer J. P. *Geschichte des Kaiserthums v. Trapezunt.* 4to. München, 1827
- Famin C. *Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, etc.* 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Fane C. *Bankruptcy Reform.* 8vo. London, 1838
- Fantonetti G. B. *Sul modo di considerare le Azioni umane rispetto all' coscienza e alla storia.* 8vo. Milano, 1840
- Fantozzi. *Pianta geometrica di Firenze.* 8vo. Firenze, 1848
- Fara J. F. *De rebus Sardois historia. Thes. Ant. Sic. V. 15.*
- Faraday M. *Six Lectures on the Various Forces of Matter and their Relations to each other, edited by W. Crookes. Sec. Ed.* 12mo. London, 1860
- *Six Lectures on the Chemical History of a Candle.* 12mo. N. Y. 1861
- Farces. *Collection of, as performed.* 12mo. London, 1792
- Fardulfus Abbas. *Carmina. Patrol. Lat. V. 99.*
- Faria y Sousa. *Portuguese Asia, tr. by J. Stevens.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1695
- Fáridh Ibnol. *Arabischer hohe Lied der Liebe. Text u. Uebersetzung herausg. von Hammer-Purgstall.* 8vo. Wien, 1854
- Farina B. *De Bergomi historia et fatia. Thes. Ant. Italia, V. 9, p. 7.*
- Farinacius P. *Praxis et Theorica criminalis.* 7 vols. Fol. Lugd. 1606-16
- *Tractatus de Hæresi.* Fol. Antverpiæ, 1616
- Farini L. C. *The Roman State, 1848-1850.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
- Farini P. *Del troppo e del poco nella Educazione.* 8vo. Lugo, 1834
- Faris El-Shidiac. *Grammar of the Arabic Language.* 12mo. London, 1856
- Farmer H. *On the Demoniacs of the N. T.* 8vo. London, 1775
- Farmers. *Address to their Representatives.* 8vo. London, 1768
- Farmers. *Six Letters to the Protestants of Ireland.* 8vo. Dublin, 1746
- Farrand W. P. *Course of Latin Studies.* 12mo. Phil. 1817
- Fasoldus J. *Græcorum veterum Hierologia. Thes. Ant. Gr. V. 7.*

- Fastnachtspiele aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853
- Fast-day Sermons, or the Pulpit on the State of the Country. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Fastidius Episc. De vita Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 50.
- Father Butler, or Sketches of Irish Manners. 12mo. Phil. 1834
- Fauché M. Botanique de l'Expedition de Morée, V. 3, p. 2.
- Fauché-Prunelle A. Essai sur les anciennes Institutions autonomes ou populaires des Alpes Cottiennes-Briançonnaises. 2 vols. 8vo. Grenoble, 1856-57
- Faulkner T. History and Antiquities of Kensington. 4to. London, 1820
- Fauriel C. C. History of Provençal Poetry, tr. from the French with notes, by G. J. Adler. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Faustinus Presb. De Trinitate, sive de Fide. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.
 — et Marcellinus. Libellus Precum. *Ibidem.*
- Faustus Episc. De gratia et libero Arbitrio, Epistolæ; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.
- Faustus J. History of the Damnable Life and Death of Dr. John Faustus. *Thom's Early Romances*, 3.
 — Second Report of Dr. Faustus, his Appearance, and the Deeds of Wagner. *Ibidem.*
 — History of Dr. Faustus from the German, by T. Roscoe. *Roscoe's German Novelists*, 1.
- Favart C. S. Théâtre ou Recueil des Comédies, etc., qu'il a donnés. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1763-72
- Favourite Passages of Modern Christian Biography. 12mo. London.
- Fay T. S. Crayon Sketches. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1833
- Featherstonehaugh G. W. Excursion through the Slave States. 8vo. New York, 1844
 — Report of a Geological Reconnoissance to Coteau de Prairie. 24th Cong. 1 Sess. Sen. Doc. V. 4.
- Feckner G. T. Repertorium der Experimental-physik. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
 — Elemente der Psycho-physik. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
 — Ueber die Seelenfrage; Ein Gang durch die sichtbare Welt, um die unsichtbare zu finden. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Feifalik J. Ueber die Königinhofer Handschrift. 8vo. Wien, 1860
 — Zur Geschichte d. Alt Böhmis. Literatur; Ueber K. Wenzel's Altdeutsch. Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 25, 29, 30, 32.
- Feijo D. A. Demonstration of the Necessity of Abolishing a Constrained Clerical Celibacy, from the Portuguese, by D. P. Kidder. 12mo. Phil. 1844
- Feith R. Treuerspelen. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1781
- Felibien J. F. Histoire de la nouvelle église de l'hotel des Invalides à Paris. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. XI.
- Feliczki J. Poemata varia. *Del. Poetarum Hung.*
- Fellenberg E. von. Darstellung der armen Erziehungs-anstalt in Hofwyl. 8vo. Aarau, 1813
- Fellowes R. Religion without Cant. 8vo. London, 1800
- Fellows C. The Inscribed Monument at Xanthus. 8vo. London, 1842

- Fellows J. An Exposition of the Mysteries of the Egyptians, Pythagoreans, and Druids; also an Inquiry into the Origin of Freemasonry. 8vo. New York, 1835
- The Veil Removed, or Reflections on the Lives of Israel Putnam, by Humphreys and others. 12mo. N. Y. 1843
- Felt J. B. The Annals of Salem, Mass. 8vo. Salem, 1827
- Account of Massachusetts Currency. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- Felton C. C. Address before the Alumni of Harvard College, July 29th, 1854. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854
- Fenaruolo G. Satire. See *Satire di Nelli*.
- Fenel J. B. P. Quelle était l'étendue du royaume de Soissons ou de Clotaire. *Leber Diss.* 2.
- Fenelon Fr. de Salignac. Arbp. Pièces diverses relatives à la controverse du Quietisme. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris.
- On the Education of Daughters, transl. 12mo. Albany, 1806
- Pious Thoughts, translated. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Fenwick S. On the Diseases of the Throat and Lungs. 12mo. Lond. 1857
- Fer de la Noverre, N. de. Sur la navigation intérieure du royaume. 8vo. Paris, 1786
- Ferdinand Principe de Asturias. Representation a su padre D. Carlos IV. 4to. Valencia, 1808
- Ferguson fils. Origine du libre échange. 8vo. Amiens, 1861
- Ferguson R. English Surnames and their Place in the Teutonic Family. 12mo. London, 1858
- The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 12mo. London, 1856
- Ferguson W. America by River and Rail. 8vo. London, 1856
- Ferlini J. Relation historique des fouilles opérées dans la Nubie, trad. en Français. 4to. Rome, 1838
- Fermond C. Monographie du Tabac. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Ferrand A. F. C. Théorie des Révolutions. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Ferrari F. B. Opuscoli Idraulici riguardanti 'i Canali navigabili nell'Italia. *Raccolta d' Autori*, S. 2, v. 4.
- Ferrari J. Histoire des Révolutions d'Italie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Ferrarius F. De acclamationibus et plausu veterum. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* VI. p. 1.
- Ferrarius O. De laudibus urbis Patavi. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VI. p. 3.
- De Balneis; De Gladiatoribus. *Polenus*, 3.
- Ferrer C. di. Memorie critiche sull' Oriente. 8vo. Firenze, 1843
- Ferreras J. de. Historia de España. 16 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1720-27
- Ferrers G. The Falle of Robert Tresilian, Chief Justice of England, and other Legendes. *Mirror for Magistrates*, P. 3.
- Ferrex and Porrex, a Tragedy, by T. Norton and T. Sackville. *Hawkins's Orig. Eng. Drama*, V. 2.
- Ferreti V. Historia rerum in Italia gestarum, 1250-1318; De Scali-gerorum origine Poema circiter an. 1329 scriptum. *Muratorii Rer. Ital. Scrip.* V. 9.
- Ferrier J. D. Voyages en Perse, dans l'Afghanistan, le Beloutchistan et le Turkestan. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

- Ferrier R. E. Some Remarks on the Present State of the Country and on the only Means of Salvation. 8vo. London, 1818
- Remarks on the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1827
- Ferrini A. Descrizione geografica della Toscana. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Ferris F. T. A Treatise on Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. N. Y. 1835
- Ferris J. The States and Territories of the Great West. 12mo. N. Y. 1856
- Ferruccio L. C. Investigazioni sopra Bonifazio VII. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
- Ferrus A. Apparatus statuarum novissimæ in destructis Cumis inventarum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 6.
- Ferrus G. Mémoire sur le goitre et le crétinisme. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Ferry C. J. Géographie physique. *Ency. Méth.*
- Fesch Card. Catalogue de Tableaux de sa Gallerie. 4to. Rome, 1841
- Fêtes et Courtisanes de la Grèce. (Par Chaussard.) 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Feuchtersleben E. von. Zur Diätetik der Seele. 12mo. Wien, 1861
- Feuchtwanger L. A Popular Treatise on Gems in Reference to the Scientific Value. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Fenjère L. Les femmes poètes au XVIIe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Feuillade P. Projet de Réunion de tous les Cultes. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1815
- Examen critique du Judaïsme et du Mahométisme. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Fenillet de Conches F. Léopold Robert, sa vie, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Few Words in Support of No. 90 of the "Tracts for the Times," partly with reference to Mr. Wilson's Letter. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- Feydeau E. Histoire des Usages Funèbres et des Sépultures des Peuples anciens. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1856-57
- Feyjoo B. G. Noticia de la Vida y Obras. 4to.
- Ficinus M. Epistolæ. Fol. Florentiæ, 1494
- Fick A. Die Medizinische Physik. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858
- Ficker A. Bevölkerung der Oesterreichischen Monarchie in ihren wichtigsten Momenten statistisch dargestellt. 12mo. Gotha, 1860
- Ueber einen Spiegel, deutscher Leute und dessen Stellung z. Sachsen u. Schwabenspiegel. 8vo. Wien, 1857
- Zur Genealogie der Handschriften des Schwabenspiegels. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 39.
- Ficker A. Ueber die Echtheit des kleineren Oesterreichischen Freiheits-briefs; Die Ueberreste des deutschen Reichs Archivs zu Pisa. *Ibid.* V. 14, 23.
- Fichte J. G. und Schelling F. W. J. v. Philosophischer Briefwechsel, herausgegeben von J. H. Fichte u. K. F. A. Schelling. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1856
- Fidler F. Flumina, Eclipsis, Elegiæ. *Del. Post. Germ.* V. 2.
- Fieber F. X. Die Europäischen Hemiptera (Rhynchota Heteroptera). 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Fiedler J. Nikolaus Poppel erster Gesandter Oesterreichs in Russland. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 22.
- Field N. Amends for Ladies; a Woman is a Weathercock; Comedies. *Old English Dramas*, V. 2.
- Field R. S. Provincial Courts of N. Jersey. *N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.* V. 3.
- Fiesole. Una giornata d'Istruzione a Fiesole. 8vo. Fiesole, s. a.

- Figaniere F. F. de la. *Catalogo dos Manuscriptos Portuguezes no Museo Britannico.* 8vo. Lisboa, 1854
 ——— *Memorias das Rainhas de Portugal.* 8vo. Lisboa, 1859
- Figuier L. *Exposition et Histoire des principales Découvertes scientifiques modernes.* 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
 ——— *Histoire du Merveilleux dans les temps modernes. Deuxième Edition.* 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
 ——— *L'année scientifique et industrielle ou exposé annuel des Travaux scientifiques des Inventions et des principales applications de la science à l'industrie et aux arts qui ont attiré l'attention publique en France et à l'étranger, 1857-1860.* 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857-1860
- Filipowski H. E. *A Table of Anti-Logarithms containing to seven places of Decimals, natural numbers answering to all Logarithms from .00001 to .99999, etc. Second Edition.* 8vo. London, 1851
- Fillias A. *Histoire de la conquête et de la Colonization de l'Algérie, 1830-1860.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Filon M. *Sur l'état moral de la société Romaine à l'époque de l'apparition du Christianisme. Mém. Acad. Mor. N. S. Etrang. 1.*
- Fin (La) du XVIII^{me} Siècle; Satyre. 12mo. Paris, 1800
- Finati C. *Manuel pour Herculaneum, Pompei et Stabies.* 8vo. Napoli, 1844
- Finck T. *De Themistoclis Atheniensis ætate, vita, ingenio rebusque gestis.* 8vo. Gottingæ, 1849
- Finden. *Views of the Ports of G. Britain, continued by Bartlett, with descriptions by W. Beattie.* 2 vols. 4to. London.
- Fink C. *Sammlung von Zeichnungen ausgeführter Maschinen.* Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Fink P. *Construction der Maschinentheile.* 4to. Wien, 1859
- Finland's nuvarance Statsförfattning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1841
- Fiorelli L. See *Pompeii.*
- Fiorentino G. M. *Il nemico dell' A. e dell' U.* 12mo. Firenze, 1832
- Fioresi I. *L'onore del suddito.* 8vo. Bologna, 1843
- Fiorillo J. D. *Beschreibung der Gemählde Sammlung der Universität zu Göttingen.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1805
- Fircks G. F. v. *Die Letten in Kurland.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1804
- Firdausi Abool Kausim. *The Shah-Nameh, carefully collated with a number of the best and oldest manuscripts, and illustrated with an introduction and life of the author by Turner Macan.* 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1829
- Fire-Arms and other Weapons, Ammunition, and Accoutrements—Specifications abridged. 12mo. London, 1859
- Fires, Accidental, Observations on. 8vo. New York, 1797
- Firminus M. *De errore profanarum religionum. Patrol. Lat. 12.*
- Firmin G. *The Real Christian.* 12mo. Boston, 1742
- Firmus Caes. Capp. Episc. *Epistolæ. Pat. Gr. 77.*
- Firnhaber M. F. *Actenstücke zur Anfhellung der Ungrischen Geschichte des 17 u. 18 J. H. Wiener Sitzungsab. Phil. 28, 34.*
- Fischer G. *Notice du premier monument typographique en caractères mobiles connu jusqu'à ce jour.* 4to. Mayence, 1804
- Fischer K. *Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.* 3 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1854-60
 ——— *Francis Bacon of Verulam. Realistic Philosophy and its Age, from the German, by J. Oxenham.* 12mo. London, 1857

- Fisher Clara. Shakspearean Cabinet. 8vo. London, 1830
- Fisher J. Fuimus Troes, the True Trojans. *Dodsley's Old Plays*,
V. 7.
- Fisher J. F. A Discourse on the Private Life and Domestic Habits of
William Penn. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
- The Degradation of our Representative System and its Reform.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Fisher R. S. Gazetteer of Maryland. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Fisher S. G. The Trial of the Constitution. 8vo. Phil. 1862
- Fiske D. W. The Book of the First American Chess Congress.
12mo. New York, 1859
- Fitch A. An Essay upon the Wheat Fly, 1st and 2d Ed.
8vo. Albany, 1845-46
- On the American Currant Moth. 8vo. Albany, 1848
- Catalogue of the Insects Collected and Arranged for the N. Y.
State Cabinet of Natural History. 8vo. Albany.
- Winter Insects in New York. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Fitch G. W. Outlines of Physical Geography. 12mo. N. Y. 1856
- Fitzwilliam Earl. Address on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1839
- Five Centuries of the English Language and Literature. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Five Cotton States and New York. 8vo. s. l. 1861
- Fladung J. A. F. Ueber die Kennzeichen der Edelsteine. 12mo. Pesth, 1819
- Flagg E. See under *U. States, Financial Documents*.
- Flagg W. Studies in the Field and Forest. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Flamel N. La découverte du livre d'or. *Leber Diss.* V. 15.
- Petite traicté d'alchymie. *Lorris Roman de la Rose*, V. 4.
- Flaminus M. A. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* V. 1.
- Flamma G. de la. Historia Mediolanensis ab origine urbis ad 1836, pro-
ducta ad ann. 1371. *Muratori Script. Rer. Ital.* v. XI.
- Flanders G. T. Review of A. Hall's "Universalism against Itself."
12mo. Zanesville, 1847
- Flavianus Episc. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 65.
- Flavius B. De origine et gestis Venetorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* v. 4, p. 6.
See *Blondus*. Flavius.
- Flax. The Preparation of Long-Line Flax-Cotton and Flax-Wool by the
Claussen Processes. 8vo. London, 1852
- Flechier E. Histoire de Theodose le Grand. 12mo. Paris, 1682
- Mémoires sur les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Lettres écrites au temps des troubles des Cévennes. *Cimber*,
S. 2, v. XI.
- Fleetwood G. On the Battle of Lützen and Death of Gustavus Adol-
phus. *Camden Miscellany*, V. 1.
- Fleischinger A. F. u. Becker W. A. Systematische Darstellung der
Bau-Construction. Fol. Berlin, 1859-60
- Fleischmann C. W. u. Rotermundt L. Bild-werke aus dem Mittelalter
in Maximilians Museum zu Nürnberg. Fol. Nürnberg, 1856
- Fleming N. The Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Meta-
physical, with quotations and references. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Flemish Interiors. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Flemming P. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

- Fletcher C. On the Estates of Trustees. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Fletcher G. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 6.
- Fletcher P. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 6.
- Fleury Cl. Histoire ecclésiastique, augmentée de quatre livres, comprenant l'histoire du quinzième siècle, avec Index. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-44
- *Exercitatio in Poesin universam et Hebræorum potissimum. Ugolini*, V. 31.
- Sur les libertés de l'église gallicane. *Leber. Diss.* V. 3.
- Fleury E. Études révolutionnaires; Camille Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851
- Études révolutionnaires; Saint Just et la Terreur. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Fleury J. A. Histoire d'Angleterre comprenant celle de l'Écosse, de l'Irlande et des possessions Anglaises. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Flint A. Physical Exploration and Diagnosis of Diseases affecting the Respiratory Organs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Floating Dry Dock. Sketch of the Plan of. 8vo. N. Y. 1845
- Sectional Floating Dock combined with Basin and Railways. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- Floardoardus. Opera omnia primum in unum collecta, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
- Contents: *Historia Remensis; Annales; Opuscula metrica.*
- See also *Guizot Coll. Mem. France*, V. 5, 6.
- Flodorard. Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum Romanorum. *Muratori; Script. Rer. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.
- Floquet A. Histoire du Parlement de Normandie. 7 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1840-42
- Flora Brasiliæ Merid. See *Saint Hilaire A. de.*
- Floral Magazine, comprising Figures and Descriptions of Popular Garden Flowers. Vol. I. ed. by T. Moore; V. 2, 3, by H. H. Dombrain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861-63
- Florence. Annali del Museo L. di Fisica e Storia Naturale di Firenze per il anno 1808. 4to. Firenze, 1808
- Asili Infantile. Rapporti 1835-45. 8vo. Firenze, v. y.
- Nuovo Stradario della Citta. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Nuovi regolamenti della Casa centrale di Risparmi e depositi. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1846
- Florida. Acts and Resolutions of the General Assembly, Seventh Session, 1854-55. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1855
- Reports of Cases Decided in the Supreme Court, by J. T. Archer. Vols. 2-6. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1848-56
- Florus Diac. Lugd. De electionibus Episcoporum; De expositione missæ; Opuscula adversus Amalarium; Martyrologium; Sermo de predestinatione; adversus Joannem Scotum; Carmina varia; Expositio in epistolas B. Pauli; Appendix; Capitula ex lege e canone collecta; Epistola in imperatricem Judith. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.
- Florus G. De bello Italico. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 4, p. 6.
- Flourens F. Cours de Physiologie comparée. Leçons recueillies par M. Roux. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Ontologie naturelle ou Étude philosophique des Êtres. 12mo. Paris, 1861

- Flourens F. Éloges historiques de E. Geoffroy de St. Hilaire et de M. Ducrotay de Blainville. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 23, 27.
- Floyer J. Treatise of the Asthma. 8vo. London, 1717
- Flynn H. E. Appeal to the Imp. Parliament in Behalf of the Irish Peasantry. 8vo. Dublin, 1839
- Foglietta O. Elogi degli uomini chiari della Liguria, tr. da L. Conti. 8vo. Genova, 1579
- Försvars-Skrifter. Hef 2-6. 8vo. Stockholm, 1815
- Foi (La) des Traités, les puissances signataires et l'empereur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Foissac P. Hygiène philosophique de l'ame. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Folcardus Mon. Vita S. Bertini; Vita S. Joannis Beverlacensis; Vita S. Audomari; Vita S. Oswaldi. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Folcuinus Abbas. Vita S. Folcuini episc. Tarvensis; Gesta abbatum Laubiensium. *Ibid.* 137.
- Folieta U. De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; De obsidione Melitensi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
- Foliot G. Epistolæ; Expositio in Cantica Canticorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 190, 202.
- Follen E. L. Home Dramas for Young People. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Follinus H. De natura febris. 12mo. Coloniae, 1622
- Folquinus Mon. Chartularium. *Patrol. Lat.* 136.
- Fonblanque A. How we are Governed; or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. 12mo. London, 1859
- Foncemagne E. L. Mémoire sur l'étendue du royaume de France dans la première race. *Leber Diss.* 2.
- Mémoire pour établir que le royaume de France a été successif-héréditaire dans la première race; Mémoire historique sur le partage du royaume dans la première race; Si les filles ont été exclus de la succession par la loi Salique. *Ibid.* 4.
- Examen critique de Boulainvilliers, sur l'ancien gouvernement de France. *Ibid.* 5.
- De l'origine des armoiries en général et en particulier celles de nos rois. *Ibid.* 13.
- Examen des opinions qui ont été proposées sur l'origine de la maison de France. *Ibid.* 18.
- Fonda S. F. Analysis of Sharon Waters. 12mo. N. Y. 1854
- Fonscolombe P. de. Resumé historique des progrès de l'art militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Fontaine de Resbecq. A. de. Voyages littéraires sur les quais de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Enseignement et Études dans les neuf Facultés de Droit de l'Empire. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Fontaninus J. De Antiquitatibus Hortæ, coloniæ Etruscorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.
- Fonton F. de. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou Campagne de Maréchal Paskevitch, 1828-29. Avec Atlas Fol. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Fontrailles L. Marq. de. Relation des choses de la cour pendant la faveur de Cinq-Mars, avec sa mort et celle de M. de Thou. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 54.
- Foot J. Nutzen d. Einspritzungen in den Krankheiten der Harubläse. 8vo. Berlin, 1804

- Foot S. A. On the Constitutionality of the General Banking Law of New York. 8vo. Geneva, 1839
- Forandringer i Straffenproceslovgivningen med ellenden Jury. 2 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1856
- Forbes C. S. Iceland ; its Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers. 8vo. London, 1860
- Forbes D. Two Letters to E. B. Eastwick, containing sundry Important Corrections of that Gentleman's Lucubrations on the Bâgh o Bahâr. 8vo. London, 1852
- On the Origin and Progress of Chess. 8vo. London, 1855
- Forbes E. Zoology and Botany of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
- Literary Papers. 12mo. London, 1855
- Forbes J. Hortus Woburniensis ; a Descriptive Catalogue of Upwards of Six Thousand Ornamental Plants cultivated at Woburn Abbey. 8vo. London, 1833
- Forbes Sir W. Memoirs of a Banking House. 8vo. London, 1860
- Forbiger A. u. Kärcher E. Lat.-Deutsch und Deutsch-Lat. Wörterbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842-56
- Forbin M. de. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 74-75.
- Vie de. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 5.
- Forbonnais F. de. Principes économiques. *Mélanges d'Économie*.
- Force P. Auroral Phenomena. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 8.
- Force P. The Declaration of Independence ; on Lord Mahon's History of it. 8vo. London, 1855
- Ford J. Treatise on the Dropsy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834
- Forester T. Rambles in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia, with Notices of their History and Present Condition. 8vo. London, 1858
- History and Political State of Europe in the 9th Century ; Traces of the Danes in England. *K. Alfred's Works*, 1.
- Forgame M. De l'influence de l'esprit philosophique et de celles des sociétés secrètes sur les XVIIIe et le XIX. siècles. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Forli. See *Biondo da Forli*.
- Formey M. Abrégé de toutes les sciences. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- Formosus Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
- Forrest Jas. Some Account of the Origin and Progress of Trinitarian Theology, in the Second, Third, and Succeeding Centuries. 8vo. Meadville, 1853
- Same. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Forrest R. Catalogue of the Plants of Syon Garden. 12mo. London, 1831
- Forsay H. T. S. de. La vie, mort et tombeau de Philippe de Strozzi. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 9.
- Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860-63
- Forshall J. Br. Museum, Misrepresentations of the Commissioners Exposed. 8vo. London, 1850
- Forshey C. G. Report on Levées, Drainage, etc. 4to. N. Orleans, 1853
- Memoir on the Mississippi River. 4to. N. Orleans, 1850
- Forskåll J. G. Hospita Insectorum Flora. 4to. Upsalia, 1752
- Forster C. Apostolical Authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8vo. London, 1838
- Forster C. de. Du royaume à l'empire, 1848-52. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Pologne. 8vo. Paris, 1840

- Forster G. Voyage Round the World, 1772-75. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777
- Forster J. Jan Fridericus, Carmen. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.
- Forster John. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. With
an Introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1860
- Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. 8vo. London, 1860
- Forster N. Answer to Sir J. Dalrymple upon the Exportation of Wool.
8vo. Colchester, 1782
- Forsyth W. History of Trial by Jury. 8vo. London, 1852
- Fortin M. de. Traité d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1790
- Fosbroke T. D. An Original History of the City of Gloucester, com-
piled almost wholly from new materials. Fol. London, 1819
- Foscari F. Sommario de' dispacci al Senato Veneto. *Archivio Storia
Ital.* V. 7, p. 2.
- Foscarini M. Storia arcana; Della improvvisa eloquenza; Circa le fran-
chigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni. *Ibid.* V. 5. *App.*
V. 5 & 9.
- Fossati G. Aya Sofia—Constantinople as recently Restored, litho-
graphed by L. Haghe. Fol. London, 1852
- Foster B. F. Education Reform. 8vo. New York, 1837
- Practical Summary of the Law and Usage of Bills of Exchange
and Promissory Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1837
- Foster C. J. Natural Law, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1851
- Foster J. Fundamentals in Religion. *Sparks's Tracts*, 5.
- On the Duration of Future Punishment. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Fosteriana, Consisting of Thoughts, Reflexions, and Criticisms of J.
Foster, ed. by H. G. Bohn. Post 8vo. London, 1858
- Fotooh Al-Sham, being an Account of the Moslem Conquests in Syria,
by Aboo Isma'ail Mohammed Bin Abd Allah, etc., edited by W.
N. Lees. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
- Foucaux P. E. Grammaire de la langue Tibétaine. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Fouché Duc D'Otrante. Mémoire historique. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Rapport au Roi sur la situation de la France, 15 Août 1815.
8vo. Paris, 1815
- Fougeroux de Bondaroy. Agriculture. *Encycl. Méth.*
- Fougeroux de Compigneulles. Histoire des Duels anciens et modernes.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Foulke W. P. On Cellular Separation. 8vo. Phil. 1861
- The Right Use of History. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Fontaine A. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica. Fol. Oxon. 1705
- Fouqué F. de la Motte. Der Mensch des Südens und der Mensch des
Nordens. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
- Four Years of a Liberal Government. 8vo. London, 1834
- Fournier E. L'Esprit dans l'Histoire. 12mo. Paris, 1837
- Fournier P. S. Traités historiques sur l'origine et les Progrès de l'Im-
primerie. 12mo. Paris, 1758-61
- Fowle W. B. The Bible Reader. 12mo. Boston, 1843
- Fowler E. Design of Christianity. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 6.
- Fowler J. Tour in the State of N. York. 12mo. London, 1831
- Fowler W. C. Memorials of the Chaunceys. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- The Sectional Controversy. 8vo. New York, 1863

- Fownes J. An Enquiry into the Principles of Toleration. 8vo. Lond. 1772
- Fox C. J. Details of his Long Illness and Last Moments. 8vo. London, 1806
 ——— Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 8vo. London, 1793
- Fox Jos. Views of the Plans of Education as Detailed in the Publications of Bell, Lancaster, etc. 8vo. London, 1808
- Fox and Hoyt's Quadrennial Register of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1852-56. 12mo. Hartford, 1852
- Fracastoro G. Poesie Liriche. *Raccolta di Poesie*.
- Fraissinet E. Le Japon contemporain. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Framery N. E. Dictionnaire de Musique. *Encycl. Méth.*
- Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840-42
 ——— Le même. Province. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840-42
- France. Traité des Finances de France, de l'institution d'icelles, etc. *Cimber Archiv*. S. 1, V. 9.
 ——— Police générale du Royaume. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 3.
 ——— État, comme elle estoit gouvernée, 1648 et 1649. *Ibid.* V. 6.
 ——— Extraits des Registres de l'Hotel de Ville, 1540-1703. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 3, 5, 10; S. 2, V. 2, 7, 9, 12.
 ——— Itinéraire, sans Titre. 8vo. Paris.
 ——— Ordonnance de Louis XIV. 1667. 12mo. Paris, 1717
 ——— Loi de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 ——— Code de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1808
 ——— Code d'Instruction criminelle. 12mo. Paris, 1809
 ——— Code de Procédure civile. 12mo. Paris, 1808
 ——— Code Napoléon. 12mo. Paris, 1810
 ——— Code National ou lois décrétées par l'Assemblée nationale. Fol. Paris, 1789
 ——— Code de Commerce, édition des Archives du Droit Fr. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 ——— Lois annotées. 4to. Paris, 1845
 ——— Recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés, etc., concernant le service des Ingénieurs au corps L. des mines, dressé par M. Lamé-Fleury. 8vo. Paris, 1856
 ——— Statistique de la France. Commerce extérieur. 4to. Paris, 1838
 ——— Traité de Paix signé à Paris 30 Mai 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
 ——— Denombrement quinquennal de la population de l'Empire, 1856. 4to. Paris, 1857
 ——— Considerations sur l'état morale et politique de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1815
 ——— Statistique de la France. Administration publique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843-44
 ——— Statistique, etc. Industrie. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847-52
 ——— Statistique, etc. Mouvement de la population, 1851-54. 2 vols. 4to. Strasbourg, 1856-57
 ——— Statistique, etc. Territoire, Population. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837-55
 ——— Statistique, etc. Agriculture. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840-41
 ——— Ministère du Commerce et des Travaux publics, situation des Travaux, Dec. 31, 1835-46. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836-37
 ——— Ministère Resumé des Travaux statistiques, de l'administration des Mines, 1835-46. 11 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836-47
 ——— Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860-61
 ——— Legislative Proceedings :—
 Chambre des Pairs, Procès-verbaux des Séances, 1843-48. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-48

- France. Legislative Proceedings:—
 Impressions diverses, 1843-47. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-47
 Chambre de Deputés, Procès-verbaux des Séances; Annexes, 1847. 12 vols. 8vo. Annexes, 1847
 Séances du Sénat, 1854-59. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-59
 Tables, 1852-59. 8vo. Paris, 1859
 Répertoire des petitions adressées au Sénat, 1852-59. 8vo. Paris, 1860
 Documents historiques sur les Membres du premier grand Corps de l'Etat (Le Senat). Avec table alphabétique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
 Corps Législatif. Procès-verbaux des Séances, 1854-59. 32 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-59
 " Procès-verbaux Annexes, 1854-59. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1854-59
 " Comptes rendus des Séances. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-59
 ——— Bulletin du Comité de la Langue, de l'Histoire et des Arts de la France, 1852-56. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-57
 ——— Pilote Français—Côtes occidentales. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829
 ——— " Côtes septentrionales. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1838-43
 ——— Considérations sur la crise de Juillet 1830. 8vo. London, 1831
 ——— Legislative, ministérielle, judiciaire et administrative sous les quatre Dynasties. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1813
 ——— Notes historiques sur la Bastille. 8vo. Paris, 1789
 Francis I. of France. Emprunt au roi d'Angleterre pour delivrance des enfants de France; remarques sur une médaille, etc. *Leber. Diss.* V. 19, 20.
 ——— Histoire des choses mémorables advenues au règne de François premier. *Michaud Coll. Mem.* S. 1, V. 5.
 ——— Mélanges pour l'Histoire. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 23.
 Francis D. J. T. Change of Climate considered as a Remedy in Dyspeptic, Pulmonary, and other Chronic Affections, with an Account of the most Eligible Places of Residence for Invalids in Spain, Portugal, etc., also on the Mineral Springs of the Pyrenées, Vichy, and Aix-les-Bains. 12mo. London, 1853
 Francis J. W. Address before the N. Y. Horticultural Soc. Sep. 8, 1829. 8vo. N. York, 1830
 ——— Cases of Morbid Anatomy. *Trans. N. Y. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*
 ——— On the Mineral Waters of Avon. 8vo. N. Y. 1834
 ——— Inaugural before the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Feb. 2, 1848. 8vo. New York, 1848
 ——— Introductory to the Courses of Clinical Instruction at Bellevue Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1858
 ——— Discourse on the 53d Anniversary of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. 8vo. New York, 1857
 ——— Old New York. 12mo. New York, 1859
 ——— Reminiscences of S. L. Mitchill. 8vo. New York, 1859
 Francis P. Speeches on the E. India Bill. 8vo. London, 1784
 ——— Eugenia, a Tragedy. 8vo. London, 1852
 Francis S. W. Water, a Medical Essay. 8vo. New York, 1861
 Francis V. M. Thesis on Hospital Hygiène. 8vo. New York, 1859

- Franciscus S. Assisiatis. Opera omnia cura et labore J. de la Haye.
Fol. Pedebonti, 1789
Contents: Epistolæ; Regulæ pro Fratribus minoribus; Regulæ Sanctimon. S. Claræ; Regula Fratrum de Pœnitentia; Collationes monasticæ; Officium passionis Dominicæ; Cantica; Apophthegmata; Colloquia; Prophetiæ; Parabolæ et Exempla; Benedictiones; Oracula et sententiæ communes; Appendix opusculorum dubiorum. Vita a S. Bonaventura; Testimonia.
- Franck A. De la certitude. 8vo. Paris, 1847
—— Mémoires sur la Kabale. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor. Etrang.* N. S. V. 1.
—— Études Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Francklin T. Matilda; Earl of Warwick; Tragedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* V. 8, and *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 17.
- Franco Abbas. De gratia Dei; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- Francoeur L. B. Cours de Mathématiques pures. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Frangipani A. Istoria dell' antichissima città di Civita Vecchia. 4to. Roma, 1761
- Frank L. Histoire et Description de Tunis. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Frankenheim M. L. Völkerkunde; Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker. 8vo. Breslau, 1852
- Frankfort. Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft. V. I. p. 1; II. p. 1, 2; III. p. 1; IV. p. 1. 5 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1809-19
See *Euler L. H.*
- Franklin A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine depuis sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Franklin B. Report by him and other Commissioners charged with the Examination of the Animal Magnetism as now practised at Paris. 8vo. London, 1785
—— Correspondance inédite et secrète. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
—— Essays. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
—— La science de Bonhomme Richard; Le Sifflet, etc. *Mélanges d'Économie Politique*, V. 1.
- Franklin Institute. See under *Philadelphia*.
- Franz J. Fünf Inschriften und fünf Städte in Klein Asien. Eine Abhandlung topographischen Inhaltes. 4to. Berlin, 1840
- Fraser L. Zoologica typica, or Figures of New and Rare Mammals and Birds. 4to. London, 1849
- Fraser W. The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858
- Fratricelli P. J. Il sistema mnemonico di M. Castilho succintamente esposto. 18mo. Firenze, 1835
- Freculphus Episc. Chronica. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 106.
- Fredegarina. Historia Francorum; Chronicum. *Ibid.* V. 71.
- Frederic VII. de Danemark. Sur la construction des Salles dites des Géants. 8vo. Copenhague, 1857
- Freeman F. Africa's Redemption the Salvation of our Country. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Free Masonry. L'ordre des F. Maçons trahi; Les F. Maçons écrasés. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1745-47
—— Les vrais Jugemens sur les F. Maçons. 12mo. Brux. 1752

- Freemasonry. History of Free Masons. 12mo. London, 1754
- L'Étoile Flamboyante. See *Tschoudy Baron*.
- Les plus secrets mystères dévoilés. 8vo. Jerusalem, 1766
- Ahiman Rezon, or a Help to a Brother. 12mo. Belfast, 1782
- Origine de la M. Adrahirite. 18mo. Héliopolis, 1787
- Hermes ou Archives Maçonniques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- On the Aim of the Order of F. M. 8vo. Albany, 1825
- The Escritoir, or Masonic Album. 4to. Albany, 1826
- The Morgan Investigator. 4to. Batavia, 1827
- Précis historique de l'ordre de la F. M. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Proceedings of the Anti-M. Convention, Phil. 1830. 8vo. Phil. 1830
- Unmasked, or Minutes of a Trial in Penn. 12mo. Gettysburg, 1835
- Le parfait Maçon. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Freer M. W. History of the Reign of Henry IV. King of France and Navarre. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Free Trade in Corn the Real Interest of the Landlord. 8vo. London, 1828
- Freher M. De Lupoduno. *Rerum Germ. Script.*
- Cecropistromachia antiqua, duelli gladiatorii sculptura in sardonyche exposita; De re monetaria veterum Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 9.
- Decisionum areopagiticarum silvula. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 5.
- Origines Palatinæ. Fol. Heidelberg, 1612-13
- Freisleben J. C. Uebersicht der Literatur von der Mineralogie, Berg und Hüttenkunde vom J. 1800 bis 1815. 12mo. Freyberg, 1816
- Freinel J. Chymical Lectures; in which the Operations of Chymistry are reduced to their true principles. 12mo. London, 1737
- De Febribus Commentarii. 4to. Londini, 1717
- Frelinghuysen T. Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1850
- Oration at the Funeral Obsequies of Pres. Harrison. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Fremaux D. Recueil de Recherches et d'Observations pratiques sur le Cholera-Morbus et sur la Mortalité prématurée sous le Rapport médical, et dans les diverses Epidémies qui ont lieu depuis 1830. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Fremont J. B. The Story of the Guard. A Chronicle of the War. 16mo. Boston, 1863
- French B. F. History of the Rise and Progress of the Iron Trade of the U. S. 1621-1857. With numerous Statistical Tables, relating to the Manufacture, Exportation, and Prices of Iron for more than a Century. 8vo. New York, 1858
- French F. Are the Government intitled to the Support of the Irish Liberal Members at the present crisis? 8vo. London, 1830
- French Emigrants, Vindication of, against the Defamatory Proclamation of Bonaparte. 8vo. London, 1803
- French Revolution; Royal Memoirs (by the Duchess of Angoulême and Louis XVIII.). 8vo. London, 1823
- French Spoliations. Claims of Indemnity from the U. S. of Sundry American Citizens. 8vo. Washington, 1836
- French and English Phrase-Book. 12mo. London, 1856
- Frère E. Manuel du Bibliographe Normand. 8vo. Rouen, 1858
- Frere J. H. A Combined View of the Prophecies of Daniel, Ezra, and Saint John. 8vo. London, 1826

- Freret M. Sur le nom de Merovingien ; Sur l'origine des Français ; Sur l'époque d'établissement des Francs dans les Gaules. *Leber Diss.* V. 12.
- Sur la Cause de la Condamnation de Socrate. *Acad. Inscript.* S. 1, V. 49.
- Fresenius C. R. Anleitung zur Qualitativen chemischer Analyse. Mit einem vorwort von J. Liebig ; zehnte Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860
- Fréville E. de. Memoire sur le Commerce maritime de Rouen depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du XVIIe Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1857
- Frey A. A True and Authentic Account of, and of his Coming among the Moravians. 8vo. London, 1754
- Fricke. Art of Modulating, revised by Sperati. 4to. London, s. a.
- Frigidodus Mon. Vita metrica S. Wilfridi episcopi Eboracensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 133.
- Friderich I. Bruchstück über sein. Kreuzzug, herausg. von Reiffenberg. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
- Fridrikason H. R. Islenzkar Rjettritunar Reglur. 8vo. Reikjavik, 1859
- Friederichs R. Die Philostratischen Bilder Ein Beitrag zur Charakterisk der alten Kunst. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
- Friedreich T. B. Geschichte des Räthsels. 8vo. Dresden, 1860
- Frier Bacon. The Famous Historie of Fryer Bacon, very Pleasant and Delightful to be Read. Reprint from an early London Edition. *Thom's Early Romances*, V. 1.
- Frier Rush. The Historie of Frier Rush, full of Pleasant Mirth and Delight. Reprint from Lond. edit. of 1620. *Thom's Early Romances*, V. 1.
- Friess de Colonna C. Histoire et description de la Corse. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Frijs J. A Lappisk Grammatik. 8vo. Christiania, 1856
- Frith J. See *Tyndale W.*
- Fritsch K. Thermische Constanten für die Blüthe von 889 Pflanzenarten. *Wien Akad. Math. Th.* V. 1.
- Frodoard Can. Hist. de l'Église de Rheims ; Chronique 857-978. *Guizot Coll. Hist. France*, 5, 6.
- Froebel J. Travels in Central America, N. Mexico, and the far West of the U. S. 8vo. London, 1859
- Froelich R. A. Slawischer Sprachen, anleitung zur Erlernung. 4to. Wien, 1847
- Fromberg E. O. Painting on Glass. *Weale Q. Papers on Arch.* V. 4.
- Frontinus S. J. De solertibus ducum factis et dictis. See *Vegetius ed. Scriverius.*
- Frosch H. (Pseud.) Die Wasserkur in Gräfenberg. 12mo. Wien, 1854
- Frothingham N. L. The New Idolatry, a Sermon. 8vo. Boston, 1840
- Froude J. A. History of England. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Froumundus Coenob. Epistolæ, Poematica. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Froussard C. Sulle Comete e intorno agli Abitatori del Sole e de' Pianeti. 8vo. Lucca, 1844
- S. Pombal e Card. Richelieu. 8vo. Lucca, 1839
- Replica intorno ad alcuni articoli criticati, etc. 8vo. Lucca, 1847

- Fructuosus. Regula monachorum; Regula monastica communis; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Frusta (La) del Diavolo ossia il Castigo naticale. 8vo. s. l. 1785
- Der Flagellantismus und die Jesuitenbeiche. 12mo. Leipzig, 1834
- Fuchs C. F. Die epidemischen Krankheiten in Europa, in ihrem Zusammenhange mit den Erscheinungen des Erd-Magnetismus, den Vorgängen in der Atmosphaere, etc. 8vo. Weimar, 1860
- Fuchs G. H. De ratione quam veteres Artifices, imprimis vasorum pictores, in clipeis imaginibus exornandis adhibuerint. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1852
- Fuerst J. Bibliotheca Judaica. Vol. 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862
- Fulbertus Epis. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Epistolæ; Tractatus in Acta Apost.; Contra Judæos; Sermones; De peccatis capitalibus; Hymni et Carmina; Diplomata; Vita S. Anberti; Laus vitæ monasticæ.
- Fulcher G. Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 12mo. London, 1856
- Fulcherius. Historia Hierosolymitana. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.
- Histoire des croisades, 1095–1127. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, V. 24.
- Fulgentius Episc. Opera omnia ex memoratissimis edit. expressa. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847
Contents: Vita; Epistolæ; De trinitate; contra Fastidiosum; De remissione peccatorum; De incarnatione filii Dei; De veritate prædestinationis; De fide; Pro fide Catholica; Sermones genuini.
- Fulgentius Ferrand. Epistolæ et Opuscula. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.
- Fulk Fitz Warine, an Outlawed Baron, with Notes by T. Wright. 12mo. London, 1855
- Fuller R. S. Chaplain Fuller—a Life Sketch. 12mo. Boston, 1864
- Fuller T. An Attempt to Give a Rational Account of Eruptive Fevers. 4to. London, 1780
- Fullom S. W. The History of Woman and her Connexion with Religion and Civilization. 12mo. London, 1855
- Fullwood F. The Lawfulness of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Ch. of England Asserted. 12mo. London, 1681
- Furet L. L'Archipel Japonais et la Tartarie Orientale. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Furetière A. Recueil des Factums contre quelques-uns de l'Académie Française suivi des preuves et pièces historiques; avec des notes par C. Asselineau. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Fuscins P. De situ Oræ Illyrici. *Thes. Antiq. Sic.* V. 16.
- Fuss P. H. Coup d'œil historique sur le dernier quart de siècle de l'Académie Imp. des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1843
- Discours dans la Séance de l'Académie Janv. 12, 1843. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1843
- Fustel de Coulanges. Mémoire sur l'isle de Chio avec une Charte. *Archives des Missions Scientif.* 5.

G

- Gabelenz H. L. von der. Die Melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den Malaisch-Polynesischen Sprachen. Containing Die Fidschisprache, Die Sprache der Inseln Annatom, Erromango, Tana, Mallikolo, Maré, Lifu, Bauro, Guadalcanar und die Duaru Sprache auf Baladea; Ueber das Passivum Eine Sprachvergleichende Abhandlung. *Abhandl. der K. Säch. G. der Wissens.* 8.
- Gabet G. *Traité de la science de l'homme.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Gabourd A. *Histoire de France depuis les Origines Gauloises.* 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-60
- Gabriel de Saconay. *Des premiers troubles advenus à Lyons.* *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 4.
- Galic Language, Grammar of. 12mo. London, 1808
- Gage J. *History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk.* Fol. Lond. 1822
- Gailhabaud J. Die Baukunst des fünften bis sechzehnten Jahrhundert und die davon abhängigen Künste-Bildhauerei, Wandmalerei, Glassmalerei, Mosaik, Arbeit in Eisen, etc. 4to. Leipzig, 1857
- Gaillard G. H. *Sur une bulle de Boniface VIII.* *Leber Diss.* V. 17.
- Gaillard L. de. *L'Expédition de Rome en 1849.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Gaimard P. See *Quoy et Gaimard.*
- Gajani G. *The Roman Exile.* 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Galbertus Brug. *De vita et martyrio B. Caroli Boni Flandriæ Comitis.* *Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- *Vie de Charles le Bon, en France.* *Guisot Mem. Hist. Tr.* V. 8.
- Gale G. *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.* 8vo. London, 1794
- Galeotti M. *De Matthiæ Corvini, Hung. regis, egregie, sapienter, jocose dictis et factis.* *Schwandter Scrip. Rer. Hung.* 1.
- Galerie Française ou collection de portraits des Hommes et des Femmes qui ont illustré la France dans les Siècles XVI., XVII., XVIII. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821-28
- Galfridus Gram. *Promptorium parvulorum,* ed. by A. Way for the *Camd. Soc.* 4to. London, 1843
- Galiani F. *Dialogues sur le commerce des grains.* *Mélanges d'Économie politique,* 2.
- Galiano A. A. *Lecture on Span. Literature.* 8vo. London, 1829
- Galibert L. *Histoire de la République de Venise.* 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Galilei Gal. *Descrizione della Tribuna inalzata a lui a Firenze dal granduca Leopoldo II.* 4to. Firenze, 1841
- *Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su l'acqua.* *Raccolta d'Autori,* etc. V. 1.
- *Dialogus Systemat. Mundi.* 12mo. Londini, 1663
- Galino A. de. *History of the Canaries.* See *Glas G.*
- Galitzin Prince A. *Une Ambassade à Louis XIV.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Gallais G. *Appel à la postérité sur le jugement du roi.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Galland A. *Des anciennes enseignes et étendards de France.* *Leber Diss.* V. 7.

- Gallatin A. The Oregon Question. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Gallaudet T. C. Child's Book on Repentance, in Armenian. 12mo. Smyrna, 1839
- Galerie der Meisterwerke altdentscher Holzschneidekunst. Fol. Nürnberg, 1857
- Galletti J. G. A. Allgemeine Weltkunde oder Encyklopädie für Geographie, Statistik u. Staatengeschichte. 4to. Pesth, 1859
- Galli A. De rebus gestis populi Genuensis et de Navigatione Columbi. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 23.
- Gallimard M. Le Pont-aux-Anes méthodique pour les Comptes faits. 12mo. Paris, 1758
- Gallois L. Histoire des Journaux et des Journalistes de la Révolution Française, 1789-1796. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-46
- Sur la Catastrophe de l'ex-roi de Naples. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Histoire de Napoléon d'après lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Galloway J. Examination before the H. of Commons. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Galluppi P. Lettres philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Elementi di Teologia naturale. 12mo. Milano, 1844
- Filosofia della Volontà. 3 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1846
- Saggio filosofico sulla critica della cognoscenza. 5 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1846
- Mémoire sur le Système de Fichte. *Mém. Acad. des Sc. Mor.* N. S. v. 1.
- Gallus S. Sermo habitus Constantiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Galton F. The Art of Travel. 12mo. London, 1856
- Narrative of an Explorer in S. Africa. 12mo. London, 1853
- Galvano A. Discoveries of the World to 1555. 4to. London, 1803
- Gambier J. E. A Guide to the Study of Moral Evidence, with notes by J. A. Warne. 12mo. Boston, 1834
- Galvano A. The Discoveries of the World, reprinted with the Portuguese Text and ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by Vice-Admiral Bethune. 8vo. London, 1862
- Game. Fish of the Northern States of America and British Provinces. By Barnwell. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Gammer Gurton's Garland, or the Nursery Parnassus. A Choice Collection of Pretty Songs and Verses. 12mo. London, 1810
- Gammer Gurton's Needle, a Comedy (by J. Sill). *Hawkins's Origin of Eng. Dram.* 1.
- Gamon A. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 34.
- Gandolf G. C. Studi sull' Insetto Puceron lanigère du Pommier; *Myzoxylus Mali.* 8vo. Genoa, 1841
- Gandon A. Souvenirs intimes d'un vieux chasseur d'Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Ganot A. Traité élémentaire de Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Cours de Physique expérimentale. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Gant F. J. Evil Results of Over-Feeding Cattle. 8vo. London, 1858
- Garcilasso de la Vega. Histoire des Incas. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Garcin de Tassy M. Les femmes poètes dans l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Garde H. G. Den dansk-norske Sömagts historie, 1535-1700. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1861

- Gardiner O. C. The Great Issue; or the Three Presidential Candidates, being a brief Historical Sketch of the Free Soil Question in the U. S., from the Congresses of 1774 and 1787 to the present time. 8vo. New York, 1848
- Gardiner W. H. On American Education in Classical Learning and Eloquence, an Address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834
- Gardner D. A Treatise on International Law. 12mo. Troy, 1844
- Institutions of International Law Public and Private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Treatise on the Law of the American Rebellion. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Facts and Law of the Case of the Ship Harvey Birch. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Garella M. N. Mémoire sur la fabrication de la fonte et du fer en Toscaue. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Gariot J. B. Treatise on the Diseases of the Mouth. 8vo. Baltimore, 1843
- Garlieb G. Island rücksichtlich seiner Vulkane, heissen Quellen, Gesundbrunnen, Schwefelminen und Braunkohlen. 8vo. Freyberg, 1819
- Garneau F. H. Histoire du Canada, troisième Édition, revue et corrigée. 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1859
- Garnerus Epis. Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 205.
- Garnerus R. P. Opera Omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
Contents: Gregorianum, hoc est allegoricæ rerum in Bibliis contentarum explanationes promptæ ex Gregorii Papæ scriptis.
- Garnett J. M. Errors and Malpractices in Education. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Garnett R. Philological Essays. 8vo. New York, 1859
- On the Language and Dialects of the British Islands. *Philol. Proceedings*, V. 1.
- Garnier A. An Parisinis frequens potus Thé, frequenti potu Caffé salubrior? Quæstio medica. 4to. Paris, 1749
- Garnier C. Journal du Siège de Gaëte. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Garnier J. J. De l'origine du gouvernement Français. *Leber Diss.* V. 6.
- Garnier Pages. Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Garratt A. C. Electro-Physiology and Electro-Therapeutics; showing the best Methods for the Medical Uses of Electricity. 8vo. Boston, 1861
- Garrat W. A. Inquiry into the Scriptural View of the Constitution of a Christian Church. 12mo. London, 1846
- Garrett C. B. On East and North-East Winds. Also Diet and Digestion. 12mo. London, 1855
- Garriod H. Légitimité du Portrait de Léon Dix. 8vo. Florence, 1842
- Garrod A. B. The Nature and Treatment of Gout and Rheumatic Gout. 8vo. London, 1859
- Garrow D. The History of Lymington and Vicinity. 8vo. London, 1825
- Garuffus J. M. Lucerna lapidaria, quæ titulos, monumenta, epitaphia, inscriptiones ac sepulchra Via Flaminia et Arinini scrutatur. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 7, p. 2.
- Garve C. Anthologie, aus dem Werken. 12mo. Hildburghausen.
- Garzone J. De bellis Friderici magni. Fol. Francofurti, 1580
- Gas Light (Americau) Journal. Vols. 1, 2, 3. Fol. N. Y. 1860-63

- Gaskell E. C. North and South. 12mo. New York, 1860
 ——— Right at Last and other Tales. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
 ——— Lois the Witch and other Tales. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
 ——— The Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
 Gasparin Comte A. de. Les États Unis in 1861. Un grand peuple
 qui se relève. 8vo. Paris, 1861
 ——— The Uprising of a Great People, tr. by M. L. Booth. 12mo. New York, 1861
 ——— America before Europe, tr. by Mary L. Booth. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
 ——— Science vs. Modern Spiritualism; a Treatise on Turning Tables,
 the Supernatural in General, and Spirits, tr. by E. W. Robert. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1857
 Gasparin Comtesse de. Journal d'un Voyage au Levant. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850
 Gasparrin G. Breve Ragguglio del regno di Napoli. 8vo. Napoli, 1805
 Gassier J. M. Histoire de la chevalerie Française. 8vo. Paris, 1814
 Gastineau B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie. 12mo. Paris, 1861
 Gaston J. B. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 3.
 Gaston W. Address before the Societies of Princeton. 8vo. Princeton, 1835
 Gatari A. de. Chronicon Patavinum, 1311-1406. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 17.
 Gatiën-Arnoult. Monuments de la littérature Romane depuis le qua-
 torzième Siècle. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
 Gaudentio di Lucca. Memoirs taken from his Confession. 8vo. Dublin, 1752
 Gaudentius Episc. Tractatus vel Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
 Gaudentius Philos. Harmonica Introductio Gr. et Lat. M. Meibomius
 primus latine vertit ac notis illustravit. *Musica Ant. Auctores Septem.*
 Gaudet M. Notice médicale sur l'établissement des Bains de Mer de
 Dieppe. 8vo. Paris, 1837
 Gaufridus Abbas Claraev. Declamationes de colloquio Simonis cum
 Jesu; Vita S. Bernardi; Sermo; Libellus; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.
 Gaufridus M. Mons. Bened. Historia Sicula. *Ibid.* V. 149.
 Gaufridus Grossus Mon. Vita S. Bernardi. *Ibid.* V. 172.
 Gaufridus Sub-prior, Epistolæ et var. ad ipsum. *Ibid.* V. 205.
 Gaufridus. Vita Ludovici IX. *Bouquet Rec.* V. 20.
 Gauld G. Observations on the Florida Kays, Reef, and Gulf, with
 Directions for Sailing along the Kays. 4to. London, 1796
 Gallieur E. H. et Schaub C. La Suisse historique et pittoresque. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1855-56
 Gaume J. Du catholicisme dans l'Éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1835
 ——— Les trois Rome, Journal d'un voyage en Italie. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856-57
 ——— Histoire de la Société domestique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
 Gaupp E. T. Von Fehmgerichten mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schle-
 sien. 8vo. Breslau, 1857
 Gauss C. F. Theory of the Motion of the Heavenly Bodies, transl. by
 C. H. Davis. 4to. Boston, 1857
 ——— und Schumacher H. C. Briefwechsel. 8vo. Altona, 1860
 Gauthier P. Les plus beaux Édifices de Gênes. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1845

- Gauthier T. *L'Art moderne.* 12mo. Paris, 1856
 ——— *Les beaux arts en Europe 1855.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856-57
- Gautier de Sibert. *Mém. relatif à l'existence du tiers état. Leber Diss.*
 V. 5.
 ——— *Recherches historiques sur les cours plénières. Ibid.* V. 7.
- Gavarni M. *Cœuvres choisies.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-48
 ——— *Cœuvres nouvelles.* 8 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Gavarret J. *Traité d'Électricité.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857-58
- Gavin J. *Observations on a Journey to Naples.* 12mo. London, 1691
 ——— *The Frauds of Roman Monks and Priests.* 12mo. London, 1821
- Gay M. *Claims of C. T. Jackson to the Discovery of the Use of Sulphuric Ether.* 8vo. Boston, 1847
- Gaza Th. *De mensibus Atticis. Thes. Ant. Græc.* 9.
- Gazata S. et P. *Chronicon Regiense, 1272-1388. Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.
- Gazette des Beaux Arts, 1859-1863.* 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1859-63
- Gazette Hebdomadaire, cont'd to 1860.*
- Gazette médicale, cont'd to 1863.*
- Gebauer G. C. *Grundsatz zu einem umständlichen histoire der vornehmsten Europäischen Reiche und Staaten.* 4to. Leipzig, 1738
- Geber Hisp. *De Astronomia libri novem in quibus Ptolemæum alioqui doctissimum emendavit.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1534
- Ged W. *Biographical Memoirs of.* 12mo. New Castle, 1819
- Geer J. J. *Beyond the Lines, or a Yankee Prisoner Loose in Dixie.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1868
- Geffchen J. *Das evangelische Gesangbuch.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1853
- Geffroy A. *Histoire des États Scandinaves.* 12mo. Paris, 1851
 ——— *Extraits des MSS. concernant l'histoire de France conservés dans les bibliothèques des États Scand. Archives des Miss.* 4.
- Gegensätze und Kämpfe der deutschen u. der dänischen Sprache im Schleswig, historisch dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Geiger A. *Lehr u. Lesebuch zur Sprache der Mischnah.* 8vo. Breslau, 1845
- Geijers E. G. *Forläsningar öfver Menniskans Historia utgifna af S. Ribbing.* 8vo. Stockholm, 1856
 ——— *Samlade Dikter.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1837
- Geinitz H. B. *Die Leitpflanzen de Rothliegen und des Zechsteingebirges von Sachsen.* 4to. Leipzig, 1848
- Gelasius Cyz. *Historia concilii Nicæni. Patrol. Gr.* 85.
- Gelasius Papa I. *Epistolæ et Decreta. Patrol. Lat.* 59.
- Gelasius Papa II. *Epistolæ et Privilegia. Ibid.* V. 163.
- Gell Sir W. *Pompeiana; the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Gelli G. B. *Opera.* 12mo. Firenze, 1855
 Contents: *Della vita e delle opere; Bibliografia delle opere; La Circe; I capricci del bottajo; Ragionamento sulla lingua; Commedie; Lettere; Poesie.*
- Gema. *Table of Gems of the First and Second Order.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1793

- Génerat Th. Étude géographique et ethnographique sur les peuples qui avoisinaient le cours inférieur du Rhone et de la Durance, avant la conquête de la Gaule par les Romains, et Recherches sur les villes de Vindalium et Aeria et sur le passage du Rhone par Hannibal. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Genesis. Chapters I.-XL in parallel columns. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Geneste M. Parallel Histories of Judah and Israel, with Explanatory Notes. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1842
- Geneva. Mémoires et Documents publiés par la société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1841-47
- Mémoires de l'Institut national Genévois. 4 vols. 4to. Genève, 1854-57
- Memorial des Séances du grand conseil. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1848-49
- Génie Industriel. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855-62
- Génin T. H. The Napolead. 8vo. St. Clairsville, 1838
- Genlis S. F. de. Belisaire. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1808
- Observations critiques pour servir à l'histoire de la littérature du XIXe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1811
- L'influence des femmes sur la littérature Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1811
- Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Vie pénitente de Mad. de la Vallière. 12mo. Paris, 1816
- Les tableaux de M. le comte de Forbin, ou la mort de Pline l'ancien et Ines de Castro. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Dictionnaire des Étiquettes de la Cour. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Le Siège de la Rochelle. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818
- Los Chevaliers du Cygne. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818
- Pétrarque et Laure. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1825
- Mémoires inédits. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Théâtre de Société. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826
- Le Chef du Mont. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 12mo. Paris, 1828
- Théâtre d'Éducation. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1829
- Les Veillées du Chateau. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1844
- Gennadius Presb. De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus; De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.
- Genoa. Nouvelle description de Gènes. 12mo. Gènes, 1819
- L'Indicatore ossia Guida per la citta. 12mo. Genova, 1835
- Piccola guida de Genova. 12mo. Genova, 1846
- Riflessioni sulla grandezza e decadenza della repubblica di Genova. 12mo. Genova.
- Conquête de Gennes 1507. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.
- Genoude A. E. de. La divinité de Jésus-Christ. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1842
- Gent T. History of the Loyal Town of Rippon. 8vo. York, 1732
- Life, written by himself. 8vo. London, 1832
- Genth F. A. and Gibbs O. W. On the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 8.
- Gentilis S. De Jure publico Populi Romani. *Polenus Supp.* V. 1.
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire J. G. Histoire générale des Règnes Organiques, principalement étudiée chez l'homme et les animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-59
- Vie, travaux et doctrine scientifique par son fils. 12mo. Paris, 1847
- Geography in the Hawaiian Language. 12mo. Oahu, 1836
- Geological Surveys, Reports. See under *Canada, N. Hampshire, N. Jersey, Wisconsin.*

- Geometrical Analysis of the Ancients. 8vo. Canterbury, 1774
- Geometry, Plane and Spherical. Lib. Useful Knowledge. 8vo. London, 1830
- George II. and Q. Caroline. Coronation Ceremonies. 4to. London, 1727
- George III. Another Sketch of his Reign. 8vo. Dublin, 1791
- George IV. when P. of Wales. Admonitory Letter on the Subject of the late Delicate Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1806
- Two Words of Counsel and One of Comfort to. 8vo. London, 1795
- Review of his Conduct by N. Jeffery; Jeffery's Refuted; Diamond cut Diamond—Observations on the preceding; Complete Vindication of the Prince relative to his Creditors; Antidote to Poison, a Full Reply to Jeffery; The Patriot's Review of Jeffery's Pamphlet. 8vo. Pamphlets, 1806
- George A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain from the period of the Conquest of the Goths to the Accession of Isabella II. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
- George D. Lecture on Dental Surgery. 8vo. London, 1850
- George a Green. History of George a Green pindar of Wakefield. Reprint from Lond. Ed. of 1708. *Thom's Early Romances*, 2.
- A Comedy founded on the above. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 3.
- Georgia A. A New Voyage to Georgia by a Young Gentleman, giving an Account of his Travels, and a Poem to J. Oglethorpe. 12mo. London, 1735
- Georgius Acropolita. Annales recognovit Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836
- Georgius Fr. De Harmonia Mundi, Cantica. Fol. Venetiis, 1525
- Georgius Mon. Vitæ recentiorum Imperatorum. 8vo. Bonnæ.
- Georgius Nicom. Orationes; Idiomela. *Patrol. Gr. V.* 100.
- Geradon J. B. de. Code des Campagnards. 12mo. Brux. 1860
- Geraldus S. Abbas. Vita; Vita S. Adalardi; Charta. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Géramb M. J. de. L'éternité s'avance et nous n'y pensons pas. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Gerard A. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya. 8vo. London, 1841
- Koonawur Vocabulary. *Journal Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. p. 1.
- Gerardus I. Camb. Episc. Acta Synodi Atrebatensis; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
- Gerardus II. Camb. Episc. Notitia historica; Charta. *Ibid.* 150.
- Gerardus Ith. Prior. Vita S. Stephani de Mureto. *Ibid.* 204.
- Geraud H. Paris sous Philippe le bel. *Doc. Ined.*
- Gerbellas N. In Græciæ Sophiani descriptionem explicatio. *Theat. Ant. Græc.* V. 4, p. 1.
- Gerber E. L. Neues historisch-biographisches Lexicon der Tonkünstler. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1812-14
- Gerdy P. N. Physiologie philosophique des sensations et de l'intelligence. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Traité des Bandages et Appareils de Pansement. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Gerebtzoff N. D. Essai sur l'histoire de la civilisation en Russie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Gerhard E. Notice sur l'Institut de correspondance archéologique. 8vo. Rome, 1840
- Ueber die Metallspiegel der Etrusker. *Berlin. Acad. Abhandl.* 1836 u. 1839.

- Gerhard E. Ueber Orpheus und die Orphiker. *Ibid.* 1861.
 ——— Ueber den Bilder Kreis v. Eleusis. *Ibid.*, 1862.
- Gerhohus Praep. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854-55
 Contents: Epistolæ; Comm. in Psalmos; Expositio in Psalmos, in canticum Esaiæ, Ezechiæ, Moysis, Habacui; De gloria et honore filii hominis; contra duos hæreses; De ædificio Dei; Adversus Simoniacos; Vitæ abbatum Formbacensium; Syntagma de Henrico IV. et V. Imp.; De Gregoria VII. Papa; Appendix; De venerabili Sacramento eucharistiæ.
- Gerlach J. P. Fides, oder die Religionen und Culte d. bekanntesten Völker d. Erde alten u. neuen Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1830
- German Stories; being Tales and Traditions, chiefly selected from the Literature of Germany. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1853
- German Saint, Bp. of Auxerre. Life. 12mo. London, 1844
- Germania, Vierteljahrschrift, 1856-62. 7 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1856-62
- Germanus S. Arch. Const. Opera. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.
- Germanus S. Paris. Episc. Epistola ad Brunichildem; Privilegium Monasterii S. Germani; Expositio ant. liturgiæ Gallicanæ; varia liturgica monumenta. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.
- Germar E. F. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein, etc.*
- Germier G. D. Ottalmologia. 8vo. Firenze, 1843
- Geromini F. G. Sulla genesi e cura dell' Idrope. 8vo. Cremona, 1816
- Gerrald J. A Convention the only Means of Saving us from Ruin. 8vo. London, 1793
- Gerstæcker A. Bericht uber die wissenschaftliche Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
 ——— Monographie der Endomychiden einer Familie der Coleopteren. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Gerstæcker F. Inselwelt; gesammelt Erzählungen. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Geruzez E. Histoire de la Littérature Française depuis ses origines jusqu'à la Révolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Gervais P. See *Castelnau F.*
- Gervase. Otia Imperialia ad Ottonem IV. Imp. *Leibnitz Scrip. Brunsv.* V. 1.
- Geschichte des Krieges zwischen Russland, Oesterreich und der Turkey. 6 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1791-92
- Geschichte der ausgestorbenen alten Friesischen oder Sächsischen Sprache. 8vo. Aurich, 1784
- Gesenius W. A Hebrew and English Lexicon to the Old Testament including the Biblical Chaldee, edited with improvements by J. W. Gibbs. 8vo. London, 1832
- Gesner C. Bibliotheca amplificata per J. J. Frisium. Fol. Tiguri, 1583
- Gessert M. A. Art of Painting on Glass. *Weale Q. Papers on Arch.* V. 1.
- Gezo Abbas. De corpore et sanguine Christi. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Ghibellini F. Compendio di Geografia. 12mo. Brescia, 1846
- Ghilinus C. Descriptio lacus Larii et vallis Tellinæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.
- Giacometti. Delle opere de' poeti Liguri viventi. 12mo. Genova, 1789

- Gianni F. Lettre amicale aux redacteurs du Recueil de ses Improvisations, trad. de l'italien par C. Brack. 8vo. Génes, 1808
 ——— Risposta all' uno de' raccoglitori delle Poesie estemporane. 12mo. Genova, 1795
- Giardi O. Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolicae bibl. Alexandrinæ illustratæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 6.
- Giarre G. Alfabeto di lettere initiali. Fol. Firenze, 1797
- Gibb G. D. On Diseases of the Throat; their Symptoms, Progress, and Treatment. 12mo. London, 1860
- Gibbes R. W. Mosasaurus and Allied Genera. *Smithsonian Cont.* 2.
 ——— Cuba for Invalids. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Gibbon J. H. Report on the Utility of an Uniform System of Weights and Measures. 8vo. Charleston, 1854
- Gibbon L. See *Herndon W. L.*
- Gibbons D. On the Law of Fixtures. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
- Gibbons O. Fantasies for Viol. 4to. London.
 ——— Madrigals and Motets. 4to. London.
- Gibbs G. A Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon, or Trade Language of Oregon. 8vo. New York, 1863
 ——— Alphabetical Vocabulary of the Chinook. 8vo. New York, 1863
 ——— Alphabetical Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi Languages. 8vo. New York, 1868
 See also *Pacific R. R. Survey Suppl.* V. 1.
- Gibbs J. W. See *Gesenius W.*
- Gibbs O. W. On Chemical Classification. 8vo. Princeton, 1845
 See also *Genth F. A.*
- Gibert C. M. Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau. 2me Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Gibert J. B. Mémoire sur les Mérovingiens; Sur l'origine des Francs et l'Étymologie de leur nom; Examen des différens sentimens sur l'époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules; Sur les cours qui exerçaient la justice souveraine sous la 1re et 2e race. *Leber*, 1, 2, 6.
- Gibson W. S. Address to the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Giddings E. Inquiry into the Causes of the Rise and Fall of the Lakes as Determined by Actual Observation on Lake Ontario. 8vo. Lockport, 1838
- Giebel C. Die Silurische Fauna des Unterharzes. 4to. Berlin, 1848
- Gieseler J. C. L. A Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, tr. by S. Davidson. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840
- Gilbart J. W. History of Banking in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1836
 ——— History of Banking in America, with an Inquiry how far the Banking Institutions of America are adapted to this Country. 8vo. London, 1837
 ——— Practical Treatise on Banking. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
 ——— Same. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
 ——— Currency and Banking. 8vo. London, 1841
 ——— The Logic of Banking. 12mo. London, 1859
- Gilbert Chief Baron. On Rents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Gilbert Sir G. Historical View of the C. of Exchequer. 8vo. London, 1738
 ——— Law and Practice of Ejectments. 8vo. London, 1741

- Gilbert L. *La Marbrerie*; 120 planches gravées représentant des travaux de marbrerie, monuments funéraires, cheminées, autels, fonts baptismaux, etc. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Gilbert M. *Le dix-huitième Siècle*. 8vo. Amst. 1775
- Gilbert R. *Liber Scholasticus*. Account of the Fellowships, Scholarships, etc., at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 12mo. London, 1829
- Gilbert Saint, Prior. *Life*. 12mo. London, 1844
- Gilbertus de Hiolandia. *In canticum Salomonis; Tractatus septem; Sermo de semine verbi Dei; Epistolæ*. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.
- Gilchrist J. B. *Dialogues English and Hindostanee*. 8vo. London, 1820
- Gildas Sapiens. *De excidio Britannis*. *Patrol. Lat.* 69.
- Gildemeister C. H. *Johann Georg Hamann's des Magus in Norden Leben und Schriften*. 8vo. Gotha, 1857
- Giles J. A. *Anecdota Bedæ et aliorum*. 8vo. Londini, 1851
- *Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense*. 8vo. Londini, 1845
- *Original Lives of Anglo-Saxons who Lived before the Conquest*. 8vo. London, 1854
- *Harmony of the Chroniclers during the Life of K. Alfred; Description of K. Alfred's Jewels*. *King Alfred's Works*.
- Gilibert S. *Monographie du Pemphigus ou Traité de la maladie vésiculaire*. 8vo. Paris, 1813
- Gillebertus Mon. Elm. *Historia miraculorum S. Amandi*. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.
- Gillespie W. *The Court of Sinim, or China and the Chinese Missions*. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854
- Gilliot A. *Esquisse d'une science morale; première partie. Physiologie du sentiment*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Gilliss L. M. *Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun as Observed near Olmo, Peru*. *Smithsonian Contributions*, v. XI. See under *United States, Meteorological Observations*.
- Gillmore Q. A. *Official Report of the Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, March and April, 1862*. Illustrated by Maps and Engravings. 8vo. New York, 1862
- *Practical Treatise on Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars*. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Gillot J. *Relation touchant la régence de Marie de Medicis*. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 46.
- Gilman D. C. *Historical Discourse at the Bi-Centennial Celebration, Sept. 7, 1859, of the Settlement of Norwich, Conn.* 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Gilman S. *Pleasures and Pains of the Student's Life, a Poem*. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Gindely A. *Ueber die dogmatischen Ansichten der Böhmischo-Mährischen Brüder; Ueber des Johann Amos Comenius Leben und Wirksamkeit in der Fremde; Beiträge zur Geschichte der Zeit Kaiser Rudolf II.; Beiträge zur Geschichte des dreissigen Jährigen Krieges*. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsber. Phil. Th.* V. 13, 15, 18, 31.
- Gioja M. *Scritti riguardanti la statistica e la pubblica economia*. 8vo. Milano, 1832
- Giovanelli Conte. *Pensieri intorno ai Rezi*. 8vo. Trento, 1844

- Girard C. Fresh Water Fishes of N. America. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 3.
See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, V. 3.
- Girard F. Histoire du second Empire. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Girard J. Mémoire sur l'île Eubée. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 2.
- Girardin Emile de. La Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Giraud C. Précis de l'ancien droit. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Giraud C. de. Des *Novi* ou de la condition des débiteurs chez les Romains. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 5.
- Giraud G. Commedia. 4 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1808
- Giraud P. F. F. J. Campagne de Paris 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Précis des Journées de 15, 16, 17, 18 Juin, 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Gisborne T. Walks in a Forest, Poems. 8vo. Dublin, 1795
- Giseke B. Thrakisch-Pelagische Stämme der Balkanhalbinsel und ihre Wanderungen in mythischer Zeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Gjalayson K. Fire og Fyrretyve for en Stor deel forken Utrykte Prøver af Oldnordisksprog og Literatur. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858.
- Oldnordiske Formlaehre. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858
- See *Sagan af Helja*.
- Gislebert Abbas West. Disputatio Judaici cum Christiano de fide Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.
- Giucci G. Notizie Biografiche. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
- Giulj G. Saggio di Mineralogia della Toscana. 12mo. Bologna, 1843
- Giustiniani L. Papal Rome as it is. 12mo. Baltimore, 1843
- Gladisch A. Empedokles u. die Aegypter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Gladstone J. On the Intended Repeal of the Corn Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Gladstone W. E. Speech on Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838
- Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1858
- Glaire et Walsh. Encyclopédie catholique, Répertoire universel des Sciences, des Lettres, avec supplément par Chantrel et Orse. 20 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840-48
- Glanville Bartholomew, or Bartolomæus de Glanvilla. De Proprietatibus Rerum. Fol.
- “A volume,” says Dibdin, in his Edition of Ames, “of extraordinary typographical beauty and rarity.” It is a translation of the Latin original made in the Fourteenth Century by Trevisa, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde between 1490 and 1500, and “is perhaps,” says the same author, “the most magnificent publication which ever issued from his press.” The paper on which it is printed was the first ever made in England, as appears from the eighth stanza of the concluding verses.
- Libro del Proprietatibus Rerum traslado de Latin en Romance (Spanish). Fol. Toledo, 1529
- Glanville R. de. Translation of by J. Beames, to which are added notes. 8vo. London, 1812
- Glasgow Asylum for the Blind. Statements of the Education, Employments, and Internal Arrangements adopted at the Asylum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1846

- Gleam of Comfort to this distracted Empire, Demonstrating the Fairness of National Confidence in the Ministry. 8vo. London, 1785
- Gleanings of Literature. 8vo. Dublin, 1803
- Glenny G. Handbook of Practical Gardening. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Gliddon G. R. Appeal to the Antiquaries of Europe on the Destruction of the Monuments of Egypt. 8vo. London, 1841
- Memoir on the Cotton of Egypt. 8vo. London, 1841
- Handbook to the Panorama of the Nile. 8vo. London, 1849
- Glinka S. Russian Selections (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1845
- Glocken E. F. Geognostische Beschreibung d. Preuss. Oberlausitz. 8vo. Görlitz, 1857
- Glover R. Boadicea, Medea—Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theat.* 2, 6.
- Gluckowski J. B. La Pologne dans ses anciennes limites et l'empire des Russies en 1836. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Glück C. W. Die Bisthümer Noricum zur Zeit des Röm. Herrschaft. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 17.
- Gluck S. Clinical Lectures on some of the Principal Diseases of the Eye—Cataract Chloroiditis Glaucoma. 8vo. New York, 1854–55
- Godard L. Description et Histoire du Maroc comprenant la Géographie et la Statistique de ce Pays, d'après les renseignements les plus récents et le tableau du Règne des souverains qui l'ont gouverné depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la Paix de Totonan en 1860. Avec une carte générale du Maroc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Goddard P. B. The Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Human Teeth. 4to. Philadelphia, 1844
- Goddard W. G. Memoir of the Rev. J. Manning, First Pres. of Brown University. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- Godefridus Mon. Triumphus S. Remacii. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.
- Godefridus Bullonius Hierosol. Rex. Epistolæ et Diplomata; Monumenta de bello sacro. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.
See under *Belgium, Collection de Chroniques*, No. 7.
- Godefridus Abbas Admont. Opera omnia ed. B. Pezsius, acc. J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Contents: Homiliæ; Festivales; De benedictionibus Patriarchæ Jacob; De X. oneribus Isaïæ.
- Godefridus Viter. Pantheon sive memoria sæculorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 198.
- Godehardus S. Episc. Vita; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 141.
- Godius A. Chronica quæ extant, 1194–1260. *Thes. Ant. Italiae*, VI. p. 1.
- Göler A. von. Caesar's Gallischer Krieg eine kriegswissenschaftliche Forschung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858
- Goepel A. De æquationibus secundi gradus indet. 8vo. Berlin, 1835
- Goepfert H. R. Der Bernstein Baum, etc. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein.*
- Görge F. Sanct Blasius Dom zu Braunschweig, 8vo. Brauns. 1815
- Göring C. E. K. Philipp Melanchthon's Leben und Wirken im Fragen und Antworten. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1861
- Görlitz. Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. Vols. 1–6, 8–12. 11 vols. 8vo. Görlitz, 1827–1863

- Goethals A. *Chronica Monasterii S. Andreae. Société d'émulation de la Flandre.* 4to. Gandavi, 1844
- Goethals F. v. *Histoire des lettres, des sciences et des arts en Belgique.* 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840-44
- Goethe J. W. von. *Faust, a Tragedy, with copious Notes, Grammatical, Philological, and Exegetical, by F. Lebahn.* 8vo. London, 1853
- *Faust eine Tragödie mit Zeichnungen von E. Seibertz.* Fol. Stuttgart, 1854
- *Hermann et Dorothee trad. par Bitaubé. Œuvres de Bitaubé, 9.*
- *Hermann and Dorothea tr. by H. Dale.* 12mo. Dresden, 1859
- *Stella, a Drama, tr. by B. Thompson.* 12mo. London, 1806
- *Briefwechsel des Grossherzogs Carl August, 1775-1828.* 2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1863
- Goetz F. *Einige Poesie Blätter.* 8vo. Mannheim, 1857
- *Geliebte Schatten. Bildnisse u. Autographen von Klopstock, Wieland, Lessing, Schiller, Goethe, etc.* 4to. Mannheim, 1858
- Goffe W. *Plan for Seizing and Carrying off Col. W. Goffe the Regicide. Reprint.* 12mo. Albany, 1855
- Goffridus Abbas Vind. *Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne.* Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
- Contents: *Epistolæ; Opuscula; Sermones, De ordinatione episcoporum et investitura laicorum.*
- Gogol N. *Select Passages from a Correspondence with Various Persons (in Russian).* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847
- *Sketch of Rome (in Russian).* 8vo.
- Gogué A. *Les secrets de la cuisine Française.* 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Gold Pen. *Poems.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Golden Sands of Mexico, a Tale. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850
- Goldenthal J. *Grundzüge und Beiträge zu einem sprachvergleichenden rabbinisch-philosophischen Wörterbuch. Wien Akad. Abhandl. Phil. 1.*
- *Rieti u. Martini oder Dante u. Ovid in Hebräischen Kleidung. Die neueste historische Schule in der Jüdischen Literatur. Wien Sitzungsab. Phil. 7, 9.*
- Goldschmidt I. *Der Oldenburger in Sprache und Sprichwort. Skizzen aus dem Leben.* 12mo. Oldenburg, 1847
- Goldsmid F. H. *On the Enfranchisement of the Jews.* 8vo. London, 1831
- Goldsmith L. *The Crimes of Cabinets.* 8vo. London, 1801
- Golovine I. *La Russie depuis Alexandre.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
- *Progrès en Russie pour faire suite à la Russie depuis Alexandre le bien intentionné.* 12mo. Paris, 1859
- *Ephemerides Russes.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- *La Pologne et la Russie.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- *Les Alliances de la Russie.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Goltz B. *Zur Physiognomie u. Charakteristik des Volkes.* 12mo. Berlin, 1859
- *Zur Charakteristik und Naturgeschichte der Frauen.* 12mo. Berlin, 1859
- *Die Deutschen—Ethnographische Studie. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1860*
- Gomara F. Lopez de. *Historia de Mexico, con el descubrimiento de la nueva España conquistada por Don Fernando Cortes.* 12mo. Anvers, 1554

- Gomecius A. De rebus gestis a Fr. Ximeno Cisnerio. *Rer. Hisp. Script.* V. 3.
- Gonçalves Dias A. Dictionario da lingua Tupy, chamada lingua geral dos Indigenas do Brazil. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1858
- Goncourt E. & J. Watteau. Étude contenant quatre dessins gravés à l'eau-fort. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Histoire de Marie Antoinette. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Gondret L. F. Traité théorique et pratique de la derivation contre les Affections les plus communes. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Gonsalves da Fonseca. See under *Portugal*.
- Gonzales de Clavijo R. Embassy to the Court of Timour, 1403-6. Translated and edited for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1860
- Gonzague L. de. Des causes et des raisons de la prise des armes Janv. 1589. *Cimber*, S. 1, v. 13.
- Good Tidings, a Tract in the Sanscrit. 16mo. Bombay, 1848
- Goode F. The Better Covenant. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Goode W. The Doctrine of the Church of England as to the Effects of Baptism in the Case of Infants. 8vo. New York, 1850
- The Nature of Christ's Presence in the Eucharist, or the True Doctrine of the Real Presence Vindicated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- Goodrich C. E. On the Diseases of the Grape and the Sugar Cane. 8vo.
- Goodwin T. A Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
- Goquelet F. de. Sur le voyage de Louis XVI. a Varennes. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Gordon Lord G. Trial of. 8vo. London, 1788
- Gordon G. and Glendinning R. The Pinetum; being a Synopsis of all the Coniferous Plants at present known, with Descriptions, History, and Synonymes, comprising nearly one hundred new kinds. 8vo. London, 1858
- Gordon of Lochinvar. Encouragements for Such as shall have Intention to be Undertakers in the New Plantation of Cape Breton now New Galloway in America. Reprint of the 4to. Edinburg, 1625
- Gordon Mary. Christopher North, a Memorial of John Wilson. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Gordon W. A. Compilation of the Register of the Army of the U. S. from 1815 to 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837
- Gore Mrs. A Life Lesson—Heckington—The Two Aristocracies. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857-8
- Gorelli A. Poema de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* V. 15.
- Gorgias Leontinus. See *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker*, V. 5.
- Gori A. F. Descriptio Columbarii Libertorum et Servorum Livie Augustæ et Caesarum Romæ detecti in Via Appia, viginti sære incisis tabulis illustrati. Adjectis notis A. M. Salvini. *Polenus*, V. 3, p. 1.
- Gori da Senelonga. Istoria della citta di Chiusi, 936-1495. *Tartini*, V. 11.
- Gorup-Besanez E. F. v. Lehrbuch der Chemie. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859

- Goscelinus Mon. Vita S. Augustini, Anglor. Apost. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
 ——— Historia translationis S. Augustini; Vita S. Swithuni, Ivonis,
 Wereburgæ, Eadgithæ. *Ibid.* V. 155.
- Gosse L. A. Examen du Projet de Loi sur les Prisons. 8vo. Genève, 1840
 ——— De la Peste en Grèce 1827 et 1828. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Gosse P. H. Handbook to the Marine Aquarium. 12mo. London, 1856
 ——— Omphalos: an Attempt to Untie the Geol. Knot. 12mo. Lond. 1857
 ——— Actinologia Britannica. A History of the British Sea-Anemones and Corals, with Coloured Figures of the Species and Varieties. 8vo. London, 1860
 ——— Evenings at the Microscope, or Researches among the Minuter Organs and Forms of Animal Life. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Gotha Almanac, cont'd to 1864.
 Gothäischer Hof Kalendar. See *Almanac de Gotha*.
 Gothisches Musterbuch, herausg. von Statz und Ungewitter. Fol. Leipzig, 1856
- Gottenburg Fölgeslagare i Götheborgs Naturhistoriska Museum, utarbetad af A. W. Malm. 8vo. Götheborg, 1851
- Gotteschalvus Mon. Confessio fidei; Fragmenta de prædestinatione; Epistola metrica ad Ratramnum. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
- Gottgetreu R. Praktische perspective. Fol. München, 1856
- Göttingen, Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt. 12mo. Berlin, 1801
- Göttingen. Abhandlungen der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. V. 8-11.
- Gottlieb J. Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Oesterr. Preuss. u. Sächsischen Pharmakopöen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858-59
- Gottlund C. A. Försök att förklara de Finska Stamorden Uppkonst. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1855
- Gottsched J. C. Gedichte; Zweite Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1751
 ——— Nouvelle Grammaire Allemande. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1757
- Gondelin P. Las Obros; augmentados noubelomen de fores Perros ambele Dictionnaire sur la Lengo Moundino. 12mo. Toulouso, 1718
- Gouget Abbé. De l'état des sciences en France depuis la mort de Charlemagne jusqu'à celle du Roi Robert. *Leber*, 14.
- Gould A. A. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 5.
 Gould B. A. History of the Discovery of Neptune. 8vo. Washington, 1850
 See *Dudley Observatory*.
- Gould J. The Birds of Asia, pts. 1-15. Fol. London, 1850-63
 ——— Supplement to Birds of Australia, pts. 1-3. Fol. London, 1851-59
 ——— Monograph of the Trochilidæ, pts. 13-25, completing the work. Fol. London, 1857-61
 ——— Mammals of Australia, parts 10-13. Fol. London, 1858-63
- Gould J. S. Report on Food and Diet, suited for Almshouses, Prisons, and Hospitals. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Gould M. T. C. Universal Index and Every Body's Own Book. 8vo. New York, 1842
- Gourand C. Sur la liberté du Commerce des Nations. 8vo. Paris, 1858
 ——— Histoire des causes de la grandeur de l'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'à la Paix de 1763. 8vo. Paris, 1856

- Gourand Fr. F. Phreno-Mnemotechny, or the Art of Memory. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Gourey Abbé. De l'état des personnes en France sous la première et la seconde race de nos rois. *Leber*, V. 5.
- Gourdon de Genouillac H. Dictionnaire Historique des Ordres de Chevalerie créés chez les différentes peuples depuis les premiers siècles jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Gourju P. La philosophie du XVIII^{me} Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Gourlie J. H. The Origin and History of the "Century." 8vo. New York, 1856
- Gowans W. Catalogue of Books on F. Masonry. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Gower J. Confessio Amantis, edited and collated with the best Manuscripts by Dr. R. Pauli. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
- Goynaeus J. B. De situ Istriæ. *Theat. Antiq. Ital.* V. 6, p. 4.
- Gozlan L. Histoire de cent trente femmes—Le Niagara. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Grabe J. Preface to St. Cyprian's Treatises on Ch. Unity and on the Lord's Prayer. 8vo. London, 1719
- Gradus ad Parnassum. Title wanting.
- Gräberg di Hemsö G. Vocabulary of Names of Places, etc., in Moghriba-ul-Aksa or the Empire of Morocco. 8vo. London.
- Notice sur les Annales de Géographie et de Statistique, rédigées et publiées en Italie en 1802. 12mo. Paris, 1810
- L'Europa Quadro fisiografico del Prof. J. C. Schow notomizzata. 8vo. Milano, 1839
- Sopra i piacere della villeggiatura d'Albero presso Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1810
- Dell' attuale conditione della scienza statistica in Italia. 8vo. Firenze.
- Relazione accademica pronunziata per aprire la seduta locale dell' acad. di Genova 1810. 8vo. Genova, 1810
- Graefe A. Klinische Analyse der Motilitätsstörungen des Anges. Für Aertze und Studirende. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- Graeff F. Historische Raritäten. 8vo. Wien, 1814
- Graesse J. G. T. Bibliotheca Psychologia. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- Tresor des livres rares et précieux ou nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique. Vols. 1-5. 4to. Dresde, 1858-63
- Handbuch der alten Numismatik von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf Constanten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Orbis Latinus oder Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, Meere, Seen, Berge, und Flüsse in allen Theilen der Erde. 8vo. Dresden, 1861
- Graessner F. Die Vögel Deutschlands u. ihre Eier. 4to. Halle, 1860
- Graevell M. C. F. W. Das Widersehen nach dem Tode. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819
- Graff A. de. Analysis of Stelkunstige Outknoping in de Meetkunstige Werkstukk. 4to. Amsterdam, 1706
- De Vervulling van de Geometria en Algebra. 4to. Amst. 1708
- Graff H. Die Leuchthürme, Leuchtboaten und Feuerschiffe der ganzen Erde. 8vo. Stettin, 1860
- Graffigny Mde. de. Œuvres complètes. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Contents: Lettres Péruviennes, Comédies, Nouvelle Espagnole.

- Graham J. D. Reports on the Intersection of the Boundary Lines of the States of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. 8vo. Washington, 1850
- Reports on the Improvements of the Harbors of Lakes Michigan, St. Clair, Erie, Ontario, and Champlain, 1855, '57, '58, '60. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.
- A Lunar Tidal Wave in the N. American Lakes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861
- Graham J. H. History of the Progress of the Art of War. 12mo. London, 1858
- Graham J. L. Appeal to the Comptroller of the Treasury from the Decision of the Post Office Department. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Graham M. J. Works and Life, by C. Bridges. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Grainger J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 14.
- Grande Revue des Tribunaux ou nécessité urgente d'examiner les Qualités morales des Juges de France. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Grandier U. Véritable relation des justes procédures observées à son procès; Factum pour G.; Jugement par commissaires députés contre lui et sa lettre au roi sur l'accusation de magie. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 5.
- Grando G. Trattato del movimento dell' Acque. *Raccolto d' Autori, etc.*, V. 3.
- Grandidier E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud, Pérou et Bolivie. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Grange M. Sur les causes du Goitre et du Crétinisme. *Archives des Missions Scient.* 6.
- Grangez E. Précis historique et statistique des voies navigables de la France et d'une partie de la Belgique. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Granier de Cassagnac A. Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Histoire des Girondins. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Histoire du Directoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851-55
- Histoire de la chute du Roi Louis-Philippe, de la république de 1848 et du rétablissement de l'Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Granius Licinianus. See *Licinianus*.
- Grant J. On the Law relating to Banking. 12mo. London, 1856
- Grant R. E. On the Study of Medicine, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1833
- On the Study of the Animal Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1829
- Grantham J. Iron Ship-Building. 12mo. London, 1858
- Granville A. B. Medical Reform. 8vo. London, 1836
- On Counter Irritation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Granville G. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. XI.
- Granvoinet J. A. Le Génie Rural; recueil de Machinerie agricole. Atlas et Texte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Graphæus C. Gratulatio, aggratulatio. *Del. Poet. Germ. Belg.* V. 2.
- Grasserus J. Antiquitates Nemausens. *Sallengre*, 1.
- Grassi G. Elogio del conte G. A. Saluzzo. 8vo. Torino, 1813
- Grateau E. Mémoire sur la fabrication de l'acier fondu par le procédé Chenot. 8vo. Paris, 1859

- Gratiannus. Decretum Gratiani emendatum et notationibus illustratum ; Gregorii XII. P. M. jussu editum ; acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1855
- Grattan T. C. Civilized America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- Granert Prof. Ueber die Thronensagung des Königs J. Casimir von Polen. *Wien Sitzungsab.* V. 6.
- Graullic G. Remarques sur les ages d'or, d'argent, d'airain, de fer, des anciens poètes. 8vo. Paris, 1810
- Graves J. T. Roman and Canon Law. *Encyc. Metrop.* 2.
- Gravier J. Relation ou Journal du Voyage du R. Père Jaques Gravier en 1700. Small 4to. New York, 1860
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la Mission au pays des Hurons 1693-94. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
- Gravina D. de. Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis 1333-1350. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* V. 12.
- Gray A. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, V. 1 ; *Suppl.* 2, 3.
- Gray H. Jr. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the S. J. Court of Massachusetts, cont'd, vols. 3-7. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859-60
- Gray J. Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848
- Gray J. E. Letters to the Earl of Ellesmere on the Management of the Library of Printed Books in the Br. Museum. 8vo. London, 1849
- Gray J. F. The Early Annals of Homœopathy of N. Y. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Grayson W. J. The Hireling and the Slave, etc. 8vo. Charleston, 1856
- Graziani G. Il conquista di Granata.
- Great Britain. The Present State of the Nation, particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, etc., with an Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1769
- Impartial Review of the State of, 1783. 8vo. London, 1783
- Administration of the Affairs in 1823. 8vo. London, 1823
- Customs Book of Rates. 12mo. London, 1842
- On the Relative State of Great Britain and of France at the close of Mr. Pitt's Life and Administration in 1806. 8vo. Lond. 1806
- State of the Negotiation with France and Causes of its Termination in the Recall of the Earl of Lauderdale. 8vo. London, 1806
- See *Parliament*.
- Greatest of the Plantagenets, an Hist. Sketch. 8vo. London, 1860
- Greece in 1824. 8vo. London, 1824
- Narrative of the Affairs of. *London Portfolio*, 3.
- Green B. R. Numismatics. *Encyc. Metrop.* 5.
- Green E. The Spirit of the Bankrupt Laws. 8vo. Dublin, 1777
- Green J. A Text-Book of Chemical Philosophy. 8vo. Phil. 1829
- Green M. A. See *Calendar of State Papers*.
- Greene R. Philomela ; Arcadia. *Brydye's Archaica*, 1.
- Greene T. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 8.
- Greener W. Gunnery in 1858 ; being a Treatise on Rifles, Cannon, and Sporting Arms. 8vo. London, 1858
- Greenius G. De rusticatione Romanorum ; De villarum antiquarum apud eosdem structura. *Nallengre*, 1.
- Greenland. A Greenlander's Story of his Travels, in the Esquimaux Language. 12mo. Nongma, 1857
- Popular Stories in the same, with Danish translation. 2 vols. 12mo. Nongma, 1859-60

- Greenleaf S. Origin and Principles of F. Masonry. 8vo. Portland, 1820
 ——— Discourse at his Inauguration as R. Professor of Law in Harvard University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834
 ——— A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Eleventh Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1863
- Greenough G. B. Addresses at the Anniversary of the R. Geographical Society, 1840 & '41. 8vo. London, 1840-41
- Greenough II. Essays upon Art-Æsthetics at Washington. 8vo. Washington, 1851
- See *Tuckerman H. T.*
- Greenwich. Astronomical Observations made at the R. Observatory, 1811-1835. With a Supplement to Vol. 10. 17 vols. Fol. London, 1815-35
 For the whole Series of Greenwich Observations in the Library, see in *Catalogue, Vol. 1*, under *Airy G. B.* and *Bradley J.*; in *Vol. 2*, under *Greenwich*; in *Vol. 3*, under *Maskelyne*.
- Tables of the Aberration, Annual Variation, Solar and Lunar Nutation in North P. D. for 40 principal fixed stars for every day of the year 1825, as made use of in the computation of the Greenwich Standard Catalogue. Fol. London.
- A Catalogue of 1112 Stars, reduced from Observations made at the R. Observatory from 1816 to 1833. Fol. London, 1833
- Greenwood G. The Tree-Lifter, or a New Method of Transplanting Forest-Trees. 8vo. London, 1853
- Gregentius S. Episc. Homeritarum Leges; Disputatio cum Herbaso Judæo. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.
- Grégoire H. De la Constitution Française de 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
 ——— An Inquiry concerning the Intellectual and Moral Faculties and Literature of Negroes, transl. by D. B. Warden. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1810
 ——— De la Traité et de l'Esclavage des Noirs. 8vo. Paris, 1815
 ——— Des peines infamantes à infliger aux Négriers. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Gregorius S. cogn. Thaum. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
 Contents: Expositio fidei; Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten; Epistolæ canonicæ; Oratio in Origenem; Scripta nounullis dubia; Sermo in omnes sanctos.
- Gregorius Archiep. Const. Opera quæ extant omnia; accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-58
 Contents: V. I.-II. Orationes, Appendix. III.-IV. Epistolæ, Testamentum, Carmina, Christus patiens.
 ——— Poesie e prose scelte, trad. da T. Semmola. 8vo. Neapoli, 1848
- Gregorius S. Episc. Nyssenus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Accurante J. P. Migne. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
 Contents as given in Vol. II. p. 643-4 of this Catalogue of the Edition in Folio, Paris, 1615.
 ——— De creatione hominis int. Dionysio. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.
- Gregorius Ant. Episc. Oratio; De baptismo Christi; Concio ad exercitum. *Patrol. Græca*, 88.
- Gregorius S. Agrig. Episc. Explanatio in Ecclesiasten ex editione S. A. Morcelli. *Ibid.* V. 98.
- Gregorius S. Decapolita. Sermo historicus de visione quem, cum habuisset Saracenus quidam, credit et propter J. C. Martyrio affectus fuit. *Ibid.* V. 100.

- Gregorius Papa II. Epistolæ et Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
- Gregorius Papa III. Epistola; Excerptum de diversis criminibus et remediis eorum. *Ibidem.*
- Gregorius Papa V. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 137.
- Gregorius Papa VII. Epistolæ et Diplomata Pontificia; acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Prolegomena; Registrum; Epistolæ; Concilia Romana.
- Gregorius Papa VIII. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 202.
- Gregorius XVI. Reply to his late Letter to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1831
- Gregorius Mon. Chronicon Farfense 681-1104. *Muratorii Rer. Ital.* V. 2, p. 2.
- Gregorovius F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Vom fünften bis zum sechzehnten Jahrhundert. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859
- Siciliana. Wanderungen in Neapel u. Sicilia. 12mo. Leip. 1861
- Gregory F. F. Expedition to the N. W. Coast of Australia. *J. R. Geog. Soc.* 32.
- Gregory G. de. Ile de Sardaigne. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Histoire du Livre de l'Imitation de Jésus Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Gregory G., M.D. Lectures on the Eruptive Fevers, with Notes and an Appendix by H. D. Bulkley. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Grein C. W. M. Bibliothek d. Angelsachsichen Poesie. 4 vols. 8vo. Gottingen, 1858-63
- Grenville Lord. Speech on Indian Affairs. 8vo. London, 1813
- Speech on the Renewal of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1814
- Gresley W. Real Danger of the Ch. of England. 8vo. London, 1846
- A second statement of the Real Dangers. 8vo. London, 1846
- A third of the same, setting forth the Distinction between Romanists and Anglicans, and the Identity of Evangelists and Puritans. 8vo. London, 1847
- Gresset. Discours dans la séance publ. de l'Acad. Franç. 8vo. La Haye, 1784
- Gretser. Katechesis. 16mo. s. l. 1687
- Grew H. An Examination of the Divine Testimony on the Nature and Character of the Son of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Grey Lady Jane. Account of her and her Remains. *Richmond's Early Protestant Reformers.*
- Grey of Wilton. Life, ed. by Sir P. de Malpas G. Egerton for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1847
- Grey Earl. Speech in the H. of Lords, May 12, 1817, on Lord Sidmouth's Circular. 8vo. London, 1817
- Grey Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with Reference to a Reform of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1858
- Grey Sir G. Speech on the Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838
- Grey R. H. On the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale. 8vo. London, 1842
- Grier R. Answer to Ward's Errata of the Bible. 4to. London, 1812
- Griffet P. Du Titre très Chrétien; Sur le Procès de Charles Duc de Bourbon; Sur le procès de Robert d'Artois; Sur le meurtre du Duc de Bourgogne; Sur le procès de Saint Pol et son exécution; De l'empoisonnement de Charles de France. *Leber*, 4, 17.

- Griffet P. Sur le Massacre de Saint Barthélemi. *Ibid.* V. 18.
 ——— Histoire de Tancrede de Rohan. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 6.
- Griffith E. General and Particular Description of the Vertebrate Animals. 8vo. London, 1821
 ——— General and Particular Descriptions of Carnivorous Animals. 8vo. London, 1822
- Griffith J. W. A Practical Manual containing a Description of the General, Chemical, and Microscopical Character of the Blood. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
- Griffith T. W. Sketches of the Early History of Maryland. 8vo. Baltimore, 1821
 ——— Annals of Baltimore. 8vo. Baltimore, 1824
- Griffith Mrs. E. School for Rakes, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 30.
- Griffith W. Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of Justices of the Peace in New Jersey. 8vo. Burlington, 1813
- Grigsby H. B. Discourse on the Life and Character of Littleton Walter Tazewell. 8vo. Norfolk, 1860
- Grille F. Introduction aux Mémoires sur la Révolution Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Grim, the Collier of Croydon, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, XI.
- Grimaldi L. Studi archæol. sulla Calabria ultra seconda. 4to. Napoli, 1845
- Grimaldus St. Gall. Abbas. Liber sacramentorum; Benedictiones episcopales per anni circulum; Præfationes antiquæ per anni circulum. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
- Grimfield T. A Century of Sacred Songs. 12mo. London, 1838
- Grimke T. S. Address on the Character and Objects of Science. 8vo. Charleston, 1827
 ——— Address on the Duty of Adopting the Bible as a Class Book in every Scheme of Education. 8vo. Charleston, 1829
- Grimm D. Monuments d'Architecture Byzantine en Georgie et en Arménie. Fol. St. Petersbourg, 1859
- Grimm J. Rede auf Schiller. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1860.
- Grimm H. Leben Michel Angelo's. 8vo. Hannover, 1860
- Grimmelshausen J. C. von. Der abentheuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften herausg. von A. Keller. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854
- Grimoaldi Regis Longobardorum Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
- Grimshawe T. S. Memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond. 12mo. N. Y. 1851
- Griscom J. H. The Sanitary Condition of the Laboring Population of New York. 8vo. New York, 1845
 ——— Uses and Abuses of Air. P. I. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Grisolle A. Traité élémentaire de Pathologie interne. Septième Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Griswold R. W. The Female Poets of America. 8vo. Phil. 1859
- Groans of the Grocers, Moans of the Slaves, or an Address to the Society for the Civilization of Africa. 8vo. London, 1840
- Gröndal B. Sögur ur Thusund og einni Nott. Islenzkadar. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1852
- Grönhagen. Specimen Academicum quo vetustum Catalogum Regum Sueo-Gothicorum submittit. 4to. Holmiæ, 1792
- Grognier M. Recherches historiques et statistiques sur le Murier, les Vers à Soie et la Fabrication de la Soierie. 8vo. Lyon, s. a.

- Gronovius J. Effigies virorum ac foeminarum illustrium, quibus in Græcis aut Latinis monumentis aliqua memoriæ pars datur et in quocumque orbis terrarum spatio ob historiam, vel res gestas, vel inventa, vel locis nomina data, ac doctrinam meruerunt cognosci; Item variarum regionum miranda, quæ celebrata apud antiquos, saxisque et aere expressa occurrunt, omnia ex veris sincerisque documentis petita, et pro serie temporum disposita; Adjecta brevi descriptione singulorum, quæ aut in eorum vita, aut in horum proprietate spectabilia percipi et intelligi refert, ubi variis occasionibus nummi, lapides, inscriptiones, etiam auctorum loca explicantur. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* V. 1, 2, 3.
- Gronovius J. F. De museo Alexandrino exercitationes academicæ. *Ibid.* V. 8.
- Gronovius L. T. Marmorea basis Tiberio Cæsari erecta ob civitates Asiæ restitutas post horrendos terræ tremores. Cujus Colossi fides a J. Meursio oppugnata defenditur. *Ibid.* V. 7.
- Gronow R. H. Reminiscences, being Anecdotes of the Court, Camp, and Clubs. 1st and 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1862-63
- Gros J. B. (Pseud. for J. B. Louis). Sur la Télégraphie Électrique. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Grose F. Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791
- Grosier W. What Can be Done to Suppress the Opium Trade? 8vo. London, 1840
- Grossetete R. Chateau d'Amour, with an English version, edited by M. Cooke. 8vo. London, 1852
- Grote T. Life and Teachings of Socrates from his History of Greece by O. W. Wight. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Grote Mrs. Life of Ary Scheffer. 12mo. London, 1860
- Grotius H. Explicatio nominum Gothicorum, Vandalorum et Longobardorum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1.
- Grout L. The Isizulu. A Grammar of the Zulu Language, with a Historical Introduction and an Appendix. 8vo. Natal, 1859
- Grovestins S. de Guillaume III. et Louis XIV. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Grün Anast. (Auersperg A. A.) Schutt. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840
- Grudius N. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 2.
- Grund F. J. Exercises in Arithmetic. 12mo. Boston, 1833
- Grundtvig N. F. S. Gamle Danske Minder i Folkemunde. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjøbenhavn.
- Danske Folkeminder, Viser, Sagn og Aeventyr, Levende i Folkemunde Tredje S. 8vo. Kjøbenhavn, 1861
- Gruner L. Die Basreliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto. Obl. 4to. Leipzig, 1858
- Grunow G. E. R. Gründliche Anweisung das Deutsche richtig sprechen und schreiben zu lernen. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
- Gruppe O. F. Demetrius, Schiller's Fragment. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
- Gruter J. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 2.
- Gruyer L. A. Des causes conditionnelles et productrices des Idées. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Méditations critiques ou examen approfondi de plusieurs doctrines sur l'homme et sur Dieu. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Gruphius A. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

- Grysar C. J. Der Römische Minus; Ueber das Canticum der Röm. Tragödie. *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* V. 12, 15.
- Guadet J. Les Girondins, leur vie publique, leur proscription et leur mort. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Guaiferius Cass. Mon. Carmina; Vita S. Secundini; Vita S. Lucii Papæ et Martyris. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Gualbertus S. Joannes Abbas. Epistola; Preces; Vita, auctore Altone; Vita, auctore Andrea abbate Strunensi. *Ibid.* 146.
- Gualterus Prior S. Victor. Contra quatuor labyrinthos Franciæ; Abælardus, Gilbertus Porretanus, Petrus Lombardus, Petrus Pictavinus. *Ibid.* V. 199.
- Gualtieri G. Efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V. *Archiv. St. Ital.* App. 1.
- Guarnerius J. B. Dissertationes Historicæ Catanenses. *Thes. Antiq. Sic.* XI.
- Guasco O de. Recherches sur l'état des lettres, des sciences et des arts en France sous les règnes de Charles VI. et VII. *Leber*, 15.
- Guasti C. La Cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, illustrata con 'I Documenti dell' Archivio dell' opera secolare. 8vo. Firenze, 1857
- Sopra gli Statuti di communi Italiani. *Archiv. Storia Ital.* App. V. 9.
- Gubbins M. R. Account of the Mutinies in Oudh. 8vo. Lucknow, 1858
- Gueldre. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considerables du Duché de Gueldre. Fol. Paris.
- Guelphs et Ghibelines. De origine Guelphorum et Gibellinorum. 4to. Basileæ, 1519
- Günther J. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1827
- Guenyveau A. Sur la science des Machines. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Guerard M. Explication du Capitulaire de Villis. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 21.
- Guerazzi. L'assedio di Firenze. 3 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1846
- Guercius N. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.
- Guérin A. Dressage du Cheval de Guerre, suivi du Dressage des Chevaux rôtifs, des Santeurs aux Piliers et en Liberté. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Guerin V. Voyage dans l'île de Rhodes. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Guérin-Menneville F. E. Les crustacés. *Exped. Sc. de Morée.*
- Zoologie du Voyage d'Abyssinie, V. 6.
- Guernsey E. Homœopathic Domestic Practice, containing also Chapters on Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, etc. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Guerrazzi F. D. Beatrice Cenci; a Historical Novel, transl. from the Italian, by L. Monti. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Guernicus Abbas. Sermones per annum. *Patrol. Lat.* 185.
- Guethe J. M. Ueber den Astris-Edelstein des C. Plinius. 4to. München, 1810
- Guettée Abbé. Mémoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57
- Guibertus Gemb. Abbas. De combustione monasterii Gemblacenses. *Patrol. Lat.* 211.
- Guichardus Archiep. Statuta ecclesiæ Lugdun. *Ibid.* 199.
- Guiche Comte de. Mémoires concernant les Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, et servant de supplément et de confirmation à ceux d'Aubrey Dumascier et du Comte d'Estrades. 12mo. Londres, 1744

- Guiche Mad. de la. L'accueil de Madame de la G. a Lyon le lundi 27
Avril, 1598. Publ. par M. P. Allut. 12mo. Lyon, 1861
- Guichenot A. Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des poissons. *Expl.
d'Algérie, Sciences Phy.*
See *Castelnau A. and Voyage d'Abyssinie*, 6.
- Guida per le scuole di recip. Insegnamento. 8vo. Firenze, 1830
- Guide des Voyageurs, contenant les routes et stations de la France et de
l'Allemagne. 12mo. Amsterdam, s. a.
- Guidi G. Ragguaglio delle monete, dei pesi, e delle misure, attualmente
in uso negli Stati Italiani. 8vo. Firenze, 1839
- Guidi A. Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori*.
- Guido Aret. Abbas. Opuscula de musica. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Guido Farf. Abbas. Disciplina Farfensis et monasterii S. Pauli Romæ.
Ibid. 150.
- Guido seu Wido Imp. Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
- Guifredus Cardinalis Constitutiones. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 8.
- Guignes J. de. Sur l'état du commerce des Français en Orient, avant
les Croisades. *Leber*, 16.
- Guigo I. Carth. Prior. Epistolæ; Meditationes; Consuetudines Car-
thusienses; Vita S. Hugonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 153.
——— Epistola seu Tractatus ad Fratres de Monte Dei. *Ibid.* 184.
- Guido II. Carth. Prior. Scala Paradisi, seu tractatus de modo orandi et
de vita contemplativa; De quadripartito exercitio cellæ. *Ibid.* 153.
- Guigniaut M. Sur les Mystères de Cères et de Proserpine et sur la Mys-
tères de la Grèce en général. *Mém. Acad. des Inscript.* N. S. 21.
- Guild R. A. Historical Sketch of Brown University. 8vo. Providence.
——— The Librarian's Manual. 4to. New York, 1858
- Guileville G. de. The Ancient Poem by him, entitled le Pélerinage
de l'homme, compared with the Pilgrim's Progress of Bunyan.
4to. London, 1858
- Guillain M. Documents sur l'histoire, la géographie et le commerce de
l'Afrique Orientale. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Guillard A. Éléments de Statistique humaine ou Démographie com-
parée. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Guillaume Abb. de St. Thierry. See *Gulielmus*.
- Guillaume de Podio. Historia Albigensium. *Bouquet Rec.* V. 19, 20.
- Guillaume de Tudèle. Croisade contre les Albigeois en vers Proven-
caux. *Coll. de Doc. Inéd.*
- Guillaume de Puy-Laurens. Chronique contenant l'expédition des Fran-
çais contre les Albigeois. *Guizot Coll. Mém. France*, V. 15.
- Guillaume de Machault. Œuvres poétiques. 8vo. Reims, 1849
See under *Gulielmus*.
- Guillebert de Metz. Description de la ville de Paris au XV. Siècle.
Publ. pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique par M.
Le Roux de Lincy. 12ino. Paris, 1854
- Guillemin A. Les mondes; voyage pittoresque dans l'Univers visible.
12mo. Paris, 1861
- Guillemin J. J. Histoire ancienne. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Guillie S. Sur l'instruction des Aveugles. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Guillon A. Les Martyrs de la foi pendant la Révolution Française.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

- Guilmard D. Geschichte der Ornamentik. Fol. Berlin.
- Guinodie R. Application de l'Algèbre à la Géom. 4to. Paris, 1858
- Guinot E. Itinéraire du Chemin de Fer de Paris à Bruxelles comprenant l'embranchement de Creil à St. Quentin. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Guiranus G. Explicatio duorum vetustorum numismatum Nemansensium. *Sallengre*, 1.
- Guiscard Marquis de. Mémoires dans lesquels est contenu le recit des Entreprises qu'il a faites. *Cimber*, S. 2, v. XL
- Guise Fr. duc de Lorraine. De la persécution et cruauté exercée par lui en la ville de Vassy; Discours faits par lui sur le tumulte de Vassy et sur ce qui est arrivé depuis. Discours de la bataille Dreux dicté; Relation de la Blessure et de la Mort; Lettre contenant ses actions et ses propos depuis sa blessure jusqu'à son trépas; Cérémonies funébres. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 4, 5.
- Guises Duc et Cardinal. Le martyre des deux frères contenant toutes les particularités des massacres et assassinats de Cardinal et Monsieur le Duc de Guise son frère. Relation des morts des mêmes par Miron médecin du Roi Henri III. avec plusieurs autres pièces relatives à eux. *Ibid.* 12.
- Guislain J. Traité sur les Phrénopathis, ou doctrine nouvelle des maladies mentales. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835
- Guitmundus Archbp. Avers. De corporis et sanguinis Christi veritate in Eucharistia; Confessio; Oratio. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.
- Guizot F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 8vo. Paris, 1858
 ——— Life of Oliver Cromwell, tr. 12mo. London, 1860
 ——— Discours académiques suivis des Discours prononcés pour la distribution des prix au Concours de l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1861
 ——— Embassy to the Court of St. James, 1840. 8vo. London, 1862
 ——— Trois générations, 1789; 1814; 1848. 12mo. Paris, 1863
 See *Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France et Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Rév. d'Angleterre.*
- Guizot Mde. L'Ami des Enfants. Nouvelle Édition augmentée par E. Moreau. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Guldenschaff J. Historia de translatione beatissimorum trium Regum. 4to. Coloniae, 1486
- Guldenthal H. Die neueste historische Schule in der Jüdischen Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 9.
- Gulielmus Abbas S. Benigni; Vita ex chronico S. Benigni; Epistolæ et privilegium; Vita auctore Rodulfo Glabro. Annales S. Benigni. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Gulielmus Apulus. Historicum poema de rebus Normannorum in Sicilia, Apulia et Calabria. *Ibid.* 149.
- Gulielmus Gemmet. Historia Normannorum. *Ibidem.*
- Gulielmus S. Hirsang Abbas. Vita; Constitutiones Hirsaugienses; De musica. *Ibid.* 150.
- Gulielmus Pictav. Gesta Willelmi Conquestoria. *Ibid.* 149.
- Gulielmus Abbas S. Theod. De vita solitaria; Meditativæ Orationes; De contemplando Deo; De natura et dignitate divini amoris; Adversus P. Abælardum; De erroribus G. de Conchis; De sacramento altaris; Speculum et Ænigma fidei; Comm. in Cantica Cantic.; Expositio in Epist. ad Romanos; De natura corporis et animæ; Vita S. Bernardi. *Ibid.* 180 et 184.

- Gulielmus Abbas S. Theod. Vie de S. Bernard. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, 10.
- Gulielmus J. De magistratibus reip. Rom. dum in libertate urbs fuit. *Sallengre*, 3.
See also *Guillaume, Wilhelmus, Willelmus, William*.
- Gull J. De la culture perfectionnée du Froment. 12mo. Brux. 1856
- Gulliver J., Son of Capt. Lem. Gulliver. Travels; transl. from the French by F. Lockman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1731
- Gull-Thoris. See *Saga, in Catalogue*, Vol. 4.
- Gumpach J. v. Kritisch-Populare Briefe über die neue Astronomie. 8vo. München, 1860
- Gumpoldus Episc. Mant. Vita Venceslavi ducis Bohemiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 135.
- Gundecharus Eichst. Episc. Liber Pontificalis Eichstettensis. *Ibid.* V. 146.
- Gundinger A. Theorie der Wolken oder Nephelologie nach ihrem neuesten Standpunkte bearbeitet. 12mo. Wien, 1840
- Gunn W. M. Religion in Connexion with a National System of Instruction. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Gunnison J. W. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 2.
- Guntherus Cist. Mon. De oratione, jejuniis et eleemosynis; Historia captæ a Latinis Constantinopoleos 1204; De rebus gestis Fridrici imp. Auguste cognomento Ænobarbi in versu. *Patrologia Lat.* 212.
- Guriel J. Elementa Linguæ Chaldaicæ quibus accedit series Patriarcharum Chaldæorum. 8vo. Romæ, 1860
- Gurley R. R. Letter on the Colonization and Civilization of Africa. 8vo. London, 1841
- Gurney J. J. A Letter to a Friend on the Authority, Purpose, and Effects of Christianity, especially on the Doctrine of Redemption. 12mo. Bradford, 1824
- Gurowski A. de. La Civilisation et la Russie. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1840
—— Slavery in History. 12mo. New York, 1860
—— Diary from March 4, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1863. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1862, and New York, 1864
- Gutberlethus T. De mysteriis Deorum Cabirorum, Dissertatio Philologica; Animadversiones in antiquam inscriptionem græcam Smyrnæ repertam; Conjectaneâ in monumentum Heriæ Thisbes Monodiaris et Titi Claudii Glaphyri Chorallæ. In quibus multi veterum auctorum loci, inscriptiones et nummi illustrantur et emendantur. De Saliis Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos. *Polenus*, 2, 4, 5.
- Gutenberg J. First Master Printer, his Acts and most Remarkable Discoveries, and Death. Sm. 4to. London, 1860
- Gutherius J. De officiis domus Augustæ publicæ et privatæ. *Sallengre*, V. 3.
—— De jure pontificio veteri urbis Romæ. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 5, p. 1.
- Guthrie Mrs. M. Tour performed in the Years 1795-6 through the Taurida or Crimea, the Ancient Kingdom of Bosphorus. 4to. London, 1803

- Gutschmid A. von. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Alten Orients. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Gutzkow K. Nero, Tragödie. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1835
- Guy-Livingston, or Thorough; a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Guyot A. Collection of Meteorological and Physical Tables useful in Practical Meteorology. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. I.
- Gwilt J. Music. *Encycl. Metrop.* V. 5.
- Gyrardus Cyntius J. B. De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus. *Theſ. Ant. Ital.* V. 7, p. 1.
- Gysbertz R. Persécutions des Chrétiens au Japon 1622–23. *Constantin Voy.* V. 10.
- Guzman A. E. de. Life and Acts, 1518–1543, transl. from an Inedited MS. with Notes and Illustrations for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1862

H

- Haag S. & E. La France Protestante. V. 8, 9. 8vo. Paris, 1858–9
- Haagen E. van der. Voyage aux Indes. *Constantin Recueil des*, V. 2, 3.
- Haas C. Leibnitz's Theologisches System. 8vo. Tübingen, 1860
- Habeas Corpus. Facts, Records, Authorities, and Arguments, in relation to. 8vo. London, 1758
- Habershon S. O. On Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, Oesophagus, Stomach, etc. *Medical News*, V. 16, 17.
- Habington J. Reign of Edward IV. *Kennel's H. of England*. Vol. I.
- Habington W. The Queen of Arragon, a Tragicomedy. *Dodsley's O. Plays*. V. 9.
- Habsburg. Das Habsburg-Oesterreichische Urbarbuch, herang. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850
- Hacket J. H. Notes and Comments upon Certain Plays and Actors of Shakespeare. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Hackmann J. Case and Memoirs. 8vo. London, 1779
- Hadamar J. L. Catalogus jureconsultorum veterum carmine descripti. 4to. Basileæ, 1545
- Hadamar von. Laber's Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise; Des Minner's Klage—Der Minnenden Zwist—Der Minne Falkner. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850
- Haden C. T. Practical Observations on Colchicum Autumnale. 8vo. London, 1840
- Haddon W. An Answer Apologetical against Jerome Osorius, Bp. of Silvan, in Portugal, and his Slanderous Invectives, first printed 1581. *Richmond's Early Prot. Reformer*.
- Haeduinus Q. Descriptio insulæ Melitæ. *Theſ. Ant. Sic.* V. 15.
- Haenel D. G. See Corpus Legum et Corpus Juris.
- Haenke T. Reliquiæ Haenkeniæ seu Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum quas in America in Insulis Philippinis et Marianis collegit. Vol. I., II. Fol. Pragæ, 1830–35

- Haeser H. Geschichte Christlicher Kranken-Pflege und Pfle-
ger-
schaften. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- Haeufler J. V. Versuch einer Sprachenkarte der Oesterreichischen
Monarchie. Folded. Pesth.
- Hageau A. Description du Canal de jonction de la Meuse au Rhin.
Atlas. Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1819
- Hagen H. Synopsis of the Described Neuroptera of N. America,
with a list of the S. American Species. *Smithsonian Misc.*
V. 4.
- Hagen S. de. Iter in Italiam Orientalem. *De Bry. Pet. Voy. P. S.*
- Hagenaar H. Voyages aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Recueil
des V. V. 5.*
- Hague T. Letter to the D. of York on the Appointment of Sir H.
Dalrymple. 8vo. London, 1808
- Hague W. Christianity and Statesmanship. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Hague (The). Description de l'État actuel, par G. Bruining.
12mo. Rotterdam, 1816
- Tableaux du Musée Royale. 12mo. a la Haye.
- Haguelonus P. Calendarium trilingue, seu de mensibus Hebræorum,
Græcorum, et Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc. V. 9.*
- Hahn C. Grundzüge einer Grammatik des Herero im westlichen
Africa nebst einem Wörterbuche. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- Hahn J. G. von. Albanesische Studien. 4to. Jenæ, 1854
- Reise von Belgrad nach Salonik. *Wien, Abhandl. Phil. XI.*
- Haigh D. Description of K. Alfred's Coins. *K. Alfred's Works, 1.*
- Haillet C. A. Nouvel équipage de Ponts Militaires de l'Autriche.
Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Hainault J. de. L'État de l'Église, avec le discours des temps depuis
les Apostres sous Néron jusque sous Charles V. 8vo. Geneva, 1556
- Haines C. G. Report of the Penitentiary System of the U. S.
8vo. New York, 1822
- Hakluyt Soc. Publications cont'd from Catalogue, Vol. II., viz. Russia
at the Close of the 16th Century; Benzoni's History of the
New World; India in the 15th Century; Champlain's Narrative
of Voyage to the W. Indies and Mexico; Expeditions into the
Valley of the Amazons, 1539-1639; Early Voyages to Terra
Australis; Clavijo Ruy Gonzalez's Narrative of his Embassy to
the Court of Timour at Samarcand; Hudson H., Original Docu-
ments; Galvano's Discoveries of the World until 1855; Ursua
and Lope de Aguirre, Expedition in Search of El Dorado; Guz-
man, Don A. C. de, Life and Acts.
- Halbertsma J. H. Het Buddhisme en zyn Stichte. 12mo. Deventer, 1843
- Haldeman S. S. Description of Several New and Interesting Ani-
mals. 8vo. Albany, 1847
- Hale B. The Sources and Means of Education; a Lecture.
8vo. Geneva, 1846
- Hales J. Tracts with Selections. *Sparks's Tracts. V. 5.*
- Haley W. S. The Daguerreotype Operator. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Halitgarius Episc. De vitiis et virtutibus et de ordine pœnitentium;
liber pœnitentialis. *Patr. Lat. V. 105.*

- Hall B. H. History of Eastern Vermont from its Earliest Settlement. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Hall E. B. History of Mary L. Ware. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Hall Jas. Notes upon the Geology of the Western States. 8vo.
 ——— Geology of the 4th District of New York. See *N. Y. Nat. History*.
 ——— Palæontology of New York. *Ibid.*
 ——— Contributions to Palæontology. See *Appendix to Report for 1863 on the State Cabinet*.
 ——— See also *Canada Geological Survey Reports*.
- Hall Jas., Judge. The West, its Commerce and Navigation. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1848
- Hall J. H. The word Baptizo defined and the Mode of Baptism proved from the Scriptures. 8vo. Albany, 1840
- Hall S. O. The Book of British Ballads. 8vo. London, s. a.
 ——— A Week at Killarney. 4to. London, 1858
- Hall T. G. Calculus of Variations—Calculus of Finite Differences. *Enc. Met.* V. 2.
- Hall W. W. Health and Disease. 3d ed. 12mo. New York, 1860
 ——— Journal of Health. Vol. 1—6. 8vo. New York, 1854—60
 ——— Fireside Monthly. Vol. 1—2. 8vo. New York, 1860—61
 ——— Consumption a Curable Disease. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1845
 ——— Same. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1860
 ——— Bronchitis and Kindred Diseases. 9th ed. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Halle. Neue Schriften d. naturf. Gesellschaft. 12mo. Halle, 1809
- Halleck H. W. Elements of Military Art and Science. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Halliday S. B. The Lost and Found; or Life among the Poor. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Halliwell J. O. Catalogue of Proclamations, Broad-sides, Ballads, and Poems, presented by him to the Cheatham Library. 4to. London, 1851
 ——— The Poetry of Witchcraft, illustrated by Heywood and Shadwell's Plays on the Lancashire Witches. 4to. London, 1853
 ——— Observations on some of the Manuscript Emendations of the Text of Shakespeare, and are they Copyright? 8vo. London, 1853
 ——— An Introduction to the Evidences of Christianity. 12mo. London, 1859
 ——— Dictionary of Old English Plays, existing either in Print or in Manuscript from the Earliest Times to the 17th Century, also of Latin Plays written by English Authors during the same period. 8vo. London, 1860
 ——— List of some of the Rarer and most Curious Old Books in his Library. 4to. W. Brompton, 1862
- Hallock W. A. Memoirs of Harlan Page. 16mo. New York, 1835
 ——— Life and Labors of Rev. Justin Edwards. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Hallowell E. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 5, 10.
- Halm F. Gedichte und Dramatische Werke. 6 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1856
- Halmagrand M. Origine de l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Halpin N. J. Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer's N. D., illustrated by a Comparison with Lylie's Endymion, ed. for the Shakespeare Soc. 8vo. London, 1843

- Halstead M. *Caucuses of 1860. A History of the National-Political Conventions of the Current Presidential Campaign.* 8vo. Columbus, 1860
- Halstead O. *New Method of Curing Dyspepsia.* 8vo. New York, 1831
- Hamar D. *Maskowiter und Tscherkessen. Skizzenbuch aus dem Russischen.* 2 v. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
- Hambleton J. P. *Biographical Sketch of H. A. Wise.* 8vo. Richmond, 1856
- Hamburg. *Tabellarische Uebersichten des Hamburgischen Handels 1859-61.* 4to. Hamburg, 1860-62
- *Bericht über die Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, Sep. 1830.* 4to. Hamburg, 1831
- *Illustriertes Wegweiser in Hamburg und Helgoland.* 12mo. Berlin, 1831
- Hamel J. *Ueber Cochenille, mit Zusatz von J. F. Brandt.* 4to.
- Hamilton D. A. *Thoughts on the Formation of the Late and Present Administrations.* 8vo. London, 1804
- *Letter on occasion of the above Pamphlet.* 8vo. London, 1804
- Hamilton F. H. *Eulogy on the Life and Character of T. R. Bock.* 8vo. Albany, 1856
- Hamilton H. C. *A Grammar of the Greek Language.* 12mo. Lond. 1858
- Hamilton H. R. *A Lexicon of the Greek Language.* 12mo. Lond. 1858
- *An English Greek Lexicon.* 12mo. London, 1860
- Hamilton H. P. *Analytical Geometry—Conic Sections.* *Encyc. Met.* V. 1.
- Hamilton J. *Interlinear Transl. of St. John's Gospel.* 8vo. Lond. 1828
- Hamilton J. *The Love of Country.* 12mo. London, 1837
- Hamilton J., M.D. *Utility of Purgative Medicines.* 8vo. Edinb. 1823
- Hamilton J. A. *Dictionary of 3,500 Musical Terms.* 16mo. London.
- Hamilton J. A. *State Sovereignty; Rebellion against the U. S. by the People of a State is its Political Suicide.* 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Hamilton N., E.S.A. *A Dictionary of English, German, and French, in three parts. P. I. Eng., Germ., and French. P. II. Germ., French, and Eng. P. III. French, Germ., and Eng.* 3 v. 12mo. London, 1853-55
- *An Inquiry into the Genuineness of the Manuscript Corrections in J. P. Collier's Annotated Shakespeare Folio 1832.* 4to. London, 1860
- Hamilton P. *A Treatise on the Law and Gospel, written in Latin and translated by J. Frith. Richmond's Early Protestant Reformer.*
- Hamilton Sir W. *Lectures on Metaphysics.* 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Hamilton W. B. *Letter on the Propriety of Adopting the Greek Style of Architecture for the New Houses of Parliament.* 8vo. Lond. 1836
- *Addresses at the Anniversary of the Br. Geographical Soc. 1839, '42, '43.* 8vo. London, 1839-43
- *Address at the Annual Meeting of the R. Society of Literature, 1843.* 8vo. London, 1843
- Hamilton W. D. *Papers Illustrative of the Life and Writings of J. Milton, collected and edited for the Camden Soc.* 4to. London, 1859
- *Outlines of the History of England, especially with Reference to the Origin and Progress of the English Constitution.* 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1858-9

- Hamilton W. T. *The Friend of Moses, or a Defence of the Pentateuch.* 8vo. New York, 1852
- Hamm W. *Die Schweiz topog. ethn. u. politisch.* 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
- Hammer-Purgstall J. D. *Mithriaca.* Fol. Paris, 1833
- *Ueber die Siegel der Araber, Perser u. Türken; Ueber die Namen der Araber; Geisten der Moslimen; Ueber Bogen und Pfeil, den Gebrauch u. die Verfertigung desselben bei den Arabern u. Türken; Die Schuld der Templar; Das Kamel; Das Pferd bei den Arabern; Ueber die Encyclopedie der Perser, Araber u. Türken.* *Wien Akad. Abhandl. Phil. Th.* 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.
- *Das Arabische Hohelied der Liebe.* 4to. Wien, 1854
- *Ein Gebetbuch Arabisch und Deutsch.* 12mo. Wien, 1844
- *Berichtes ueber den zu Cairo in d. J. 1251 (1815) in sechs Folio-bänden erschienen Commentar des Mesnewi Dfchalaeddin Rumi's; Ueber die Arabischen Wörter im Spanischen; Ueber die Arabische Geographie von Spanien.* *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil. Th.* 7, 14, 17.
- Hammond J. D. *On the Evidence independent of Revelation of the Immortality of the Soul. An Address.* 8vo. Albany, 1851
- Hammond John. *Leah and Rachel, or the Two Faithful Sisters, Virginia and Maryland.* *Force's Tracts*, V. 3.
- Hamor R. *A True Discourse of the Present State of Virginia and the success of the affairs there till the 18th of June, 1614. Reprint of the ed. of 1615.* 4to.
- Hampden R. D. Bp. *On Religious Dissent with particular reference to the use of Religious Tests in the University.* 8vo. Oxford, 1834
- *Statements of Christian Doctrine, from his Writings.* 8vo. London, 1836
- *Elucidations of Dr. H.'s Theological Statements.* 8vo. Oxford, 1836
- *Correspondence with Archbishop Howley.* 8vo. London, 1838
- *The Trial by Fire and the one Sacrifice for Sin. Two Sermons.* 8vo. London, 1841
- Hampson R. T. *Essay on the Geography of K. Alfred containing his Description of Europe and the Voyages of Olthere and Wulsstan.* *K. Alfred's Works.* V. 2.
- Hancock J. *On the Climate, Soil, and Productions of Br. Guiana.* 8vo. London, 1840
- Handbook of American Literature.* 12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.
- Handbook for Travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, etc.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Handbook for do. in Kent and Sussex.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Handbook for India, being an account of the Three Presidencies and of the Overland Route, with Vocabularies and Dialects of the Spoken Languages, Maps, and Plans, by E. B. Eastwick.* Vol. I. Madras. Vol. II. Bombay. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
- Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858
- Handbook for Travellers in Southern Italy—Naples.* 12mo. London, 1858
- Handbook for do. in Egypt, by J. G. Wilkinson.* 12mo. London, 1847
See under *Handbook* in Vol. II. for other Handbooks.
- Handel G. F. *Oratorio of Samson—Words by Milton.* 12mo. New York, 1845

- Handley H. On the Formation of a National Agricultural Institution. 8vo. London, 1838
- Hannay J. Satire and Satirists. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Hannekenius P. L. De cura domestica Romanorum. *Sallengre*, V. 1.
- Hannibal at the Gates, or the Progress of Jacobitism. 8vo. London, 1714
- Hannöverscher K. Staats-Kalender auf das J. 1820. 8vo. Hannover, 1820
- Hannoteau A. Essai de Grammaire Kabyle. 8vo. Alger, s. a.
- Hansard G. A. The Book of Archery. 8vo. London, 1840
- Hansard T. C. Typographia, Historical Sketch of the Origin and Progress of the Art of Printing. 8vo. London, 1825
- Parliamentary Debates cont'd to 1863. S. 3, V. 146-172.
- Hanse C. P. Der Sylter-Friese; Geschichtliche Notizen des Sylter Volkes. 8vo. Kiel, 1860
- Hansen P. A. Tables du Soleil. 4to. Copenhagen, 1853
- Tables de la Lune. 4to. Londres, 1857
- Allgemeine Auflösung eines beliebigen systems von linear. Gleichungen. Abhandlung. 4to.
- Hansenius P. A. De jure jurando veterum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 5.
- Hanson J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner. 12mo. Gardiner, 1852
- Hantute M. Sur l'Enseignement en Angleterre. *Archiv. des Missions Scientifiques.*
- Haraszthy A. Grape Culture, Wine and Wine Making. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Hard Case of a Country Vicar. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Hardenberg C. A. M. See *Mémoires tirés des papiers*, etc.
- Harder H. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, V. 2.
- Hardie J. Account of the Yellow Fever in N. Y. 1822. 12mo. N. Y. 1822
- Hardt J. Bibliothecæ Monacensis Codd. Græci MSS. 5 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1804
- Harduinus J. Prolusio de nummis Herodiadum; De nummis Samaritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 24, 28.
- Hardwick T. F. A Manual of Photographic Chemistry, including the Practice of the Collodion Process. 12mo. London, 1850
- Hardy P. D. Dublin Guide, with Maps and Engravings. 12mo. Dublin, s. a.
- Hardy T. D. A Review of the Present State of the Shakesporean Controversy. 8vo. London, 1860
- Hare F. Psalmorum liber in versiculos metricè divisus. *Ugolino*, V. 31.
- Hare F. Bp. Difficulties and Discouragements which Attend the Study of the Scriptures. *Sparks's Tracts*, V. 2.
- Hare R. Experimental Investigation of the Spirit Manifestation. 8vo. New York, 1856
- On the Explosiveness of Nitre. *Smithsonian Contrib.* V. 2. 4
- Hare T. Treatise on the Election of Representatives. 8vo. London, 1859
- Haremburg J. C. De domo inducta minio Sinopico. *Ugolino*, V. 29.
- Harford J. S. Life of M. Angelo Buonarotti. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
- Hargrave F. An Argument in the Case of Sommersett, a Negro. 12mo. London, 1775
- Hargrove E. History of the Castle, Town, and Forest of Knaresborough. 12mo. Knaresborough, 1809

- Harrington E. C. The Bull of Pius IX. and the Ancient Br. Church. 8vo. London, 1850
- Hariulfus Abbas. Chronicon Centulense; Vita S. Arnulfi; Vita S. Madelgesiti confessoris. *Patrol. Lat.* 174.
- Harkenroth S. De monte sublimi; Periculum criticum in loca quædam Hesychii; De Rachele; De Oenon prope Salim. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Harker W. Elements of Vocal Music. 4to. London, 1845
- Harlay A. de. Discours sur sa vie et mort. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 15.
- Harmand de Montgamy J. P. Alchimisme Animal. 8vo. Chalons, s. a.
- Harmansen W. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Recueil*, V. 2.
- Harper Brothers' Establishment; how the Story Books are Made, by J. Abbot. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Harper J. Life of Ebenezer Erskine. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849
- Harper R. G. Dispute between U. S. and France. 8vo. London, 1798
- Harrer A. Mittelalterliche Verzierungen aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. 4to. München, 1852
- Harris C. E. Investigation from O. T. Scriptures into the Claims of Jesus Christ as the Jews' Messiah. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Harris G. Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Harris J. Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, or a Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1705
- Harris J. Rev. · Mammon or Covetousness, the Sin of the Christian Ch. 12mo. Boston, 1837
- Harris T. Life and Services of Commodore William Bainbridge. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837
- Harrison J. B. On the Prospects of Letters and Taste in Virginia; a Discourse at Hampden-Sydney College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1828
- Harrod H. Gleanings among the Castles and Convents of Norfolk. 8vo. Norwich, 1857
- Harsdörffer G. P. Frauenszimmer Gesprächspiel. 8 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1644-49
- Auserlesene Gedichte, herausg. von W. Müller. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826
- Harsha Sri, the Uttara Naishadha Charita, with the Commentary of Náráyana. Edited by Dr. E. Roer. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855
- Hart J. Constructionen und Entwürfe aus dem Gebiete des Maschinen Baues der Masschinenschule in Carlsruhe. Fol. Mannheim, 1861
- Harte W. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 16.
- Hartford, Conn. Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, 1821-24 and 1826-57. 8vo. Hartford, 1821-57
- Harting P. Das Mikroskop. Theorie, Gebrauch, Geschichte, &c. Aus dem Holländischen von Dr. F. W. Thiele. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859
- Die vorweltlichen Schöpfungen verglichen mit der gegenwärtiger. Aus dem Hollandischen von J. E. A. Martin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Hartmann C. Die Waagen und ihre Construction. 12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Handbuch der Bergbau und Hüttenkunde. 4to. Weimar, 1858
- Hartmann C. F. A. Der practische Puddel und Walzmeister. 12mo. Weimar, 1858
- Die Fortschritte des Eisenhütten Gewerbes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

- Hartman C. J. Handbok i Skandnaviens Flora. 12mo. Stklm. 1820
- Hartshorn J. Commercial Tables. Fol. Boston, 1852
- Hartson H. The Countess of Salisbury, a Tragedy. *Bell. Br. Theatre*, V. 18.
- Hartung G. Die Azoren in ihrer äusseren Erscheinung und nach ihrer geognostischen Natur. Atlas 4to. Text 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Hartwig G. Die Tropenwelt im Thier- und Pflanzenleben. 8vo. Wisbaden, 1860
- Harvey G. Meteorology—Naval Architecture. *Ency. Met.*, V. 5, 6.
- Harvey G. Four Letters and certain Sonnets; Pierce's Supererogation. *Brydges Archaica*, V. 2.
- Harvey W. H. Phycologia Britannica, or a History of British Sea-weeds. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1846-51
- Synopsis of British Sea Weeds, compiled from the Phycologia Britannica. 12mo. and Atlas. 4to. London, 1857
- Nereis Australis, or Algæ of the Southern Ocean. 8vo. London, 1848-49
- Phycologia Australica, or a History of Australian Sea Weeds. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859-60
- Nereis Boreali-Americana, or Contributions to Marine Algæ of N. America. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 3, 5.
- Hasaens J. De inquinatis Sardiensium vestimentis. *Ugolino*, v. 29.
- Hasaens T. De monte sublimi; De praestantia Zabulonis prae Sidone; De Nephthalitide apostolorum patria; De lignis Settim; De rubo Moysis; De lapide fundamenti. *Ibid.* V. 7, 8.
- Hase K. Das geistliche Schauspiel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Haskel D. A Chronological View of the World. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Haskell E. F. The Housekeeper's Encyclopedia of Useful Information in all Branches of Cooking and Domestic Economy. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Haskins D. G. Selections from the Scriptures of the O. and N. Testaments for Families and Schools. 12mo. Boston, 1861
- French and English First Book. 12mo. Boston, 1858
- Haskins R. W. An Exposition of a Book called Hazlitt's Translation of Guizot's History of Civilization. 8vo. Buffalo, 1846
- Examination of the Theory of a Resisting Medium. 8vo. 1841
- Haslewood J. Some Account of the Life and Publications of the late Jos. Ritson. 12mo. London, 1824
- Ancient Critical Essays on English Poets and Poetry, edited by him. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1811-13
- Hasse D. J. G. Zigeuner im Herodot, oder neue Aufschlüsse über die ältere Zigeuner-geschichte aus Griechischen Schriftstellern. 12mo. Königsberg, 1803
- Hasselt M. Van. Belgique et Hollande. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Moke et Fétis. Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. 8vo. Brux. 1848
- Hassler F. R. Investigation upon the Survey of the Coast of the U.S. and the Construction of Weights and Measures under his Direction, by a Select Committee of Congress, 1842. 8vo. Washington, 1843
- Hasted E. History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent, illustrated with maps, views, antiquities. 12 vols. 8vo. Canterbury, 1797-1801

- Hasted F. An Appeal to Professed Believers in Christ. 8vo. 1863
- Hastings F., Marquess of. Summary of the Administration of the Indian Government. 8vo. London, 1824
- Hastings J. Lectures on Yellow Fever. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
- Haswell C. H. Engineer and Mechanic's Pocket Book. Fifteenth edition. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Hatchard J. Report of the Trial of The King v. J. Hatchard. 8vo. L. 1817
- Hatfield and Deerfield. Papers concerning Attack on, by the Indians, Sep. 19, 1677. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Hatin E. Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France, avec une introduction historique sur les origines du Journal et la bibliographie des Journaux depuis leur origine. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-60
- Hauch C. Lyriske Digte og Romancer. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn.
- Hauff W. Sämmtliche Werke mit des Dichter's Leben v. G. Schwab. 5 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1859-60
 Contents: V. I.—Gedichte, Novellen. V. II.—Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des Satan; Das Bild des Kaisers. V. III.—Othello; Der Mann im Monde. V. IV.—Mährchen für Söhne u Töchter gebildeter Stände; Skizzen; Freie Stunden am Fenster; Der aesthetische Club; Ein Paar Reisetunden. V. V.—Lichtenstein.
- Houghton W. Englishmen for my Money; a Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, 1.
- Haureau B. Charlemagne et sa Cour (742-814). 12mo. Paris, 1854
 ——— Singularités historiques et litteraires. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Hausa and Fulfulda Languages, Observations on. 12mo. London, 1861
- Hausen F. T. Lyriske Digte udg. ved H. H. Nyegard. 12mo. Kjöb. 1852
- Hausmann B. A. Dürers Kupferstiche, Radirungen, Hozlschnitten und Zeichnungen. 4to. Hannover, 1861
- Hausmann J. F. L. Untersuchungen ueber die Formen d. leblosen Natur. 4to. Goettingen, 1821
 ——— Ueber die allg. Wirkungen d. Krystallisationskraft. 12mo. Braunschweig.
 ——— Handbuch der Mineralogie, 1ste Ausg. 3 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1813
 ——— Comm. de arte ferri conficiendi veterum. 4to. Gottingæ, 1819
 ——— Primæ linææ technologiæ gen. 4to. Gottingæ, 1811
- Hausmann A. Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-48
- Haüy R. J. Sur la structure des Cristaux. 4to. Paris, 1793
 ——— Des surfaces vibrantes. 4to. Paris.
- Havard W. King Charles I.; a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 19.
- Haven C. C. Washington and his Army during their March through and Return to New Jersey. 8vo. Trenton, 1856
- Haven S. F. Archæology of the U.S. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 8.
- Haviland A. Climate, Weather, and Disease, being a Sketch of the Opinions of the most celebrated Ancient and Modern Writers on the Subject. 8vo. London, 1855
- Hawaii. Ministerial Reports to the Legislature; Investigation in vindication of the Course pursued by the King in the case of R. Charlton, with all the Supplements. 8vo. Honolulu, 1847

- Hawes N. P. U.S. Spelling Book. 12mo. Boston, 1835
- Hawker P. Instructions to Young Sportsmen. 8vo. London, 1825
- Hawkins E. Saxon Pennies found in N. Wilts. 4to. London.
- Hawkins J. Life of Dr. S. Johnson. 8vo. London, 1787
- Hawthorne N. The Marble Faun, a Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Same with Title Transformations. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Our Old Home; a series of English Pictures. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Hazo Dr. De la fécondation artificielle des œufs des Poissons. 8vo. Epinal, 1853
- Hay J. H. Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals. 8vo. London, 1844
- Haydn J. Oratorio of the Creation. 8vo. Albany, 1840
- Hayes W. On Dispositions of Real Estate. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Hayes J. L. The Arctic Boat Journey in the Autumn of 1854. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Haym R. Hegel und seine Zeit. 12mo. Berlin, 1857
- Haynaut. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables. Fol. Paris.
- Hayti. Remarks on Hayti, as a Place of Settlement for Afric-Americans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Hayward G. Account of the first Use of Sulphuric Ether by Inhalation in Surgical Practice. 8vo. Boston, 1847
- Hayward J. A Gazetteer of New Hampshire. 12mo. Boston, 1849
- A Gazetteer of Vermont. 12mo. Boston, 1849
- A View of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1832
- Hayward Sir J. Annals of the first four Years of the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840
- Life of Edward VI. *Kennet's England*, V. II.
- Hayward T. The Quintessence of English Poetry, collected from many hundred volumes. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1740
- Hayward R. Prismatic. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Hazard R. G. Discourse on Chief Justice Durfee. 8vo. Providence, 1848
- He is much to blame. A Comedy. *Inchbald Mod. Br. Theatre*, V. 4.
- Head Sir E. Shall and Will—two chapters on Future Auxiliary Verbs. 12mo. London, 1858
- Head Sir F. B. The Horse and his Rider. 12mo. London, 1860
- Head H. E. Dialogues on the Apocalypse. 12mo. London, 1841
- Headley J. T. The one Progressive Principle. 8vo. N. Y. 1846
- Letters from the Backwoods and the Adirondack. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Health Board of. Official Circular of Public Documents and Information. 8vo. London, 1848
- Notifications and Precautions relating to Cholera. Fol. Lond. 1853
- Report of the Sanitary Commission, dispatched to the Seat of War in the East. 8vo. London, 1857
- Health of Towns. Examination of the Report of the Select Committee on Mr. Mackinnon's Bill, and of the Acts for Cemeteries around the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1848
- Heard J. A. A Practical Grammar of the Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1837

- Hearne S. A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort on Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean in 1769-72. 4to. London, 1795
- Hearne T. Life by himself. 8vo. Oxford, 1772
- Ductor historicus, or a short System of Universal History. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1704-14
- Hartwell H. The Castle of Sorrento, a Musical Entertainment. *Lond. Stage*, V. 4.
- Heath B. Revisal of Shakespeare's Text. 8vo. London, 1765
- Heath C. New Gallery of British Engravings. 8vo. London, 1846
- Heathcote R. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1823
- Heathfield R. Plan for the Liquidation of the Public Debt of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1819
- Hebel J. P. Festgabe zu seinem hundertsten Geburtstage. 8vo. Basel, 1860
- Hebrew Liturgy. Daily Prayers, Festival and Penitential. 8vo.
- Hecatæus Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm.* ed. Müller.
- Hedenus J. Q. Scissio vestium Hebræis usitata. *Ugolino*, V. 26.
- Heerman A. L. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 5, 10.
- Hefner Alteneck J. H. von. Eisenwerke der Schmiedekunst des Mittelalters und der Renaissance. 4to. Frankfurt, 1861
- Hegel C. Geschichte der Städteverfassung von Italien seit der Zeit des Römischen Herrschaft bis zum Ausgang des zwölften Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847
- Hegel G. W. F. Lectures on the Philosophy of History, tr. by J. Sibree. 8vo. London, 1857
- Hegesippus S. Fragmenta ex quinque libris Comment. actuum ecclesiasticorum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 5.
- Heidegger H. Handbuch für Reisende in d. Schweiz. 8vo. Zürich, 1818
- Heidelberg Universitäts und Address-Calendar, 1816. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1816
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher d. Literatur, cont'd 1858-63.
- Heidelberger (Die alte) Liederhandschrift. herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
- Heider G. Beiträge zur christlichen Typologie aus Bilderhandschriften des Mittelalters. 4to. Wien, 1861
- Heider G. u. Camesina A. Der Altaraussatz im Regul. Chorherrenstifte zu Kloosternenberg. Ein Emailwerk des XII. Jahrhundert. 4to. Leipzig, 1860
- Heim J. L. Geologische Beschreibung des Thüringer Waldgebürgs. 6 vols. 12mo. Meiningen, 1796-1812
- Heim F. Historisch-Kritische Darstellung der Pockensuchen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1788
- Hein J. Das österreichische Strafgesetz vom Mai 27, 1852. 8vo. Wien, 1855
- Heine H. Poems Complete, translated in the Original Metre, with a Sketch of Heine's Life, by E. A. Bowring. 8vo. London, 1853
- Deutschland ein Wintermärchen. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Heine W. Japan und seine Bewohner, geschichtliche Rückblicke und ethnographische Schilderung von Land und Leuten. 8vo. Leipz. 1860
- Heineccius J. G. Dei Vizi nel negozio Bancario ossia nel negozio delle Cambiali, trad. da E. Cesarini. 8vo. Roma, 1842
- Elementi della giurisprudenza sul cambro mercantile, trad. da l'avvocato E. Cesarini. 8vo. Roma, 1842

- Heineken C. H. *Idée générale d'une collection complète d'Estampes.* 8vo. Leipsic, 1771
- Heineken Prof. *Reflexioner öfver ätskilliga naturlivets Phenomena.* 8vo. Stockholm, 1826
- Heinemann H. v. *Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz systematisch bearbeitet. Vol: I. Grossschmetterlinge. II. Kleinschmetterlinge.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859
- Heinemann M. *Vollständiges Titularbuch.* 8vo. Berlin, 1839
- Heinrich D. *De judiciis Hebræorum. Ugolino, V. 26.*
- Heinse J. J. *Anastasia und das Schachspiel. 2 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1831*
- Heinsius D. *Elegiarum Libri quinque. Monobiblos Sylvæ. Del. Poet. Belg. V. 2.*
- Heisz P. *Die Bierbrauerei.* 8vo. Augsburg, 1860
- Helbig J. *Recueil des Monuments funéraires, Dalles sepolcrales et Pierres votives les plus remarquables de la Belgique. Fol. Liège, s. a.*
- Helgald. *Vie de Roi Robert. Guizot Mém. Hist. de France, V. 6.*
- Helinandus Mon. *Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne.* Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
 Contents: Sermones; De cognitione sui; De bono regimine principis; De reparatione lapsi; Passio SS. Gereonis, Victoris, Cassii et Florentii, Thebæorum martyrum; Chronicon 642-1185; Carmen de morte.
- Hell M. *Ephemerides 1757-1776 ad Meridianum Vindobonensem.* 11 vols. 12mo. Viennæ, 1756-1775
- Helladius Byz. *Chrestomathia cum interpretatione latina et notis J. Meursii. Thes. Ant. Græc. V. 10.*
- Hellanicus Lesbicus. *Hist. Græc. Fragmenta, ed. C. et T. Müller.*
- Heller C. B. *Reisen in Mexico, 1845-48.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
- Heller J. J. *De deo ignoto Atheniensium. Thes. Ant. Græc. V. 7.*
- Help (A) in *Acquiring a Knowledge of the Eng. Language. English and Sanscrit.* 12mo. Bombay, 1846
- Helpericus Mon. *De Computo ecclesiastico. Patrol. Lat. 137.*
- Helps A. *Companions of My Solitude.* 12mo. Boston, 1852
 ——— *Friends in Council. New Series.* 2 vols. Boston, 1860
 ——— *The Spanish Conquest in America and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies.* 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Helsingfors. *Acta Societatis Fennicæ, cont'd. V. 2-7.*
- Helveg L. *De Danske Domkapitler.* 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855
- Helyas. *History of the Noble Helyas Knight of the Swanne, transl. out of Frenshe into Englysshe. Thom's Early Romances, V. 3.*
- Hemenway A. *Story of Jesus Christ. The Ten Commandments in Siamese.* 12mo. Bangkok, 1848
- Hemming S. *Designs for Villas, Parsonages, and other Houses, varying in Cost from £200 to £5000, containing Plans, Elevations, Perspective Views and Specifications.* Fol. London, s. a.
- Hempel C. F. *Sitten, Gebräuche, Trachten, Mundart, hausliche und landwirtschaftliche Einrichtungen der Altenburgischen Bauern.* 8vo. Altenburg, 1839
- Henault C. J. F. *Sur la Pairie. Leber, V. 6.*
- Henderson J. J. *Statement of the Trade and Commerce of Buffalo, 1854.* 4to. Buffalo, 1855

- Henderson R. Inquiry into the Nature and Object of the Laws Restraining and Regulating the Retail Sale of Ale, Beer, Wines, and Spirit. 8vo. London, 1817
- Henderson T. Hints on the Medical Examination of Recruits for the Army. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
- Same, a new edition by R. H. Coolidge. 12mo. Phil. 1856
- Hendreich P. Massilia, ejus situs, leges, instituta, etc. *Thés. Ant. Gr. V. 6.*
- Henin du Cuvillers. Le magnétisme éclairé. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Hening E. F. History of the African Mission of the P. E. Church. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Henley J. The Oratory Magazine. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Hennequin M. Biographie maritime ou notices historiques des marins célèbres Français et Étrangers. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-37
- Hennet C. Forms of Declaration. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Hennin M. Manuel de Numismatique ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Hennings A. Versuch einer Ostindischen Literaturgeschichte. 8vo. Hamburg, 1786
- Henningsen C. F. The Past and Future of Hungary. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1852
- Henricus Clarævallensis Abbas. Epistolæ; de peregrinante civitate Dei. *Patrol. Lat. 204.*
- Henricus Septimellensis. De diversitate Fortunæ et Philosophiæ consolatione. *Ibidem.*
- Henricus Remensis Archiep. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid. V. 196.*
- Henricus Archdiac. Huntingd. Historiæ; Epistolæ. *Ibid. 195.*
- Henricus Salteriensis Mon. Tractatus de Purgatorio S. Patricii. *Ibid. V. 180.*
- Henricus II. Imp. Acta, leges et constitutiones. Diplomatica ecclesiastica. *Ibid. 140.*
- Henricus III. Imp. Constitutiones. Diplomata. *Ibid. V. 151.*
- Henricus IV. Imp. Constitutiones. Diplomata. *Ibidem.*
- Henry II. de France. Commentaires de ses dernières guerres. *Cimber, S. 1, V. 9.*
- Henry III. de France. La vie et faits mémorables de Henry de Valois; Réglemens de la maison du Roi; Ordonnance sur la police. *Ibid. S. 1, V. 9, 10, 12.*
- Henry IV. de France. Cérémonie de son abjuration, cérémonies observées à sa conversion à la religion catholique; Cérémonies du sacre et couronnement. Déclaration et protestation sur les justes occasions qui l'ont meu de prendre les armes pour la défense des églises réformés de France. Manifeste du P. Jardin et de la demoiselle d'Escoman relatif à sa morte. Funérailles. *Cimber, V. 10, 13, 15.*
- Lettres inédites recueillies par le Prince A. Gallitzin. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Henry A. Précis de logique grammaticale spécialement appliqué à la langue Française. 12mo. Nancy, 1860
- Henry C. S. On the Importance of a Learned Class. A Discourse. 8vo. New York, 1837
- The Position and Duties of Educated Men. 8vo. New York, 1840
- The True Idea of a University. An Address. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Henry Jas. An Address upon Education. 8vo. New York, 1846

- Henry Jas. Sketches of Moravian Life and Character, comprising general view of the Unitas Fratrum. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
- Henry Jos. Contributions to Electricity and Magnetism. 4to. Phil. 1835
- Henry J. J. Campaign against Quebec, 1778. 12mo. Watertown, 1844
- Henry M. The Communicant's Companion. 12mo. Phil. 1840
- Henry W. The Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1819
- Hensel. Ueber Hipparion Mediterraneum. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1860.
- Henshaw D. On the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte. 8vo. Boston, 1828
- Henshaw J. S. Life and Mission of the Rev. T. Mathew. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
- Henshaw J. S. Manual for U. S. Consuls. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Henslowe P. Diary from 1591-1609, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Shakespeare Society. 8vo. London, 1845
- Heraclides Alex. Paradisus. Appendix ad Vitas Patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 70.
- Heraclidus Ponticus. De politiis Græcorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 6.
- Heraclitus. De incredilibus. *Gale Opuscula.*
- Heraud J. A. Expediency and Means of Elevating the Profession of the Educator. See *Educator.*
- Herbé M. Costumes Français, civils, militaires et religieux. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Herbert A. Cyclops Christianus, an argument to prove the antiquity of Stonehenge. 8vo. London, 1849
- Herbert E. of Cherbury. Life written by himself. 8vo. London, 1792
- Same (Autobiographies). 12mo. London, 1827
- Herbert J. D. Report of the Mineralogical Survey of the Himmalaya Mountains, between the Rivers Sutlej and Kala. *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XI. p. 1.
- Herbert T. Mémoires sur les dernières années de Charles 1er. *Guizot Mém. d'Angleterre.*
- Herbert de Losinga. Epistolæ, nunc primum editæ a R. Anstruther. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Herbértus de Boseham. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Vita Sancti Thomæ Archiepiscopi et Martyris; Homilia in festo S. Thomæ, Epistolæ.
- Herculaneum. Mémoire sur la ville souterraine découverte au pied du mont Vesuve. 8vo. Paris, 1748
- Recueil général des peintures bronzes, mosaïques d'Herculaneum et Pompei déconvertis jusqu'à ce jour, gravés par H. Roux aîné et accompagné d'une texte explicatif, par M. L. Barré. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-40
- Herder J. G. von. Aus Herder's Nachlass. Ungedruckte Briefe herausg. von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. 3 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1856-57
- Herentals P. de. Vitæ pontificum maximorum Joannis XXII., Benedicti XII., Clementis VI., Innocenti VI., Urbani V. *Muratorii Rer. Ital. Script.* V. 3, p. 3.
- Herger J. E. Die systeme der Magnetischen Curven. Fol. Leipzig, 1844
- Hericus Mon. Antiss. Vita S. Germani Episc. Antissiodorensis metrica; Miracula S. Germani. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.

- Herigerus et Anselmus. *Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium Trajectensium et Leodensium. Vitæ SS. Berlendis, Landoaldi et Ursuari; Epistola ad Hugonem monachum. Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- Herisson J. *The Sphygmometer*, transl. by E. S. Blundell. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- Hermann Ad. *Commentatio de XI. Odysæ Homeri.* 4to. Gottingæ, 1833
- Hermann P. *Die Altenburger. Darstellung der Sitten und Gebräuche dieses Völkerstammes in Novellenform.* 12mo. Zeitz, 1837
- Hermannus Mon. Ang. Divitis. *Opera omnia*, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853
 Contents: *Chronicon; De mensura Astrolabii; De utilitatibus Astrolabii; De Musica; Sequentia de beata Maria virgine; carmen de conflictu ovis et lini.*
- Hermannus Abbas Torn. *De incarnatione Domini nostri J. Christi; De miraculis S. Mariæ Laudunensis; De restauratione Abbatiae S. Martini Tom. Patrol. Lat.* 180.
- Hermannus ex Judæo Christ. *De sua conversione. Ibid., V.* 170.
- Hernas Sanctus. *Testimonia veterum de S. Herma. Dissertatio de vita et scriptis S. Hermae; Pastor. Patrol. Graec., V.* 2. See also *Patres Apostolici* cura R. Russel; *Patrum Apostolorum Opera* cura C. J. Hefele. *Gallandius, V.* 1, and *Wake's Apostolic Fathers.*
- Hermelin S. G. *Minerographie von Lappland u. Westbothnien aus dem Schwedischen von J. E. L. Blumhof.* 12mo. Freyberg, 1813
- Hermes Philosophus. *De revolutionibus Nativitatum incerto interprete.* Fol. Basileae, 1559
- Hermes Trismegistus. *De pietate et philosophia; Poemander; Clavis; Sermo sacer; Quod immanifestus Deus manifestissimus est; Quod in solo Deo bonum; De regeneratione et silentii professione; Quod maximum malum in hominibus est, Dei ignorantia; Ad Asclepium, sermo universalis; Mens, ad Hermetem; De mente communi; Sermo crater vel monas; Ex sacro libro cognominato Minerva Mundi; De Providentia et Fato; De anima; De intellectione et sensu; De energia et sensu; De veritate; Quod nullum entium pareat; Recte sapere; Ad Asclepium, Asclepius Dialogus in Latinum conversus. F. Patrioi Philosophia.*
- Hermesdorff M. G. *On the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. J. Roy. Geol. Soc.* 32.
- Hermias Philosophus. *Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Patrol. Gr., V.* 6.
 — Same with Tatian *Oratio ad Græcos.* Oxon, 1700
- Hermit Saints, being the *Histories of Saints Gundleus, Helier, Herbert, Edelward, Bettelin, Neot, and Bartholomew. Lives of English Saints, V.* 4.
- Heroes (The) of the Last Lustre, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Herold B. J. *Rerum contra Turcos historiola. Schwandtner, Scrip. Rer. Hung., V.* 1.
- Heronard J. *Journal du Roi Louis XIII. Cimber, S.* 2, *V.* 5.
- Herrero A. *Doctrina y oraciones cristianas en lengua Moselena y traducida en Español.* 8vo. Roma, 1836
- Herrmann A. L. *Allg. Weltgeschichte.* 8vo. Weissen, 1840
- Herrman Fr. *Ueber die Seeräuber im Mittelmeer.* 8vo. Lübeck, 1817

- Hersart de la Villemarqué T. Les Bardes Bretons, Poèmes du VI^eme
Siècle, traduits en Français avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Herschel J. F. W. Physical Astronomy. Light, Sound. *Encyc.
Met.* V. 3, 4.
- Hertel W. Das Maurerhandwerke in seinem ganzen Umfange.
2 vols. 12mo. 1860
- Herttell T. The Demurrer or Proofs of Error in the Decision of S. C.
of N. Y. as to Legal Qualification of Witnesses. 8vo. N. Y. 1828
- Right of Property of Married Women. 8vo. N. Y. 1839
- Hertzen A. Le monde Russe et la Révolution 1835-40, trad. par H.
Delaveau. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Hervarar Saga og Heidreks Konungs översat af G. Thorarensen.
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
- Hervas y Panduro L. Historia de la vida del Hombre.
6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1789
- Herveus V. Monachus. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
- Cont.: Comm. in Esaiam et in Epistolas S. Pauli.
- Herveus Rhem. Archiep. Epistola ad Witonem; Concilium Rheme-
nense; Appendix Acta Concilii Trosleiani. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.
- Hesiodus Ascræus. Opera et Dies. *Gaisford Poetae Min. Graeci.*
- Hesperian (The). Edited by Mr. F. H. Day.
V. 2-5. 8vo. San Francisco, 1859-60
- Hess E. F. v. Das Burgrecht dargestellt u. erläutert. *Wien Sitzungs-
b.* V. 11.
- Hessling T. v. Die Perlmuscheln und ihre Perlen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Hessling T. v. und Kollmann J. Atlas der allgemeinen thierischen
Gewebelehre, Nach der Natur photographirt von J. Albert.
8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Hesychnius Presb. Hierosol. Comm. in Leviticum; Fragmenta in
Psalms, in XII prophetas minores, in Isaiam, in Ezechielem, in
Danielem, in Acta, in Epistolas S. Jacobi, S. Petri, S. Judae;
Quaestiones et solutiones variae; Sermones; Martyrium S. Lon-
gini. *Patrol. Graec.*, V. 93.
- Hesychnius Milesius. De viris illustribus. *Meursius Opera*, V. 7.
- Heterius et Beatus. Epistola ad Elipandum. *Patrol. Lat.*, V. 96.
- Hetlema Haan de. On the Thesis—The Old Friesia, above all others
the Fons et Origo of the Old English—Archaic and Provincial
Words compared with the Dutch and Friesic. *Philol. Trans.*
1856 and 1858.
- Heubner J. L. De academiis Hebraeorum. *Ugolino*, V. 21.
- Heufler L. R. von. Eine Probe der Kryptogamischen Flora des Ar-
paschthals in den Siebenbürgischen Karpaten. Fol. Wien, 1853
- Heumann C. A. De voce Selah. *Ugolino*, V. 32.
- Heuschling X. L'Empire de Turquie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860
- Heve Language. Sketch of from an Unpublished Span. MS.
4to. N. Y. 1862
- Hewins J. M. Hints concerning Church Music and the Liturgy.
12mo. Boston, 1856
- Hewitt J. Harmonia Sacra, a Collection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes.
8vo. Boston, 1812

- Hewitt J. Ancient Armour and Weapons in Europe, from the Iron Period of the Northern Nations to the End of the 17th Century. With Illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1860
- Hewitt M. E. Poems, Sacred and Legendary. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Heylin P. Memorial of Bishop Waynflete. 8vo. London, 1831
- Heyse P. Italienisches Liederbuch. 12mo. Berlin, 1860
- Heywood J. Dialogue on Wit and Folly, with an Account of the Author, ed. for the Percy Society by F. W. Fairholt. 8vo. London, 1852
- The Four Ps, an Interlude. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 1.
- Heywood T. Apology for Actors. First and Second Parts of K. Edward IV. Fair Maid of the Exchange. First and Second Parts of the Fair Maid of the West, or a Girl worth Gold. The Royal King and Loyal Subject. A Woman Killed with Kindness. Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Q. Elizabeth. The Gold and Silver Ages, Two Plays. Reprinted in the Publications of the Shakespeare Society.
- The Four Prentises of London. Historic Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 6.
- Heywood T. and Broome R. The Late Lancashire Witches, a Comedy. Reprint from the 4to. London, 1634. *Halliwel's Poetry of Witchcraft*.
- Heyworth L. On the Corn Laws and other Restrictions. 8vo. Manchester, 1844
- On Economic Fiscal Legislation. 12mo. London, 1845
- Hibbert R. Hints to the Jamaica Sugar Planter. 16mo. London, 1825
- Hickeringill E. The Ceremony-Monger, his Character. 4to. London, 1689
- Hickcox J. H. Historical Account of American Coinage. 8vo. Albany, 1858
- Hickes G. Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Moeso-Gothicæ. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1689
- Hickey W. Constitution of the U. S., Electoral Votes for all the Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the U. S., from March 1789 to 1847. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Hickok L. P. National Cosmology, or the Eternal Principles and the Necessary Laws of the Universe. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Hieronymus. Theologus Græcus Dialogus de S. Trinitate inter Judæum et Christianum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.
- Hieronymus S. Eusebius. Opera omnia studio ac labore Vallarsii, editio altera. 11 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1766-1771
- Opera omnia. Editio Parisinæ novissime ita recognita, ut præsens editio amplitudine præcedentes omnes editiones etiam Benedictinas tertia parte superet, acc. J. P. Migne. 9 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845
- Contents: Vol. I. Præfatio, Vitæ, Epistolæ, Notæ Martiani. Vol. II. Vitæ SS. Pauli, Hilarionis et Malchi monachorum; S. Pachomii Regulæ; SS. Pachomii et Theodori verba mystica; Interpretatio Didymi de Spiritu Sancto; Contra Luciferianos; De perpetua virginitate B. Mariæ; Adversus Jovianum; Contra Vigilantium; Contra Joannem Hierosolymitanum; Apologia adversus libros Rufini; Adversus Pelagianos; Mopsuestini fragmenta; De vitis illustribus; De vitis apostolorum; Ad Deside-

- rium epistola. Vol. III. De nominibus Hebraicis; Hebr. Quæstiones in Genesisim; Comm. in Ecclesiasten; Interpretatio Homiliarum duarum Origenis in Canticum; Græca Fragmenta libri nominum Hebraicorum; Liber nominum Græcorum ex Actis; De benedictionibus Jacob patriarchæ; De decem temptationibus populi Israel in deserto; Comm. in Canticum Deborah; Quæstiones Hebr. in libros Regum et Paralipomenon; Expositio in Jobum; Comm. in S. Hieronymi libros auctore Martianæo. Vol. IV. Comm. in Isaiam et Jeremiam; Translatio homiliarum Origenis in visiones Isaiæ; Abbreviatio in Isaiam. Vol. V. Comm. in Ezechielem, Danielelem; Translatio Origenis in Jeremiam et Ezechielem; In Lamentationes Jeremiæ Tractatus. Vol. VI. Comm. in Osee, Joelem, Amos, Abdiam, Jonam, Michæum, Naum, Abacuc, Sophoniam, Aggæum, Zachariam, Malachiam. Defensio eruditionis Hieronym. adversus J. Clericum. Vol. VII. Comm. in Evangelium S. Matthæi; Translatio Homiliarum Origenis in Lucam; Comm. in Epistolas ad Galatas, Ephesios, Titum, Philemon, in librum Job; Breviarium in Psalmos. Vol. VIII. Interpretatio Chronicæ Eusebii Pamphili; S. Hieronymi Chronicon; Prosperi Aquitani Chronicon; Pontani castigationes et notæ. Vol. IX.-X. Divina Bibliotheca; Abbreviatio Chronicæ; Variantes lectiones. Vol. XI. Opera supposititia.
- Higby A. An Exposé in two parts. 12mo. Martinsburg, 1859
- Higgins J. Mirror for Magistrates. P. I. Legends. 4to.
- Higginson E. On the Expediency and Means of elevating the Profession of Educator. See *Educator*.
- Higginson F. New England's Plantation. *Forbes's Tracts*, V. I.
— Journal of his Voyage—New England's Plantation. *Young's Chronicles of Mass.*
- Higginson T. W. Women and her Wishes. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Hilarianus Q. J. Chronologia sive de Mundi duratione. De die Paschæ et Mensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.
- Hilarion. De pane mystico Græcorum et Azyma Latinorum. *Meursius Opera*, V. 8.
- Hilarius S. Arelatensis Episc. Vita; De Vita S. Honorati; Epistola ad Sanctum Eucherium; De miraculo Sancti Genesisii; Versus in natali Machabæorum martyrum; Metrum in Genesisim. *Patrol. Lat.* 50.
- Hilarius S. Episc. Pictav. Opera omnia juxta editionem Monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti et omnes alias inter se collatas, reproducta, emendata, singulariter aucta. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
- Hilbertus Turonensis Archiep. Opera omnia tam edita quam inedita, cura et studio J. J. Bourassé, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1856
- Contents: Prolegomena; Epistolæ, Diplomata, Sermones, vitæ SS. Radegundis et Hugonis; De conflictu carnis et spiritus; Moralis philosophia de honesto et utili; De quatuor virtutibus vitæ honestæ; Tractatus theologicus; Tractatus de sacramento altaris; De expositione missæ; Versus de mysterio missæ; De sacra Eucharistia; De operibus sex dierum; Physiologus; De ordine et de ornatu mundi; Carmen in libros Regum; Applicatio moralis locorum Scripturæ ex V. T.; In Ecclesias-

- ten; *Ex Novo Testamento*; *Libellus Inscriptionum Christianarum*; *Versus de S. Susanna*; *De Machabæis*; *Versus de S. Vincentio*; *Passio S. Agnetis*; *De inventione S. crucis*; *Vita B. Mariæ*; *Lamentatio peccatricis animæ*; *Historia de Mahumote*; *Liber dictus mathematicus*; *Carmina miscellanea*; *Carmina quædam indifferentia*; *Supplementum ad carmina.*
- Hildegardus S. Abbatisa. *Opera omnia*; ad optimorum librorum fidem edita, accurate J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
 Contents: *Acta, Vita*; *Epistolæ*; *Visiones*; *Divina opera simplicis hominis*; *Solutiones triginta octo quæstionum*; *Explanatio Regulæ S. Benedicti*; *Explanatio regulæ S. Benedicti ac Symboli S. Athanasii*; *Vitæ SS. Ruperti et Disibodi*; *Physica.*
- Hildesheim W. *Die Normal Diät.* 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- Hilduinus Abbas. *Areopagitica sive S. Dionysii vita.* *Patrol. Lat.* 106.
- Hilgard T. C. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 5.
- Hill Aaron. *Works, consisting of Letters, Poems, and an Essay on the Art of Acting.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1753-4
- Hill C. S. *Observations and Experiments in Education.* 8vo.
- Hill J. *The Construction of Timber explained by the Microscope.* Sec. Ed. Fol. London, 1774
- Hill J. *Account of the Life of Dr. Hugh Blair.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807
- Hill R. *P. O. Reform, its Importance and Practicability.* 8vo. London, 1837
- *State and Prospects of Penny Postage.* 8vo. London, 1844
- Hill S. S. *Travels in Peru and Mexico.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Hill T. *Address before the Harvard Nat. Hist. Soc.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
- *Liberal Education. An Address.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1858
- *Integral Education. An Inaugural Address.* 8vo. Boston, 1859
- *Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Harvard College, March 4, 1863.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1863
- Hillard G. S. *The Relation of the Poet to his Age, a Discourse.* 8vo. Boston, 1843
- *Connexion between Geography and History, a Lecture.* 8vo. Boston, 1846
- *The Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession, an Address.* 12mo. Boston, 1850
- *Discourse before the N. England Society in N. Y.* 8vo. New York, 1852
- *Selections from the Writings of W. S. Landor.* 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Hiller M. *De vertibus fimbriatis Hebræorum.* *Ugolino*, v. 21.
- Hillhouse A. L. *Description of the European Olive Tree.* 4to. Paris, 1818
- Hilton J. *Ayres or Fa Las for three Voices.* 4to. London, 1844
- Hilton W. *Relation of Discovery on the Coast of Florida.* *Force's Tracts*, V. 4.
- Himmels C. F. *Denkschrift für die Staaten des Kontinents von Europa wegen Einführung eines ausserordentlichen Zahlmittels, zunächst für Preussen und Deutschland bestimmt.* 12mo. Anclam, 1839
- Hincmarus Laudun. Episc. *Opuscula et Epistolæ.* *Patrol. Lat.* 14.

- Hincmarus Rhen. Episc. Opera omnia, juxta editionem Sirmondianam acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1852
 Contents: V. I.-II. Prolegomena; Epistola ad Carolum regem; De prædestinatione et libero arbitrio; De una et non trina Deitate; De divortio Lotharii regis; Capitula synodica; Coronationes regiæ; Explanatio in ferculum Salomonis; Opuscula varia; Appendix; Hincmari Annales; Epistolæ; Opuscula et epistolæ quæ spectant ad causam Hincmari.
- Annales de Saint Bertin. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, V 4.
- Hind H. S. Reports on the Northwest Territory, with a Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition. Maps and Charts. 4to. Toronto, 1859
- Hindley C. Speech at a Public Dinner on proposing Free Trade all over the World. 8vo. London, 1841
- Hindoglu A. Türkische Vorschriften. Obl. 4to. Wien, s. a.
- Hindoos, with Illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834-35
- Hinds W. The Harmonies of Physical Science in Relation to the Higher Sentiments, with Observations on the Study of Medical Science. 12mo. London, 1853
- Hingestrom R. Progymnasmata Hellenica. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1753
- Hinrichs J. Verzeichniss der Bücher 1857-63. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig.
- Hinton J. Man and his Dwelling-place. 12mo. London, 1861
- Hints to Irish Landlords on their Rents. 8vo. London, 1824
- Hints to the Public on Evangelical Preaching. 8vo. London, 1808-9
- Hippel T. G. Sämmtliche Werke. 14 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1828-39
 Contents: V. I.-IV. Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie. Vol. V. Ueber die Ehe. Vol. VI. Ueber die bürgerliche Verbesserung der Weiber. Vol. VII. Ueber weibliche Bildung; Handzeichnungen nach der Natur; Geistliche Lieder; Gedichte. Vol. VIII.-IX. Kreuz- und Querzüge des Ritters A. bis Z. Vol. X. Zimmermann der I. und Friederich der II.; Freimaurerreden; Pflichten des Maurers bei dem Grabe eines Bruders; Die ungewöhnlichen Nebenbuhler; Ein Lustspiel; Der Mann nach der Uhr; Ein Lustspiel. Vol. XI. Ueber die Mittel gegen die Verletzung öffentlicher Anlagen; Ueber Gesetzgebung; Ueber Verbrechen and Strafen. Vol. XII. Hippel's Leben. Vol. XIII.-XIV. Hippel's Briefe.
- Hippisley Sir J. C. Speech on the Catholic Question. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Hippocrates. Aphorisms from the Latin Version. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Hippolytus S. Portuensis Episc. Prolegomena. Vita; Opera exegetica; Opera dogmatica et historica; Ex libro adversus Græcos; Sermo in sancta Theophania; Sermonum sive Homiliarum Fragmenta; Canon paschalis; Appendix dubia et supposititia complectens. *Patrol. Græc.* V. 10.
- Hirtius. De bello Alexandrino. See *Cæsar J.*
- Hirzel C. Neue Französische Gramm. herausg. v. Orell. 8vo. Aarau, 1828
- His C. Du danger pour la France d'adopter le mécanisme constitutionnel de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Hisely J. J. Sur l'origine et le développement des libertés des Waldstetten, Uri, Schwyz, Unterwalden, jusqu'à leur premier acte de souveraineté et à l'admission de Lucerne dans leur confédération en 1332. 8vo. Lausanne, 1839

- Hisely J. J. Recherches critiques sur l'hist. de G. Tell. 8vo. Lausanne, 1843
- Hisinger W. Versuch einer mineralogischer Geographie von Schweden. Uebersetzt von K. A. Blöde. 12mo. Freiberg, 1819
- Histoire de la marche des Idées sur l'emploi de l'argent depuis Aristote jusqu'à nous par J. B. M. N. 4to. Paris, 1830
- Histoire des années 1605-1608. *Cimber*, S. 1, v. 14.
- Histoire de la troisième guerre civile. *Ibid.* S. 2, v. 1.
- Histoire secrète de la Duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de George I. 8vo. Londres, 1732
- Historia de translatione beatissimorum trium Regum. 4to. Coloniae, 1486
- Historia de la guerra entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos. 8vo. Mexico, 1848
- Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores sex cum integris notis J. Casaubon, C. Salmasius et J. Gruterus. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1671
- Same ad opt. Edit. collatæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1787
- Historical Illustrations of Quentin Durward. See *Scott W.*
- Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America. Vol. 1-7. New York, 1857-1863
- Historical Painting—its probable Decline or Extinction in England. 8vo. London, 1825
- Historical Register, containing an impartial relation of all Transactions, with a Chronological Diary of the most remarkable Events from July 1714 to Jan. 1716. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1724
- Historical Register, same contents 1715-1737. 23 vols. 8vo. London, 1717-1738
- Historical Scripture Catechism (Hawaiian Language). 12mo. Oahu, 1832
- Historisches Magazin. 8vo. Jena, 1805
- Historiskt och Geografiskt Arkif. 4 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1834-35
- History of the Mammalia. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
- History of the Minority during the Years 1762-65. 8vo. London, 1766
- History of the Florentine Council (in Russian). 8vo. Moscow, 1847
- History of the Rise and Progress of the War in N. America from the Time of Gen. Gage's Arrival in Boston, May 1774. Reprint from Lond. Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1780
- History and Progress of Education from the Earliest Time to the Present. By Philobiblius. With an Introduction by H. Barnard. 12mo. New York, 1860
- History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the two Journeys of Verbiest from P. J. D'Orleans and Pereira's Journey into Tartary from Witsen, tr. and ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere for the Hakluyt Society. 8vo. London, 1854
- Hitchcock E. Dyspepsy Forestalled and Resisted. 12mo. Amherst, 1831
- The Religious Bearings of Man's Creation. 8vo. Albany, 1856
- Illustrations of Surface Geology. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 9.
- Hitchin E. Free Thoughts on the Application of some Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Hitopadesa of Vishnu Sarma tr. by Sir W. Jones. *Works*, v. 13.
- Hittell J. S. A Plea for Pantheism. 8vo. New York, 1857
- The Evidences against Christianity. 12mo. San Francisco, 1856
- The Resources of California, comprising Agriculture, Mining, Geography, Climate, Commerce. 12mo. San Francisco, 1863

- Hittorff A. On the Arabesques of the Ancients, compared with those of Raphael and his School. *Grüner Fresco Decorations of Italy.*
- Hitzig F. Die Erfindung des Alphabets. 4to. Zurich, 1840
- Die Grabschaft des Darius zu Nakschi Rnstan. 8vo. Zurich, 1847
- Hjort J. M. L. Evangelisk Ugeskrift. 1-12. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1859
- Hjordtahl Th. og Irgens M. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omeyn. 4to. Christiania, 1862
- Hoadley J. Bp. Refutation of Bp. Sherlock's Arguments against a Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. 8vo. London, 1787
- Hoadly B. The Suspicious Husband; a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 4.
- Hoard F. On the Canal Excavator and the Cane Cultivator. 8vo. Liverpool, 1836
- Hoare E. N. Practical Observations on Church Reform. 8vo. Dublin, 1838
- On National Education in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1838
- Letters on Subjects connected with Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1839
- Hoare P. No Song, no Supper. Musical Entertainment. *London Stage*, V. 4.
- Hobart J. H., Bp. A Funeral Address at the Interment of Bp. Moore. With an Appendix on the Place of Departed Spirits. 8vo. New York, 1816
- The U.S. of America compared with some European Countries, particularly England. 8vo. New York, 1826
- The Corruptions of the Church of Rome contrasted with Certain Protestant Errors. 8vo. New York, 1828
- The Charter of the Corporation of Trinity Church defended. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Hobart N. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Hobarton. Van Diemeu's Land. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, and by the Antarctic Naval Expedition. With Abstracts of the Observations from 1841 to 1850. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1850-52
- Hobhouse Sir J. C. Speech in the H. of C., June, 1842, on the Affghan War. See *Broughton Lord*. 8vo. London, 1842
- Hodde L. de la. History of Secret Societies, tr. from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Hodgson A. On the Comparative Expense of Free and Slave Labour. 8vo. London, 1823
- Hodgson J. Spherics, Trigonometry, and Astron. Problems. 4to. London, 1723
- Hodgson John. See *Brayley and Britton* Beauties of England.
- Hodgson J. A. Journal of a Survey to the Head of the Rivers Ganges and Jumna. *Asiat. Res.* 14.
- Hodgson and Herbert. Observations for Determining the Height of the Himalayas. *Ibidem*.
- Hodgson W. Selections from the Letters of T. B. Gould, with Memoirs of his Life. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Hodson W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 12mo. Boston, 1860

- Hoefcr Fr. États Tripolitains. 8vo. Paris, 1856
 ——— Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie,
 Palmyrène. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Hoefcr W. Hercules medicus. 4to. Noribergæ, 1675
- Hoefken G. Englands Zustände, Politik und Macht Entwicklung.
 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
- Hoegelsberger K. G. Das Gesamtgebiet der deutschen Sprachwis-
 senschaft im Abriss. 8vo. Wien, 1859
- Hoelty L. H. C. Gedichte neu besorgt u. vermehrt. 12mo. Leipzig, 1833
- Hörbye J. C. Sur les phénomènes d'Erosion en Norvège.
 4to. Christiania, 1857
- Hoffman A. De Potu Chocolatæ. 4to. Holmiæ, 1765
- Hoffman D. B. The Tremont Estate. 8vo. London, 1851
- Hoffman J. Das Gesetz des Gleichgewichts am Hebel.
 8vo. Paderborn, 1806
- Hoffmann E. Homeros und die Homeriden-Sage von Chios.
 8vo. Wien, 1856
- Hoffmann E. T. W. Strange Stories from the German. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Hoffmann F. L. Liste des ouvrages concernant l'histoire de l'im-
 merie en Italie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
- Hoffmann K. F. V. Europa und seine Bewohner.
 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835-6
- Hoffmann L. Untersuchungen ueber die wichtigsten Angelegenheiten
 des Menschen als Staats und Welt Bürger.
 2 vols. 8vo. Zweibrücken, 1830
- Hoffmann K. Symbolik oder Systematische Darstellung des Symbol-
 ischen Lehrbegriffs der verschiedenen Christlichen Kirchen
 u. namhaften Sekten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Hoffmann S. F. W. Die Iberer im Westen und Osten.
 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
- Hoffmann W. Die Erziehung des weiblichen Geschlechts in Indien
 und anderen Heidenländern. V. 1. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1853
- Hoffman von Fallersleben. Die deutschen Gesellschaftslieder des 16.
 u. 17ten Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Hoffmann von Hoffmanswald. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
- Hogan J. S. Le Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1855
- Hogarth W. Works, containing 159 Engravings, with Descriptions,
 by Rev. J. Trusler. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821
- Hogg J. Practical Observations on the Prevention of Consumption.
 With Statistical Tables of the Prevalence of the Disease, and
 of the Comparative Salubrity of various Places at Home and
 Abroad. 8vo. London, 1860
- Hoheisel C. L. De motis manualibus veterum. *Ugolino*, V. 29.
- Hohenstein A. Der Wald, sammt dessen wichtigen Einfluss auf das
 Klima der Länder, Wohl der Staaten und Völker, so wie die
 Gesundheit der Menschen. 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Hoit T. W. The Right of American Slavery. 8vo. St. Louis, 1860
- Holberg L. Beskrivning öfver Bohuslanske Fiskarne.
 2 vols. 8vo. Gotheberg.

- Holcroft T. Road to Ruin; The Deserted Daughter; Comedies.
Inchbald Br. Theatre, V. 24.
- Duplicity; School for Arrogance; Seduction; Comedies.
Inchbald Mod. Theatre, V. 4.
- Deaf and Dumb, a Drama; Tale of Mystery, Melodrama;
The Follies of a Day. *London Stage*, V. 1, 2.
- Holiński A. L'Équateur, Scènes de la Vie Sud-Américaine.
12mo. Paris, 1861
- Holke F. A. De acie oculi dextri et sinistri. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1830
- Holl C. F. u. Schmidt J. C. Deutschlands Schwämme in getrock-
neten Exemplaren. Lieferung 1-8. 4to. Leipzig, 1815-1818
- Holland. Verhandelingen der K. Akademie van Wetenschappen
1854-56. 3 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1854-56
- Verslagen en Mededeelingen der K. Akademie van Wet-
enschappen 1853-1855. 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1853-55
- Verhandelingen van het K. Institut van Ingenieurs.
5 vols. 8vo. S. Gravenhaage, 1848-52
- Holland G. C. The Constitution of the Animal Creation as expressed
in Structural Appendages. 8vo. London, 1857
- Holland H. R. Lord. Foreign Reminiscences, edited by his Son.
12mo. New York, 1851
- Holland J. and Everett J. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of
James Montgomery. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1854-56
- Hollard H. De l'homme et des races humaines. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Holles D. Lord. Mémoires. Guizot Mém. Rév. d'Angleterre. V. 5.
- Holley A. L. American and European Railway Practice in the Eco-
nomical Generation of Steam. With 77 Plates.
4to. New York, 1861
- Hollingworth K. A Second Defence of K. Charles I. 4to. London, 1692
- Holman J. G. The Votary of Wealth; Abroad and at Home; Come-
dies. *Inchbald Mod. Th.*, V. 3, and *London Stage*, V. 4.
- Holmboe C. A. De prisca monetaria Norvegiæ et de numis seculi
duodecimi nuper repertis. 4to. Christianiæ, 1841
- Holmes J. S. Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of
Boston, July 5, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Holmes O. W. Oration delivered before the City Authorities of Bos-
ton, July 4th, 1863. Quarto edition. 4to. Boston, 1863
- Holroyd A. T. The Quarantine Laws, their Abuses and Inconsisten-
cies. 8vo. London, 1839
- Holst C. Beskrivelse over de nye Universitets. Bygninger.
8vo. Christiania, 1852
- Holstenius Lucas. De militari aureo. Comment. in veterem picturam
nymphæum referentem. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 4.
- De fulcris seu veribus Dianæ Ephesiæ. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 7.
- Holtzmann A. Kelten und Germanen. Eine historische Untersuchung.
8vo. Stuttgart, 1856
- Holwell J. Z. Interesting Historical Events relative to the Provinces
of Bengal and the Empire of Indostan.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1765-71
- Homans J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Naviga-
tion. 8vo. New York, 1858

- Hombrom M. Zoologie et Botanique. *Dumont Voyage au Pol Sud.*
 Home D. D. Incidents in my Life. 12mo. New York, 1863
 Home Journal, 1856-1858. 2 vols. Fol. New York, 1856-58
 Home Life (The) of English Ladies in the 17th Century. 12mo. London, 1860
 Homer. Iliad and Odyseea. 2 vols. 16mo. Londini, 1861
 ——— Fragments of the Iliad from a Syriac Palimpsest. Ed. by W. Cureton. 4to. London, 1851
 ——— The Iliad faithfully Translated into Unrhymed English Metre, by F. W. Newman. 8vo. London, 1856
 ——— The Odyssey Translated into English Prose as literally as the different Idioms of the two languages allow. 8vo. London, 1833
 ——— Iliade transport. in ottava Rima da G. del Turco. 4to. Firenze, 1767
 ——— Il nono libro dell' Odissea volgarizzato da Codemo. 8vo. Venezia, 1845
 ——— Ilions Kvaedi. Benedikt Gröndal Islenzkadi. 8vo. Reykavik, 1856
 ——— Dictionnaire complet d'Homère et des Homérides, ouvrage ou l'on a resumé tous les travaux de la critique, tant ancienne que moderne, sur Homère, ses poèmes, leur histoire et leur interprétation. Par N. Theil et Hipp. Hally. 8vo. Paris, 1841
 ——— Quæstio Homerica a Nitsch, De Odyssææ Exordio. 8vo. Hann. 1834
 Homes H. A. On the Design and Import of Medals. 8vo. Albany, 1863
 Homeyer C. G. Der Richtsteig Landrechts, nebst Cautela und Premis. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
 Hommaire de Hell. Situation des Russes dans le Caucase. 8vo. Paris, 1844
 ——— Géographie historique du Basin de la mer Caspienne. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1845
 Homodeus A. P. Ætnæ topographia atque ejus incendiiorum historia. *Theas. Ant. Sic.* V. 9.
 Hone P. Address before the Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Boston. 12mo. Boston, 1843
 Hone W. "The Political House that Jack Built," &c. 8vo. London, 1824
 Honorius Papa I. Notitia, Epistolæ, Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
 Houter J. De Cosmographiæ rudimentis. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561
 Hood G. A History of Music in New England. 12mo. Boston, 1846
 Hook C. The Danes in the Time of K. Alfred. *K. Alfred's Works.*
 Hook W. F. The Novelties of Romanism, a Sermon. 8vo. London, 1839
 ——— On the Means of Rendering more Efficient the Education of the People. 8vo. London, 1846
 ——— An Article from the English Reviews on the above. 8vo. Lond. 1847
 Hooker J. D. Botany of the Antarctic Voyage of the Erebus and Terror, 1839-43. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1844-60
 Part I. Flora Antarctica. Vol. 1. Text and Atlas.
 Part II. Flora Novæ Zelandiæ. 2 vols.
 Part III. Floræ Tasmaniæ. 2 vols.
 Hooker Sir W. J. Musci exotici, containing Figures and Descriptions of New or Little Known Foreign Mooses. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818-20
 ——— Icones Plantarum, or Figures with Brief Descriptive Characters of New or Rare Plants from the Author's Herbarium. V. 5. N. S. 8vo. London, 1852

- Hooker Sir W. J. Filices Exoticæ, or Colored Figures and Descriptions of Exotic Ferns. Fol. London, 1859
 ——— Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany. Vols. 3-9. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1851-57
 ——— London Journal of Botany. Vol. 7. 8vo. London, 1848
 ——— and T. Taylor. Muscologia Britannica, containing the Mosses of G. Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827
- Hoole J. Cyrus; Cleonice; Timanthes; Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 24 and 34.
- Hooper J. Bp. Various Tracts and Extracts from his works, containing Life, Epistles, Declaration of Christ and his Offices; a Godly Confession of Christian Faith; a Declaration of the Ten Commandments, a Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith; Exposition upon the Psalms. *Richmond Protestant Reformers*, V. 5.
- Hooper S. Currency or Money. 8vo. Boston, 1855
- Hooper W. Rational Recreations. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1774
- Hope A. The "Black Acts," with Preliminary Remarks. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850
- Hope J. B. Leoni di Monota and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Hopf K. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas seit Christi Geburt bis auf unsere Zeit; Abth. 1 Deutschland. Fol. Gotha, 1858
 ——— Ueberblick neber die Schicksale von Karystos auf Euboea 1205-1470; Urkunden und Zusätze zur Geschichte der Insel Andros 1207 bis 1366; Veneto-Byzantinische Analekten. *Wien Sitzungs B. Phil. Th.* V. 11, 16, 21, 32.
- Hopkins I. The Puritans, or the Church, Court, and Parliament of England during the Reigns of Edward VI. and Q. Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859-60
- Hopkins J. H. The American Citizen, his Rights and Duties. 12mo. N. Y. 1857
- Hopkins M. The Central Principle, an Oration. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Hopkins W. Elements of Trigonometry. 8vo. London, 1833
- Hopkinson J. Descriptio Paradisi. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Hopner J. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, V. 1.
- Hoppe D. H. Anleitung Graeser und Grasartige Gewächse nach einer neuen Methode für Herbarien zuzubereiten. 4to. Regensburg, 1819
- Hoppe J. Californien's Gegenswart u. Zukunft. 8vo. Berlin, 1849
- Hopwood H. Hints to Teachers in National Schools. 12mo. London, 1841
- Horace. Opera, cura H. H. Milman. 8vo. Londini, 1853
 ——— Odes tr. into English Verse; with a Life and Notes by Th. Martin. 8vo. London, 1860
- Horchius H. De igne sacro et musica, Canones hermeneutici S. Scripturæ. *Ugolino*, V. 32.
- Hormisda Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 63.
- Horn F. Das Probleme u. System der Philosophie. 8vo. Jenæ, 1860
- Horn H. Das Wirken der Electricität in den Organismen, physicalisch dargestellt. 8vo. München, 1856-60
- Horn J. E. Bevölkerungswissenschaftliche Studien aus Belgien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854

- Hornay. Ursprung u. Entwicklung der Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- Horne M. Address to the Nation and People of the God of Abraham. 8vo. Manchester, s.a.
- Horne T. The Religious Necessity of the Reformation Asserted. 8vo. Oxford, 1828
- Hornig E. Lehrbuch der technischen Chemie. 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Horsfield T. W. The History and Antiquities of Lewes. 2 vols. 4to. Lewes, 1824-27
- The History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex. 2 vols. 4to. Lewes, 1835
- Horsford E. N. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 6.
- Horsley F. Bp. On the First Fourteen Historical Books of the O. T., also on the First Nine Prophetical Books. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- Charges at his Several Visitations. 8vo. London, 1830
- Horsmanden D. The New York Conspiracy, or a History of the Negro Plot, containing the Names of the Black and White Persons Arrested. 8vo. New York, 1810
- Horticulturist (The). Ed. by A. J. Downing. V. 1-7. 8vo. Albany, 1847-52
- Continuation of same. V. 17, 18. 8vo. Albany, 1862-63
- Horton Sir R. M. Ireland and Canada. 8vo. London, 1839
- Letters on Negro Slavery. 8vo. London, 1830
- Hosack A. E. History of the Case of the late J. K. Rogers. 8vo. N. Y. 1851
- Hosack D. On the Laws Governing Contagious Diseases. *Trans. N. Y. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*
- Hosking W. Theory and Architecture of Bridges. *Weale's Papers on Bridges.*
- Hosmer W. The Higher Law in its Relation to Civil Government. 12mo. Auburn, 1852
- Hotel royal des Invalides, Histoire d'. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 1.
- Hotoman F. De magistratibus Romanorum; De Senatu et Senatus-consulto; De Sponsalibus; De veteri ritu nuptiarum. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* V. 2, 8.
- Hottinger J. C. De Decimis. *Ugolino*, V. 20.
- Hottinger J. H. Notæ in Goodwinii Mosen et Aaron jus Hebræorum; De geographia terræ Chanahan; De variis Orientalibus; De nummis Orientalium; Cippi Hebraici. *Ibid.* V. 3, 6, 33.
- Honbraken A. De groote Schouburgh der Nederlantsche Konstschilders en Schilderessen. 3 vols. 8vo. S. Gravenhage, 1753
- Hough F. B. See *New York State Census* and *Goffe W.*
- Hough W. A History of British Military Exploits and Political Events in India, Afghanistan, and China, 1757-1849. 12mo. London, 1853
- Hourier M. and Malpeyre F. Nouveau manuel complet de la fabrication de l'eau de vie de pommes de terre, de Betterave, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Howard B. C. See *United States Law Courts.*
- Howard J. All Mistaken or the Mad Couple, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 12.
- Howard J. E. Illustrations of the Nueva Quinologia of Pavon, with Colored Plates, by W. Fitch. Fol. London, 1859

- Howard J. H. Athletic and Gymnastic Exercises. 12mo. Lond. 1860
- Howard Sir R. The Committee, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 20.
- Howe E. Argument in Favor of an Extension of his Patent for Sewing Machine. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Howe J. W. A Trip to Cuba. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Howick Viscount. Speech on the Abolition of the Negro Apprenticeship System. 8vo. London, 1838
- Speech on the Corn Law Bill. 8vo. London, 1842
- Howitt W. The English in India. 12mo. London, 1839
- The History of the Supernatural in all Ages and Nations. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Howleglass the Merry Jester, tr. by T. Roscoe.
German Novelists, v. 1: See *Eulenspiegel & Owlglass*.
- Hoyland J. Historical Survey of the Gypsies. 8vo. York, 1816
- Hoyt R. A Poem delivered before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford. 8vo. Hartford, 1849
- Hozier M. de et C. D'Hozier. Armorial général d'Hozier continué. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris.
- Hrdina J. N. Geschichte der Wieliczkaer Saline. 8vo. Wien, 1842
- Hubbard W. Discovery and First Planting of Massachusetts. *Young's Chron. of Massachusetts*.
- Hubbell W. W. Remarks on his Patent Fire Arms. 8vo. Phil. 1844
- Huber A. Ueber die Entstehungszeit der Oesterreichischen Freiheitsbriefe. *Wien Sitzungs. B. Phil.* V. 34.
- Hubleby B. The History of the Amer. Revolution. 8vo. Northumberland, 1805
- Huebaldus Mon. Hagiographica; Miscellanea; De harmonica institutione; Musica Enchinardes; Commemoratio de Tonis et Psalmis modulandis; Ecloga de laudis Calvitii. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.
- Hudde J. Epistolæ duæ, quarum altera de Aequationum reductione, altera de maximis et minimis agit. *Des Cartes Geometria*.
- Huddesford W. Life of John Leland. See *Leland, Hearne, and Wood, Lives*.
- Hudson H. Descriptio novi ad aquilonem transitus. *De Bry Perigrinationum*, S. 2, p. 10.
- The Original Documents in which his Career is recorded. Corrected, partly translated and annotated, with an Introduction by G. M. Asher. 8vo. London, 1860
- Hudson T. Poems on Several Occasions. 8vo. Newcastle, 1752
- Hüllse Dr. Die K. Polytechnische Schule zu Dresden geschildert. 8vo. Dresden, 1853
- Huet P. D. De origine Tabularum, ex Gallico. 12mo. Hagæ Com. 1682
- Huff S. W. The Government of the Methodist E. Church. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
- Hugenius C. (Huygens.) De la Pluralité des Mondes, trad. du Latin. 12mo. Paris, 1718
- Hughes D. Treatise on the Laws of Insurance. 8vo. New York, 1833
- Hughes J. Treatise on Poetry. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 5.
- Hughes J. Siege of Damascus, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 12.
- Hughes J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 10.
- Hughes T. Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

- Hughes T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Hughes T. Papers on Foundation. *Weale on Bridges*.
- Hughes Mrs. The Life of William Penn. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828
 ——— Same. New York, 1833
- Hugo S. Abbas Clun. Vita; Synopsis vitæ metricæ; Analecta; Epistolæ; Statuta pro Alphonso rege; Statuta pro Lamberto S. Bertini; Commonitorium; Imprecatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.
- Hugo Abbas Flavin. Chronicon. *Patrol. Lat.* 154.
- Hugo Lugd. Archiep. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 157.
- Hugo S. Episc. Lincoln. Vita, Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 153.
- Hugo Eterianus. De anima corpore jam exuto sive de regressu animarum ab inferis; De hæresibus Græcorum. *Ibid.* V. 202.
- Hugo de S. Maria Mon. Notitia historica; Historia ecclesiastica; Historia Francorum Senon.; De regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate; Vita S. Sacerdotis. *Ibid.* V. 163.
 ——— Chronique, 940-1108. *Guizot Mém. Hist. Fr.*, V. 7.
- Hugo de S. Victore. Opera omnia. Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
 Contents: Vol. I. Opera exegetica; exegetica dubia. Vol. II. Opera dogmatica; Opuscula mystica; Epistolæ. Appendix ad Opera dogmatica.
- Hugo de Folieto. De Claustra animæ; De medicina animæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 176.
- Hugo Pictavinus. Historia Vizeliacensis Monasterii. *Ibid.* V. 194.
 ——— Histoire du Monastère de Vézelay. *Guizot Mém. Hist. Fr.* V. 7.
- Hugo V. Chatiments. 16mo. Geneve, 1858
 ——— Théâtre. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856-57
 ——— Les Contemplations. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Hugonen Abbé. Sur la Fondation de l'école de St. Victor de Paris. *Patrol. Lat.* 175.
- Huguenots. Histoire de l'effort des Huguenots au Prieure de S. Philibert en Normandie. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 5.
 ——— Horribles cruautés des Huguenots en France. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 6.
- Huidekoper F. The Belief of the First Three Centuries concerning Christ's Mission to the Underworld. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Huillard-Breholles J. L. A. Historia diplomatica Frederici Secundi. 6 vols. in 12. 4to. Paris, 1852-61
- Huish R. Memoirs of Caroline, Q. Consort of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
- Hull T. Henry II. or Fall of Rosamond, Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 28.
- Hull Gen. W. Defense written by Himself. 12mo. Boston, 1814
- Hullenius D. H. Disquisitio in Eclipsin Solis, Jul. 12, 1684. 4to. Jenæ, 1684
- Hulsius H. De Jehova Deo, Rege et Duce militari; De propinqua Dei in Israele præsentia et habitatione; De corpore, velo et sepulchro Moysis. *Ugolino*, V. 24, 33.
- Hunter W. A. A Practical Treatise on Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges and Girders. 4to. London, 1857
- Humbertus Card. Notitia historica; Adversus Græcorum calumnias; Contra Latinos; Adversus Simoniacos; Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 143.

- Humboldt A. von. Ansichten der Natur. 2 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1849
 ——— Cosmos. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845-53
- Humboldt A. von. Briefe über seine Kosmos. Ein Commentar zu diesem Werke, bearbeitet von B. Cotta u. J. Schaller. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855-59
 ——— Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, aus d. J. 1827-1858. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
 ——— Same, translated from the German by F. Kapp. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Hume D. Lusus Poetici. *Del. Poetarum Scott*, V. 1.
- Hume D. Biographical Index to his History of England by S. Y. McMasters. 12mo. Alton, 1854
 ——— Essais sur le Commerce, le Luxe, l'Argent, l'Intérêt, les Impôts, le Credit public, la Balance du Commerce, la population des nations anciennes, trad. en Français. *Mélanges d'Economie Polit.*
- Hume J. Letter relative to the Proceedings of Sir J. Brooke in Borneo. 8vo. London, 1855
- Hume J. D. Evidence upon the Corn Laws before the H. C. 8vo. Manchester, 1839
- Hume Sophia. Exhortation to the Inhabitants of S. Carolina. 8vo. London, 1752
 ——— An Epistle to the same. 8vo. London, 1754
- Humphrey S. D. A Practical Manual of the Collodion Process. 12mo. New York, 1857
- Humphreys A. A. and Abbot H. See *Mississippi River and Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 1, 7.
- Humphreys D. Discourse on the Agriculture of Connecticut. 8vo. Newhaven, 1816
 ——— Life of General Israel Putnam—*Miscellaneous Works*.
- Humphreys H. N. River Gardens, being an Account of the best Methods of Cultivating Fresh-water Plants in Aquaria. 12mo. London, 1859
 ——— Ocean and River Gardens. 12mo. London, 1857
 ——— The Butterfly Vivarium or Insect Home. 12mo. London, 1858
- Hun T. Medical Systems and Medical Sciences, a Lecture. 8vo. Albany, 1849
- Hundrup F. E. Biographiske Efterretninger, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Roeskilde, 1849
 ——— Biographiske, &c., om dem ved Kjöbenhavns Universitet have erholdt de Hoieste akademiske Vaerdigheder. 3 vols. 12mo. Roeskilde, 1854-59
- Hungary. Leges Ecclesiasticæ. See *Bathyan J.*
- Hunt E. B. Union Foundations, a Study of American Nationality, as a Fact of Science. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Hunt J. and L. Trial for a Libel on the Prince Regent. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Hunt J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer. 8vo. Madison, 1853
- Hunt L. Stories from the Italian Poets. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Hunt R. Statistics of the Produce of Copper, Tin, Lead, and Silver, from the Mines of the United Kingdom. With the Exports and Imports of the same from 1848 to 1852. 8vo. London, 1853

- Hunt R. Mineral Statistics of Gr. Britain and Ireland, 1853-54.
8vo. London, 1855
- The Poetry of Science, or Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1854
- Hunt T. S. See *Canada Geological Survey*.
- Hunter Jos. An Historical Defence of the Trustees of Lady Hewley's Foundations and of the Claims upon them of the Presbyterian Ministry of England. 8vo. London, 1834
- A Contribution towards an Authentic List of the Commanders of the English Host at Agincourt. 12mo. London, 1850
- Hunter J. D. Outlines of a Plan to ameliorate the Condition of the Indians of N. America. 8vo. London, 1823
- Hunter T. Letter to Col. * * * * on the Subject of Religion. 8vo. London, 1749
- Hunter W. A Concise Account of the Climate, Produce, Trade, Government, Manners, and Customs of the Kingdom of Pegu. 12mo. Calcutta, 1789
- Hunter W. Vindication of the Cause of G. Britain, with Strictures on the Insolent and Perfidious Conduct of France. 8vo. London, 1803
- Huntington C. B. Trial for Forgery. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Huntington E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family in this Country. 8vo. Stamford, 1863
- Huon de Mery. La Tournoiement de l'Antechrist. 8vo. Reims, 1851
- Huot J. J. N. Dictionnaire du Géographie physique. *Ency. Meth.*
- Hupé H. See *Castelnau F.*
- Hurault P. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 36.
- Hurd J. C. A National Bank or no Bank. 8vo. New York, 1842
- The Law of Freedom and Bondage in the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Hurlstone E. T. Treatise on the Law of Bonds. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Husan H. De Angelis; Elegiæ. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 3.
- Husband and Wife. See *Pendleton Mrs. J.*
- Husbands J. D. Answer to the Charge of Immorality against the Inhabitants of Barbadoes in the Albany D. Advertiser. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1831
- Huschke P. E. Die Oskischen und Sabellischen Sprachdenkmäler. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1856
- Husher T. Samling af Danske Militaire Uniformer. 4to. Copen. 1859
- Husk W. H. Account of the Musical Celebrations on St. Cecilia's Day in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 12mo. London, 1857
- Huskisson W. The Question concerning the Depreciation of our Currency, stated and examined. 8vo. London, 1810
- Huss J. Letters written during his Exile and Imprisonment, with Luther's Preface and General View of his Works, by E. de Bonnechose. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Hussein (Meer) Ali Khan. The History of Hydur Nack, otherwise styled Shums Ul Moolk, etc., Nawaub of the Karnatic Bala-ghaut, tr. from the Persian by Col. W. Miles for the Oriental Translation Fund. 8vo. London, 1842
- Hussey T. J. Illustrations of British Mycology, containing Figures of the Funguses indigenous to Britain. First and Sec. Series. Fol. London, 1847-55

- Hutchinson Mrs. L. *Mémoires. Guizot Mém. Rév. d'Angleterre.*
- Hutchinson W. *The Spirit of Masonry.* 12mo. London, 1843
- Hutchinson W. *A View of Northumberland, with an Excursion to the Abbey of Mailross in Scotland.* 2 vols. 4to. New Castle, 1775
- Hutten U. *Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia.* Ed. E. Böcking, 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1859-61
 Contents: Vol. I.-II. Epistolæ. Vol. III. Poemata. Vol. IV. Dialogi. Vol. V. Orationes et Scripta Didascalica cum corollariis.
- Hutton A. C. *British Justice in Africa.* 8vo. London, 1816
- Hutton A. E. *Principia Græca. An Introduction to the Study of Greek, comprehending Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise Book.* 2d Edition, revised. 12mo. London, 1860
- Hutton Jas. *Theory of Rain.* 4to. 1784
- Huxley T. H. *On the Origin of Species, or the Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature.* 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— *Evidence of Man's Place in Nature.* 12mo. New York, 1863
- Hycke-Scorner. *A Morality. Hawkins's Eng. Drama, V. 1.*
- Hyde J. *Mormonism, its Leaders and Designs.* 12mo. New York, 1857
- Hyde J. F. C. *The Chinese Sugar-Cane, its History and Mode of Culture.* 12mo. New York, 1857
- Hyginus G. *De castris Romanis. Thes. Ant. Rom. V. 10.*
- Hyginus Papa. *Epistolæ. Patrol. Gr. V. 5.*
- Hylander S. *Catalogus reliquiarum Sanctorum in Ecclesiæ Lundensi.* 8vo. Lundæ, 1820

■

- Ibn Hajar. *A Biographical Dictionary of Persons who knew Mahomed.* Edited in Arabic by A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856
- Icazbalceta J. G. *Documentos para la historia de Mexico.* 4to. Mexico, 1858
- Iceland. *Diplomatarium Islandicum.* 8vo. Kaufmann, 1857
- Iconographie Française ou Choix de deux cents Portraits d'hommes et de femmes qui se sont acquis en France depuis le règne de Charles VII. jusqu'à la fin de celui de Louis XVI. le plus de célébrité, publié par Madame Delpech. 3 vols. Fol. 1840
- Idatius Episc. *Chronicon; Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt. Patrol. Lat. 51.*
- Ide J. J. A. *Théorie der Bewegung der Welt-körper unseres Sonnen-Systems nach la Place.* 8vo. Berlin, 1800
- Iffland A. W. *Dramatische Werke.* 13 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1798
 ——— *Conscience, a Tragedy, transl. by B. Thompson.* 12mo. London, 1805
- Ignatius S. *Epistolæ cum genuinæ tum dubiæ et suppositiæ; recognoscente J. P. Migne.* Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Iken C. *De funere, sepultura et luctu. Ugolino, V. 33.*
- Illiger J. K. W. *Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich.* 8vo. Helmstädt, 1800
- Illingworth C. *Topographical Account of the Parish of Scampton, in the County of Lincoln.* 4to. London, 1810
- Illinois. *General Laws for Rail Road Companies.* 8vo. Springfield, 1850

- Illinois. *Law Courts*. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1839-1843, reported by J. Y. Scammon. 4 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1841-44
 ——— Same, 1844-49, reported by Charles Gilman. 5 vols. 8vo. Quincey, 1846-49
 ——— Same, 1849-56, reported by E. Peck. 7 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1850-57
 ——— State Gazetteer for 1858-9, compiled by G. W. Hawes. 8vo. Chicago.
Illustrated London News, cont'd 1857-1862.
Illustration Horticole, journal spécial de serres et des jardins, redigé par C. Lemaire. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Gand, 1854-59
 Ise L. F. Geschichte der deutschen Bundesversammlung insbesondere ihres Verhaltens zu den D. national-Interesse. V. 1. 8vo. Marburg, 1861
 Imhoff L. Versuch einer Einfuhrung in das studium der Koleoptern. 8vo. Basel, 1856
 Imitation of Christ. De Imitatione Christi. 18mo. Solisbaci, 1815
 Importance of the Br. Plantations in America. 8vo. London, 1731
 Inchbald Mrs. E. Such Things are; Every One has his Fault; Wives as they were and Maids as they are; Lovers' Vows; To Marry or not to Marry, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, V. 23.
 ——— Child of Nature; Wedding Day; Animal Magnetism; Midnight Hours, Dramas, &c. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 1.
 ——— I'll tell you what; Next Door Neighbour, Comedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, Vol. 7.
 ——— The British Theatre, a Collection of Plays acted at the Theatres Royal, London, with Biographical and Critical Remarks. 25 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
 ——— The Modern Theatre, a Collection of Modern Successful Plays, as acted, &c. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1811
 ——— A Collection of Farces and Afterpieces, acted, &c. 7 vols. 12mo. L. 1815
 Inchaupé l'Abbé. Le Verbe Basque. 4to. Paris, 1858
 India in the Fifteenth Century, being a Collection of Narratives of Voyages to India in the Century preceding the Portuguese Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope; edited with an Introduction for the Hakluyt Soc., by R. H. Major. 8vo. London, 1857
 Contents: Narrative of the Voyage of Abd-el-Razzak; The Travels of Nicolo Conti in the East; The Travels of Athanasius Nikitin; The Journey of Hieronimo di Santo Stefano.
 India. Fragments sur l'Inde. 8vo. s. l. 1773
 India. Deficiency of European Officers in the Army of India. 8vo. Lond. 1849
 ——— Notes and Opinions of a Native on the State and the Feelings of the People. 8vo. Ryde, 1848
 ——— Appeal to Liberal Christians for the Cause of Christianity in India. 8vo. Boston, 1826
 ——— The Judicial System of British India. 8vo. London, 1852
 ——— Proposal of a Plan for Remodelling the Government of India. 8vo. London, 1853
 ——— Claims of the Army on E. I. Patronage. 8vo. London, 1852
 ——— Route of the Overland Mail to I. by Grieve, &c. Obl. 12mo. London, s. a.

- India. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.* 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859
- *Examination Papers for the Civil Service in India.* 8vo. London, 1860
- *Letters on the Annexation of the Punjaub.* 8vo. Cupar, 1849
- *History of the Indian Revolt and of the Expedition to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856-58, with Maps, Plans, &c.* Roy. 8vo. London, 1859
- India and China. *Danger and Impolicy of Laying Open the Trade to.* 8vo. London, 1813
- Indian Fairy Book, from the Original Legends. 12mo. N.Y. 1856
- Indian Narratives, containing a Correct and Interesting History of the Indian Wars from the Landing of our Pilgrim Fathers to Wayne's Victory, 1794. 12mo. Claremont, 1854
- Indian Portraits. Catalogue of the Portraits painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Misc.*, V. 2.
- Indian Relations. Statement of, with a Reply to the Article in the 36th No. of the N. A. Review on their Removal. 4to. New York, 1830
- Indiana and Illinois. See *Gilman C.*
- Indische Studien. See *Weber A.*
- Industrial Schools. *Six Essays on the Best Mode of Establishing and Conducting Industrial Schools.* 8vo. London, 1845
- Ingelend T. *Interlude of the Disobedient Child*, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1848
- Ingenieur (Der). *Zeitschrift für das gesammte Ingenieur Wesen*, herausg. von Borneman und Brückmann. 2 vols. 4to. Freiberg, 1848-50
- *Civilingenieur, neue folge, 1854-61.* 7 vols. 4to. Freiberg, 1854-61
- Ingénieur (L'). *Journal scientifique des travaux Européens*, Année 4 et 5. 4to. Paris, 1855-56
- Ingersoll C. J. *Discourse concerning the Influence of America on the Mind.* 8vo. London, 1824
- Inghirami F. *Ricerche di Vetulonia.* 8vo. Fiesole, 1837
- *Observazione sopra "I monumenti antichi" di Micali.* 8vo. Firenze, 1811
- Ingleby C. M. *A Complete View of the Shakespeare Controversy.* 8vo. London, 1861
- Ingledeu C. J. D. *The History and Antiquities of North Allerton.* 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Inglis H. D. See *Conway D.*
- Ingraham E. D. *Catalogues of his Law aud of his Miscellaneous Libraries.* 8vo. Phil. 1854 and '55
- Ingraham J. H. *The Pillar of Fire, or Israel in Bondage.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860
- *The Prince of the House of David.* 12mo. Phil. 1860
- Ingratitude, an Ode. Sir Salvador, an Allegorical Poem. 8vo. Lincoln, s.a.
- Ink. *The History of Ink, including its Etymology, Chemistry, and Bibliography.* 12mo. New York, s.a.
- Innes J. *On Negro Apprenticeship.* 8vo. London, 1838

- Innocent I. Papa. *Epistolæ et Decreta; Epistolæ Decretales. Patrol. Lat.*, 20, 84.
- Inquiry into what is the True Faith. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the American Government. 8vo. New York, 1838
- Inquiry into the State of the Nation. Answer to. 8vo. London, 1806
- Inquisitor (The) or Dr. Plagnem's Strictures. 8vo. London, 1826
- Instruction for Field Artillery, Horse and Foot. 12mo. Baltimore, 1845
- Instruction for Heavy Artillery for the U. S. Army. 12mo. Washington, 1851
- Instruction for Mountain Artillery. 12mo. Washington, 1851
- Instructions for Making Muster-Rolls, etc. 12mo. Washington, 1848
- Interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadeloupe. 8vo. London, 1760
- Inventor (The). Vol. 2. 8vo. New York, 1856-57
- Investigateur (L'). *Journal de l'Institut Historique.* 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-54
- Iowa, *Law Courts.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1839-1846, reported by E. Morris. 8vo. Iowa City, 1847
- Same. 1847-1854, reported by G. Green. Dubuque and Cedar Rapids, 4 vols. 8vo. 1849-1858
- Same. 1855-56, reported by W. P. Clarke. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856-57
- Annals of the State Historical Soc. Nos. 1-3. 8vo. Iowa City, 1863
- Grand Lodge, Proceedings. 3 vols. 8vo. Muscatine, 1858-1863
- Iranyi D. and Chassin C. L. *Histoire politique de la Révolution de Hongrie, 1847-49.* 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Irby C. L. and Mangles J. *Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor.* 8vo. London, 1823
- Ireland. *Vindiciæ Hibernicæ. An Historical Argument to prove Ireland not a Conquered Country.* 8vo. London, 1838
- Reply to Martin's Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1844
- Little Tour in, being a Visit to Dublin, Galway, Connemara, Athlone, Limerick, Killarney, Cork, etc. 12mo. London, 1859
- The Tourist's Handbook for Ireland, 1859. 12mo. London, 1859
- On the Habits of the Laboring Classes in Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1836
- The Source of her Troubles. 8vo. London, 1835
- A Plea for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1840
- Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1836
- On the Proposed Introduction of the Poor Laws into Ireland. 8vo. London, 1837
- A Cry from Ireland. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Ireland E. S. *Reflections on the Political State of the Church.* 8vo. London, 1837
- Ireland J. B. *Wall Street to Cashmere. A Journal of Five Years in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1851-56.* 8vo. New York, 1859
- Ireland W. H. *England's Topographer, or a New and Complete History of the County of Kent.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828-30
- Irenæus S. *Detectionis et Eversionis falso cognominatæ agnitionis, seu contra Hæreses, libri quinque. Studio et labore D. Renati Massueti, accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne.* Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858

- Irisarri A. J. de. Cuestiones filologicas sobre algunos puntos de la Ortografia, de la Gramatica, y del Origen de la Lengua Castellana. 12mo. Nueva York, 1861
- Irish Catholics, Vindication of. 8vo. London, 1807
- Irish Church Question. 8vo.
- Irish Poor. Abstract of the Final Report of the Commissioners of Irish Poor Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1837
- Irish and Scotch Early Settlers of Pennsylvania; Tribute to. 8vo. Chambersburg, 1856
- Irish Peers. Question of Precedency in England Fairly Stated. 8vo. London, 1761
- Irish Society; a Concise View of the Origin, Constitution, and Proceedings of the New Plantation in Ulster. 8vo. London, 1822
- Iron and Steel. Manufacture of; Abridgment of Patent Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858
- Irving D. Observations on the Civil Law. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820
- Irving P. M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. Vol. 1-4. 12mo. New York, 1862-64
- Irving W. Life of George Washington. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
- Irvingiana. A Memorial of Washington Irving. 4to. New York, 1860
- Isá, Kéna, Katha, Prasna, Munda, Mandukya Upanishads, with the Commentary of Sankara Achárga and the Gloss of Ananda Giri. Edited by Dr. E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850
- Isaac ex Judæo Christ. De sancta trinitate et de incarnatione Domini. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 33.
- Isaacus S. Niniv. Episc. De contemptu Mundi; De cogitationibus. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.
- Isaacus Ling. Episc. Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.
- Isaiah, Prophecies of, published by Jaffna Bible Soc. 12mo. Jaffna, 1841
- Isaias S. Abbas. Orationes, Præcepta, Capitula. *Patrol. Gr.* 40.
- Isherwood B. F. Description of Timber Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad. *Weale, Papers on Bridges*, V. 1.
- Isidorus Pelusiot. S. Epistolarum libri quinque, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
- Isidorus Pacensis Episc. Chronicon-Epitome Imperatorum, vel Arabum Ephemerides atque Hispaniæ Chronographia. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.
- Isidorus Hisp. S. Episc. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1850
- Contents: Vol. I.-II. Isidoriana. Vol. III.-IV. Vita, Etymologiæ, Appendices, Notæ. Vol. V.-VII. Differentiæ sive de proprietate sermonum; De ortu et obitu Patrum; Proemia in libros V. et N. Testamenti; Liber Numerorum; Quæstiones in V. et N. Testam.; De fide catholica; Sententiæ; De ecclesiasticis officiis; Synonyma; Regula Monachorum; Epistolæ; De ordine creaturarum; De natura rerum; Chronicon; De regibus Gothorum, Wandalorum; De viris illustribus; Appendix. Vol. VIII. Excerpta Canonum; Concilia; Epistolæ decretales; Diss. in veram et genuinam collationem canonum Ecclesiæ Hispaniæ.

- Isographie des hommes célèbres, ou collection de Fac-Simile des lettres autographes et de signatures, exécutée et imprimée par T. Delarue. 4 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1843
- Israel. Wider Stahl und Bunsen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856
- Israeli Rabbi J. Liber Jesod Olam, seu Fundamentum Mundi, opus astronomicum ex codice manuscripto edd. B. Goldberg et L. Rosenkranz. 4to. Berolini, 1848
- Istorikon Chartopaignon. 12mo. Viennæ, 1808
- Italienisk Lomme Ordbog. 12mo. Leipzig.
- Itinéraire du Royaume de France. 12mo.
- Itinerant (The). A Select Collection of Interesting and Picturesque Views in G. Britain and Ireland. Fol. London, 1799
- Ivernois Sir F. Effects of the Continental Blockade upon the Commerce and Prosperity of the Br. Islands. 8vo. London, 1810
- Reflexions on the War. 8vo. London, 1793
- Ives E. Jr. The American Elem. Singing-Book. 12mo. Hartford, 1832
- Ives J. C. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 3.
- Ives L. S. Humility a Ministerial Qualification. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Izaacke R. Remarkable Antiquities of the City of Exeter. 8vo. London, 1861



- Jablonski P. E. Remphah. *Ugolino*, V. 33.
- Jachman J. All the World's a Stage, a Farce; Hero and Leander, Operatic Burletta. *London Stage*, V. 1, 3.
- Jackson C. T. Report on the Geology of New Hampshire. 8vo. Concord, 1841
- Jackson Jas. Eulogy on John Warren, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1815
- Discourse on Fever. 8vo. Boston, 1818
- Jackson J. G. Sur la Conformité de l'Arabe occidental ou de Barbarie, avec l'Arabe Oriental. 12mo. Paris, 1824
- Jackson R. History of Bamsley in Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1858
- Jackson T. J. Life of Gen. Stonewall Jackson. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
- Jacob Bibliophile. See Lacroix P. L.
- Jacob J. D. De Toro in Portia. *Ugolino*, V. 25.
- Jacob K. Gerard. Traité de Numismatique ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Jacobi C. G. J. Report sur son ouvrage intitulé "Fundamenta Nova Functionum Ellipticarum." 4to. Paris, 1830
- Jacobi J. M. Histoire générale de la Corse. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Jacobs F. Ueber den Reichthum der Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken. 8vo. München, 1810
- Jacobs M. Notes on the Rebel Invasion in Maryland and the Battle of Gettysburg. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1864
- Jacquemin L. Monographie de l'Amphithéâtre d'Arles. 2 vols. 8vo. Arles, 1845
- Jacquemont V. Correspondance pendant son Voyage dans l'Inde, 1823-1832. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846

- Jacques, Hering et Duchartre. Manuel général des Plantes, Arbres, et Arbustes. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1847-57
- Jacquet E. Recherches sur la Religion des Malabars. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Jacquinot C. H. Zoologie et Botanique du voyage au Pol Sud. *Dumont d'Urville*.
- Jacquot F. De l'origine miasmatique des Fièvres endémo-épidémiques. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Jaeger Prof. Ueber K. Maximilian's I. Verhältniss zum Pabsthum. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 12.
- Jænisch P. Notitia Bibliothecæ Thorunensis. 4to. Jenæ, 1723
- Jago R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 17.
- Jahn O. W. A. Mozart (Leben). 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-58
- Jahr F. W. De precibus Gentilium pœnitentialibus. *Ugolino*, V. 21.
- Jahrbuch für Romanische und Englische Literatur, herausg. v. Ebert. V. 1-5. 8vo. Berlin, 1859-63
- Berliner Astronomisches. See *Encke J. F.*
- Jahrbuch für Mineralogie und Geologie, cont'd to 1862.
- Jahrbücher (Neue) für Philologie, cont'd to 1862.
- Supplement dazu, cont'd to 1860.
- Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie u. verwandter Theile anderer Wissenschaften, herausg. v. Kopp u. Will, 1849-62. Mit Register. 13 vols. 8vo. Giessen, 1850-63
- Ueber die Fortschritte d. chem. Technologie. See *Wagner J. R.*
- Jacob L. H. Russland's Papiergeld. 8vo. Halle, 1817
- Jal A. Archeologie navale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Jamaica. Rev. Mr. Cooper and his Calumnies against. 8vo. Jamaica, 1825
- Speech of Mr. Merewether against the Bill making Temporary Provision for its Government, 1839. 8vo. London, 1839
- Narrative of Certain Events in the Late Disturbances in. 8vo. London, 1832
- James VI. of Scotland. Correspondence with Sir R. Cecil and others during the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1861
- James II. of England. True Account and Declaration of the Horrid Conspiracy against his Majesty and the Government. Fol. London, 1685
- Copies of the Informations and Original Papers relating to the Proofs of said Conspiracy. Fol. London, 1685
- James H. Substance and Shadow—An Essay upon the Physics of Creation. 8vo. Boston, 1863
- James J. T. Painting. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 3.
- Jameson Mrs. A. Description and Analysis of the great Picture by P. Delaroche in the Amphitheatre of the School of the Fine Arts at Paris. 8vo. London.
- Sisters of Charity. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Same, with a Prefatory Letter on the Present Condition and Requirements of the Women of England. 12mo. Lond. 1859
- Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Handbook to the Courts of Modern Sculpture in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

- Jameson H. G. Treatise on Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. Phil. 1855
- Jamet Abbé. Sur l'instruction des Sourds-muets. *Mémoires de l'Acad. de Caen*, 1825.
- Jancigny A. P. D. B. de. Japon, Indo-Chine, Ava, Siam, Annam, Ceylon. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Jancigny A. P. & Raymond X. Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Janet P. Histoire de la Philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Janes J. Illustrated Catalogue of Ornamental Iron Work. 4to. New York.
- Janin J. La Normandie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- La Bretagne. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Almanach de la littérature du Théâtre. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Jansen M. Album de l'Exposition de l'Industrie de 1855. Fol. Paris, 1855
- Janus D. F. De vite aurea templi Hierosolymitani. *Ugolino*, V. 11.
- Janvier M. Manuel du Capitaine. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Manuel des Machines à vapeur. 12mo. Brux. 1838
- Janvier et Lefèvre. Compte rendu des Études sur la Meunerie et la Boulangerie. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Janvitijs J. M. Bibliotheca Conventus SS. Joannis et Pauli. 4to. Venetiis, 1673
- Jany Muhammad Asiad. Practical Philosophy of the Muhammedan People. See *London Or. Transl. Fund.*
- Japan. Sailing Directions and Regulations for the Japan Islands. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855
- Fookoua Sirink ou Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon, trad. du Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Jardin des Plantes. La Ménagerie de la vallée Suisse en Estampes. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- See also *Deleuze J. P. F. Museum d'Hist. naturelle.*
- Jardin Fleuriste; Journal général des progrès et des intérêts horticoles. 4 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1851-54
- Jardine Sir W. Memoirs of H. E. Strickland. 8vo. London, 1858
- Jarrett T. A New Lexicon of the Hebrew Language. Hebrew and English and English and Hebrew, with a Heb. Gr. and a Chaldee Grammar. 8vo. London, 1848
- A New Way of Marking the Sounds of English Words without Change of Spelling. 8vo. London, 1838
- See also under Bibles—English.
- Jauffret E. Catherine II. et son Règne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Jay J. Progress and Results of Emancipation in the English W. I. Colonies. 8vo. New York, 1842
- The Great Conspiracy, an Address. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Jay W. Letter to Bishop Hobart, occasioned by his Strictures on Bible Societies. 8vo. New York, 1823
- Jeaffreson J. C. A Book about Doctors. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Live It Down. A Novel. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Jeannin P. Négotiations. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 11-16.
- Jebb J. Proposal for the Establishment of Public Examinations in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. London, 1744
- Jebb R. General Principles of Law. *Ency. Met.* V. 2.
- Jeffersonian (The), ed. by H. Greeley. 4to. Albany, 1838-39

- Jefferys N. Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales. 8vo. London, 1806
- Jefferys T. The American Atlas, or a Geographical Description of the whole Continent of America. Fol. London, 1778
- Joffreys Arch'd. Religious Objection to Teetotalism. 8vo. London, 1840
- Jeffreys G. Ld. The Merciful Assizes. 8vo. London, 1701
- Jehring J. C. De regione Tharsis. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Jellett J. H. Die Grundlehren der Variationsrechnung, frei bearbeitet von C. H. Schnuse. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860
- Jemana. Historia Jemanæ sub Hasano Pascha. Ed. Rutgers. 4to. Lugduni Bat. 1838
- Jenkins J. S. The Life of Silas Wright. 12mo. Auburn, 1852
- Jennings R. The Horse and his Diseases, with Rarey's Method of Taming Horses. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Jennison W. An Outline of Political Economy. 12mo. Phil. 1828
- Jensen T. Bryologia Danica. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
- Jenyns L. Observations in Meteorology. 12mo. London, 1858
- Jephson R. Count of Narbonne, a Tragedy. *Inchbald, Br. Th.* V. 20.
- Law of Lombardy; Braganza, Tragedies. *Mod. Br. Th.* V. 6.
- Two Strings to your Bow, a Farce. *Inchbald Farces*, V. 2.
- Jeremias P. De valle Josaphati et valle excidii. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Jerome S. See *Hieronymus S.*
- Jerusalem. Episcoporum et Patriarcharum Hierosolymitanorum historia chronologica. *Acta Sanct. Maius*, 3.
- Jesuit Cabal. Remarks on. 8vo. No title page.
- Jesuits, Extraits des Assertions dangereuses et pernicieuses en tout que les soi-disants Jésuites ont, dans tous les temps et persévérément soutenues, enseignées et publiées dans leurs livres avec l'approbation de leurs Supérieurs et Généraux. 4to. Paris, 1762
- The Principles of the Jesuits Developed in a Collection of Extracts from their own Authors. 8vo. London, 1839
- Jesup T. S. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, V. 1.
- Jesus, Life of in Ojibway, by F. Baraga. 12mo. Paris, 1837
- Jewett S. A. Passages in Foreign Travel. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1838
- Jews. A Short Statement in Behalf of. 8vo. London, 1835
- Joan of Arc. Dissertations sur son procès—par l'Averdy, Vignier, Vienne, Plancey Polluche, Lenglet du Fresnoy, d'Artigny. *Leber Diss.* V. 17.
- Joanna A. Itineraire descriptif et historique de l'Allemagne du Nord. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Joannes Abbas Fisc. De scriptoribus et verbis Patrum; De divina contemplatione; Epistolæ; Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Joannes Abbas Met. Vita et translatio S. Glodesindis; vita Joannis Abbatis Gorgiensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Joannes Algrinus. Comm. in Cantica. *Ibid.* V. 206.
- Joannes Anagnostes. De extremo Thessalonicensi excidio, Leone Allatio interprete. *Byzant. Script. Georgius Phranzes.*
- Joannes Antiochenus Episc. *Pat. Gr.* V. 77.
- Chronographia. *Ibid.* V. 97.
- Joannes Carthus. Mon. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 153.

- Joannes Cornub. Apologia de verbo incarnato; De canone mystici libaminis—Eulogium ad Alexandrinum papam III. *Ibid.* V. 177 and 199.
- Joannes Cp. Patriarcha. Epistola ad Constantinum papam. *Pat. Gr.* V. 96.
- Joannes Damascenus. Opera omnia quæ extant, et ejus nomine circumferentur cura et studio M. Lequien, variorum curis adaucta, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.
3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Vol. I. Notitia; Præfationes; Prolegomena L. Allatii; Dissertationes Damascenicæ; Dialectica; De hæresibus; Expositio Fidei orthodoxæ; Pro sacris Imaginibus; De recta sententia; Contra Jacobitas et Manichæos; Disceptatio Christiani et Saraceni; De Draconibus et Strygibus Fragmentum. II. De sancta Trinitate; De Hymno trisagio; De sacris jejuniis; De octo spiritibus nequitiae; De virtutibus et vitiis; Institutio ad dogmata; De natura composita; De dnabus in Christo voluntatibus; Adversus Nestorianorum hæresim; Fragmenta; Quid est homo? Canon paschalis; De his qui in fide dormierunt; De confessione; De sacris imaginibus; De Azymis; De corpore et sanguine Christi; Declaratio Fidei; Expositio in Epistolas Pauli; Sacra Parallela. III. Excerpta ex Parallelis Rupefucaldinis; Homiliæ; Precationes; Carmina et Cantica; Vita Barlaam et Joasaph; S. Artemii Passio; Joannis Orthodoxi Disputatio cum Manichæo; Adversus Iconoclastes; Hymni; Fragmenta in Matthæum.
- Joannes Diac. Rom. Vita S. Gregorii Magni. *Patrol. Lat.*
- Joannes Diac. Vin. Chronicon Venetum et Gradense. *Ibid.* V. 139.
- Joannes Mon. Besuen. Chronicon Besuense. *Ibid.* V. 162.
- Joannes Mon. S. Audoens. Sermones quatuor. *Ibidem.*
- Joannes Euboeensis. Sermones duo. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 96.
- Joannes Jejun. Patriarcha. Poenitentiale et Confessione. *Ibid.* V. 88.
- Joannes Mon. Leod. Visio status animarum post mortem. *Patrol. Lat.* 180.
- Joannes Maxentius Presb. Epistola ad Legatos Sedis Apostolicæ; De Christo professio fidei; Professio altera; Ratio adunationis Verbi Dei ad propriam carnem; Responsio ad epistolam Hormisdæ papæ; Contra Acephalos et Nestorianos. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.
- Joannes Moschus. De vitis patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 74.
- Joannes Nic. Archiep. De nativitate Domini. *Pat. Gr.* V. 96.
- Joannes Scholasticus. Opera omnia accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Scala Paradisi; Liber ad Pastorem.
- Joannes VIII. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.*
- Joannes XII. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 133.
- Joannes XIII. Papa. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 135.
- Joannes XV. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 137.
- Joannes XIX. Papa. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 141.
- Jobius Mon. Commentarii libri novem. *Pat. Gr.* V. 86.
- Jobsiade. See *Kortum C. A.*

- Jobson D. W. A Treatise on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Teeth. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844
- Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi, ed. by J. G. Rokewode for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840
- Jockey Club, or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. 8vo. London, 1792
- Female J. C., or Sketch, etc. 8vo. London, 1794
- Joel. Vaticinia Joelis. See *Bibles, Finnish.*
- Joerres L. A New and Compendious Method of Calculating the Equation of Payments. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
- Jogues Isaac. Novum Belgium in 1663-4. With a fac-simile of his Original Manuscript, his Portrait, a Map and Notes, by J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1862
- Novum Belgium. Description de Nieuw Netherland et notice sur René Goupil, 1643, '44. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Johansson B. Centuria Insectorum rar. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1763
- Johnson C. The Country Lassies, a Comedy. *Bell, Br. Th.* V. 9.
- Johnson E. F. R. R. to the Pacific. N. Route. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Johnson G. Materia Medica. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 7.
- Johnson Reverdy. Reply to the Review of Judge Advocate Holt in the case of Maj. General Fitz-John Porter. 8vo. Baltimore, 1863
- Johnson Richard. The Pleasant Conceites of Old Hobson the Merry Londoner, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Soc. 12mo. London, 1843
- The Most Pleasant History of Tom a Lincoln, the Red Rose Knight. From the Seventh London Ed. 1635. *Thom's Early Prose Rom.* V. 2.
- Johnson S. Johnsoniana. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
- Lives of the English Poets. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Johnson S. W. On the Physical Properties of Soils. 8vo.
- Johnson W. The Imperial Cyclopædia of Machinery. Atlas Fol. Letter Press 4to. Glasgow, s. a.
- Johnson W. Digest of the Cases Decided in the New York S. C. 1799-1813. 8vo. Albany, 1815
- Johnston E. W. See *Saint Louis Merc. Library.*
- Joigneaux P. Conseils au Jeune Fermier. Instructions Agricoles. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
- Jollois M. Mémoire sur les Antiquités Romaines et Gallo-Romaines. *Acad. Insc. N. S. Sav. Étrang.* 1.
- Jolly S. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au 16me et pendant la première partie du 17me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Jolowicz H. Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca; Repertorium ueber die bis zum J. 1857 auf Ægypten erschienenen Schriften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Joly L. Analyse de plusieurs Polychrestes ultramarins, leurs usages et propriétés. 12mo. Paris, 1736
- Jomard E. F. Description d'un Étalon metrique, orné d'Hieroglyphes, découvert dans les ruines de Memphis. 4to. Paris, 1822
- Lettre à M. A. Rémusat sur le même. 4to. Paris, 1827
- Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du Cours du Senegal. 8vo. Paris, 1828

- Jomard E. F. Index géographique ou liste générale des noms de lieux d'Égypte. *Recueil d'Observations et de Mémoires sur l'Égypte*, V. 5. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Les monumens de la géographie, ou recueil d'anciennes cartes Européens et Orientales, accompagnées de sphères terrestres et célestes, de mappemondes, etc., depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'époque d'Ortelius et de Mercator en fac-simile de la grandeur des originaux. 7 Livraisons. Atlas Fol. Paris, 1854-60
- Jombert C. A. Dictionnaire de l'Ingénieur. 8vo. Paris, 1768
- Jonah, the Prophet. See *Wright W.*
- Jonas Abbas Elnon. Vita SS. Columbani, Eustasii, Attalæ, Bertulfi, Burgundo faræ; Miracula S. Joannis Abbatis Reomaensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Jonas Aurel. Episc. De institutione laicali; Epistola ad Pippinum; De culta imaginum; historia translationis S. Huberti. *Ibid.* V. 106.
- Jonas J. Ungarn's Mineralreich. 8vo. Pesth, 1820
- Jones A. D. Illustrated American Biography, containing correct Portraits and brief Notices of the Principal Actors in American History. Vol. 1-3. 4to. New York, 1853-55
- Jones C. Reply to G. W. Norman on Money. 8vo. London, 1841
- Jones C. C. Monumental Remains of Georgia. 8vo. Savannah, 1861
- Jones D. On the Value of Annuities. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- Jones E. J. Hymns for Public Worship. 12mo. London, 1814
- Jones G. Observations on the Zodiacal Light from April, 1853, to April, 1855, made chiefly on board the U. S. Frigate Mississippi. 4to. Washington, 1856
- Jones H. The Earl of Essex, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 6.
- Jones Inigo. Life, by P. Cunningham. Remarks on his Sketches by J. R. Planché, and Five Court Masques with a portrait of Jones. 8vo. London, 1848
- Jones J. Researches concerning N. American Vertebrata. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 8.
- Jones J. F. D. On the Process of Nature in Suppressing Hæmorrhage. 8vo. London, 1805
- Jones O. The Alhambra Court in the Crystal Palace described. 12mo. London, 1854
- An Apology for the Colouring of the Greek Court in the same. 12mo. London, 1854
- Jones O. & Bononi J. Description of the Egyptian Court in the same, with an Historical Notice of the Monuments of Egypt, by S. Sharpe. 12mo. London, 1854
- See Sharp G.—Greek and Roman Courts.
- Jones P. Annals and Recollections of Oneida County. 8vo. Rome, 1851
- Jones R. The Origin of Language and Nations. 8vo. London, 1764
- Jones T. Companion to the Mountain Barometer. 8vo. London, 1817
- Jones T. W. A Catechism of the Medicine and Surgery of the Eye and Ear. 12mo. London, 1857
- A Catechism of the Physiology and Philosophy of Body, Sense, and Mind. 12mo. London, 1858
- Jones W. Letters to his Pupils. 18mo. London, 1821

- Jones W. A. Characters and Criticisms. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1857
 ——— Reports upon the Columbia College Library, 1857 and 1861-2.
 8vo. New York, 1857, 1862
- Jonghe E. van A. La contemporaine en Égypte. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Jonghe J. B. Th. de. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Brux. 1860
- Jonston A. Parerga; Epigrammata; Musæ Aulicæ. *Del. Poet. Scotorum*, V. 1.
- Jonston J. Inscriptiones historicæ Regum Scotorum; Heroes Scoti. *Ibidem*.
- Joplin T. Case for Parliamentary Inquiry into the Circumstances of the Panic. 8vo. London.
- Jordan G. W. An Examination on the Principles of the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1816
 ——— The Observations of Newton concerning the Inflections of Light, accompanied by other Observations appearing to lead to a change of his Theory of Light and Colours. 8vo. London, 1799
 ——— New Observations concerning the Colours of thin Transparent Bodies, showing those Phenomena to be Inflections of Light. 8vo. London, 1800
- Jordanus Lemov. Episc. Epistola ad Benedictum papam VIII.; Diplomata; Acta concilii Lemovicensis. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 142.
- Jordanus Fr. de Severaco. Mirabilia. *Recueil des Voyages et des Mémoires*. See *Jornandes*.
- Jorio A. de. Scheletri Cumani dilucidati. 8vo. Napoli, 1810
 ——— Sul Metodo degli Antichi del dipingere I vasi. 8vo. Napoli, 1813
- Jornandes Episc. De Getarum sive Gothorum origine, et rebus gestis; recognovit et edidit C. A. Closs. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1861
- Josef. See *Richelieu Cardinal*.
- Josephus H. Historiarum libri VII. Fol. Romæ, 1475
 ——— Werke aus dem Gr. durch J. F. Cotta. 4to. Phil. 1846
- Jouffroy T. Cours de Droit Naturel. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Jourdain Ch. La Philosophie d'Aquinas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Jourdan L. Un philosophe au coin du Feu. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Jourdier A. Des forces productives, destructives et improductives de la Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Journiac St. Méard F. de. Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Journal Asiatique, cont. 1858-1863.
 ——— de Chimie médicale, cont. 1855-1863.
 ——— d'Éducation populaire, cont. 1856-59.
 ——— de Mathématiques publ. par Liouville, cont. 1857-63.
 ——— de Médecine et Chirurgie, cont. 1855-1863.
 ——— de Pharmacie et de Chimie, cont. 1857-63.
 ——— des Armes spéciales. Série 1-4. 41 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-60
 ——— des Dames 1828-37. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828-37
 ——— des Économistes, cont. 1857-1862.
 ——— des Haras, des Chasses et des Courses de Chevaux, et d'Agriculture appliquée à l'élève du Cheval. Vol. 1-72. 8vo. Paris, 1828-1862
 ——— des Savans, cont. 1857 to 1863.

- Journal. Table méthodique et analytique des articles du J. des Savans depuis son organisation en 1816 jusqu'en 1858, par H. Cocheris. 4to. Paris, 1860
- des sciences militaires, des armées de terre et de mer. Ser. 1-5. 141 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-60
- du Palais, cont. 1857-63. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
- " Supplément. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
- für Architekten und Bauhandwerken; herausg. u. redigirt von G. Töbelman u. H. Kaemmerling. 1ster u. 2ter Jahrgang. Fol. Berlin, 1860-61
- für die Mathematik v. Crelle, cont. 1857-62.
- général de la littérature de France, 1798-1841. 44 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798-1841
- Manuel de Peintures appliquées à la décoration des monuments, appartements, magasins, etc., dirigé par Petit et Bisiaux. 10 vols. Fol. Paris, 1850-59
- Journal de Verdun 1715. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 12.
- Journal d'un Voyage au Levant. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Journal de la guerre du Mississippi contre les Chichachas en 1739, 1740, par un officier de l'armée de M. de Nouailles. 4to. N. Y. 1859
- Journal of an Exile. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1823
- Journal of National Instruction. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1852
- Journée (La) du Chrétien sanctifiée par la Prière. Nouv. éd. 24mo. Lyon, 1858
- Joursanvault M. de. Catalogue de ses Archives. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Joutel M. A Journal of the Last Voyage of M. de la Sale to the Gulf of Mexico, to find the Mouth of the Mississippi. 8vo. London, 1714
- Jouy E. de. Dictionnaire des gens du Monde. 12mo. Paris, 1818
- Jovellanos G. M. de. El Delinquente honrado, comedia. 12mo. Madrid, 1814
- Noticias historicas de. 4to. Palmæ, 1812
- Jovius P. Episc. Nucæ. De vita Leonis X., Hadriani VI., PP.M. et Pompeii Columnæ Cardinalis. Fol. Florentiæ, 1551
- Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium veris imaginibus supposita quæ apud Musæum spectantur. Fol. Florentiæ, 1551
- Historiæ sui temporis. 2 vols. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1553-54
- Historiarum sui temporis libri XLV.; accessit Turcicarum Rerum comm. 3 vols. 12mo. Basileæ, 1560
- See Giovio P. in Catalogue, Vol. 2.
- Jowitsch S. Ethnographisches Gemälde der Slavonischen Militärgränze. 8vo. Wien, 1835
- Joy C. A. Chemistry, an Inaugural Address before the Trustees of Col. College, Feb. 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Joy H. H. On the Admissibility of Confessions and Challenge of Jurors in Criminal Cases. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
- On the Evidence of Accomplices. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Joyce A. J. Last Glimpses of Convocation, showing the latest results of Synodical Action in the Church of England. 12mo. London, 1853
- Joyeuse Cardinal. Lettre au roi Henry III. au sujet de la mort des Guyse. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 12.
- Jukes A. The Types of Genesis. 12mo. London, 1858
- Jukes J. B. The South Staffordshire Coalfield. 8vo. London, 1859
- Julian Ægyptus. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, V. 2.

- Julianus S. Episc. Vita; Prognosticon; De tribus capitulis; De comprobatione ætatis sextæ; Comm. in Nahum prophetam; Orationes; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.
- Julianus Pomerius. De vita contemplativa. *Ibid.* V. 59.
- Julien Stanislaus. Blanche et Bleu, ou les deux couplevres-pees, Roman-Chinois traduit. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Julius Africanus. Notitia. Epistola ad Aristidem; Quæ supersunt ex quinque libris Chronographiæ; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.
- Julius Capitolinus. See *Historiæ Augustæ Script. Sex.*
- Julius I. Papa. Notitia historica critica et litteraria. Scripta dogmatica; Monumenta genuina Epistola ad Antiochenos; Epistola ad Alexandrinos; Scripta suspectæ Fidei. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 8.
- Julius N. H. On the Public Care for the Sick as Produced by Christianity. 4to. Hamburg, 1825
- Jungius J. H. Origines Guelficæ. Fol. Hanoveræ, 1780
- Junilius Episc. Afric. De partibus divinæ legis. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
- Junius. Letters, original edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Posthumous Works. 8vo. New York, 1829
- Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794
- Junius F. Quatuor Evangeliorum versiones perantiquæ duæ, Gothicæ scil. et Anglo-Saxonice; acc. et Glossarium Gothicum, cui præmittitur Alphabetum Gothicum Runicum. 4to. Dordrecht, 1665
- Junius U. Dissertatio de Visu. 4to. Ulmæ, 1694
- Junkin G. Political Fallacies; Examinations of the False Assumptions which have brought on this Civil War. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Juryman (The) Touchstone, or a full Refutation of Lord Mansfield's Opinion in Crown Libels. 8vo. London, 1784
- Jus Transsilvanicum Saxonicum. See *Nagy L.*
- Jussieu A. de. Carte Botanique. 8vo. Paris, 1799
- Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Elements of Botany, translated with additions by J. H. Wilson, illustrated by 750 Wood Engravings. Post 8vo. London, 1859
- Just. Ueber den Character und Werth der vorzüglichsten Erziehungs- und Lehr-Instituts unserer Zeitalter. 8vo. Gotha, 1795
- Justice A. A General Treatise of the Dominion of the Sea, and a complete Body of the Sea Laws. 4to. London, s. a.
- Justinianns Imp. Adversus Origenem; Confessio rectæ fidei; Epistola adversus Theod. Mopsuestenum; Constitutio sacra; Tractatus contra Monophysitas; Epistola dogmatica ad Zoilum; Bulla aurea; Epistola adversus nonnullos Theodorum et ejus dogmata scriptis propugnantes, Græce et Latine. *Patrol. Græc.* V. 86.
- Justinus S. P. N. Opera quæ extant omnia, cum MSS. codicibus collata ac novis interpretationibus, notis, admonitionibus et præfatione illustrata; opera et studio D. Prudentii Marani e congregatione S. Mauri, accurate et recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Justus S. Episc. In Cantica Canticorum Salomonis explicatio mystica. *Patrol. Lat.*
- Juvenal D. J. Satires, translated by Stapleton. Fol. London, 1860
- Satires, tr. by Dryden. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

- Juvenens C. V. *Historia Evangelica*; In Genesim; Carmen de laudibus Domini. *Patrol. Lat.* 19.
 Juvenile Delinquency. Prize Essays on, by E. E. Hale, T. V. Moore, and Anonymous. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

K

- Kaemmerling H. Sammlung von Entwürfen aller im Landbau vorkommenden Baulichkeiten, mit Berücksichtigung technischer Anlagen im Gebiet der Landwirtschaft. Unter Leitung des Baumeisters E. T. Fol. Berlin, s. a.
 ——— Sammlung von Entwürfen zu Privat-Wohngebäuden für Stadt und Land. Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Kaemff S. J. Nichtandalusische Poesie Andalusischer Dichter. 2 vols. 8vo. Prag. 1858
 Contents: Vol. I. Makamen Charisi's Dichtungen. Vol. II.
 • Makamen Charisi, etc., Hebraice.
- Kaeuffer J. E. R. Geschichte von Ost-Asien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Kaestner K. W. G. Archiv für Chemie und Meteorologie. V. 19–26. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1830–34
- Kahle F. Architektonische und plastische Verzierungen, Kirchen-Geräthe, Statuen, Skulpturen, etc. Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Kainonen J. F. Suomen Historia (Finnish History). 12mo. Helsing. 1840
- Kalender für den Berg- und Hüttenman, 1845. 8vo. Dresden, 1845
- Kalkar C. H. Udsigt over den evangeliske Mission blandt Hedningerne. 12mo. Kjobenhavn, 1860
- Kallenbach G. G. Chronologie der Deutschmittelalterlichen Baukunst in 86 Tafeln. Fol. München, s. a.
- Kalloch S. S. Report of his Trial. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Kámandaki. The Elements of Polity. Edited and translated by Rájendralál Mitra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849
- Kamensky P. P. Macready as an Actor (in Russian). 8vo.
- Kampschulte F. W. Die Universität Erfurt in ihrem Verhältnisse zu dem Humanismus und der Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. Trier, 1858–60
- Kane E. K. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 10, 11.
 ——— Observations in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell Expedition. *Ibid.* V. 12.
- Kane P. Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America. 8vo. London, 1859
- Kansas. Three Years on the Kansas Border. 12mo. N. Y. 1856
- Kant J. Anthropologie. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1799
- Kanteletar, or Ancient Songs and Psalms of the Finnish People (in Finnish). Helsingissa.
- Kapp F. Leben des Amerikanischen General's J. Kalb. 8vo. Stuttg. 1862
- Kapp T. Life of F. W. Steuben, Maj.-Gen. in the Revolutionary Army of America. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Karamsin N. M. History of the Russian Empire, in the Original. 12 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1818–29

- Kardec A. *Le Livre des Esprits*. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Karlamagnus Saga. See *Saga*.
- Karsten C. J. B. *Archiv für Bergbau und Hüttenkunde*.
6 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1818-23
- *Metallurgische Reise durch Baiern*. 8vo. Halle, 1821
- Karsten G. *Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Physik* bearbeitet von P.
W. Brix, G. Decher und andere, herausg. von G. Karsten.
Lfg. 1-12. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856-63
- Kastner G. *Les Sirènes, Essai sur les principaux mythes relatifs à l'incan-
tation, les enchanteurs, la musique magique, le chant du Cygne,
etc., considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire, la philoso-
phie, etc., et suivi de Le Rêve d'Oswald ou les Sirènes, Grande
Symphonie*. 4to. Paris, 1858
- Kater H. *Nautical Astronomy*. *Encyc. Metrop.* V. 3.
- Katholske Kirke i Danmark; Kirkehistorie Skiedringer.
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1859
- Kaulbach W. von. *Shakespere Gallerie*. Fol. Berlin.
- Kaulfuss R. St., die Slawen in den ältesten Zeiten bis Samo (623) eine
linguistisch-geographisch-historische Untersuchung. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
- Kavanagh J. *Grace Lee, a Tale*. 12mo. New York, 1855
- *Rachel Gray; Adele; Seven Years, and other Tales*. *Novels
and Tales*. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-59
- *A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies*.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Kavikarnapura Chaitanya-Chagdrodaya, or the Incarnation of Chai-
tanya; a Drama in ten acts, edited by Rajendralâl Mittra.
8vo. Calcutta, 1854
- Kayser C. G. *Neues Bücher-Lexicon*, V. 13, 14, to 1859.
- Kay J. *The Social Condition and Education of the People of England*,
with Preface by (R. Sturgis). 12mo. New York, 1863
- Kayserling M. *Geschichte der Juden in Spanien u. Portugal*.
Vol. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
- *Sephardim. Romanische Poesien der Juden in Spanien*.
8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Kazimirski A. *Dictionnaire Arabe-Français, contenant toutes les Ra-
cines de la langue Arabe, et leurs dérivés*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Kean Ed. *Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- Kearsley G. *The Traveller's Entertaining Guide through Great Bri-
tain*. 8vo. London, 1801
- Keferstein C. *Ansichten über die Keltischen Alterthümer, die Kelten
überhaupt und besonders in Teutschland*. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1846-48
- Keferstein W. u. Ehlers E. *Zoologische Beiträge, gesammelt im Win-
ter 1859-60 in Neapel und Messina*. Mit 15 Kupfer.
4to. Leipzig, 1861
- Keil K. F. *Commentary on the Book of Joshua*, tr. by J. Martin.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
- *Commentary on the Books of Kings*, tr. by J. Murphy, supplé-
mented by *Commentary on the Books of Chronicles* by E. Ber-
theau, tr. by J. Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
- Keith Sir R. M. *Memoirs and Correspondence, 1769-1792*, ed. by Mrs.
G. Smyth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

- Kelaart E. F. An Account of Artesian Wells. 12mo. Edinburgh.
- Kelch C. Liefandische Historia. 4to. Revall, 1695
- Kelley C. Solomon's Temple Spiritualized. 12mo. Phil. 1820
- Kelly H. Word to the Wise; School for Wives; False Delicacy; Comedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 7, 30.
- Kelly P. Elements of Bookkeeping. 8vo. London, 1828
- Kelly R. On the Character of the Late Dr. Seymour. 8vo. N. Y. 1851
- Kelly W. Life in Victoria, 1853 and '58. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
- Kemble C. The Point of Honour, a Play. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 24.
- Kemble Mrs. F. A Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838-39. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Kemble J. The Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English Translation. P. 1. The Legend of St. Andrew. 8vo. London, 1844
- Anglo-Saxon Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn. P. 1, 2. 8vo. London, 1845-47
- Kemble J. M. State Papers and Correspondence Illustrative of the Social and Political State of Europe from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 8vo. London, 1857
- Kemble J. P. The Farmhouse, a Farce; Lodoiska, a Melodrama; the Panel, a Comedy. *London Stage*, V. 2, 4.
- Kemp E. How to Lay Out a Garden. 12mo. London, 1858
- Kemp Mrs. Conversations on England as it Was and Is. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Kemp T. L. The Phasis of Matter, being an Outline of the Discoveries and Applications of Modern Chemistry. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
- Kemp W. Nine Daies Wonder performed in a Dance from London to Norwich, ed. for the Camden Soc. by A. Dyce. 4to. London, 1841
- Kemper J. M. Proeve over den Invloed der Staatkundige Gebeurtenissen en der Gods-dienstige en Wijsgeerige Begrippen sedert Ruim vijf en twintig Jaren. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1820
- Kennedy J. Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain. 8vo. London, 1852
- On the Ancient Languages of France and Spain. *Philol. Trans.* 1855.
- Kennedy J. P. Report on Colonization. 27 *Cong. 3d Sess. Reports*, V. 3.
- Kennedy Col. Vans. Researches into the Origin of the Languages of Asia and Europe. 4to. London, 1828
- Kennedy C. B. R. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 4.
- Kennett W. A. Discourse on the Grievance of Lay Patronage and Improvements. 12mo. London, 1850
- Kenney J. Raising the Wind, a Farce; Matrimony, a petit Opera; Ella Rosenberg, a Melodrama. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 1.
- Kenny D. J. The American Newspaper Directory and Record of the Press. 16mo. New York, 1861
- Kenrick W. Fallstaff's Wedding, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 31.
- Kent Duke of. Detailed Statement of the Case of. 8vo. London, 1819
- Kent J. Address before the Law Association. 8vo. New York, 1836
- Kent W. Address before the Ph. B. K. of Union Coll. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

- Kentucky. Cases at Common Law and Equity and in Chancery decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1808-1817. Reported by G. M. Bibb. 3d Ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857
- Same, 1817-1821. Reported by A. K. Marshall. 2d Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848
- Same, 1822-1824. Reported by W. Littell. 2d Ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848
- Cases selected from the Court of Appeals, 1795-1821, not heretofore reported, by W. Littell. 2d Ed. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848
- Cases decided by C. of Appeals, 1824-26, reported by T. B. Monroe. 2d Ed. 7 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1850
- Same, 1829-1832, reported by J. J. Marshall. 2d Ed. 7 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1851
- Select Cases decided in the C. of Appeals, 1833-39, reported by J. G. Dana. 2d Ed. 9 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1851
- Cases at Common Law and Equity, decided by the Court of Appeals, 1840-1856, reported by B. Monroe. 2d Ed. 17 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1854-57
- Kephalas N. Thalassios Nonothesia. 8vo. Vienna, 1817
- Kepler J. Opera omnia edidit Ch. Frisch. Vols. 1-4. 8vo. Francofurti, 1858-1863
- Contents: Vol. I. Prodomus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum; Apologia contra R. Ursam; Literæ de rebus astrologicis; Calendaria in ann. 1598 et 1599; De fundamentis Astrologiæ; Judicium de Trigono Igneo; Prognostica in ann. 1605, 1618 et 1619; Bericht vom neuen Stern 1604; Responsio ad Roeslinum; Tertius interveniens; Notæ Editoris. II. Astronomiæ pars optica; Notæ Editoris; De tubo optico; De stella nova in Serpentario; De stella nova in Cygno; Mercurius in Sole visus; Notæ editoris; Litera Kepleri. III. Astronomia nova; Fragmenta studiorum astronomicorum; Notæ editoris; Epistola de Solis deliquio; Epistolæ variæ. IV. Opera chronologica; Stereometria; Epistolæ; Notæ editoris.
- Keralio L. F. G. Histoire de la Guerre entre la Russie et la Turquie. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1773
- Keratry M. Documents nécessaires pour l'intelligence de l'histoire de France en 1820. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Kerckhove ou Kirckhoff J. R. L. Histoire des Maladies observées à la grande armée Française, 1812-13. 8vo. Anvers, 1836
- Kerhallet C. P. de. Manuel de la Navigation dans la Mer des Antilles, etc. Vues de Côtes. Fol. Paris, 1854
- Kerr G. On the Harveian Doctrine of the Circulation of the Blood. 12mo. London, 1819
- Kerr J. Rise and Rapid Advancement of the Mahratta State, translated from a Persian MS. 8vo. London, 1782
- Kerrick T. Catalogue of Roman Coins. 8vo. London, 1852
- Kervyn de Volkærsbeke P. Les bibliophiles Flamandes, leur histoire et leurs travaux. 4to. Gand, 1853
- Kessler J. C. De dimidio siclo argenteo. *Ugolino*, 28.
- Keerbergh Baron de. De la Colonie de Frederiks-Oord. 8vo. Gand, 1821
- Key F. S. Poems. 12mo. New York, 1857

- Key T. H. A Latin Grammar. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1841
 ——— On Diminutives; The Sanskrit Language, as the Basis of Linguistic Science, and the Labours of the German School in that Field are they not Overvalued? *Philol. Trans.* 1856 & 1862-3.
- Key & Tufnell. The Training School at Battersea. 8vo. London, 1841
- Khatil Ibn-Ishah. Précis de Jurisprudence Musulman, selon le rite Malekite, tr. par M. Perron. *Exp. d'Algérie*, V. 10-15.
- Kidd S. On the Nature and Structure of the Chinese Language. 8vo. London, 1838
- Kidder D. P. Mormonism and the Mormons. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Kiel. Berichte 4-10 der K. Schles. Holst. Lauenburgischen Gesellschaft für die Erhaltung Vaterlandischer Alterthümer, 1839-45. 8vo. Kiel, 1839-45
- Kiesselbach W. Der Gang des Welthandels und die Entwickelung des Europäischen Völkerlebens in Mittelalter. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- Kilbourne P. K. The History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourne. 8vo. Newhaven, 1856
- Kilfoyle W. Trial on the Charge of Killing Mary Mulronay. 8vo. Dublin, 1832
- Killigrew T. The Parson's Wedding, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. XI.
- Kimmel E. J. See *Monumenta Fidei Ecclesie*.
- Kindersley E. C. The very Joyous, Pleasant, and Refreshing History of the good Knight without Fear and without Reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. 4to. London, 1848
- King C. W. Antique Gems; their Origin, Uses, and Value, as Interpreters of Ancient History and as Illustrations of Ancient Art. 8vo. London, 1860
- King D. An Exposition and Defence of the Presbyterian Form of Church Government. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854
- King D., M.D. Historical Sketch of the Redwood Library and Athenæum in Newport, R. I. 8vo. Boston, 1860
- King J. Letters from France, 1802. 8vo. London, 1802
- King R. J. Selections from the early Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland. 12mo. London, 1842
- King S. W. The Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps. 8vo. London, 1858
- King T. H. The Study Book of Medieval Architecture and Art. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1858-59
- King Lord W. The Life and Letters of John Locke, a new ed. 8vo. London, 1858
- Kinglake A. W. The Invasion of the Crimea. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863
- Kings County, L. I. Minutes of the Board of the Supervisors of the County, 1860. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1860
- King's Mountain. Celebration of the Battle of, and the Address of the Hon. J. S. Preston. 8vo. Yorkville, 1855
- Kingsbury B. A Treatise on Razors. 8vo. London, 1810
- Kingsley C. Alton Locke; Hypathia; Two Years Ago. Tales. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- Glaucus, or the Wonders of the Shore. 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Westward Ho. 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Sir W. Raleigh and his Times. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- New Miscellanies. 12mo. Boston, 1860

- Kingsley H. Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Kinloch D. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.
- Kinnaird Lord. Pétition et Mémoires adressés à la Chambre des Pairs en France. 8vo. Londres, 1818
- Kinne A. Digest of Cases Decided in England in the Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Ecclesiastical Courts in the year 1841. 8vo. New York, 1842
- Kip W. I. The Early Jesuit Missions in N. America. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846
- A Few Days at Nashotah. 8vo. Albany, 1849
- Kipling T. The Articles of the Ch. of England Proved not to be Calvinistic. 8vo. Cambridge, 1802
- Kippis A. Vindication of the Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. London, 1773
- Kircher A. De prodigiosis Crucibus. 4to. Herbigoli, 1663
- Magnes sive de arte magnetica. 4to. Coloniae, 1642
- Remarks, etc. See Ogilby; China Appendix.
- Kirchhoff G. Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum und die Spectren der Chemischen Elemente. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1861-62.
- Kirchmaier G. C. De rebus moribusque Judæorum. *Ugolino*, V. 2.
- Kirk E. N. Sermons. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Lectures on the Parables of our Saviour. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Kirk J. F. History of Charles the Bold Duke of Burgundy. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864
- Kirke J. The Seven Champions of Christendom, a Play. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 3.
- Kirkland H. Romanism Exposed. 12mo. Auburn, 1854
- Kirkman Jas. T. Life of C. Macklin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
- Kirwan (Murray N.). Letters to Archbp. Hughes. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Kirwan R. On the Temperature of Different Latitudes. 8vo. London, 1787
- Kis P. Aufgaben z. Uebung in d. Ungarisch. Sprache. 12mo. Wien, 1835
- Kittlitz F. H. Reise nach d. Russischen Amerika. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Kitto J. The Lost Senses. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
- Kjerulf Th. Das Christiania Silurbecken untersucht. 4to. Christiania, 1855
- Klaproth J. Sur la découverte de l'Alphabet Hiéroglyphique faite par Champollion le Jeune. Fol. Paris.
- See *Japan, Fookouah Siviak.*
- Klaproth M. H. Chemische Abhandlungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1815
- Zur chem. Kenntniss d. Mineralkörper. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1810
- Klaustur Posturinn. Fimti Argangur, 1822. 12mo. Vivejar, 1822
- Klaj J. Auserlesene Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutschen Dichter*, V. 9.
- Kletke G. M. Die Geldskrifts u. der Pauperismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1847
- Klemm G. Grund Ideen zu einer allg. Cultur Wissenschaft. *Wien. Sitzungsber. Phil.* V. 6.
- Allg. Cultur wissenschaft, V. 1, 2. Die materiellen Grundlagen menschlicher Cultur. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
- Allg. Culturgeschichte der Menschheit. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- Klemm H. Das Buch der Livreen. 8vo. Dresden, s. a.
- Handbuch der höhern Bekleidungskunst für civil und militär. 8vo. Dresden, 1860

- Klesheim A. von. 's Schwarzblátl aus'n Weanerwald; Gedichte in d. oesterr. Volksmundart. 3 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1858
- Kletke H. Deutschlands Dichterinnen. 12mo. Berlin, s. a.
- Klimrath H. Travaux sur l'histoire du Droit Français recueillis par M. L. A. Warnkoenig. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Klinger F. M. Resor före Syndaflofen. 8vo. Jönköping, 1799
- Klipstein A. Uebersicht der Geologie. 12mo. Giessen, 1833
- Klipstein L. F. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language. 12mo. New York, 1857
- Klöden K. F. v. A. Schluten. Ein Beitrag zur Kunst- u. Baugeschichte d. 18ten J. II. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
- Klopfeisch F. Drei Denkmäler mittelalterlicher Malerei aus den Obersächsischen Landen nebst einem Anhang. 8vo. Jena, 1860
- Kluber J. L. Oeffentliches Recht des Teutschen Bundes und der Bundesstaaten. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1840
- Klude K. E. Handbuch der Edelsteinkunde für Mineralogen, Steinschneider und Juweliere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Kluyakens H. Des Hommes célèbres dans les Sciences et les Arts et des Médailles qui consacrent leur souvenir. 2 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1859
- Knapp A. J. Roots and Ramifications of the English Language. 12mo. London, 1857
- Knapp I. L. The Genius of Masonry. 12mo. Providence, 1828
- Knauff J. C. Die Behandlung der Bienen. 12mo. Jena, 1819
- Kneschke E. H. Neues allg. Deutsches Adels-Lexicon im Vereine mit mehreren Historikern. Vol. 1-4. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-63
- Knight C. A Volume of Varieties. 12mo. London, 1844
- Capital and Labour, including the Results of Machinery. 12mo. London, 1853
- The English Cyclopædia. 22 vols. 4to. London, 1854-1860
- Divisions.—Arts and Sciences, 8 vols. Geography, 4 vols. Biography, 6 vols. Natural History, 4 vols.
- Knight R. P. The Progress of Civil Society. 4to. London, 1796
- Knight T. The Honest Thieves; The Turnpike Gate—Farces. *London Stage*, V. 1, 4.
- Knobel A. Die Völkertafel der Genesis. Ethnographische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Giessen, 1850
- Knobeladorff W. v. George Wenceslans v. Knobeladorff der Baumeister und Freund Friedrichs des grossen. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
- Knotel A. Cheops der Pyramidenbauer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Knudsen H. Diplomatarium Christierni primi. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
- Koch A. C. Description of the Missouri Theristocaulodon, or Missouri Leviathan, with its supposed habits and Indian Traditions. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
- Description of the Hydrargos Sillimanii; a gigantic fossil Reptile or Sea Serpent. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Koch C. D. De nummorum Hebraicorum Inscriptionibus Samaritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
- Koch C. G. Tables généalogiques des Maisons souveraines du Nord et de l'Est de l'Europe. 4to. Paris, 1818
- Sur l'origine de la maladie Vénérienne. *Acad. Sc. Morales*, 1 S. 4.

- Koch C. L. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein*, etc.
- Koch F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Campagne de 1814, avec Atlas en folio. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Koch M. Kritische Beiträge zur Geschichte und Alterthumskunde Tirols. *Wien Sitzungsgeb. Phil. V. 5.*
- Koelliker A. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der höheren Thiere mit figuren. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Koeln das Heilige. See under *Bock F.*
- Koenig M. Vocabulaires appartenants à diverses contrées ou tribus de l'Afrique, recueillis dans la Nubie Supérieure. *Recueil de Voyages publ. par la Soc. de Géog. V. 4.*
- Koenigsfeldt J. P. F. Genealogisk-historiske Tabeller over de Nordiske Rigers Kongestaegter. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
- Köpke R. Dei Gründung der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. 4to. Berlin, 1860
- Köppen C. F. Die Lamaische Hierarchie u. Kirche. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
 — Die Religion der Buddha und ihre Entstehung. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- Koepfen P. v. Ueber die Deutschen im St. Petersburgischen Gouvernement, mit Charte. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1850
- Koerber G. W. *Parerga Lichenologica.* 8vo. Breslau, 1859-60
- Körnbach P. Studien über Französischen und Daco-Romanische Sprache und Literatur. 8vo. Wien, 1850
- Koerner F. Keltische Studien. 4to. Halle, 1849
 — Körte W. Briefe der Schweizer—Bodmer, Sulzer, Gessner, von Körte herausgegeben. 12mo. Zurich, 1804
 — Briefe zwischen Gleim, Heinse und J. v. Müller, herausgegeben von Körte. 2 vols. 12mo. Zürich, 1806
- Kohl J. G. Der Verkehr und die Ansiedelungen der Menschen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Gestaltung d. Erdoberfläche. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
 — Skizzen aus Natur- und Völkerleben. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1851
 — Wanderings round Lake Superior. 8vo. London, 1860
 — On the Plan of a Chartographical Depot for the History and Geography of the American Continent. 8vo. Washington, 1857
 — On the Maps, Charts, and Surveys relating to America, mentioned in Hakluyt, Vol. 3. 8vo. Washington, 1857
- Kohl J. P. *Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum imprimis sacram.* 8vo. Altonaviæ, 1729
- Kolenati F. A. Die Bereisung Hocharmeniens. 8vo. Dresden, 1858
- Kolmodin O. *Historiola Poeseos provincialis.* 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1784
- Koltz J. P. *Multiplication artificielle des Poissons.* 12mo. Brux. 1858
- Konungs-Skuggsjá. Konge Spielet et philosophisk-didaktisk skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12te Aarh. 8vo. Christiania, 1848
- Korb J. G. *Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1863
- Koren J. og D. C. Danielsen. *Bidrag til Pectinibranchiernes Udviklingshistorie.* 8vo. Bergen, 1851
- Korff Baron de. *Avénement au Trone de l'Empereur Nicolas 1er, traduit du Russe.* 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Kormak, an Icelandic Romance. 12mo. Boston, 1861

- Kortüm F. u. Reichlin-Meldegg. Geschichte Europas im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Kosche C. T. Karakter, Sitten und Religion aller bekannten Völker unsers Erdbodens. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1789-91
- Kossuth L. Report of the Committee to make Arrangements for the Reception of Gov. L. Kossuth by the C. Council of New York. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Kotschy T. Reise in den eilischen Taurus. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Kotzebue A. v. The Stranger, Rolla, Lovers' Vows, Count Benyowsky, Deaf and Dumb, Indian Exiles, False Delicacy, Happy Family, Dramas; Pizarro, Adelaide of Wulffingen, Tragedies. *Thompson's German Theatre*, V. 1-3.
- Wise Man of the East, a Comedy. *Inobald's-Mod. Th.* V. 7.
- Skizze seines Lebens und Werkens. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819
- Krafft G. L. De fontibus Ulfilæ Arianismi ex fragmentis Bobiensibus erutis. 4to. Romæ, 1860
- Krantz G. Memorabilia Bibliothecæ publicæ Elisabethanæ Wratislaviensis. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1697
- Krapf L. Reisen in Ostafrika. *Andres Forschungsreisen.*
- Krasinski V. Essai sur l'histoire religieuse des nations Slaves. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Kremer A. von. Topographie von Damascus. *Wien Akad. Abh.* Phil. 6.
- Auszüge aus Ibn Osch Schine's Geschichte von Haleb; Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Geschichte und Sitten der Araber vor dem Islam; Des Scheichs Abd-Ol-Ghanij-en Nalosis Reisen in Syrien, Ägypten u. Hidschaf. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 4, 5, 6.
- Kreuger J. H. Kort Framställning af Svenska Skårgårds flottans Bedrifter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845
- Kretschmer A. u. Rohrbach C. Die Trachten der Völker vom Beginn der Geschichte bis zum 19ten Jahrhundert Lief. 1-16. 4to. Leipzig.
- Kreuser L. Der Christliche Kirchenbau, seine Geschichte, Symbolik, Bildnerei, nebst Andeuten für Neubauten. 2 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1860
- Kriegk G. L. Die Volkerstämme und ihre Zweige. Nach den neuesten Ergebnissen der Ethnographie. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1856
- Krishna. Last Days of Krishna and the Sons of Pandu, transl. from the Persian Version of the Mahabharat. *O. T. F. Misc. Transl.*
- Krishna et sa doctrine, tr. par T. Pavie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- See *Bhagavat Gita et Burnouf K.*
- Kröningsvard O. G. Harald Hårfagers Afkomlingar på Europas Throner med deras egna Agnatiska Ättledningar. Obl. 4to. Fahlun, 1828
- Krohn A. Beobachtungen ueber die Sagitta Bipunctata. 8vo. Hamburg.
- Krug W. T. Stourdza's Denkschrift über Deutschland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819
- Krambhok J. Sacerdotium Hebraicum. *Ugolino*, V. 12.
- Kruse Th. Indiens alte Geschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856
- Krusestern A. J. von. Beiträge zur Hydrographie der grössern Ozeane. 4to. Leipzig, 1819
- Kubalki N. A. Voyages en Sibérie. 12mo. Tours, 1853
- Kudler J. Die Grundlehren der Volkswirtschaft. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1856

- Küchenmeister F. Die in und an dem Körper des lebenden menschen vorkommenden Parasiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
- Künzli J. Principes généraux de Physique, de Physiologie et de Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Künste (Die) des Mittelalters, redigirt von B. Hofling u. Dr. J. Merkel. 2 vols. Fol. Bonn u. Regensburg, a. a.
- Kugler F. Geschichte der Baukunst. 8 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859
Contents: Vol. I. Orientalischen und Antiken Baukunst.
II. Romanischen Baukunst. III. Gothischen Baukunst.
- Kuithan J. W. Die Germanen und Griechen—Eine Sprache, Ein Volk, Eine auferweckte Geschichte. 12mo. Hamm, 1892-26
- Kunstmann F. Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas. 4to. München, 1859
- Kunstmann, Spruner and Thomas. Atlas zur "Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas." Elephant Fol. München, 1859
- Kutscheit J. V. Völker u. Sprachen. Skizze von Europa—Uebersicht von Mittel-Europa. Maps.
- Kvicala J. Beiträge zur Kritik und Exegese der Taurischen Iphigenia des Euripides. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 29.
- Kyd T. Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronimo is Mad Again. *Hawkins's Origin. Eng. Drama*, V. 3.

L

- La Barre Duparcq E. de. Histoire de l'art de la guerre avant l'usage de la Poudre. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- La Bastie J. B. de. De Diis antiquorum, etc. *Muratori Thes. Ins.* V. 1.
- Labbe P. Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* Vol. XI.
- LaBedolliere. Histoire des Mœurs et de la vie privée des François. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- La Bedoyere H. de. Reise nach Savoyen, 1804-5. 8vo. Berlin, 1809
—— Collection des livres sur la révolution Fr., l'Empire et la Restauration. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Laberthonie P. T. De la conversion de M. Bouguer. 12mo. Paris, 1784
- Laborde A. de. Vœu de la justice et de l'humanité en faveur de l'expédition de S. Pedro. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Laborde F. de. Le Trépas du Roi Henri II. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 3.
- Laborde J. de. Traité des Avaries part. sur Marchandise. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Laboring Man. Facts for. 8vo. Newport, 1840
- Laboulaye C. Essai sur l'Art industrielle. 4to. Paris, 1856
—— Complément du Dictionnaire des Arts et Manufactures, auquel on a ajouté Art Industriel. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Laboulaye E. De la constitution Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1850
—— Pourquoi le Nord ne peut accepter la séparation. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
—— Paris en Amérique. 12mo. Paris, 1863
- LaBoullaye le Gouz M. de. Tour in Ireland, 1644, ed. by T. C. Croker. 12mo. London, 1837
- Labus G. Museo della R. Accad. di Mantova. 8 vols. 8vo. Mantova, 1837

- La Caille N. *Traité d'Optique.* 8vo. Paris, 1802
 ——— *Tabulæ Solares.* 4to. Paris, 1758
- La Cecilia G. S. *Sanniti, Romanza.* 12mo. Livorno, 1828
- La Châtre M. de. *Mémoire de M. le Duc de Guise en Italie, 1556 et 7.*
Petitot, S. 1, V. 32.
 ——— *Mémoires sur la fin du Règne de Louis XIII. et le commen-*
ment de Louis XIV. *Ibid. S. 2, V. 51*
- La Clède M. de. *Histoire générale de Portugal.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1735
- Lacombe F. *Histoire de la Bourgeoisie de Paris.* 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Lacordaire H. D. *Conférence de N. D. de Paris.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849
 ——— *La Divinité de Jésus Christ.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Lacour P. *Essai sur les Hiéroglyphes.* 8vo. Bordeaux, 1821
- Lacretelle C. de. *Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-48
- La Croix F. *Patagonie, Terre de Feu, Iles Malonines et Régions cir-*
cumpolaires. 12mo. Paris, 1840
 ——— *Possessions Anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord, Canada, N.*
Brunswick, N. Écosse, Acadie. 8vo. Paris, 1849
 ——— *Iles Baléariques et Pithyuses.* 8vo. Paris, 1854
 ——— *Pérou et Bolivia.* 8vo. Paris, 1843
 ——— *Les Mystères de la Russie.* 8vo. Paris, 1845
- La Croix P. L. *Iles de la Grèce.* 8vo. Paris, 1853
- La Croix P. et Seré F. *Histoire de l'Orfèvrerie, Joaillerie et des anci-*
ennes communautés et confrères d'Orfèvres. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- La Croix, Duchesne et Seré. *Histoire des Cordonniers et des Artisans*
dont la profession se rattache à la cordonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- La Croix, Fournier et Seré. *Histoire de l'Imprimerie et des arts qui*
se rattachent à la typographie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
See Arts Somptuaires.
- Lacroix P. L. *Sur quelques points curieux de l'Histoire de France et*
de l'Histoire littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1839
 ——— *Curiosités de l'Histoire des Arts.* 12mo. Paris, 1858
- La Cruz Cano y Olmedilla J. *Mapa geografica de America Méridi-*
onal. Londres, 1799
- Lactus E. *Colloquia. Del. Postarum Germ. V. 3.*
- La Faye M. *Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la langue Française avec*
une introduction sur la théorie des Synonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
 ——— *Catalogue complet des Républiques imprimées en Hollande.*
 16mo. Paris, 1842
- La Farelle F. F. de. *Du Progrès social.* 8vo. Paris, 1847
- La Fayette Mde de. *Mémoires de la cour de France; Histoire d'Hen-*
riette d'Angleterre, femme de Philippe de France. *Petitot,*
S. 2, V. 64, 65.
- La Fayette, Tencin et Fontaines Mesdames de. *Œuvres complètes.*
 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
 Contents. Par Mad. La Fayette: Vol. 1. *Zayde.* II. *La*
Princesse de Clèves; Mémoires de la cour de France, 1688-89.
 III. *Suite de Mémoires; Histoire de Henriette d'Angleterre;*
Lettres à Mad. de Sevigné.—Par Mad. Fontaines: *Histoire de*
la Comtesse de Savoie; Histoire d'Amenophis. IV. Par Mad.
 Tencin: *Mémoires du Comte de Comminge; Siège de Calais.*
 V. *Les Malheurs de l'Amour; La cour et le règne d'Edouard II.*
d'Angleterre; Lettres à Richelieu.

- Laffenas I. de. L'Histoire du commerce de France; Ce qui se passe en l'Assemblée du commerce à Paris, 1604. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 14.
- Lafon M. Mille ans de Guerre entre Rome et les Papes. 3me Ed. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Lafond E. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope de Vega. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Lafont d'Aussone. Histoire de Mad. de Maintenon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Mémoires secrets et universels des malheurs et de la mort de la Reine de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- La Force J. N. Duc de. Mémoires authentiques recueillis par le Marquis de la Grange. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- La Forge A. de. Instruction publique en Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- La Garde M. Les Maitres communiars. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- La Gironiere P. de. Vingt Années aux Philippines. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Lagny F. F. de. Nouv. Élémens de Géographie. 4to. MS.
- Lagoy M. de. Explications de quelques médailles des rois Goths d'Italie. 4to. Aix, 1843
- La Grué P. Grammaire Flamande. 12mo. Amstel. 1684
- La Guerre, c'est la Paix. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- La Hire P. De Cycloide. 4to. Paris, 1676
- Lahure L. Le Christianisme et les Philosophes. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Laird F. C. See Brayley and Britton—Beauties of England.
- Laisley R. History of British Birds' Eggs. 12mo. London, 1858
- Lajard F. Sur le culte du cyprès pyramidale chez les peuples civilisés de l'antiquité. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 20.
- Lake Dr. E. Diary in the years 1677-78. Ed. by G. P. Elliott for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1846
- Lakmacher J. G. De Gad et Meni. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
- Lalaisse H. Types Militaires du Troupier Français. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Types Militaires—L'Armée Française et ses Cantinières. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Lalamantius J. De anno Romano. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* V. 8.
- De tempore et ejus partibus; De anno Macedonum seu Græcorum; De anno Attico. *Theat. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.
- Lalanne L. Essai sur le feu grégeois. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. V. 1.
- Mémoires de T. A. d'Aubigné. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Lalanne L. et Bordier H. Dictionnaire de Pièces autographes volées aux Bibliothèques publiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Lalaure M. Traité des servitudes réelles. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Lalita-Vistara, or Memoirs of the Life and Doctrines of Sākya Sīnha, ed. by Rājendralāl Mitra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853-58
- Lallemant C. De la mission de Canadas. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 3.
- Lallerstedt C. Skandinavien dess Farhågor och Förhoppningar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1856
- Lalor J. The Social Position of Educators, being an Essay on the Expediency and the Means of elevating the Profession of the Educator in Public Estimation. *Educator*.
- Lamar I. S. The Organon of Scripture; or, the Inductive Method of Biblical Interpretation. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

- Lamarca L. *El Teatro de Valencia.* 12mo. Valencia, 1840
- La Mark R. de. *Histoire des Choses mémorables advenues du règne de Louis XII. et François I. 1499-1521.* *Michaud Coll. Mém.* S. 1, V. 5.
- La Marteliere M. *Conspiration de Bonaparte contre Louis XVIII.* 8vo. Paris, 1815
- La Marmora A. de. *Voyage en Sardaigne ou Description statistique, physique et politique de cette Ile.* 3me P. Description Géologique. Atlas Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Turin, 1857
- La Martine A. *Life of Chr. Columbus.* 12mo. New York, 1859
 ——— *Lectures pour tous, ou Extraits de ses Œuvres générales choisis et publiés par lui-même.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Lamb C. *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, who lived about the time of Shakespeare.* 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Lamb E. R. *Studies of Ancient Domestic Architecture.* 8vo. London, 1846
- Lambarde W. *Memoirs.* 4to. London, a. a.
- Lambe R. *The History of Ossa.* 8vo. London, 1765
- Lambecius P. *Notæ in Kalendarium vetus.* *Theat. Ant. Rom.* V. 8.
- Lambert C. R. *Poems and Translations from the German.* 12mo. London, 1850
- Lambert H. *Letter on the Currency.* 8vo. London, 1832
- Lamberti L. *Descrizione dei Dipinti a Fresco eseguiti dal Sig. Appiani nel Palazzo di Milano.* 8vo. Milano, 1809
- Lambertus Hersfeld. *Annales. Germ. Rerum Quatuor et Patrol.* Lat. 146.
- Lambertus Atreb. Episc. *Notitia literaria; De primatu sedis Atrebatensium; Epistolæ; Privilegia.* *Migne Patrol.* V. 162.
- Lame J. S. *Maryland Slavery and Maryland Chivalry.* 8vo. Phil. 1858
- La Motte Fouqué F. *Der Mensch des Südens u. der Mensch des Nordens.* 12mo. Berlin, 1829
 ——— *Gefühle, Bilder und Ansichten.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1819
- Lampadius W. A. *Handbuch zur chemischen Analyse der Mineral-körper.* 8vo. Freiberg, 1801
- Lampe F. A. *De Cymbalis veterum.* *Ugolino,* V. 32.
- Lampridius B. *Carmina.* *Del. Poet. Italorum,* V. 1.
- Lamson A. *A Discourse on the Life and Character of J. Richardson.* 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Lamy B. *De Levitis Cantoribus et Musica Hebræorum.* *Ugolino,* V. 32.
- Lancaster D. *The History of Gilmanton.* 8vo. Gilmanton, 1845
- Lancaster T. W. *Strictures on a Late Publication of Dr. Hampden. With the Statute and Proceedings relating to him.* 8vo. Oxford, 1836
- Lancelin P. F. *Théorie Physico-mathématique de l'Organisation des Mondes, ou Systèmes Planétaires.* 12mo. Paris, 1805
- Lander F. W. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey,* 2.
- Landor W. S. *Works.* 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1846
 Contents: Vol. I. Indexes; Imaginary Conversations. II. Same cont'd; Citation and Examination of Shakspeare; The Pentameron; Pericles and Aspasia; Minor Prose Pieces; Poems; Geber; Acts and Scenes; Miscellanies.
 See *Hillard G. S. Selections from W. S. L.*

- Landulphus Sen. *Historia. Muratori Rer. Ital. Script. V. 4, and Migne Pat. V. 147.*
- Landulphus Jr. *Historia Mediolanensis, 1095-1137. Ibid. V. 5.*
- Lane E. W. *Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians.*
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- *Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.* 12mo. London, 1845
- Lane G. M. *Smyrnæorum Res gestæ et Antiquitates; Commentatio.*
8vo. Gottingæ, 1851
- Lanes y Duval J. *Arte de la Cris del Gusano de la Seda.*
12mo. Madrid, 1787
- Langbein A. F. *German Novels, tr. by T. Roscoe. Germ. Nov. V. 4.*
- Langdon M. *Ida May, a Story.* 16mo. Leipzig, 1856
- Langdon W. B. *Descriptive Catalogue of a Chinese Collection.*
8vo. London, 1844
- Lange und Stegemann. *Sammlungen v. Zeichnungen landwirthschaftlicher Maschinen.* Fol. Hannover, 1857
- Langhansen C. *De mense lunari veterum Hebræorum. Ugolino, V. 17.*
- Langius N. *De veteri anno Romanorum. Thes. Ant. Rom. V. 8.*
- Langlebert J. *Manuel des Aspirants au Baccalaureat es-Sciences. Histoire Naturelle.* 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Langley E. *Residence at the Court of Meer Ali Moorad; with Wild Sports in the Valley of the Indus.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Langley T. *History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Desborough and Deanery of Wycombe in Buckinghamshire.* 4to. London, 1797
- Langlois H. *Grand Atlas Français départemental comprenant un Texte géographique, statistique et historique.* Fol. Paris, 1856
- Langreo D. T. I. de. See Jovellanos G. M.
- Langrish B. *Croonean Lectures on Muscular Motion. Roy. Soc. Trans. 1747.*
- Langsdorff G. A. von. *Voyages and Travels, 1803-07.* 4to. London, 1813
- Langton S. *Arbp. Life.* 12mo. London, 1845
- Langton W. *Balance of Account between the Mercantile Public and the Bank of England.* 8vo. Manchester, 1858
- Lankester E. *Memorials of J. Ray.* 8vo. London, 1846
- Lanman C. *Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing Biographical Sketches of its Members.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
- La Noue F. *Mémoires. Petitot, S. 1, V. 34.*
- Lanzoni J. *De coronis et unguentis in antiquorum conviviis; De luctu mortuali veterum. Sallengre, V. 3.*
- *De Iatrophysicis Ferrariensibus. Thes. Ant. Ital. V. 9.*
- Lapham J. A. *Antiquities of Wisconsin. Smithsonian Cont. V. 7.*
- Le Place Marq. P. S. de. *Mémoire sur les mouvemens de la lumière dans les milieux diaphanes.* 4to. Paris, 1810
- Laponneraye and Lucas. *Histoire des Guerres civiles de France depuis les temps Mérovingiens jusqu'à nos jours.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Laprade V. de. *Questions d'Art et de Morale.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Laprise M. de. *Principes et Usage du Comput et de l'Art de vérifier les dates.* 8vo. Bayeux, 1780
- Larcher L. J. *Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre.* 12mo. Paris, 1860

- Larcher P. H. Recherches et conjectures sur les principaux événements de l'histoire de Cadmus. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 48.
- Lardier A. Histoire biographique de la chambre des Pairs. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Lardner D. Algebra, Geometrical Analysis. *Encyc. Met.* V. 1.
 ——— Steam Communication with India. 8vo. London, 1837
- Lardner N. History of the Apostles and Evangelists, writers of the N. T. *Watson's Tracts*, 2.
- Larenaudière P. de. Analyse du Voyage de M. Gerard dans l'Himalaya.
 ——— Mexique et Guatemala. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- La Roche B. Histoire de l'Abolition de l'Esclavage dans les Colonies Françaises. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- La Rochefoucauld Vicomte. Mémoires, 1814-1836. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Larroque P. De l'Esclavage chez les nations Chrétiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Lartigue M. Instruction nautique sur les côtes de la Guiane Française, avec une Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1827
 ——— Description de la Côte du Pérou et Renseignements sur la Navigation des Côtes occidentales de l'Amérique, depuis le Cap Horn jusqu'à Lima. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Lasaux E. v. Philosophie der schönen Künste; Architektur, Sculptur, Malerei, Musik, Poesie, Prosa. 8vo. München, 1860
- Lasius G. S. O. Beobachtungen über die Harzgebirge. 2 vols. 12mo. Hannover, 1789
- Latham R. G. Ethnology of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— A Handbook of the English Language, fourth Ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860
 ——— On the Languages of New California. *Philol. Soc. Proceedings*, 6.
 ——— Elements of Comparative Philology. 8vo. London, 1862
 ——— On the Languages of Northern, Western, and Central America. *Philol. Trans.* 1856.
- Lathrop J. Freemason Anthology for 1813. 12mo. Boston, 1813
- Latilla E. Cartoons in outline illustrative of the Gospels with illuminated text. Fol. Florence, 1848
- Latimer H. Bp. Selections from his Writings. *Richmond's English Reformers*.
- Latomi J. Elogia. *Del. Post. Belgicorum*, V. 3.
- Latouche G. de. Trigonométrie rectiligne. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Latour d'Auvergne, Duc de Bouillon. Mémoires, 1515-1556. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 35.
- L'Aubespine C. de. Histoire particulière de la cour de Henri II. *Cimber Archiv*, S. 1, V. 3.
- Laud W. Arbp. Life and Character. 8vo. New York, 1842
- Lauderdale Earl of. Speech in the H. of Lords on Sir T. Maitland's Conduct as Commissioner of the Ionian Islands. 8vo. London, 1820
 ——— Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Public Wealth. 8vo. Edinb. 1804
- Laugier M. Mémoire sur la détermination des distances polaires des Étoiles fondamentales. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Math.* 27.

- Laurenbergius J. Enarratio Græciæ antiq. *Theas. Ant. Gr.* V. 4.
- Laurence J. Z. Progress of Ophthalmic Surgery from the Invention of the Ophthalmoscope. 8vo. London, 1863
- Laurens H. Letter to his Son Protesting against Slavery. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Laurens J. L. Essais sur la Fr. Maçonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1805
- Laurent F. Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité—Suite de l'histoire du Droit des Gens et du dit Ouvrage, Vol. 4, 5, 6. 3 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1855-60
- Laurentius Diac. De bello Balearico, carmen heroicum. *Migne Patrol.* V. 163.
- Laurentius de Leodio. Gesta Episcoporum Viridunensium. *Ibid.* V. 204.
- Laurentius J. De adulteris ac meretricibus; De agyrtis, histrionibus, etc.; De annis, mensibus, diebus, horis; De medicis et balneis; De natalitiis, conviviisque; De navium varietate; De præconibus, citharædis, fistulis, etc.; De professoribus oratoribus; De re vestiaria; De sponsalibus; De rebus publicis, suffragiis, conciliis, etc.; De conviviis, hospitalitate, etc.; *Varia sacra gentilium.* *Theas. Ant. Gr.* 11.
- De desponsatione Maris Adriatici. *Theas. Ant. Ital.* V. 5.
- Laurentius S. Episc. Homiliæ; De muliere Chananaea. *Migne Patrol.* V. 66.
- Laurianus A. T. Tentamen criticum in Originem, Derivationem et Formam Linguae Romanæ in utraque Dacia. 8vo. Viennæ, 1840
- Laurie R. H. Art of Painting in Water Colours. 12mo. London, 1839
- Art of Drawing in Perspective. 12mo. London, 1844
- Laurie T. Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Laurier C. La Liberté de l'Argent. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Lauterbach J. Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.
- Lauth F. J. Das vollständige Universal-Alphabet, auf der Grundlage des Hebräischen Systems. 12mo. München, 1855
- Lauzun Duc de. Mémoires, 1747-1783. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- La Vallée J. de. Sur la vie, actions et mort de M. Achille de Harlay, conseiller du Roi. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 15.
- La Vallée J. de. Espagne depuis l'expulsion des Maures jusqu'à l'année 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- La Vallée et Guérault, Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- La Vallée T. Jean sans peur, duc de Bourgogne. Scènes historiques, 1407-1419. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Atlas de Géographie Militaire. Fol. Paris, 1858
- Histoire des Français. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Lavallette M. de. Mémoires et Souvenirs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Lavallette M. C. de. Procès et condamnation. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- La Vallière Mde. de. Confessions repentantes écrites par elle-même et corrigées par Bossuet. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Réflexions sur la miséricorde de Dieu. 12mo. Paris, 1828
- La Varenne C. de. La Révolution Sicilienne, et l'Expédition de Garibaldi. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Lavathero L. Historia de Origine et progressu controversiæ sacramentariæ de Coena Domini ab anno 1524 ad ann. 1563. 8vo. Tiguri, 1563

- Lavoisier A. L. Elements of Chemistry. 8vo. Phil. 1799
 ——— De la richesse territoriale de France; Sur la population de la ville de Paris. *Mé. d'Econ. Politique*, V. 1.
- Law Reform Tracts. 8vo. Columbus, 1849
- Law W. An Humble, Earnest, and Affectionate Address to the Clergy, with an Account of his Life. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
 ——— Notes and Materials for a Biography of. 8vo. London, 1854
- Lawrence A. Letters on the Revenue System. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Lawrence C. Handy Book for Farmers. 12mo. London, 1859
- Lawrence G. M. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 9.
- Lawrence R. Elgin Marbles in Fifty Etchings. 4to. London, 1818
- Lawrence Sir T. Engravings from his Works. Fol. London, a. a.
- Lawrence W. B. Origin and Nature of the Representative and Federative Institutions of the United States of America. 8vo. New York, 1832
- Lawrie A. History of Free Masonry. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1804
- Lawson J. Poema, Gleanings from Spare Hours. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Lawson W. A New Orchard and Garden; as also the Husbandry of Bees. (Reprint.) 8vo. London, 1858
- Laxton W. Builder's Price Book. 8vo. London, 1828
- Lay of the Last Pilgrim. 12mo. Charleston, 1832
- Laya A. Études sur la vie privée, politique, et littéraire de M. A. Thiers. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Layard A. H. Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from Assyrian Monuments discovered by him. Fol. London, 1851
 ——— The Niniveh Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
- Layard D. P. On the Bite of a Mad Dog. 8vo. London, 1768
- Laycock T. Mind and Brain, or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organisation. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Lazare F. et L. Dictionnaire administratif et historique des Rues et Monuments de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1856
- Lazare L. Paris, son Administration ancienne et moderne. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Lazarus M. E. The Solar Ray. 8vo. New York, 1851
 ——— The Zendavesta and Solar Religions. 8vo. New York, 1852
 ——— Comparative Psychology. 12mo. New York, 1852
 ——— Passional Hygiene and Natural Medicine, embracing the Harmonies of Man with his Planet. 12mo. New York, 1852
 ——— Love against Marriage. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Lazius W. Græcia antiqua variis numismatibus. *Theat. Ant. Græc.* V. 6.
- Lea I. and others. Check List of the Shells of N. A. prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 2.
 ——— Publications on recent Conchology. 8vo.
- Lear E. Views in Rome and its Environs, drawn from nature and on Stone. Fol. London, 1821
- Leatham W. Letters on the Currency. 8vo. London, 1841
- Lebeau C. De la légion Romaine. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41.
- Leben u. Schriften der Väter der Reformirten Kirche. V. 1-6, 8vo.

- Leber C. Sur les Recherches de M. de Bréquigny relatives à l'établissement des communes et des Bourgeoisies. *Leber Diss.* V. 20.
 ——— Des Magiciens, des sorciers et des devins chez les Français. *Ibid.* Vol. XI.
 ——— Sur les Saturnales Françaises. *Ibid.* V. 9.
 ——— Sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge. *Mém. Acad. Insc. N. S. Sav. Etrang.* 1.
- Lebeuf J. Abbé. Dissertation dans laquelle on recherche depuis quel temps le nom de France a été en usage pour distinguer une portion des Gaules; Sur la chevelure des anciens Francs; Les usages observés dans les anciens repas; Sur les plus anciennes traductions en langue Franc, avec fragmens de poésie en langage vulgaire usité il-y-a environ 700 ans.; De l'état des sciences dans l'étendue de la monarchie sous Charlemagne avec le supplément; De l'état des sciences depuis la mort du Roi Robert jusqu'à celle de Philippe le Bel; Examen critique de trois histoires fabuleuses dont Charlemagne est le sujet. *Leber Diss.* V. 2, 8, 14, 15, 18.
- Lebey de Batilly D. Traité de l'Origine des anciens assassins portecouteaux. *Ibid.* V. 20.
- Leblanc. *Nouv. Manuel du Pâtissier.* 18mo. Paris, 1848
- Leblanc M. *Le Mécanicien Constructeur, ou Atlas et description des Organes des Machines.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Leblanc N. et Trousseau A. *Anatomie chirurgicale des principaux animaux domestiques.* Fol. Paris, 1828
- Leblond M. *Observations sur quelques médailles du Cabinet de Mons. Pellerin.* 4to. Paris, 1823
- Le Boo. *History of Prince Le Boo, a Native of the Pelew Islands.* 12mo. London, 1789
- Le Brocq P. *Description of Certain Methods of Planting, Training, and Managing all kinds of Fruit Trees, Vines, etc.* 8vo. London, 1786
- Le Brun C. *Vida de Fernando VII. de España.* 8vo. Phil. 1826
- Le Brun I. *Tableau statistique et politique des deux Canadas.* 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Le Brun J. B. P. *Galerie des Peintres Flamands, Hollandais et Allemands, 201 planches gravées d'après les meilleurs tableaux de ces maîtres, par les plus habiles artistes, avec un Texte explicatif, des notes instructives et une table alphabétique des noms des maîtres.* 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1792-1796
- Le Brun P. *Marie Stuart, Tragédie.* 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Le Brun de Charmettes. *Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Léchaudé—d'Anisy. *Recherches sur le Domesday.* 4to. Caen, 1842
- Le Clerc J. *On the Choice of our Religious Opinions.* *Sparks's Tr.* V. 6.
- Le Clerc J. V. *Catalogue des Manuscrits des bibliothèques des Départements.* *Doc. Méd.* S. 2.
- Le Clerc J. and Toussaint J. *Traité pratique d'Arpentage et de Nivellement à l'usage des Agriculteurs.* 12mo. Paris, 1855
 ——— *Same.* 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
- Leclercq T. *Œuvres complètes—Proverbes Dramatiques.* *Nouv. Ed.* 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

- Lecomte J. et F. Girard. *Chronique de la Marine Française, 1789-1830.*
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Lecomte J. L. *Classification of the Coleoptera of N. A. Smithsonian Misc. V. 3.*
——— *The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern N. Mexico. Smithsonian Cont. V. XI.*
- Leconte J. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey, 1. Suppl.*
- Le Courayer P. F. *Sur la validité des ordinations des Anglais et sur la succession des Evêques de l'Eglise Anglicane.*
2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1728
- Lecourbe M. *Sur la conspiration de Moreau, Pichegru et autres.*
8vo. Paris, 1814
- Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, by Clergy of the Prot. Episc. Church in Phil. 8vo. Phil. 1855
- Lectures on the Progress of Arts and Science, resulting from the Great Exhibition in London, by MM. Whewell, De la Beche, Owen, etc. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Ledebur L. v. *Repertorium der historischen literatur für Deutschland seit dem Jahre 1840.* 8vo. Berlin, 1841
- Le Deist de Botidoux J. *Des Celtes antérieurement aux temps historiques.* 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Le Dien l'Abbé. *Mémoires et Journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57
- Le Docte M. *Traité des Instruments aratoires.* 12mo. Brux. 1857
- Lee C. *Memoirs of Charles Lee, Maj. General in the War of the American Revolution.* 8vo. London, 1792
- Lee E. *The Baths and Watering Places of England, with reference to their Curative Efficacy.* 12mo. London, 1848
——— *The Effects of Climate on Tuberculous Disease.* 8vo. Phil. 1857
- Lee Mrs. E. B. *Memoirs of J. and J. S. Buckminster.* 12mo. Boston, 1851
——— *Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism.* 12mo. Boston, 1858
- Lee Mrs. G. *Three Experiments of Living.* 12mo. Phil. 1846
- Lee Sophia. *The Chapter of Accidents, a Comedy. London Stage, V. 5.*
- Lee T. J. *A Collection of Tables and Formulæ useful in Surveying, Geodesy, and Practical Astronomy.* 8vo. Washington, 1858
- Lee W. *The Use of Brandy and Salt as a Remedy for Inflammation.* 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Lees F. R. *An Argument for the Legislative Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic.* 12mo. London, 1857
- Lees Jas. *The Laws of the Customs, with the Tariff or Customs Table, and Custom Forms.* 12mo. London, 1859
- Leese E. *On Vaccination and why it has sometimes Failed to Prevent Small Pox.* 8vo. London, 1836
- Lefebure A. *Histoire des Cabinets de l'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Lefevre Sir G. *An Apology for the Nerves, or their Influence and Importance in Health and Disease.* 12mo. London, 1844
- Lefèvre-Gineau. *Notice hist. sur J. C. Borda.* 4to. s. l. 1800
- Lefloch L. *Mahomet, Al Koran, Algérie; Études historiques, philosophiques et critiques.* 12mo. Paris, 1860

- Le Gallois J. L. *La vie de M. de Molière. Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 10.
- Legationes Alexandrinæ et Ruthenicæ ad Clementem VIII. P. M. pro
Unione et Communionem cum sede Apostolica, A. D. 1695, nunc
separatim excusæ. 12mo. Parisiis, 1860
- Legend (A) of Reading Abbey. 12mo. London, 1845
- Legend of St. George from Spenser. 12mo. Boston, 1836
- Légendes Slaves du Moyen Age. Traduction du Pâleo-Slave en Fran-
çais, avec texte en regard, par A. Chodzko. 4to. Paris, 1858
- Legendre A. M. *Theses Mathematicæ ex Analysi, Geometria et Meca-
nica excerptæ.* 4to. Parisiis, 1770
- Legis G. F. *Fundgruben des Alten-Nordens.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829
- Leglay A. J. G. See *Collection des Documents inédits.*
- Legonidec M. A. *Vocabulaire Français-Breton, et Breton-Français,
revue par A. Troude.* 2 vols. 12mo. Saint Bréuc, 1860
- Le Grand J. *On the Advantages of a new Method of Fermenting Sy-
rups, Molasses, and other Vegetable Substances.* 8vo. London, 1825
- Le Gray G. *Plain Directions for Obtaining Photographic Pictures
upon Albumenized Paper and Glass.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Legros M. *La Révolution telle quelle est, ou correspondance inédite
du Comité de Salut public, avec les généraux et les représentants
du peuple en mission près les armées et dans les départements
pendant les Années 1793-95.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Leguest l'Abbé. *Études sur la formation des Racines Sémitiques, sui-
vies de considerations générales sur l'origine et le développe-
ment du langage.* 8vo. Paris, 1858
- *Y a-t-il ou n'y a-t-il pas un Arabe vulgaire en Algérie.*
8vo. Paris, 1858
- Lehmann H. *Claudius und Nero und ihre Zeit.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Lehmann J. *Betrachtungen über die Pilze.* 8vo. Dresden, 1855
- Lehmann J. G. O. *Generis Nicotianarum Historia.* 4to. Hamburg, 1818
- Lehmann L. u. Speck C. *Welchen Einfluss übt unter verschiedenen
Verhältnissen die körperliche Bewegung auf den menschlichen
Organismus.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1860
- Lehodey de Saultchevreuil M. *Histoire de la Régence de l'Impératrice
Marie-Louise et les deux Gouvernements provisoires.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Leibnitz or Leibniz G. G. *Tentamina Theodicææ.* 12mo. Francofurti, 1739
Vol. I. only. Containing *Vita auctoris a Jaucourt, Catalogus
chronologicus operum Leibnitii; Præfatio ad Tentamina Theo-
dicææ; De conformitate Fidei cum ratione.*
- *Ænigma architectonico-geometricum cum solutione.*
4to. Hanoversæ, 1699
- *Leben des Leibnitz von (J. G. von Eckard).* 12mo. Berlin, 1740
- *and Wolf C. Briefwechsel, aus den Handschriften herausg. v.
C. J. Gerhart.* 8vo. Halle, 1860
- Leibnitz G. W. *Essai sur l'origine des Français. Liber, 1.*
- Leidradus S. Episc. *De sacramento Baptismi; Epistolæ. Migne Pa-
trol. V. 99.*
- Leidy J. *Flora and Fauna within Living Animals; Memoir upon
the Extinct Species of American Ox; Ancient Fauna of Ne-
braska; On the Extinct Sloth of N. America. Smithsonian
Cont. V. 5, 6, 7.*

- Leigh J. H. *On the Equitable Doctrine of the Conversion of Property.*
8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Leipsic. *Abhandlungen bei Begründung der K. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften am Tage der Zweihundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Leibnizens, herausgegeben von der Jablonowskischen Gesellschaft.* 4to. Leipzig, 1846
- *Abhandlungen d. K. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.* V. 1-9. 4to. Leipzig, 1852-64
- *Academise Lipsiensis monumenta.* 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- *Bericht an die Mitglieder der Deutschen Gesellschaft zu Erforschung vaterländischen Sprache und Alterthümer f. 1832 und '34.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1832-34
- *Magazin f. reine u. ang. Mathemath.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1786-7
- Leitch W. *God's Glory in the Heavens.* 12mo. London, 1868
- Leius C. *Idiotismi sacri. Del. Post. Germanorum, V. 3.*
- Lejeune P. *Du Défrichement des Bruyères et particulièrement des Landes sablonneuses de la Campine.* 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
- Le Maire et Schouten *Navigation Australe. Constantin Voyages, V. 4.*
- Lemaire E. *See Jardin Fleuriste.*
- Le Maout E. *Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux.* 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Lemcke L. *Handbuch der Spanischen Litteratur. Auswahl von Musterstücken aus den Werken der klassischen Spanischen Prosaisten und Dichter.* 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855-6
- Lemer J. *Paris au Gaz.* 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Lemercier N. L. *Chants héroïques des montagnards et matelots Grecs, trad. en vers français.* 8vo. Paris, 1824
- *Suite des Chants héroïques et populaires des Soldats Grecs.* 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Lemoine A. *Du sommeil au point de vue physiologique et psychologique.* 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Le Moyné J. *Brevis narratio eorum quæ in Florida Gallis acciderunt, etc. De Bry. America, P. 2.*
- Lempertz H. *Insignien Berühmter Druckereien des ersten typogr. Jahrhunderts.* 8vo. Köln, 1839
- Le Nain de Tillemont. *See Tillemont.*
- Lendau M. B. *Geschichte Dreedens mit Bilder Heft.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1859-60
- Lenet P. *Mémoires contenant l'histoire des Guerres civiles des années 1649 et suivantes. Petitot, S. 2, V. 53, 54.*
- Le Neve J. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, corrected and continued by T. D. Hardy.* 8 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1854
- Lengnick J. C. L. *Personal historiske Bidrag vedkommende Danmarks og Norges Geistlighed i ældre og nyere Tid.* 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853
- Lennox Lord W. *Pictures of Sporting Life and Character.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- *Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863
- Lenoir A. *Observations scientifiques et critiques sur le génie et les principales productions des Peintres et autres Artistes les plus célèbres de l'Antiquité, du moyen age et des temps modernes.* 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Le Normand Mlle. M. A. *Les souvenirs prophétiques d'une Sibylle.* 8vo. Paris, 1814

- Le Normand. Anniversaire de la mort de l'impératrice Josephine. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- La Sibylle au Tombeau de Louis XVI. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Les Oracles sibyllines. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- La Sibylle au Congrès d'Aix-la Chapelle. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Souvenirs de la Belgique, cent jours d'Infortunes. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- L'ange protecteur de la France au Tombeau de Louis XVIII. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- L'ombre immortelle de Catharine II. au tombeau d'Alexandre I. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Mémoires historiques et secrets de l'Impératrice Josephine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Le petit homme rouge au chateau des Tuileries, la vérité à Holy-Rood. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- L'ombre de Henri IV. au Palais d'Orleans. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Manifeste des Dieux sur les affaires de France. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Arrêt suprême des Dieux de l'Olympe en faveur de la Duchesse de Berry et de son fils. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Le Normand S. Manuel du relieur. 16mo. Paris, 1840
- Le Normant O. Sur le Classement des Médailles qui peuvent appartenir aux treize premier Arsacides. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Études des Vases peints. 4to. Paris, 1845
- Sur les representations qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis. *Mém. Acad. d'Insc.* N. S. 24.
- Beaux Arts et Voyages. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Sur la manière de lire Pausanias. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 21.
- Lenormant F. Sur l'origine Chrétienne des Inscriptions Sinaitiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Lens A. J. de. Sur l'application de la Chimie aux diverses branches de la Médecine. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Lent, the first week of. (In Russian.) 8vo. Moscow, 1842
- Lenz H. O. Botanik der alten Griechen und Römer in Auszügen aus deren Schriften. 8vo. Gotha, 1859
- Lentze. Die in Bau begriffene Brücken über die Weichsel bei Duschau und ueber die Nogat bei Marienburg, in 19 Tafeln. Eleph. Fol. Berlin, 1855
- Leo Imp. · *Tactica. Meursius Opera*, VI.
- Leo Papa II. *Epistolæ. Migne Patrol.* V. 96.
- Leo Papa III. *Epistolæ ad Imp. Carolum M.; Epistolæ, Privilegia. Ibid.* 98, 102.
- Leo Papa IV. *Notitia historica; Epistolæ et decreta. Ibid.* V. 115.
- Leo Papa IX. *Prolegomena; vita; De conflictu vitiorum atque virtutum; Diplomata; Epistolæ et Decreta. Ibid.* V. 143.
- Leo Card. *Chronica sacri Monasterii Casinensis. Muratori Rer. Ant. Ital.* V. 4.
- Leo Marsicanus. *Chronicon Casinense; Vita S. Mennatis; De consecratione ecclesiæ Casinensis. Migne Patrol.* V. 173.
- Leo-Wolf W. On the Abracadabra of the 19th Century, or on Dr. Hahnemann's Homœopathic Medicine. 8vo. New York, 1835
- Leon A. de. Tratado de confirmaciones reales de encomiendas cosas en que requieren para las Indias Occ. 4to. Madrid, 1630

- Leon y Gama. Descripción histórica y cronológica de las Piedras que se hallaran en la Plaza principal de Mexico, 1790.
12mo. Mexico, 1832
- Leon de Rosny L. Les écritures figuratives et hiéroglyphiques des différents peuples anciens et modernes.
4to. Paris, 1860
- Leone E. Sul sepolcro della Principessa di Galles—Visione.
4to. Parma, 1818
- Leonhard K. C. von. Handbuch der Oryktognosie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1821
See Jahrbuch für Mineralogie u. Geologie.
- Leonhardi G. Das Veltlin nebet einer Beschreibung der Bäder von Bormio.
12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Leoni C. Corso di studj litterarj.
8vo. Genoa, 1815
- Leoni A. Antiquitatum urbis et agri Nolæ, ut et de Montibus Vesuvio et Abella Descriptiones. *Theat. Ant. Ital.* V. 9.
- Leonidas Tarent. Carmina. *Brunck's Analecta*, V. 1.
- Leontius Byzantinus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, accurante J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
Contents: De sectis; Contra Nestorianos et Eutychianos; Tractatus contra Nestorianos; Contra Monophysitas; Capita triginta contra Severum; Solutio Argumentorum Severi; Contra fraudes Apollinistarum; Sermones duo; Fragmenta; Appendix.
- Leontius Episc. Sermones; Vita SS. Joannis Eleemos. et Symeonis Sali-confessoris. *Migne Patrol. Gr.* V. 93.
- Leopold de Massacré. Du Ministère.
8vo. Paris, 1815
- Leozun Le Duc L. Les Iles d'Alland avec une Carte et deux Gravures.
12mo. Paris, 1854
——— La Russie contemporaine.
12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Les couronnes sanglantes; Gustave III. Roi de Suède, 1746–1792.
12mo. Paris, 1861
- Lepelletier A. Physiologie médicale et philos. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Lepelletier de la Sarthe. Système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Lepesant P. Le Détail de la France, la cause de la diminution de ses biens. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 12.
- Le Petit Dr. Sittengallerie der Nationen; Das Buch der Völker in Bildern und Vignetten.
8vo. Mannheim, 1836
- Lepsius R. Standard Alphabet for Reducing Unwritten Languages to a uniform Orthography in European Letters. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Königsbuch der alten Ägypten. Abth 1. Fol. Berlin, 1858
——— Ueber einige Berührungspunkte der Ägyptischen, Griechischen und Römischen Chronologie. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* f. 1859.
——— Ueber die Umschrift und Lautverhältniss einiger hinterasiatischer Sprachen, namentlich der Chinesischen u. d. Tibetisch. *Ibid.* f. 1860.
——— Ueber die Arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift. *Ibid.* f. 1861.
——— Das ursprüngliche Zend Alphabet; Das Lautsystem der Persischen Keilschrift. *Ibid.* 1862.
- Lereh P. Forschungen über die Kurden u. die Iranischen Nordchaldäer.
8vo. St. Petersburg, 1857–8
- Lernutius J. Initia et alia Poëmata.
12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1614

- LeRoux P. Doctrine de l'Humanité, d'une Religion nationale, ou du Culte. 8vo. Boussac, 1846
- Le Roux de Lincy A. J. V. Chants historiques et populaires du temps de Charles VII. 12mo. Paris, 1857
See Paris *Monuments and Edifices*.
- Le Roy A. Médecine maternelle ou l'art d'élever et de conserver les enfans. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Le Roy D. Mémoires sur les marines des anciens. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 28.
——— Nouvelles recherches sur les marines, etc. *Mém. Acad. Lit. et B. Arts*, 1.
- Le Roy M. Histoire de la disposition et des formes différentes que les Chrétiens ont données à leurs temples. 8vo. Paris, 1764
- Lery J. de. Discours de la Famine de Sancerre, 1573. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 8.
- Le Saige J. Voyage de Douai à Rome, Lorette, Jérusalem et autres saints lieux. 4to. Douai, 1851
- Lescallier M. Notice des Ouvrages de Marine et autres analogues à cette partie. 12mo. Paris, 1798
- Lescarbot M. Histoire de la nouvelle France, contenant les navigations découvertes et habitations faites par les François és Indes Occidentales et Nouvelle France. Sec. Edition. (Cette Edition a été mise en rapport avec la dernière publiée en 1617-18 au moyen des additions en manuscrit.) 8vo. Paris, 1619
——— Les Muses de la nouvelle France. 8vo. Paris, 1619
——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé au voyage du Sieur de Pontreincourt en la Nouvelle France. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 15.
- Lesley J. P. The Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling Mills of the U. S., with Discussions of Iron as a Chemical Element, an American Ore, and a Manufactured Article in Commerce and in History, with Maps and Plates. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Leslie J. Pro Libertate impetranda, Oratio. 8vo. Paris, 1574
- Leslie J. Prof. Geometrische Analyse uebers. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
- Leslie J. Illustrations of the Principles upon which a Metropolitan Poor Rate is Administered. 8vo. London, 1836
- Leslie W. Agricult. Survey of Nairn and Moray. 8vo. London, 1813
- Lespès L. Histoire de la Présidence de Louis Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Lesquereux L. The Fossil Plants of the Coal Measures of the United States. 8vo. Pottsville, 1858
- Lessing G. E. Emilia Galotti, a Tragedy, transl. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1816
- Lesson R. P. Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis et des Épimaques. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Nouv. Tableau du Règne Animal-Mammifères. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Letaldus Mon. Vita S. Juliani; De miraculis S. Maximini; Delatio corporis S. Juniani. *Migne Patrol.* V. 137.
- Letronne J. Deux Inscriptions Grecques découvertes par M. Caillaud. 8vo. Paris.
——— Note sur deux noms de vases grecs. 4to. Paris, 1837

- Letronne J. Observations sur l'inscription milliaire qui existe à Tunis. 8vo. Paris.
- See *Rosette, Inscription Grecque.*
- Sur l'époque où le paganisme a été définitivement aboli à Phile. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 10.
- Le Trogne G. F. De l'intérêt social par rapport à la valeur, à la circulation, à l'industrie et au commerce intérieur et extérieur. *Physiocrates.*
- Letter to a Friend giving a Concise Representation of the Hardships and Sufferings the Town of Boston is exposed to from shutting up the Port. 8vo. Boston, 1774
- Letter to Lord Howe on his Naval Conduct in the American War. 8vo. London, 1779
- Letter to the Duke of Portland on the Conduct of the Minority, 1793. 8vo. s. l. 1783
- Letter on the Spirit of the New Ministry and the Spirit of the Age. 8vo. London, 1827
- Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 8vo. London, 1779
- Letters on the Duties of the Clerical Office. (In Russian.) 2 vols. 8vo. Moscow, 1843
- Letters addressed to Lords Grenville and Howick upon their Removal from the Councils of the King. 8vo. London, 1807
- Letters of an American mainly on Russia and Revolution. Ed. by W. S. Landor. 12mo. London, 1854
- Letters to the "London Times" by a "Statesman." 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Lettieri M. Tazza e Calamajo con caratteri arabici. 4to.
- Lettre de Messieurs des Missions étrangères au Pape sur les Idolatries et les superstitions Chinoises. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1760
- Lettres sur le Caucase et la Crimée. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Leuckart R. De monstris eorumque causis et ortu. 4to. Gottingæ, 1845
- Bau und Entwicklungs-geschichte d. Pentastomen. 4to. Leipzig, 1860
- Zur Kenntniss des Generations wechsels und der Parthenogenesis bei den Insekten. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1858
- Lever C. Saint Patrick's Eve. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Novels and Tales. 15 vols. 16mo. Leipzig, 1856-60
- Viz. The Martins of Cro' Martin—The Fortunes of Glencore—Roland Cashel—Davenport Dunn—The Confessions of Con Cregan—One of Them.
- Levera F. De innerrantium Stellarum viribus et excellentia, secundum quatuor positus earum insignes. Fol. Romæ, 1664
- Leverett J. A Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical, of Sir J. Leverett. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Levesque P. C. Vies et Apophthegmes des Philosophes Grecs recueillis et traduits. 18mo. Paris, 1795
- Levesque de la Ravalière. Limites de l'Empire Français. Révolutions de la langue Française depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à St. Louis. *Leber Diss.* V. 2, 14.
- Lévi E. La Clef des Grands Mystères suivant Henoch, Abraham, Hermes Trismégiste et Salomon. 8vo. Paris, 1861

- Levien E. Outlines of the History of Rome, from the earliest period to the Christian Era. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855-56
- Levrat-Perroton J. F. Recherches et Observations sur l'emploi thérapeutique du Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Lévy A. Differential and Integral Calculus. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 1 & 2.
- Lévy E. Histoire de la Peinture sur Verre, avec Planches par J. B. Capronnier. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1860
- Levy U. P. Defence before the Court of Inquiry held at Washington, Nov. and Dec. 1857. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Manual of Rules for Men of War. 8vo. New York.
- Lewes G. H. The Spanish Drama. Lope de Vega and Calderon. L. 1846
- A Biographical History of Philosophy. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- The same, much enlarged and thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857
- The Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Same, with numerous Woodcuts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Lewin T. Laws of Trusts and Trustees. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Lewis A. The History of Lynn, including Nahant. 8vo. Boston, 1844
- Lewis D. The new Gymnastics for Men, Women, and Children. 12mo. Boston, 1862
- Lewis E. On Legal and Judicial Oaths. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Lewis Sir G. C. An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1862
- Lewis J. Life of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester in the Reign of Henry VIII, with an Introduction by T. H. Turner. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855
- Lewis J. F. Illustrations of Constantinople, made during a residence in that city in the years 1835-6. Fol. London.
- Lewis M. G. Journal of a Residence among the Negroes in the W. Indies. 12mo. London, 1845
- The Castle Spectre, a Dramatic Romance. *London Stage*, V. 1.
- Lewis W. Chess Problems. 8vo. London, 1827
- Lewis W. D. Treatise on the Law of Perpetuity. 8vo. Phil. 1846
- Lexicon Catholicum Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in Veteris Testamenti libros, ed. J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Lexington, Ky., Lunatic Asylum, Report of Managers, 1857. 8vo. Frankfort, 1858
- Leycester (R. Dudley) Earl of. Correspondence during his Government of the Low-Countries, 1585-86, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1844
- Leyden. Werken uitgegeven door de Vereeniging ter Bevordering der oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde. 8vo. Leyden, 1844
- Viz. Boendale J. Der Leken Spiegel; Maerlant J. van Dboeck van den Houle; Karel den Grooten en zijne XII Pairs; Potter Dirck Der Minnen Loep; Vostaert Pen P. Roman van Walewein; Maerlant J. van Leven van Sint Franciscus.
- Leydig F. Naturgeschichte der Daphniden. Mit 10 Kupfer. 4to. Tübingen, 1860
- Lehrbuch der Histologie des Menschen und der Thiere mit Holzschnitten. 4to.
- Leyser P. De frustra quaesita Poesi in Codice sacro Hebraeo. *Ugolino*, V. 31.

- Lezard P. L. Ciceron ; morale et politique. 8vo. Paris, 1846
 ——— Platon, Aristote ; Exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 12mo. Paris, 1851
- Lezeau M. de. De la religion Catholique en France, 1560–1604. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 14.
- L'Hermite Jacq. Voyage de la Flote de Nassau aux Indes Orientales par le Droit de Magellan. *Constantin Voyages*, V. 9.
 ——— Ephemèris quæ historia et res gestæ classis Nassoviæ quæ sub archithalasso Jacobo Heremita totum terrarum orbem annis 1623–26, circumnavigabat, per singulos dies describuntur. *De Bry.* S. 1. P. 13.
- L'Heritier C. L. Stirpes novæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1784
- L'Homond C. F. Grammaire Française, trad. en Arabe avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- L'Hospital M. de Epistolarum libri V. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, V. 2.
- L'Hôte N. Lettres écrites d'Égypte, 1838–39. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Lhoyd H. The Historie of Cambria now called Wales, corrected and augmented by David Powell. 4to. London, 1584
- L'Huilier S. Principes des calculs supérieurs. 4to. Berlin, 1786
- Lhuyd E. Archæologia Britannica V. 1. Glossography. Fol. 1707
- Libavius A. Resurrectio, Pecunia, Misera Humana. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 2.
- Libel. Summary of the Law of. 8vo. London, 1781
 ——— Discussions of the Law of Libels as at present received. 8vo. London, 1785
- Liber diurnus Romanorum Pontificum juxta editionem J. Garneri acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
- Liber Jubilæorum, nuper ex Abyssinia in Europam allatus. Æthiopice primum edidit A. Dillman. 4to. Kilia, 1859
- Liber Scholasticus, or an Account of the Fellowships, Scholarships, and Exhibitions at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 12mo. London, 1829
- Liberatus Diac. Breviarium causæ Nestorianorum et Entychianorum ; Dissertatio de Quinto Synodo. *Migne Patrol.* V. 68.
- Liberius Papa. Notitiæ quæ extant ; Epistolæ, Edicta, et Gesta. *Migne Patrol.* V. 8.
- Library of Reading (In Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1839
- Libri G. Mémoire sur la théorie des nombres. 4to. Paris, 1833
 ——— Catalogues of his Libraries. 8vo. London, v. y.
- License Law. Examination of the License Law of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1833
- Licetus F. De lucernis antiquorum reconditis. Fol. Utini, 1652
- Lichfield. Account of the Ancient and Modern State of the City and Close of Lichfield. 12mo. Lichfield, 1819
- Lichtenberg C. Die Seifenfabrikation. 12mo. Weimar, 1860
- Lichtenberg G. C. Ideen, mit Portrait. 12mo. Hildburghausen, a. a.
- Licinianus G. Annalium quæ supersunt ed. A. F. Pertz. 4to. Berlin, 1857
- Liebertant M. De terra Morijah et monte visionis Dei. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Lieber F. France, from the Ency. Americana. 8vo. Phil. 1831
 ——— On International Copyright. 8vo. New York, 1840

- Lieber F. On Subjects of Penal Law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
 ——— Necessity of Continued Self-Education. 8vo. Columbia, 1851
 ——— Two Lectures on the Constitution of the U. S., 1861.
 ——— Instruction for the Government of the Armies of the U. S. in
 the Field. 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman. *Smithson. Cont.*
 V. 2.
 ——— Inaugural Address, Columbia College. 8vo. New York, 1858
 Lieber O. M. Report on the Geological Survey of South Carolina.
 8vo. Columbia, 1856
 Liebert G. Milton; Studien zur Geschichte des Englischen Geistes.
 12mo. Hamburg, 1860
 Liebig J. Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology,
 ed. by L. Playfair. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
 Liebig T. v. Ueber die moderne Landwirthschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
 Lieble D. Sur les limites de l'Empire de Charlemagne. *Leber Diss.*
 V. 2.
 Liesganig J. Tabulæ Memoriales Arithmeticae. 4to. Vienna, 1755
 Life-Boats; Report of the Committee appointed to Examine Life-Boat
 Models. Fol. London, 1851
 Light-Houses, Beacons, and Floating Lights of the United States.
 8vo. Washington, 1845
 ——— Code of Instructions on their Organization and Superintendence.
 8vo. Washington, 1845
 Ligne Prince de. Letters and Reflexions transl. 2 vols. 16mo. Phil. 1809
 ——— Mémoires et Mélanges hist. et littér. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
 Lighton W. B. Autobiography and Reminiscences. 12mo. Albany, 1854
 Ligorius P. Romæ, Antiquæ urbis imago accuratissima charta topo-
 graphica cum descriptione. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 1.
 ——— De vehiculis antiquorum. *Polenus*, V. 5.
 ——— Descriptio magnificentissimæ villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. *Thes.*
Ant. Ital. V. 8.
 Ligue des Nobles et des Prêtres contre les peuples et les Rois par M.
 Paul de P. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
 Lijst van nieuw uitgekommener Boeken, 1849-50. 2 vols. 8vo. Amst.
 Lillie Sir J. S. A Letter to the Earl of Roden on Parliamentary Re-
 form. 8vo. London, 1832
 ——— Sketch of the Origin and Progress of Parliamentary Corruption.
 8vo. London, 1831
 Lillo G. George Barnwell; Fatal Curiosity, Tragedies. *Bell's Br.*
Th. V. 14, 23.
 ——— Arden of Feversham, Tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 2.
 Lillo or Lyly J. Alexander and Campaspe, Comedy. *Coll. Old Plays*,
 V. 2.
 ——— Mother Bombie, A Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 5.
 Limbourg, les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux considera-
 bles de la Duché de. Fol. Paris
 Limprecht H. Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie mit 49 Holzschnitte.
 8vo. Braunschweig, 1869
 Lincoln. The History of Lincoln. 12mo. Lincoln, 1810
 Lincoln A. and Douglas S. A. Political Debates. 8vo. Columbus, 1860

- Lincoln W. History of Worcester, *Mass.* 8vo. Worcester, 1837
- Lindau M. B. Geschichte der haupt- und residenzstadt Dresden von der frühesten bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit.
2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1857-62
—— Bilder Heft dazu. 8vo. Dresden, 1857-62
- Lindeberg P. Heroes, Hodœporicon, Epithalamia, Epitaphia Moralia.
Del. Poet. Germ. V. 3.
- Lindeman Fr. De accentibus linguæ latinæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816
- Lindemann I. G. Geschichte der Meinungen älterer u. neuerer Völker im Stande der Roheit und Cultur, von Gott, Religion und Priest-erthum. 7 vols. 12mo. Stendal, 1784-95
- Linden J. Pescatores. Iconographie des Orchidées. Fol. Brux. 1860
- Lindenschmit L. Die Vaterländischen Alterthümer der fürstlich Ho-henzollerschen Sammlungen zu Sigmaringen. 4to. Mainz, 1860
- Lindner F. L. Gemälde der Europäischen Türkei. 12mo. Weimar, 1818
- Lindo A. Discourse on the Passover Festival. 8vo. London, 1839
- Lindsay H. H. Is the War with China a just one? 8vo. London, 1840
- Lindsay W. L. A History of British Lichens. 12mo. London, 1856
- Lindsey J. Engraving. *Ency. Met.* V. 5.
- Lindsey T. Farewell Address to his Parishioners. 12mo. London, 1805
- Linker G. Emendationen zu Sallust. *Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 18.
- Linnæa Entomologica, cont'd to vol. 15, 1863.
- Linnæus C. Bibliotheca Botanica Halæ, 1747.
- Linneska Samfundet's Handlingar J. 1832. 8vo. Sthm. 1833
- Linz und seine Umgebungen von G. H. Heinse. 8vo. Linz, 1812
- Lionne Abbé. Lettre à M. Charnot. 12mo. s. l. 1700
- Lipenius M. Strenarum historia a prima origine per diversas ætates ad nostra usque tempora. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* V. 12.
—— De navigatione Salomonis; De Ophir. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
- Lippi C. Principj pratica di Mecanica. 8vo. Napoli, 1811
- Lipsius G. Miscellanea. *Del. Poet. Belgicorum*, V. 3.
- Li Sao und die Neun Gesänge, Zwei Chinesisch Dichtungen aus dem dritten Jahrhundert vor der Christl. Zeitberechnung von A. Pfizmaier. Fol. Wien, 1852
- Lisiardus Turon. Historia Hierosolymitana. *Migne Patrol.* V. 174.
- List F. Outlines of American Polit. Economy. 8vo. Phil. 1827
- Listá A. Poesias. Edicion aumentada. 12mo. Paris, 1834
- Liston R. Elements of Surgery. 8vo. London, 1840
- Liszt F. Life of Chopin, from the French. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
—— Die Zigenner und ihre Musik in Ungarn. 12mo. Pesth, 1861
- Litchfield Centennial Celebration, 1851. 8vo. Hartford, 1851
- Literairt Maanedskrift 1-9. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1853-54
- Literary Cadet and Saturday Ev. Bulletin, 1826-28.
3 vols. Fol. Providence, 1826-8
- Literary Miscellany (The). 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1805-6
- Litteraturblad, 1851, '52, '55. 3 vols. 4to. Helsingfors, 1851-56
- Littrow K. L. von. Populäre Geometrie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839
- Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die neue Kirche. 12mo. Baltimore, 1855

- Liturgy. Reasons for Restoring some Prayers of the First English Reformed Liturgy completed in the time of Edward VI. 8vo. London, 1717
- Defence of the Reasons for Restoring, etc. 8vo. London, 1718
- Luitprandius sen Luitprandius Episc. Notitia historica et bibliog.; Historia gestorum regum et imperatorum; de legatione Constantinopolitana; Chronicon; Adversaria. *Migne Patrol.* V. 136.
- Livermore G. Remarks on Public Libraries. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850
- An Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers. 8vo. Boston, 1862
- Liverpool Reports of the Proceedings of the Literary and Philosoph. Soc. 1845-63. 8vo. Liverpool.
- Lives of the Illustrious. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- Livingston E. Judicial Opinions in the Mayor's Court of the City of New York, 1802. 8vo. N. Y. 1803
- Report to the General Assembly of Louisiana on the plan of a new Penal Code for the said State. 8vo. New Orleans, 1822
- Same in French, suivie des observations par M. Mill. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Introductory Report to the Code of Prison Discipline for the State of Louisiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
- Livingston J. Law Register for 1852, containing the P. O. Address of every Lawyer in the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Law Magazine, V. 3, N. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Livingston R. R. Essay on Sheep. 8vo. New York, 1809
- Livingstone D. Missionary Travels and Researches in S. Africa, including a Sketch of Sixteen Years' Residence. 8vo. New York, 1868
- Cambridge Lectures. 12mo. London, 1860
- Livius. Hist. libri priores quinque. 12mo. Utica, 1821
- Livlandische Reimchronik. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
- Lloyd C. On the Educational Provisions of the Factory Bill. 8vo. London, 1843
- Lloyd R. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 15.
- Locatus U. De Placentinæ urbis origine. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.
- Lochinvar. Encouragements in the New Plantation of Cape Briton, now New Galway, in America. 4to. Edinburgh, 1625
- Locke J. See King.
- Locke J. On Terrestrial Magnetism. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 3.
- Locke J. L. History of the Town of Camden, Maine. 12mo. Halliwell, 1859
- Locomotion, Aids to. Patent Specifications Abridged. 12mo. London, 1858
- Loder G. The New York Glee Book. 8vo. Hartford, 1848
- Lodge E. The Genealogy of the Existing British Peerage and Baronetage. New and enlarged edition. 8vo. London, 1859
- The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire; 29th Ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860
- Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. 12mo. London.
- Lodge T. A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays. An Alarm against Usurers; Tribonius and Prisceria. 8vo. London, 1853
- The Wounds of Civil War. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 8.

- Löhr L. A. C. Die Bewohner der Erde oder Beschreibung der Völker der Erde. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823
- Lönrol E. Om dit Nord-tschudiska Språket. 4to. Helsingfors, 1853
- Lövenskjöld S. Oversigt, etc. (No Title Page.) 8vo.
- Löwe J. H. Das Speculative System des René Descartes, seine Vorzüge und Mangel. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 14.
- A Dictionary of the Circassian Language, Eng. Circ., Turk. and Circ., Engl. Turk. 8vo. London, 1854
- Loewenstern J. Le Mexique, Souvenirs d'un Voyageur. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Les États-Unis et la Havane. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Essai de déchiffrement de l'Écriture Assyrienne pour servir à l'explication du monument de Khorsabad. 4to. Paris, 1845
- Loewenstern W. von. Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815, herausg. von F. Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Lofredus F. Antiquitas Puteolarum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 4.
- Log Cabin Song Book. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Logan A. Carnac, a visit there in 1825. 12mo. London, 1826
- Logan J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 18.
- Logan W. E. See *Canada—Reports Geol. Survey.*
- Logarithms. Édition stéréotype. 16mo. Paris, 1814
- Von vier Décimal Stellen. 12mo. Berlin, 1828
- Logau F. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824
- Lohenstein D. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
- Lombard M. Influence of Certain Medicines on the Functions of the Heart. 8vo. London.
- Lombard M. Tables du Tir des Canons, etc. 12mo.
- Lombardus J. F. Eorum quæ de balneis aliisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 4.
- Lombardus P. Opera Omnia, accurate J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
- Contents: Commentarius in Psalmos; in Epistolas D. Pauli; Sententiæ.
- Lomejerus J. De Osculis. *Ugolino*, V. 30.
- London Prodigal Son, a Play. *Anc. Br. Drama*, V. 1.
- London. Post Office Directory for 1860. Roy. 8vo. London, 1860
- Principal Streets, as divided into Postal Districts. 8vo. London, 1856
- Court and City Register for 1774. 18mo. London, 1774
- Directory for 1823. 12mo. London, 1823
- Metropolitan Police. 8vo. London, 1839
- University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. London, 1860
- London Journals and Periodicals.
- Newton's London Journal, continued to 1863.
- Publisher's Circular, cont'd to 1863.
- Punch or Charivari, cont'd to 1863.
- Other Journals published in London are catalogued under the leading word of their Title.
- London Libraries—Catalogues and Histories.
- R. Institution, new classified Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1857
- Court of Chancery Library Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1843
- Treasury Library, Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1858
- See under *British Museum.*

London Societies, Literary and Scientific.

- Chemical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 1841-1848.
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-48
- Chemical Quarterly Journal, 1849-58. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-88
- Linnæan Soc. Transactions, cont. to vol. 24, p. 1.
- Medical and Surgical Provincial Association. Transactions.
19 vols. 8vo. London, 1832-52
- Microscopical Soc. Transactions with Journal, cont. to 1863.
- Odontological Soc. Transactions. 8vo. London, 1858
- Pharmaceutical Soc. Journal and Transactions, cont. to 1863.
- Philological Soc. Transactions 1854-63. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1854-63
- “ Proceedings, 1842-53
- Photographic Soc. Journal, cont. to 1863.
- R. Institution, List of Members, 1833-40. 8vo. London.
- R. Soc. Philos. Transactions, cont. 1856 to '62.
- “ Proceedings, Vols. 1-12, 1830-62.
- “ Statutes. 4to. London, 1831-32
- R. Soc. of Literature Transactions, N. S. Vol. 5.
- Society of Arts, cont. to Vol. 10 for 1862.
- Statistical Society Journal, cont. to 1863.
- Zoological Society Proceedings, V. 16, 17. 8vo. London, 1848-9
- Comprehensive Pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851 from
the originals, painted by Messrs. Nash, Haghe, and Roberts.
Fol. London, 1854
- International Exhibition, 1862—Ceremonial of Opening.
- Zoological Soc. List of Vertebrated Animals living in their
Gardens. 8vo. London, 1862
- See under London in this Catalogue, Vol. 2.
- Long G. The Civil Wars of Rome; Select Lives from Plutarch.
5 vols. 12mo. London, 1844-48
- On the Discipline of large Boarding Schools. *Schoolmaster*,
V. 1.
- On the Study of Latin and Greek. *Ibid.* V. 2.
- Long H. L. A Survey of the Early Geography of Western Europe, as
connected with the first Inhabitants of Britain, their Origin, Lan-
guage, Religious Rites, and Edifices. 8vo. London, 1859
- Long T. Dr. Walker's Account of Eikon Basilike demonstrated to be
False. 4to. London, 1693
- Longfellow H. W. Poems. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Poetical Works, authorized Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
- The Courtship of Miles Standish. 12mo. Boston, 1858
- Der sang von Hiawatha übers. von Freiligrath. 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Tales of a Wayside Inn. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Longpérier A. de. Documents numismatiques pour servir à l'histoire
des Arabes d'Espagne. 4to. Paris, 1851
- Lonsdale L. d. J. Memoirs of the Reign of James II. Reprint from
the Ed. of 1808. 8vo. London, 1846
- Loomis E. On certain Storms in Europe and America. *Smithsonian*
Cont. Vol. XI.
- Loomis G. R. The Elements of Geology. 12mo. Boston, 1852
- Loon W. a. Elentheria sive de Manumissione Servorum apud Romanos.
Polenus, V. 3.

- Loosey C. S. Bestimmungen über Handel und Schiffahrt der Vereinigten Staaten Nord Amerikas. 8vo. Wien, 1855
- Lopes T. See under *Portugal*.
- Lopez G. Life abridged by J. Wesley. 12mo. Baltimore, 1835
- Lorain M. Rapport sur l'Université d'Oxford. *Archiv. des Miss. Scientifiques*, 2.
- Lord E. Inspiration, not Guidance nor Intuition, or the Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. New York, 1858
- The Prophetic Office of Christ, as related to the Verbal Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Lorenz A. Praktischer Tunnelbau in seinem ganzen Umfange nebst Beschreibungen ausgef. Tunnelbauten. Atlas Fol. & 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Lorenz J. R. Parallele-chromatische tafeln zum studium der Geologie. Obl. Fol. Gotha, 1858
- Begleitwort zur Verständigung ueber den Zweck und die Einrichtung der Tafeln. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Lorenz O. Die siebente Kurstimme bei Rudolf's I. Königswahl. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* V. 17.
- Lorey M. et Duret M. Flore de la Côte d'Or. 2 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1831
- Lorimer J. Political Progress not necessarily Democratic, or Relative Equality the True Foundation of Liberty. 12mo. London, 1857
- Loring C. G. and Field E. W. Correspondence on the present relation between Great Britain and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1862
- Neutral Relations of England and the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1863
- England's Liability for Indemnity. 8vo. Boston, 1864
- Lorini A. Sopra un' Etrusco Lampidario di Bronzo. 8vo. Montepulciano.
- Lorrain Claude (Gelée). Liber Veritatis, or Collection of Three Hundred Prints after his original designs, with descriptions. 3 vols. Fol. London, v. y.
- Liber Studiorum, from the Drawings by F. C. Lewis. Fol. London, 1840
- Beauties of, selected from the Liber Veritatis. Fol. London, 1825
- Los J. de. Chronicon rerum gestarum, 1455–1514.
- Lossius J. de. De Epispasmo Judaico. *Ugolino*, V. 22.
- Lotharius I. Capitularia; Constitutiones. *Migne Patrol.* V. 97.
- Lotichius P. Elegiæ, Carmina, Eclogæ, Epicedion. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 8.
- Lottin de Laval R. V. Voyage dans la Péninsule Arabique du Sinai et l'Égypte Moyenne. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to.
- Manuel complet de Lottinoplastique. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Lottner Dr. Remarks on the Nation by which the Cuneiform Writing was invented. *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 10.
- London J. C. The Horticulturist. 8vo. London, 1860
- Louis M. Researches on Emphysema of the Lungs, transl. by T. Stewardson. 8vo.
- Louis XI. Le cabinet, contenant lettres missives et secrettes intrigues du règne de ce Monarque. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 1.
- Extraits des Comptes et Dépenses. *Ibidem*.
- Louis XIII. Advis au Roi; Des Moyens de bannir le luxe du royaume. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 1.

- Louis XIII. La voix publique au roi ; véritables relations de ce qui s'est passé aux voyages du Roi, 1620, '21, '22. *Cimber Archiv.* S. V. 2.
- Louis XIV. Œuvres. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806
 Contents; Vol. I.-II. Mémoires historiques et politiques.
 III.-IV. Mémoires et pièces militaires. V.-VI. Lettres particulières; Opuscules littéraires; Pièces historiques.
 ——— Portraits de sa cour. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 8.
- Louis-Philippe. Mon Journal; Evénements de 1815.
 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1849
- Louis d'Orleans. Avertissement des Catholiques Anglois aux François Catholiques du danger où ils sont de perdre leur religion.
Cimber Archiv. S. 1, v. 11.
- Louisiana. Journal historique de l'Établissement des Français à la Louisiane. 8vo. Nouv. Orleans, 1831
 ——— Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the Territory of Orleans and of the State, 1809-1830, by F. X. Martin, with marginal references by T. G. Morgan.
 10 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1846-52
 ——— Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the S. C. of the State, 1830-1841. By B. W. Miller. 10 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1854
 ——— Report of Cases, etc., 1841-46. By M. M. Robinson.
 12 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1847-57
 ——— Report of Cases (Annual Reports) in the S. C. of Louisiana after its reorganization from April, 1846, to Oct. 1849. By M. M. Robinson.
 4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1847-50
 ——— Report of Cases, etc., 1850-51. By W. W. King.
 2 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851-52
 ——— Report of Cases, etc., 1852, '53, '54, and '56. By W. M. Randolph.
 4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1853-57
 ——— Condensed Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the Territory of Orleans and in that of the State of Louisiana, containing the decisions in those courts from the Autumn T. 1809 to the March T. 1830, with notes of cases wherein the doctrines are affirmed, contradicted, or extended. Ed. by J. B. Harrison.
 4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1839-40
 ——— Acts of the Legislature, 1852, '54, '55, '56, '57.
 5 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1852-57
 ——— Consolidation and Revision of the Statutes of the State of a general nature. 8vo. New Orleans, 1852
 ——— The Revised Statutes of Louisiana, compiled by U. B. Phillips. 8vo. New Orleans, 1856
- See under Louisiana in this Catalogue, Vol. II., and also under Barbé-Marbois, Baudry des Lozières, Berquin-Duvallon, Bossu N., Brackenridge H. M., Bunner E., Cavelier M., Coxe D., Dumont M., French B. F., Gayarré O., Hennepin L., Journal de la Guerre, Le Page du Pratz, La Sale, Livingston E., Marcy R. B., Martin F. X., Monette J. W., Pike Z. M., Sagean M., Schoolcraft H. R., Shea J. G., Stoddard A., Tranchepain, Tonti Chev., Vergennes M. de.
- Loupe V. de la. Premier livre des dignités et offices de Royaume de France. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 4.
- Louvain. Société littéraire de l'Université Catholique de Louvain. Choix de Mémoires. 3 vols. 8vo. Louvain, 1841-45

- Lovell P. Law's Disposal of the Estates of Intestates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
 ——— Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange. 8vo. Dublin, 1790
- Lóven H. Bidrag till historien om 1650 års Riksdag. 8vo. Stockholm, 1850
- Lovering J. and Bond W. C. Magnetic Observations made at the Observatory at Cambridge. *Amer. Acad. Transactions.*
- Lovett J. Washington's Birthday, a Poem. 4to. Albany, 1812
- Lovibond E. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 16.
- Loys de Perusi. Discours de Guerres de Provence. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.
- Low S. The Charities of London. 12mo. London, 1850
- Low S. Index to the British Catalogue of Books, 1837-1857 inclusive. 8vo. London, 1858
- Lowe E. J. Ferns, British and Exotic. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1856-7
 ——— Natural History of British Grasses. 8vo. London, 1858
- Love J. Commerce. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 6.
- Lowell A. C. Seed-Grain for Thought. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Lowell R. Five Letters occasioned by Published Assertions of a Roman Catholic Priest. 8vo. Newark, 1853
 ——— Poems. New Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1864
- Lowell City. Catalogue of the School Library. 8vo. Lowell, 1858
- Lower M. A. Patronymica Britannica, a Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1860
- Lowndes J. J., Maxwell P. B. and Pollock C. E. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, with Points of Practice and Pleading in the Courts of O. P. and Exchequer, from H. T. 1850 to M. T. 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851-52
- Lowndes W. T. The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, a new edition revised, corrected, and enlarged, by H. H. Bohn. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1858-1864
- Loyal National League. Proceedings at the Organization, March 23, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863
 ——— Sumter Anniversary, Opinions of Loyalists concerning the great Questions of the Times, expressed on occasion of the Inauguration of the League, April 11, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863
 ——— Address to the American People. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Loyd S. J. On Mr. J. H. Palmer's Pamphlet on the Causes and Consequences of the Pressure on the Money Market. 8vo. London, 1837
 See under *Overstone* for other publications.
- Lubersac Abbé de. Journal historique et religieux de l'émigration et déportation du Clergé de France en Angleterre. 8vo. Londres, 1809
- Lubet A. Le Bahut. Album de Saint Cyr. 4to. Paris.
- Luca F. di. Memoria per rivendicare alla scuola Italica tutta l'antica Geometria. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
- Lucan M. A. Pharsalia. 12mo. Mannheim, 1779
- Lucas C. Recueil des Debats des Assemblées législatives de la France sur la question de la Peine de Mort. 8vo. Paris, 1831

- Lucas H. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés.
Atlas and Texte 4 vols. Fol. Paris.
- See *Castelnau F. Algérie Exploration Scient.*
- Lucas J. A. H. De la Minéralogie. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Lucas R. An Inquiry after Happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
- Lucca. Atti di R. Accad. di Scienze in morte del Marchese C. Lucchesini. Roy. 4to. Lucca, 1832
- Atti della R. Accad. dei Filomati. 8vo. Lucca, 1843
- Lucian Samosat. Opera. 4to. Venetiis, 1517
- Lucifer Episc. De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; De regibus Apostaticis; Pro S. Athanasio; De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus; Moriendum-esse pro Dei Filio. *Migne Patrol.* V. 13.
- Lucius Gratianus. See Lynch J.
- Lucius J. De regno Illyrici; Inscriptiones Dalmatiæ. *Thes. Ant. Siciliae*, V. 14.
- Lucius II. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Migne Patrol.* V. 174.
- Lucius III. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 201.
- Luculentius. In aliquot Novi Testamenti partes commentarii. *Migne Patrol.* V. 72.
- Ludewig H. E. Die Diplomatie und ihre neuesten Bearbeiter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
- The Literature of American Aboriginal Languages, with additions by W. W. Turner; Ed. by G. N. Trubner. 8vo. London, 1858
- Ludewig J. P. Einleitung zu den teutschen Münzwesen mittlerer Zeiten. 12mo. Halle, 1709
- Ludgerus S. Episc. Vita S. Gregorii Abbatis; Acta. *Migne Patrol.* V. 99.
- Ludlam W. Mathematical Essays. 8vo. Cambridge, 1787
- Ludolfi. De Itinere Terræ Sanctæ; nach alten Handschriften berichtet; herausgegeben v. F. Deycks. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
- Ludovicus I. Imp. Capitularia; Privilegium, de regalibus confirmandis. *Migne Patrol.* V. 97, 98.
- Vita, incerto auctore; Diplomata ecclesiastica usque ad divisionem Imperii anno 840; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* V. 104.
- Ludwig A. Zur Kritik des Æschylos. *Abhandlungen.* 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Ludwig R. Fossile Pflanzen, etc. *Palæontographica*, 5. 8.
- Lübeck. Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck. 2 vols. 4to. Lübeck, 1856-62
- In der Mitte des 16ten Jahrhunderts. Fol.
- Lübke W. Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- Lugar R. The Country Gentleman's Architect, containing a variety of Designs for Farm Houses and Farm Yards, with Plans and Sections shewing the Construction of Cottages, Barns, Stables, Dairies, engraved on 22 plates. 4to. London, 1815
- Lukemisia. Suomen Kansan hyöclyksi. Useful Reading for the Finnish People in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1845-7
- Lukis W. C. An Account of Church Bells. 8vo. London, 1857
- Lumière (La) Revue de la Photographie, Beaux-Arts, Héliographie, 1856. Fol. Paris, 1856
- Lunatic Asylum—Colney Hatch (England). Eight Annual Reports of the Committee of Visitors. 8vo. London, 1859

- Lund. Berättelse om Studenttågen till Lund och Köpenhamn, Som-
maren, 1846. 8vo. Upsala, 1846
- Lund T. Elements of Geometry and Mensuration. 12mo. London, 1859
- Lund Z. Anserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839
- Lunel B. Guerre d'Orient jusqu'à la prise de Sebastopol. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Lunt G. Lecture in aid of the Public Library, Newburyport.
8vo. Boston, 1860
- Lupus S. Presbyter. Notitia Bibliographica; Epistolæ; Concilium
Vernense; De tribus quæstionibus; Vitæ SS. Maximini et Wig-
berti; Homiliæ; Hymni. *Migne Patrol.* V. 119.
- Lupus Protospata Chronicon, 860-1102. *Ibid.* V. 155.
- Lurine L. et Brot A. Les Couvents, illustrés par T. Johannot, Baron,
et autres. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Lushington H. Reply to his Speech on the Condition of the Free
Coloured Population of Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1828
- The Double Government—The Civil Service and the India
Reform Agitation. 8vo. London, 1858
- Lusty Juventus, a Morality. *Hawkins Orig. Eng. Drama.*
- Lutfullah Mémoires trad. de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1858
See under *Eastwick E. B.*
- Luther M. Mémoires écrits par lui-même, traduits en Français par M.
Michelet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Lutz M. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Traduit
de l'Allemand, et revu par J. L. B. Leresche.
2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1837
- Lux Jeanne du. Mr. Jay's Argument in the Case. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Luxembourg. Les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux consi-
dérables du Duché de Luxembourg, avec la Carte générale et
les particulières de chaque gouvernement. Fol. Paris.
- Lyell Sir C. The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with
Remarks on the Origin of Species by Variation.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Lynch A. H. Address to the Electors of Galway on the Poor Law Bill
for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1838
- On the Present State of the Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1836
- Lynch J. Cambrensis eversus seu potius historica fides in rebus Hi-
berniciis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata, in quo plerasque justi histo-
rici dotes desiderari plerosque naevos inesse ostendit Gratianus
Lucius Hibernus (John Lynch); impress. 1662. Edited with
translation and notes by the Rev. M. Kelly for the Celtic Society.
2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1848-52
- Lynn G. G. What is Dissent? 8vo. London, 1840
- Lyon M. Life and Labours. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Lyon Gen. N. His last Political Writings, with a Sketch of his Life
and Military Services. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Lyons R. D. A Handbook of Hospital Practice. 12mo. London, 1859
- Lyons T. A. A Case of Clerical Oppression exhibited in a Series of
Letters. 8vo. London, 1834
- Lyons. La juste et sante Defense de la ville de Lyon; Relation de la
contagion de Lyon, 1628. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 4, et S. 2, V. 3.
- Lyra Germanica. Second Series. 12mo. London, 1858

- Lyrics from the "Wide Wide World;" the words by Bellamy. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Lytton Sir E. G. E. Bulwer. Letter on the Present Crisis. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Ernest Maltravers. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
- What will he Do with It? 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857-58
- Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Lady of Lyons, a Drama. 8vo. New York, 1846

M

- Mabillon J. Traité des Études monastiques. 4to. Paris, 1791
- De Liturgia Gallicana. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.
- M'Allister A. On the Medicinal Properties and Injurious Effects of Tobacco. 8vo. Utica, 1830
- Macarel L. Lebon F. et autres. Recueils des Arrêts du Conseil et Ordonnances royales rendues en conseil d'État, sur toutes les matières du contentieux de l'Administration, 1821-1859, avec une Table. 42 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821-59
- Macarius Magnes. Notitia et Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.
- Macarius Ægypt. et Macarius Alex. Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
- Contents: Macarius Æg. Apophthegmata; Epistolæ; Preces; Homiliæ; De custodia cordis; De perfectione in spiritu; De oratione; De patientia et discretione; De elevatione mentis; De charitate; De libertate mentis.
- Macarius Alex. Apophthegmata; Sermo de exitu animæ justorum et peccatorum.
- M'Carter J. M. Border Methodism and Border Slavery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
- MacArthur J. Financial and Political Facts of the 18th Century. 8vo. London, 1801
- Macaulay T. B. (Lord Macaulay). Biographical Essays; Frederick the Great, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson, Barrère. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- William Pitt, Atterbury. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Critical and Miscellaneous Essays and Poems. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
- Life of W. Pitt, preceded by a Life of Lord Chatham. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Life of Frederick the Great. 12mo. New York, 1859
- M'Causland D. The Latter Days of Jerusalem and Rome as revealed in the Apocalypse. 8vo. London, 1859
- M'Clintock F. L. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir J. Franklin and his Companions. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- M'Lellan G. B. Report upon the Operations in the Crimea, 1855-56. 4to. Washington, 1857
- Memoranda on Railways. *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 1.
- M'Culloch. Interest made Equity. 8vo. New York, 1826
- McCulloch J. R. London in 1850-51. 12mo. London, 1851
- Macdonald A. The Fair Apostate, a Tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 2.
- Macdonnel E. Practical Views of the Principles and Conduct of the Catholic Clergy and Laity of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827

- McDuffie G. Eulogy on R. Y. Hayne. 8vo. Charleston, 1840
- Mace T. Musick's Monument. Fol. London, 1676
- McGregor J. British America. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833
- Machin L. The Dumb Knight, Hist. Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*,
V. 4.
- McIan R. R. The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by their
Dress, Arms, Armorial Insignia, etc., with Descriptions.
2 vols. Fol. London, 1859
- Mackay A. The Western World, or Travels in the United States in
1846-47. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1852
- Mackeldey F. Lehrbuch des Römischen Rechts; dreizehnte vielfach
veränderte u. vermehrte Ausgabe, besorgt durch J. A. Fritz.
2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1851
- Mackellar T. Tam's Fortnight Ramble and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1847
- Mackenzie C. One Thousand Experiments in Chemistry, with Illus-
trations. 8vo. London, 1821
- Mackey A. G. Masonic Jurisprudence. 12mo. New York, 1859
——— Book of the Chapter. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Mackie J. M. Cosas de España. 12mo. New York, 1855
- McKinley A. Trial for Administering Unlawful Oaths.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1818
- Mackinnon W. A. History of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- Macklin C. The Man of the World, a Comedy; Love à la mode, a
Farce. *London Stage*, V. 1, 3.
- MacKnight J. Six Sermons on Faith. 12mo. New York, 1790
- Macknight J. Of the Argument for the Truth of Christianity arising
from the Conversion of the World; all the actions recorded in
the Gospel are probable. *Watson's Tracts*, 5.
- Mac Lauchlan H. Memoir written during the Survey of the Roman
Wall, 1852-54, with Atlas in Fol. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Memoir written during a Survey of the Watling Street in 1850
and '51. Atlas in Fol. and Texte 8vo. London, 1852
- Maclean G. M. Elements of Somatology. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Macleod A. Ellen Gray, or the Dead Maiden's Curse; a Poem.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
- Macleod L. Travels in Eastern Africa. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- MacLize J. Comparative Osteology, being Morphological Studies to
Demonstrate the Archetype Skeleton of Vertebral Animals.
Fol. London, 1847
- Maclure W. On the Geology of the U. States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1817
- MacMichael. See *Gold-Headed Cane*.
- MacNaghten Sir F. W. On the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1837
- MacNally L. Fashionable Levities, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br.*
Th. V. 10.
- Macpherson W. On the Law relating to Infants. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
- Macquarie L. Refutation of Statements of H. G. Bennet on the Colo-
nies in N. S. Wales. 8vo. London, 1821
- Macqueen J. Reply to the Charges of the R. Mail Steam Packet Co.
8vo. London, 1844
- Macready W. The Bank Note, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Th.* V. 9.

- Madden E.** Diary of an Excursion to the Booram Passes; The Turau and Outer Mountains of Kuraon. *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15, 17, and 18.
- Madden F. W.** The Handbook of Roman Numismatics. 8vo. London, 1861
- Mádhavácháry Sawadars and Saṅgraha**, or an Epitome of the different Systems of Indian Philosophy, edited by Pandita Íwarachandra Vidysásagara. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858
- Madvig J. H.** Emendationes Livianæ. 8vo. Haunise, 1860
- Maerlant J. van.** See *Bibles—Dutch*.
- Maffei S.** De amphitheatro ac præcipue de Veronensi; De amphitheatris Galliæ; De antiquis Galliæ Theatris. *Polenus*, V. 5.
—— Saggio di Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori*.
- Magazine of Horticulture, Botany, etc.** Edited by C. M. Hovey. 7 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839–45
- Magalhães.** See under *Portugal*.
- Magnusen Finn.** Om Picternes og deres Nauns Oprindelse. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1817
—— Forlæsninger over den alden Edda. 8vo. Kjöb. 1817
—— Udsigt over den Kaukasiske Mennekestammes ældste Hjemsted og Udvandringer. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818
- Mahan M.** The Spiritual Point of View. An Answer to Bp. Colenso. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Mahla F.** Ueber das Silbersuperoxyd. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852
- Mahmoud (The Sultan) and Mehemet Ali Pacha.** 8vo. London, 1835
- Mahn C. A. F.** Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Romanischen Sprachen. 12mo. Berlin, 1855
—— Etymologische Untersuchungen ueber Geographische Namen. 12mo. Berlin, 1856
- Mahoney P.** Letters on the Irish Tithe, or Land-Tax Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Maiden Sisters, a Tale.** 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
- Maillard Abbé.** Grammaire de la Langue Mikmaque. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Maimieux J. D.** See under *Pasigraphia*.
- Maine.** Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, 1856–63. 6 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1857–63
—— Collections of the Hist. Soc. V. 6, in continuation.
- Maine H. S.** Ancient Law; its Connection with the Early History of Society and its Relation to Modern Ideas. 8vo. London, 1861
- Maine de Biran.** Œuvres inédites publiées par E. Naville. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Contents: Vol. I.–II. Introduction de l'éditeur—Essai sur les Fondemens de la Psychologie et sur ses rapports avec l'étude de la nature. III. Fragments relatifs aux fondemens de la morale et de la religion; Examen critique des opinions de M. de Bonald; Notes sur l'évangile de Saint Jean; Nouveaux Essais d'Anthropologie; Catalogue raisonné de toutes les œuvres philosophiques de Maine de Biran.
- Mainwaring G. B.** On the Police of the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1821
- Maiolus S. Abbas Clun.** Elogium historicum; Vita; De electione Odilonis; Chartularium. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Maitland J.** On British and Foreign Wool. 8vo. London, 1818
- Major J.** Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 4.

- Major M. Refuted by Himself. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Majoragius M. A. De Senatu Romano. *Polenus*, V. 1.
- Majorca. Pragmatica en que se ordena lo que los de la ciudad de Mallorca han de guardar en la administracion. Fol. Mallorca, 1675
- Malacarne M. Solution du Problème de la Quadrature du Cercle. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Malachia S. Profezie veridiche di tutti i sommi Pontefici sino alla fine del mondo. 12mo. Firenze, 1823
- Malakozologische Blätter, herausg. v. Menke u. Pfeiffer, 1856-63. 8 vols. 8vo. Cassel, 1856-63
- Malau J. Guia de Familia para la administracion de los remedios Homœopaticos. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Malaspina R. Historia Florentina ab ea urbe condita ad annum 1281. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 8.
- Malaurie F. Mal et remède, ou de ce que tue la société en France et de ce qui peut la faire vivre. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Malchio Antioch. Presby. Epistola adversus Paulum Samosatenum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.
- Malden H. On the Study of the Gr. and Lat. Languages. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Malebranche N. Œuvres complètes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837
Contents: Vol. I. De la Recherche de la Verité; Traité de Morale. II. Entretiens sur la Métaphysique; Méditations Chrétiennes; Traité de l'amour de Dieu; Lettres au Père Lamy; Du cœur humain considéré en lui-même; Traité de la nature et de la grace.
- Malgaigne J. F. Operative Surgery based on Normal and Pathological Anatomy, tr. by F. Brittan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Malingre C. De la loi Salique. *Leber Diss.* V. 4.
- Malkin B. H. Lecture on History. 8vo. London, 1830
- Mallet D. Eurydice, Mustapha—Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theat.* V. 26.
- Mallet J. W. Chemical Examination of Celtic Antiquities in Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1852
- Mallius F. Th. De Metris. *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*
- Maltby E. Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Cambridge, 1803
- Malte-Brun V. A. Résumé de l'Exploration à la recherche des grands lacs de l'Afrique Orientale faite en 1857-58. Par MM. Burton et Speke. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Géographie universelle, entièrement refondue et mise au courant de la science par F. Lavallée. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-60
- Malthus T. R. Reply to his Essay on Population. 8vo. London, 1807
- Grounds of the Opinion on the Policy of Restricting the Importation of Foreign Corn. 8vo. London, 1815
- On the Nature and Progress of Rent. 8vo. London, 1815
- Refutation of Charges brought against the E. I. College. 8vo. London, 1817
- Sur le principe de population, trad. par Prevost. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Principes d'Économie Politique, trad. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Malvecius J. Chronicon Brixianum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 14.
- Man, Isle of. Petition of the H. of Keys to the H. of Commons. 8vo. London, 1824

- Man and his Dwelling Place. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Manchester. Catalogue of the Art Treasures collected there in 1857. 8vo. Manchester, 1857
- Reports of the Model Secular School. 8vo Manchester, 1859
- Reports of the Working of the Free Library. 8vo. Manchester, 1854-59
- Mancini L. Lezioni accademiche. 8vo. Lucca, 1835
- Del linguaggio poetico; Sonetti, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1840
- Sulla pronunzia delle lingue dotte. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Manderson J. Letters on the British Navy. 8vo. London, 1812
- Mané M. Paris mystérieux. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Manegaldus Presbyt. Opusculum contra Wolfelmann. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 155.
- Manetho Sebennyta. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm.*
- Manetti A. Sulla stabile sistemazione delle acque di Valdichiana. 4to. Firenze, 1840
- Manfredi N. Relazione storica dello stato civile, scienze ed arti che fiorivano tra gli Indiani primo del tempo di Alessandro. 8vo. Cremona.
- Monumenta historica urbis Luccæ. *Muratori Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.
- Mangles R. D. Brief Vindication of the East India Company's Government of Bengal. 8vo. London, 1830
- Manifesto de la nacion Española à la Europa. 4to. Madrid, 1808
- Manilius M. Astronomicon, Scaliger recensuit. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1579
- Manillus J. Descriptio villæ Burghesiæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.
- Mann H. Report on Schoolhouses. 8vo. Boston, 1838
- Education in Europe. 8vo. Boston, 1844
- Mann J. A. The Cotton Trade of G. Britain; its Rise, Progress, and Present Extent. 8vo. London, 1860
- Mann R. J. Lessons in General Knowledge. 12mo. London, 1857
- Manners Lord J. A Plea for National Holydays. 8vo. London, 1843
- Mannhardt W. Die Götter. der Deutschen und Nordischen Völker. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Manning L. A. The Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1850
- Manor Question. Review of the Decision of the Court of Appeals upon. 8vo. Albany, 1859
- Mans, Calques des vitraux peints de la Cathédrale du Mans. Fol. Paris, 1854
- Manse of Mastland. Sketches, Serious and Humorous, from the Life of a Village Pastor in the Netherlands, transl. 8vo. London, 1860
- Mansel G. B. On the Law and Practice of Demurrer. 8vo. Phil. 1839
- Mansfield E. D. Life and Services of Gen. Winfield Scott. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Exposition of the Natural Position of Mackinaw City. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857
- Manstein C. H. de. Mémoires historiques, politiques et militaires sur la Russie, depuis l'année 1727 jusqu'à 1744. Nouv. Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Manual of Devotion for Soldiers and Sailors. 12mo. Phil. 1847
- Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. Report on. 8vo. N. Y. 1833

- Manuals on the Blood and Urine. 12mo. Phil. 1848
- Manuel du Libraire, du Bibliothécaire, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Des Arbitres. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- See under the head *Manuel* in the Catalogue, Vol. 3.
- Manufacturing Classes of England—Cause of their Distress. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Manutius A. De accumbendi et comedendi ratione; De aquis in Romam olim influentibus; De auspiciis; De convivio; De drachmis; De parma, clypeo, etc.; De primipilo; De ratione intercalandi; De Reatina urbe; De sestertiis; De signo et statua; De subselliis; De trabea. *Sallengré*, V. 1.
- Marangone P. Chroniche della citta di Pisa dall'anno della sua edificazione al 1406. *Tartini*, V. 1.
- Marbodus Redon. Episc. Opuscula acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
- Contents: Epistolæ; De tribus inimicis; Vitæ SS. Licinii, Roberti, Magnobodi, Gualteri, Thaisidis, Maurilii; Sermo; Historia Theophili metrica; Poema; Versus de Laurentio; Passio Victoris; Passio Mauritii et sociorum; Passio SS. Felicis et Adacleti; Carmina; De ornamentis verborum; Liber decem Capitulorum; De gemmis; Diplomata. Index.
- Marburg. Schriften der gesellschaft zur Beforderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften. 4 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1823-30
- Márcandeya Purána, ed. by R. M. Banerjea. 8vo. Calcutta.
- Marcel C. Language as a Means of Mental Culture. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1858
- Marcellinus comes, Chronicon 379-557. *Migne Patrol.* V. 51.
- Marcellus Comte de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Marcet W. On the Composition of Food, and how it is Adulterated, with Directions for its Analysis. 8vo. London, 1856
- Marchant ou Maréchal. Le retour du Père Gerard à sa Ferme. 18mo. Paris.
- Marchesius G. Fori Livii civitatis celeberrimæ compendium historicum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.
- Marcou J. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 3.
- Marculfus M. Formularia et Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Marcus Eremita. Opuscula. *Patrol Gr.* V. 65.
- Marcus Diadochus. Homilia de ascensione J. Christi; Homilia contra Arianos; De perfectione spirituali. *Ibidem.*
- Marcus Diaconus. Vita S. Porphyrii. *Ibidem.*
- Marcus. See *Van Ness, W. P.*
- Mardon E. R. Billiards—Game 500 up, Account of the Game Illustrated by Diagram. 8vo. London, 1858
- Margaret of Anjou, Correspondence in the reigns of Henry V. and VI. *Camden S.* 4to. London, 1863
- Mariana J. de. Histoire générale d'Espagne, trad. en Français avec des Notes par le Père J. N. Charenton. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1725
- Marianus Scottus. Chronicon. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
- Marie Antoinette, Reine de France, ou causes et tableau de la révolution. 8vo. 1794. s. l. et s. a.
- Marillac C. de. Discours sur la roupture de la Trefve en 1556. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 3.

- Marine Propulsion.** Abridgment of the Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858
- Marinus H.** Genusæ descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 1.
- Marion M.** Brettes et Coreard. Recneil des Bouches à feu les plus remarquables depuis l'origine de la poudre à canon jusqu'à nos jours. Atlas Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1853-6
- Marius H.** Epigrammata, Satyra. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
- Markree.** Catalogue of Stars near the Ecliptic, observed at Markree during the years 1848-1856. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1851-56
- Markwick A.** Guide to the Examination of Urine in Health and Disease. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
- Marly.** Description du Chateau et de la Machine de Marly. *Cimber,* S. 2, V. 12.
- Marmion Shak.** The Antiquary; A Fine Companion, Comedies. *Doddsley's Old Plays,* V. 10, and *Old Eng. Drama,* V. 3.
- Marot D.** Livre d'Ornements pour l'utilité des Sculpteurs et Orfèvres. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Marpurg F. W.** Progressions-Calcul. 8vo. Berlin, 1774
- Marquardt J.** Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer Th. S. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864
- Marriage.** On the Prohibitions of Marriage in Certain Cases of Relationship by Affinity. 8vo. London, 1840
- Marryat F.** Joseph Rushbrook, or the Poacher. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Marryat H.** A Residence in Scotland, the Danish Isles, and Copenhagen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Marryat J.** Exposure of Misstatements and Misrepresentations in his Pamphlet intitled, "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade." 8vo. London, 1816
- Marsden J. B.** History of Christian Churches. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- Marsh G. P.** Lectures on the English Language. 8vo. New York, 1860
- The Origin and History of the English Language and the Early Literature it Embodies. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Report on the Artificial Propagation of Fish. 8vo. Burlington, 1857
- Inaugural Address, Columbia College. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as modified by Human Action. 8vo. New York, 1864
- Marsh Mrs.** Evelyn Marston; The Rose of Ashurst, Novels. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-57
- Marshall E. C.** History of the U. S. Naval Academy. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Marshall T. W. M.** Christianity in China. 8vo. London, 1858
- Marshman J. C.** Life and Times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- Marshman J. R.** Lecture on Law Studies. 8vo. London, 1846
- Martens C.** Nouveau Recueil général de Traités d'Alliance, etc., continué par Murhard et Pinhas, jusqu'à 1849. 13 vols. 8vo. Göttingue, 1843-55
- Recueil, etc., continué par C. Samwer. 4 vols. 8vo. Göttingue, 1854-59
- Martial M. V.** Epigrams transl. into Engl. Prose. 12mo. London, 1860
- Martin E.** De Theatro Saguntino. *Polenus,* V. 5.
- Martin H.** Daniel Manin. 8vo. Paris, 1859

- Martin J. C.** Reform Considered, or a Comparison between the Ancient and the Reformed Constitutions.
- Martin L. A.** Les civilisations primitives en Orient; Chinois, Indiens, Perses, Babyloniens, Syriens, Égyptiens. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Martin R. M.** Poor Laws for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1833
- Colonial Policy of the Br. Empire. 8vo. London, 1837
- Martin T.** On Ld. Brougham's ed. of "Paley's Nat. Theol." 8vo. London, 1836
- Martin Theod.** Book of Ballads. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859
- Martin T. H.** Sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie et sur tous les ouvrages mathématiques grecs, qui ont été attribués à un auteur nommé Héron. *Acad. d'Inscript. Sav. Étrang.* V. 4.
- Martin W. C. L.** Sheep, their Treatment. 12mo. London, 1858
- The Pig, how to Choose, Breed, Feed, etc. 12mo. London, 1858
- Cattle; their Breeds, Managements, and their Diseases; to which is added the Dairy, revised by Raynbird. 12mo. London, 1859
- The Poultry Yard, revised by E. Watts. 12mo. London, 1860
- Martin-Solon.** Nervous Headache Cured by Puncture. 8vo.
- Martineau H.** The Martyr Age of the U. S. 12mo. Newcastle, 1840
- Martinet Abbé.** Religion in Society, or the Solution of Great Principles placed within the reach of every mind. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1850
- Martinez R.** España en 1857. 8vo. Nueva York, 1857
- Martino A. N. de.** Algebræ, Geometriæ Elementa. 3 vols. 8vo. Neap. 1737
- Martino da Canale.** La Cronaca dei Veneziani. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* V. 8.
- Martinof Le P.** Les manuscrits Slaves de la Bibl. Imp. de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Martinus G.** Pro veteri et vera Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. *Havercamp Sylloge.*
- Martius C. F. P. de.** Palmiers d'Orbigny Voyage, V. 7.
- Martius Fr.** Historia Tiburtina amplificata. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.
- Marton J.** Nemet-Magyar és Magyar-Nemet Szórkönyv. 2 vols. 8vo. Pesth, 1827
- Martyn T.** State of his Case with Dr. Hind. 8vo. London, 1777
- Observations on the Evidence in same. 8vo. London, 1780
- Marucinus L.** Bassanum, sive de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.
- Mary Stuart.** Quadrille de Mary Stuart. Fol. Paris, 1829
- Maryland,** Index to the Calendar of State Papers. 8vo. Baltimore, 1861
- Mas Latrie M. de.** Sur la Situation actuelle de l'île de Chypres; sur les Archives de Malte. *Archives des Miss. Scientifiques*, 1, 6.
- Mason D.** College Education and Self-Education. 8vo. London, 1854
- Massa A.** De origine et rebus Faliscorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.
- Massachusetts.** General Laws and Resolves passed by the Legislature in the years 1839, 1846-55, and 1858. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840-59
- Board of Agriculture, Report of the Sec. 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- General Hospital Annual Reports, 1835, '39, '40, '45. 8vo. Boston, v. y.
- Board of Education Reports, 1-5, 7, 13-19, 21-22. 8vo. Boston, 1838-59

- Massachusetts. School for Idiotic and Feeble Minded Youth, 10th and 11th Reports. 8vo. Boston, 1858-59
- Documents Relating to the State Reform School. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Historical Soc. Coll. 4th S. V. 5. 8vo. Boston.
- “ Proceedings, 1855-62. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859-72
- “ Catalogue of the Library. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859-60
- “ Catalogue of Library Bequeathed by T. Dowse. See *Dowse T.*
- Horticultural Soc. Reports of Committees and Prizes, 1856-58. 8vo. Boston, 1857-58
- Tables of Bearings, Distances, Latitudes, Longitudes, etc., ascertained by the Astronomical and Trigonometrical Survey of Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Cases decided in the S. J. C., reported by H. Gray. Vol. 13. 8vo. Boston, 1860
- Masselli. Sul ritratto di Leone X. dipinto di Raffaello. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Massen Fr. Beiträge zur Geschichte der juristischen literatur des Mittelalters. *Wien Sitzungsgeb. Phil.* V. 24.
- Massillon J. B. Petit Carême. 12mo. Paris, 1803
- Masson P. Histoire de Charles IX. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.
- Mastriani R. Sulla statistica de' Dazi indiretti. 4to. Napoli.
- Masudi. See *Sprenger A.*
- Mathews J. M. Fifty Years in New York. A Semicentennial Discourse. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Mathilda Comitissa. Dissertatio de Chartula. *Patrol. Lat.* 98.
- Vita carmine scripta a Donizone; Vita oratione soluta. *Ibid.* V. 148.
- Mathæus Vindocinensis. In librum Tobie Paraphrasis metrica; Carmina varia. *Ibid.* V. 205.
- Mathens D. B. Memoria historica Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.
- Matthews R. Guide to Executors, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
- Matthias Apostolus. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 2.
- Matthieu P. Histoire de la mort de Henri IV. *Cimber Archiv.* V. 15.
- Mattison H. The Impending Crisis of 1860. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Matteson W. The Origin of Natural Evil. 8vo. Rochester, 1859
- Mauduit L. Case of the Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. London, 1772
- Mauduyt R. J. E. Hist. naturelle des Oiseaux. *Ency. Méth.*
- Maurer K. Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Maurice F. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 2.
- Mauritius. Answer to Charge against the Inhabitants. 8vo. London.
- Maurizio e Lazzaro. Legge e Statuti dell' ordine. 4to. Torino.
- Maurolycus Fr. Sicanicarum rerum compendium. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 4.
- Maury A. Questions relatives à l'ethnologie ancienne de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Maury B. Traité d'Hygiène dentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1851
- Maury L. F. A. La terre et l'homme ou aperçu historique de géologie, de géographie et d'ethnologie. 12mo. Paris, 1857

- Maury L. F. A.** La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen age, ou études sur les superstitions paiennes qui se sont perpétuées jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Maury M. F.** Gales in the Atlantic. Charts 4to. Washington, 1857
- Mauthner L.** Beiträge zur nähern Kenntniss der morphol. Elemente des Nervensystem. *Wien. Akad. Abh. Math.* 21.
- Mautner A.** Sprachspiel oder die Sprache nach der Natur gezeichnet. 12mo. Prag, 1855
- Maximilian Prinz zu Wied.** Reise in Brazil. Atlas Fol.
- Travels in the Interior of N. America, with numerous Engravings on Wood, translated by H. E. Lloyd. 4to. London, 1843
- Atlas to accompany the same, of eighty-one elaborately colored Plates. Imp. Fol. London, 1844
- Maximus Conf.** Opera omnia, opera et studio R. P. F. Combesia. Adauxit F. Ochler, acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
Contents: Quæstiones ad Thalassium de S. Script. Quæstiones et dubia. Expositiones in Psalmum LIX. Orationis Dominicæ Expositio. Liber Asceticus. Capita de Charitate; Capita Theologiæ et Economis; Theologia et Polemica; Disputatio cum Pyrrho; De Anima; Epistolæ; De sancta Trinitate; Mystago; Loci communes; Confessio fidei Latinorum; Ambiguorum liber; Hymni varii.
- May T.** The Heir; The Old Couple, Comedies. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 8, 10.
- May T. E.** The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Mayer J. F.** De temporibus et festis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 1.
- Maynard Abbé.** Saint Vincent de Paul, sa vie, son temps, ses œuvres, son influence. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Mayne J.** The City Match—a Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 9.
- Mayne R.** Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. 8vo. London, 1862
- Mazarin Card.** Lettre d'un Religieux contenant la verité de sa vie et de ses moeurs. *Cimber Archiv.* V. 7.
- Mazochi A. S.** In mutilum Campani Amphitheatri Titulum. Comm. *Polenus*, V. 5.
- Mazurius L.** Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
- Mead R.** Sopra il contagio pestilenziale, trad. da G. Gentili. 12mo. Lucca, 1744
- Mechanic's Magazine.** N. Series, Vol. 1. 4to. London, 1859-62
- Mechanic's (Practical) Journal.** 2d Series, Vol. 4. 4to. London, 1860
- Mechanic's Magazine.** A Register of Inventions and Improvements. 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1833-37
- Mechitarists.** Precatio Vigintiquinque linguis exarata post solemnem cæremoniam sacri lapidi auspicalis in novo monasterio Mechitarite peractam. Roy. 8vo. Vienna, 1837
- Meckel H.** Mikrogeologie ueber die Concremente im thierischen Organismus, herausg. von T. Billroth. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- Medal Reversed, a Satire against Persecution.** 4to. London, 1682
- Medical News cont'd, Vol. 17-20.** 1859-62.
- Medical Register.** See *Tucker G. H.*

- Mehren A. F. Die Rhetorik der Araber mit angefügten Textauszügen
nebst einem literatur geschichtlichen Anh. versehen. 8vo. Kopenh. 1853
- Meibomius J. H. De cervisiis veterum potibus et ebriaminibus extra
vinum aliis. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.
—— De fabrica triremium. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 12.
- Meinauer (Die) Naturlehre. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
- Meiners C. Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Göttingen. 12mo. Berlin, 1801
—— Grundriss d. Geschichte d. Menschheit. 12mo. Lemgo, 1793
- Meister Altswert, herausg. von Holland. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850
- Melampus. Divinatio ex palpitationibus et ex nævis. *Script. Physiognomias vet.*
- Mélanges extraits des Revues. 7 vols. 8vo.
- Mélanges d'Archéologie, d'Histoire et de Littérature red. par C. Cahien
et A. Martin. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847-56
- Mélanges d'Économie politique précédés de notices historiques sur
chaque auteur par MM. E. Daire et G. de Molinari. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Authors Extracted: Bentham, Condillac, Condorcet, Forbonnais, Franklin, Galiani, Hume, Lagrange, Lavoisier, Montyon, Necker.
- Meldred F. Leonilda, a Roman Romance. 12mo. London, 1857
- Meletius Mon. De Natura Hominis. *Patrol. Græc.* 64.
- Meliora, a Quarterly Review of Social Science. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1859
- Melito Sardinum Episc. Notitia et Fragmenta. *Pat. Gr.* V. 5.
- Melissus P. Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Græc.* V. 4.
- Melmoth W. Fitzosborne's Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
- Melville A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.
- Melville G. J. W. Kate Coventry, Holmby House—Novels. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Melville Visct. Letter to Whitbread relative to his Impeachment. 8vo. London, 1816
- Memnon. Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Fragm. ed. Müller,* V. 3.
- Mémoire sur les trois fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme, les Wahabis, les
Nosairis, et les Ismaelis. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Mémoire sur la ville souterraine decouverte au pied de Mont Vésuve. 8vo. Paris, 1740
- Mémoires de Mathématiques et de Physique tirés de l'Académie R. des
Sciences. 4to. Paris, 1692
- Mémoires des sociétés savantes et littéraires de la République Française,
redigées par Prony et d'autres. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1801
- Mémoires secrètes d'un politique contenant l'état auquel présentement
sont les affaires du roi et de l'union catholique. *Cimber,* S. 1,
V. 12.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of G. Britain. *Mining Records,*
Vol. I. P. 1, 3, 4.
—— Mining Records. See *Hunt Robert.*
—— South Staffordshire-Coal-Field. See *Jukes J. B.*
- Memorial Papers of the Episcopal Commission. 12mo. Phil. 1857

- Memphis.** Journal of the Proceedings of the South-West Convention,
Nov. 12, 1845. 8vo. Memphis, 1845
- Men who have Risen,** illust. by C. A. Doyle. 12mo. London.
- Ménant M. J.** Notice sur les Inscriptions en Caractères Cuneiformes
de la collection épigraphique de M. Lottin de Laval. 8vo. Caen, 1858
- Sur les Polyphones Assyriens. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Inscriptions Assyriennes des Briques de Babylone; Essai de Lec-
ture et d'Interprétation. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Les écritures cuneiformes, exposé des travaux qui ont préparé
la lecture et l'interprétation des Inscriptions de la Perse et de
l'Assyrie. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Recueil d'Alphabets pour servir à la lecture et à l'interprétation
des Écritures cuneiformes. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Menars M. de.** Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. La Haye, 1720
- Menconi G.** Notizie di Egitto. 8vo. Lucca, 1820
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy F.** Letters from Italy and Switzerland, trans-
lated by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863-4
- Menestrier C. F.** Sur l'origine de l'usage de se faire porter la queue.
Leber Diss. V. 8.
- De la Chevalerie; Des entrées solennelles des princes dans les
villes. *Ibid.* V. 12, 13.
- Menetretus C.** Symbolicæ Dianæ Ephesiæ Status Expositio. *Thes.*
Antiq. Gr. V. 7.
- Méneval Baron.** Sur le retour du Gen. Bonaparte de l'Égypte.
8vo. Paris, 1840
- Mengarini P. G.** Grammatica Linguae Seliæ. 4to. Neo-Eboraci, 1861
- Mengaud F.** Las Pimpanelós. 12mo. Toulouse, 1841
- Mengs R.** L'arte di vedere nelle belle arti. 8vo. Geneva, 1786
- Menici R.** Agiorre, Tragedia. 8vo. Pisa, 1846
- Menicucci S.** Orazione in lode di S. Francesco de Sales. 8vo. Livorno, 1846
- Mennechet E.** Seize Ans sous les Bourbons. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Menorath Hammaor.** 3 vols. 12mo. Krotaschin, 1848
- Mentelle E.** Essai historique et statistique sur les accroissements et les
pertes qu'a successivement éprouvés la maison d'Autriche depuis
l'avènement de Rudolph d'Habsbourg à l'empire jusques les
traités de Presbourg et d'Austerlitz. *Acad. d'Inscript.* N. S.
V. 6.
- Méon D. M.** Nouveau Recueil de Tableaux et Contes inédits des
Poètes Français des 12e—15me Siècles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Mercator.** See *Marius Mercator.*
- Mercatore N.** Logarithmo-Technica. 4to. Londini, 1668
- Mercer C. F.** Discourse on Popular Education. 8vo. Princeton, 1826
- Merchant's and Banker's Register for 1857.** 8vo. New York, 1857
- Mercier de la Combe C.** Henri IV. et sa politique. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Mercier de la Rivière.** L'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociales poli-
tiques. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Merciful Assizes,** or a Panegyric on the late Lord Jeffrey's Hanging so
many in the West. 8vo. London, 1701
- Mercurialis H.** De potionibus ac eduliis antiquorum. *Thes. Ant. Gr.*
V. 9.

- Mercurius Britannicus, 1718. 8vo. London, 1718
- Merkel G. Die freien Letten und Esthen. 12mo. Riga, 1820
- Merle d'Aubigné T. A. Mémoires. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Merlet H. Histoire des relations des Hurons et des Abnaquis du Canada avec notre-dame de Chartres, suivie de documents inédits sur la sainte chemise. 12mo. Chartres, 1858
- Merriman T. M. The Trail of History, or History of Religion and Empire in Parallel. 8vo. Johnson, 1863
- Merry Devil of Edmonton. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 5.
- Mersenne F. M. L'Optique et la Catoptrique. Fol. Paris, 1651
- Merula G. De origine Guelphorum et Gibellinorum. 4to.
- Merula P. De comitiis Romanorum; De legibus Romanorum. *Polinus*, V. 1.
- Messala Corvinus. *Hist. Romanæ Script. Min.*
- Mestre J. F. G. Essai sur l'Éléphantiasis des Arabes et sur l'Éléphantiasis des Grecs observés en Algérie. 8vo. Montpellier, 1859
- Mestre J. M. De la philosophie en la Habana. 16mo. Habana, 1862
- Metastasio P. Sentenze e Massime estratti dalle sue Opere.
12mo. Venezia, 1796
- Metcalf S. L. Caloric, its Mechanical, Chemical, and Vital Agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
- Metellanus S. Elegiæ Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.
- Meteorological Observations made from the year 1854 to 1859 inclusive, being a Report of the Commissioner of Patents made 1st Sess. 36th Congress. 4to. Washington, 1861
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Doctrines and Disciplines. Ed. of 1840, '44, and '48. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840-48
- Minutes of the Conferences, 1856-58.
- The Discipline of the Wesley Methodist Connexion.
16mo. Syracuse, 1858
- Methodist Q. Review, cont. to 1864.
- Methodius Episc. et Martyr. Opera omnia, accurante et recog. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Contents: Convivium decem Virginum. Excerpta et orationes.
- De Mundi Creatione. Fol. Basilie, 1515
- Methodius Cp. Patr. Notitia auctore L. Allatio; Notitia altera ex Fabricio; Vita; Homilia de cruce et passione Christi; Oratio in sanctam Agatham; Martyrium B. Dionysii; Epistolæ; De unitate Ecclesiæ; De iis qui abnegarunt secundum diversas personas et ætates, et ad orthodoxam, veramque fidem revertuntur. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 100.
- Metiggy. History of Oldenburg in mod. Greek. 8vo. Athens, 1845
- Metropulos C. P. Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über das Lacedæmonische und das Griechische Heerwesen überhaupt als Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858
- Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea insbesondere über die Stärke der beiden feindlichen Heere in dieser Schlacht. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858

- Metz I. F. Die Volkstämme der Nilagiris, ihr soziales Leben, und ihr religiösen Gebräuche. 12mo. Basel, 1857
- Meursius J. Epistola Heroidum. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
- Meursius J. Fil. Collectanea de Tibiis. *Theas. Ant. Gr.* V. 8.
- Mexico. Apuntes para la Historia de la guerra entre Mexico y las Estados Unidos. 8vo. Mexico, 1848
See *Ramsey A. C.*
- Meyer H. Zur Fauna der Vorwelt. 4 vols. Fol.
Contents: I. Abth. Fossile Säugethiere, Vogel und Reptilien aus dem Molasse Mergel, 12 Tafeln. II. Abth. Die Saurier des Muschelkalkes, mit 70 Lithog. III. Abth. Saurier aus dem Kupferschiefer des Zechstein Formations, mit 9 Lithog. IV. Abth. Reptilien aus dem lithographischen Schiefer d. Jura in Deutschland, mit 21. Frankfurt, 1832-1859
See also *Palæontographica*, 6, 7.
- Meyer Mde. Portraits de tous les souverains de l'Europe et des hommes illustres accompagnés d'un Texte biographique. 4to. Paris, 1820
- Meynier M. Mémoire touchant la meilleure manière d'observer la déclinaison de l'aiguille aimanté sur mer. 4to. Paris, 1732
- Mezeray J. Eudes de. Vie. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 9.
- Mézières A. Mémoire sur le Pélion et l'Ossa. *Archives des Miss. Scientifiques*, 3.
- Michael Attaliota. Historia recog. I. Beckker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1853
- Michael C. B. De antiquitatibus Economie Patriarchalis. *Ugolino*, V. 24.
- Michael J. B. De Judiciis et Pœnis capitalibus in S. Scripturis commemoratis. *Ibid.* V. 26.
- Michaelis F. D. De Demagogis Atheniensium, post mortem Periclis usque ad XXX. Tyrannorum Imperium. 12mo. Regimontii.
- Michaelius M. A. Agri et Urbis Bergomatis descriptio. *Theas. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 7.
- Michalief G. A. Osservazioni sull' Isola di Malta. 8vo. Livorno, 1825
- Michaud de Villette M. Tableau historique et raisonné des Guerres de Napoléon Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Michaud et Poujoulat. Nouvelle collection des Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France. Serie 1, 2, 3. 32 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
See under *Collection*, specification of contents.
- Michel F. Histoire des Races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Recherches sur le Commerce, la Fabrication, et l'Usage des Etoffes de soie d'or et d'argent et autres tissus précieux en Occident, principalement en France pendant le moyen age. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852-54
- Michelet J. La Femme. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— Historical View of the French Revolution, transl. by C. Cocks. 12mo. London, 1860
See *Wight O. W.*
- Michelsen E. H. The Popes and the Jesuits of the Present Century. 8vo. London, 1860
- Michael G. R. Origine delle Feste Veneziane. 6 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1829

- Michigan. Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1855-57, 1859, '60, and '62. 8vo. Lansing, v. y.
- Transactions of the State Agricultural Soc. for 1857 and '59. 8vo. Lansing, 1859, '61
- School Funds and School Laws. 8vo. Lansing, 1859
- First Biennial Report of the Progress of the Geological Survey, by A. Winchell. 8vo. Lansing, 1861
- Cases in the Supreme Court of the State, 1843-47, reported by S. T. Douglass. 2 vols. 8vo. Detroit, 1846-49
- Cases in the same, 1847-58, reported by Manning, Gibbs, and Cooley. 5 vols. 8vo. Detroit, 1852-58
- Cases in the Court of Chancery, 1842-45, reported by H. N. Walker. 8vo. Detroit, 1845
- Michler N. Report of a Survey for an Interoceanic Ship Canal near the Isthmus of Darien. 8vo. Washington, 1861
- Michon et Courten. Information des Massacres des Guises. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 12.
- Microscopical Science. *Q. Journal*, cont. 1859-62.
- Micyllus J. Sylvarum Libri XIV. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.
- Middlebury College. Catalogue of the Graduates, embracing a Biographical Register and Directory, by T. S. Pearson. 8vo. Windsor, 1853
- Middleditch R. T. Records of the Life and Character of Adoniram Judson. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Middlesex Election. A Fair Trial of the Important Question of the Rights of Election Asserted. 8vo. London, 1762
- Letter on the Power of Disqualification in the Commons. 8vo. London, 1770
- Middleton T. Women beware Women, a Tragedy. Trick to Catch the Old One, a Comedy. *Old English Drama*, V. 3.
- Migliarini A. M. Del Romanticismo nella Pittura. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Migne J. P. Patrologiæ Cursus completus. Series Græca in qua prodeunt Patres Doctores Scriptorumque Ecclesiæ Græcæ a S. Barnaba ad Photium. 109 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857-60
- The Greek Fathers and other early Christian Greek writers in the forenamed collection are the following; their works are specified in this Catalogue under their names.
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----|
| Acacius Berrhoens. Episc. | Vol. 77 | Anastasius Abbas. S. Euthymi | 89 |
| Acacius Melit. Episc. | 77 | Anastasius IV. Antioch. Patriarch. | 89 |
| Adrianus Monachus | 98 | Anatolius S. Alex. Canon. Laod. | 10 |
| Ænæus Gazæus Phil. Christ. | 85 | Andreas Samosatensi. | 85 |
| Agathias Myrinæus | 88 | Andreas S. Cretensis Archiep. | 97 |
| Agrippa Castor | 5 | Anicetus I. Papa | 5 |
| Alexander I. Papa | 5 | Anterus I. Papa | 10 |
| Alexander S. Episc. Hierosoly. | 10 | Antiochus Monachus S. Sabæ | 89 |
| Alexander Lycopolit. Episc. | 18 | Antipater Episc. Bostrensis | 85 |
| Alexander Episc. Alexandrin. | 18 | Antonius Sanctus Abbas | 40 |
| Alexander Monachus | 87 | Apollinarius Laodicenus Episc. | 33 |
| Ammonius Presbyter. Alexandr. | 85 | Apollonius | 5 |
| Amphilochius Sanctus Epis. Icon. | 39 | Archæus Episc. Africanus | 5 |
| Amphilochus Siden. Episc. | 77 | Archelaus S. Episc. Mesopotamiæ | 10 |
| Anacletus Papa | 2 | Aristides Philosophus Christ. | 5 |
| Anastasius Sinaita Patriarcha | 89 | Aristo Pellæus | 5 |
| Anastasius I. Antioch. Patriarch. | 89 | Arsenius Eremita | 66 |

Asterius Urbanus Sanctus.	10	Gelasius Cyzicenus	85
Asterius S. Amasenus Episc.	40	Gennadius Constant. Patriarcha	85
Athanasius S.	25-28	Georgius Pisida Diac. Constant.	92
Athenagoras Athen. Phil. Christ.	6	Georgius Nicomed. Metropolit.	100
Atticus S. Episc. Constant.	65	Germanus S. Archiep. Constant.	98
Barnabus S. Apostolus	2	Gregentius S. Thephar. Episc.	86
Barsanuphius S. Anachoreta	86	Gregorius S. Thaumaturgus Neo-	
Bartholomæus S. Apostolus	2	Cæs. Epis.	10
Bartholomæus Edessenus Mon.	104	Gregorius Nazian. S. Archiep. Cp.	
Basil Magnus S.	29-32		35-38
Basil Seleuciæ Episcopus	85	Gregorius S. Nyssenus	44-46
Cæcarius S. Gregorii Frater	38	Gregorius S. Antioch. Episc.	88
Cains Presbyter Romanus	10	Gregorius S. Agrig. Episc.	98
Callistus I. Papa et Martyr	10	Gregorius S. Decapolita.	100
Candidus Isaur.	85	Hegesippus S.	5
Christophorus Alex. Patriarcha	100	Hermas S. Pastor	2
Chronicon Paschale	92	Hermias Philosoph.	6
Chrysostom S. Joannes	47-64	Heychius Presb. Hierosol.	98
Claudius Apollinaris S.	5	Hieronymus S. Theol. Græcus	40
Clemens S. Pont. R. I.	1, 2	Hippolytus S. Episc. Portuensis	10
Clemens Alexandrin. Episc.	8, 9	Hyginus Papa	5
Constantinus Diac. Constantinop.	88	Ignatius S. Antioch.	5
Cosmas Indicopleustes	88	Irenæus S. Lugdunensis Episc.	7
Cosmas Hierosolymitanus	98	Isaac ex Judæo Christianus	38
Cyrillus Hierosol. Archiep.	33	Isaacus S. Episc. Ninivitanus	86
Cyrillus Alexandr. Episc.	68, 77	Isaias S. Abbas	40
Dalmatius Monachus	85	Isiodorus S. Pelusiota	78
Didymus Alexandrinus	39	Joannes Antiochenus Episc.	77
Diodorus Tarsensis	33	Joannes Carpathius	85
Dionysius Alexandrinus S. Episc.	10	Joannes Maxentius Presby.	86
Dionysius Areopagita	3, 4	Joannes Moschus Monachus	87
Dorotheus Archimandrita S.	88	Joannes Climæus	88
Eleutherus Papa	5	Joannes Jejunator Patriarcha Cp.	88
Elias Cretensis Metropolit	97	Joannes Damascenus	94-96
Ephraïmus Antioch. Patriarch.	86	Joannes Constant. Patriarcha	96
Epiphanius S.	41, 43	Joannes Nicænus Archiep.	96
Epiphanius Constant. Episc.	86	Joannes Euboensis	96
Epiphanius Catanensis Diac.	98	Joannes Malalas.	97
Erechthius Episc. Antiochiæ	86	Jobius Monachus	86
Eudocia Imperatrix	85	Julius Africanus	10
Eulogius S. Alexandrinus Episc.	86	Justin S. Martyr.	6
Eusebins Pamphilus	19-24	Justinian Imperator	86
Eusebius Emesian. Episc.	86	Leontius Byzant. seu Hierosoly.	98
Eusebius Alexandrin. Patriarcha	86	Leontus Neapoleos Episc.	96
Eustathius Monachus	86	Macarius Magnes.	10
Eustathius Episc. Antioch.	18	Macarius Ægypt. et Alex.	34
Eustathius Episc. Berytensis	85	Malchio Antioch. Presbyter	10
Euthalius Diac.	85	Marcus Eremita	66
Eutychius Constant. Patriarch.	86	Marchus Diadochus	66
Evagrius Monachus	40	Marcus Diaconus	66
Evagrius Scholasticus	86	Matthias S. Apost.	2
Evaristus Papa	5	Maximus Episc. Hierosoly.	5
Fabianus Papa S.	10	Maximus S. Abbas	90-91
Firmus Cæsareensis Episc.	77	Meletius Monachus	64
Flavianus S. Episcopus Constant.	65	Melito S. Sardinum Episc.	5

Memno Ephesius Episc.	77	Rhodon Asianus	5
Methodius Episcopus et Martyr.	18	Serapion Episc. Antioch.	5
Methodius S. Patriarcha Cp.	100	Serapion S. Episc.	40
Modestus Hierosoly. Patriarcha	86	Severianus Episc. Gabalitanus	65
Nectarius Archiep. Cp.	39	Sixtus I. Papa	5
Nemesius Episc. Emesenus	40	Socrates	67
Nicephorus S. Cp. Patriarcha	100	Sophronius S. Patriarcha	87
Nilus S. Abbas.	79	Soter. Papa	5
Nonnus Panopolitanus	43	Sozomenes	67
Olympiodorus Diac. Alexand.	93	Stephanus Diac. Constantinop.	100
Origen	11-17	Symeon Magister p. 4 of vol.	32
Orsiesius S. Abbas	40	Symeon Jr. S.	86
Pachomius Mon.	98	Synesius Episc. Ptolem.	66
Pachomius S. Abbas	40	Tarasius Archiep. Constant.	98
Palladius Episc. Helenopol.	34 & 65	Tatian. S. Justini Discipulus	6
Pamphilus S. Martyr	10	Telesphorus Papa	5
Pantænon Philosoph. Alex.	5	Thalassius Abbas	91
Pantaleon. Diaconus Cp.	98	Theodoretus Cyr. Episc.	80-84
Papias S. Hieropol. Episc.	5	Theodorus Hercul. Episc.	18
Patres Ægypti Sæculi IV.	40	Theodorus Mopsuestenus	66
Patriarcharum Testamenta	2	Theodorus Alexand. Patriarcha	86
Paulus Emesenus Episc.	77	Theodorus Scyth. Episcopus	86
Paulus Silentarius	86	Theodorus Lector	86
Petrus Alexandrin. Episcopus	18	Theodorus Raith. Abbas	91
Petrus II. Episc. Alexandrinus	33	Theodorus Abucara Episc.	97
Petrus S. Laodicensis Episc.	86	Theodorus Studita	99
Petrus Siculus Episc.	104	Theodotus Ancyranus Episc.	77
Petrus Argorum Episc.	104	Theognostus Alexandrinus	10
Phileas. Thimneos. Episc.	10	Theonas S. Episc. Alexandrin.	10
Philo Caspasius Episc.	40	Theophilus S. Episc. Cæsareæ	5
Philostorgius Serip. Hist. Eccles.	65	Theophilus Antioch. Episc.	6
Philotheus Monachus	98	Theophilus Alexandr. Episc.	65
Photius Constant. Patriarch.	101-104	Theotimus Jr. Episc. Tomitanus	85
Pierius Catechista Alexandr.	10	Timotheus Alexandr. Episcopus	33
Pius I. Papa	5	Timotheus Episc. Berytenensi	85
Polycarp Martyr. Smyr. Episc.	5	Timotheus Hieron. Presbyt.	86
Polycratus Episc. Ephesiorum	5	Timotheus Const. Presbyter	86
Pontianus Papa	10	Timotheus III. Alex. Patriarcha	86
Proclus Episc. Constant.	65	Titus Bostrens. Episc.	18
Procopius Presbyter Tyrorum	86	Urbanus I. Papa	10
Procopius Gazæus	87	Victor S. Papa	5
Procopius Diac. Constantinop.	100	Zacharias Mitylenæ Episcopus	85
Pudentia et Praxedes	2	Zacharias Hieron Patriarcha	86
Quadratus S. Ath. Episcopus	5	Zephirinus S. Papa	10
Quintianus S. Episc. Asculanus	85	Zosimus S. Abbas	78
Rabulas Edess. Episc.	77		

Mignet F. A. Mémoire sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse et sur la constitution du Calvinisme à Genève; Comment l'ancienne Germanie est entrée dans la société civilisée de l'Europe occidentale, et lui a servi de barrière contre les invasions du Nord; Vie de Franklin. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1, 3, 7.

—— Examen des causes qui ont présidé à la formation de plusieurs états fédératifs, tels que l'Empire Germanique, les Villes Hanseatiques, les Cantons Suisses, les Provinces Unies d'Hollande. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. v. 2.

- Mignot V. Mémoire sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde. *Ibid.*
S. 1, V. 31.
- Mémoires sur les Phéniciens. *Ibid.* V. 34, 36, 38, 40, 42.
- Miguel Don. Dimostrazione dei diritti di Don Miguel alla corona di
Portugallo. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Mihalik J. v. Praktische Anleitung zum Beton-Bau für alle Zweige
des Bauwesens mit Atlas von 24 Zinkograph Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1859
- Miklosisch F. Ueber die Sprache der ältesten Russischen Chronisten.
Wien Sitzungsab. V. 14.
- Die Slavischen Elemente im Rumunischen. *Wien Akad. Abh.*
Phil. Th. V. 12.
- Milan. Atti della Società d'Incoraggiamento delle Arti e de' Mestieri.
8vo. Milano, 1844
- Milburn W. H. The Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi
Valley. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Miles J. W. Views of the Holy Trinity. 12mo. Charleston, 1858
- The Student of Philosophy, an Oration. 8vo. Charleston, 1853
- Miles R. The Tariff, its Evils and their Remedy. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Miles W. A. Letter to the Prince of Wales, with a Sketch of the Pros-
pect, before him. 8vo. London, 1808
- Milet P. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690-91.
8vo. Nouv. York, 1864
- Mill J. S. Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1857
- On Liberty. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Miller G. A Letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey in reference to his Letter
to the Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1840
- Miller H. Macaulay on Scotland, a Critique. 12mo. London, 1857
- Miller Jas. Mahomet the Impostor, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 23.
- Miller J. On the Dressing of Wounds. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840
- Miller Rev. J. A Description of the Province and City of New York
in the year 1695. 8vo. London, 1843
- Miller John. Conspectus of the Hampden Case at Oxford.
8vo. London, 1836
- Miller R. B. Documentary Evidence in Relation to the Trinity Church
Property in the City of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1855
- Miller S. B. Historical Sketch of Hudson. 8vo. Hudson, 1862
- Miller W. A. Elements of Chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1862
- Millin A. L. Comparaison des Hippocentaures et des Taurocatapsies de
la Thessalie. 12mo. Paris, 1808
- Les Martinales, ou dissertation sur l'oiseau de la Saint Martin. *Le-
ber Diss.* V. 20.
- Millingen Jas. Unedited Monuments—Painted Greek Vases, illus-
trated and explained. Fol. London, 1822
- Statues, Busts, Bas-Reliefs, and other Remains of Grecian Art
Illustrated. Fol. London, 1826
- Millius D. De Altari Mediatore; De Mohamedanismo ante Moha-
medum. *Ugolino*, V. 10, 23.
- Milne-Edwards. Crustacées. *D'Orbigny Voyage*, V. 6.
- Milo Mon. S. Am. Vita metrica S. Amandi. Carmen de conflictu
veris et hiemis. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
- Milton J. London Apiarian Guide. 12mo. London, 1823

- Miner C. The Olive Branch, or the Evil and the Remedy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Miniana F. J. E. De Circi antiquitate; De theatro Saguntino. *Po-
lenus*, V. 5.
- Mirabeau Conte de. Précis de sa vie. 8vo. Maroc, 1789
- Miramolino Almansor J. Vita del Re Jacob Miramolino Almansor,
tradotta della Spagnuola nella Toscano. 4to. Firenze, 1663
- Missal. The Roman Missal translated into the English Language for
the Use of the Laity. To which is prefixed an Historical Expla-
nation of the Vestments, Ceremonies, etc., appertaining to the
Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, by Dr. England. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843
- Missions. Conference on, held at Liverpool, 1860. 8vo. London, 1860
- Mississippi River. Report upon the Hydraulics of, by A. A. Hum-
phreys and H. Abbot. 4to. Philadelphia, 1861
- Mistakes of Daily Occurrence in Speaking, Writing, and Pronunciation,
Corrected. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Mitchell C. C. Fortification. *Encyc. Metrop.* V. 6.
- Mitchell S. W. Researches upon the Venom of the Rattle Snake.
Smithsonian Cont. 12.
- Mitchill S. L. Life and Character of T. A. Emmet. 8vo. New York, 1828
- Mitre B. Historia de Belgrano. 2 vols. 8vo. B. Ayres, 1859
- Modestus Hierosol. Patriarcha. Homilia. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.
- Modius Fr. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
- Möller E. W. Geschichte der Kosmologie in Griechischen Kirche bis
auf Origines mit special Untersuchungen ueber die Gnostischen
Systeme. 8vo. Halle, 1860
- Möllhausen B. Wanderungen durch die Prairien und Wüsten des
westlichen Nordamerika vom Mississippi nach den Küsten der
Südsee. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas bis zum Hoch-Pla-
teau von Neu-Mexico. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Mörikofer S. C. Die Schweizerische Literatur der achtzehnten Jahr-
hunderts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Mohr F. and Redwood T. Practical Pharmacy. 8vo. London, 1849
- Moisé F. Dell' arte moderna. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Molbeck C. K. F. Dante, Tragisk Drama. 16mo. Kjöb. 1856
- Molé. Écriture batarde cursive. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1805
- Moleschott J. Physiologisches Skizzenbuch. 12mo Giessen, 1861
- Moleville B. de. Refutation of H. M. Williams' Libel on the late K. of
France. 8vo. London, 1804
- Mommen T. Juris Antejustiniani Fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana.
Berlin Akad. Abhandl. 1859.
- Verzeichniss der Römischen Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297.
Ibid. 1862.
- Ueber die Zeitfolge des in den Rechtbüchern erhaltenen Verord-
nungen Diocletians und seiner Mitregenten. *Ibid.* 1860.
- Geschichte des Römischen Münzwesens. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Die Stadtrecht d. lat. Gemeinden Salpena u. Malaca in der Pro-
vinz Boetica. *Abhandl. d. Sachsisch. Gesells. d. Wissens.*
- Monatliche Nachrichten f. Kaufleute, 1855-57.

- Moncaeus F. *Heden sive Paradisus. Del. Post. Belg.* V. 3.
- Moncrieff H. On the Expediency of the Interference of Parliament to remove the present Difficulty in the Appointment of Ministers in the Ch. of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840
- Moncrieff W. T. *Monsieur Tonson, a Farce. Giovanni in London, an Opera. The Bashful Man, a Comic Drama. London Stage,* V. 3, 4.
- Mondat V. *Topographie médicale de Florence.* 8vo. Marseille, 1839
- Monde commercial (Le). *Revue industrielle, commerciale, maritime et de Jurisprudence, 1860-61.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860-61
- Mone F. S. *Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mittel Europas.* 8vo. Freiburg, 1857
- Monerius M. *Epigrammata, Elegiæ, Odæ. Del. Post. Gall.* V. 2.
- Monge G. *De la construction des Cordes vibrantes.* 4to. Paris, 1812
- Moniteur (Le) *Universel cont'd, 1859-63.*
- Monitum utile ad lecturam Bibl. Sac. (Arabice). 8vo. London, 1821
- Monnier F. *Le Chancelier Daguesseau, sa conduite et ses idées politiques, son influence sur le mouvement des Esprits pendant la première moitié du 18me siècle.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Monnier M. P. *Description nautique des Côtes de la Martinique.* 8vo. Paris, 1828
 ——— *Reconnaissance des Côtes de la Martinique. Atlas. Fol.* Paris, 1828
- Monrad M. G. *De VI logicæ rationis in describenda Philosophiæ historia.* 8vo. Christiania, 1860
- Monro R. *Description of the Genesee Country, N. Y.* 8vo. N. Y. 1804
- Monro V. *A Summer Ramble in Syria.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- Montagne. *Egypten öfversatt af G. Löwegren.* 12mo. Götheborg, 1800
- Montagne C. *Cryptogames de la Patagonie. D'Orbigny Voyage, V. 7.*
- Montagu Mrs. E. See under *Shakespeariana.*
- Montagu Lady M. W. *Letters.* 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1821
- Montaigne M. *Pensées.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1701
- Montalembert Comte de. *Les Moines d'Occident depuis Saint Benoit jusqu'à Saint Bernard.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
 ——— *Le Père Lacordaire.* 12mo. Paris, 1862
- Montani F. F. *Elogio di C. M. Fabi.* 8vo. Roma, 1843
- Montanus A. *Notæ ad Kalendarium vetus R. Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 8, p. 1.
- Montanus A. S. *Handbuch d. Land-Messung.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
- Montazio de via Calzaioli a Firenze. 18mo. Firenze, 1846
- Monteagudo D. *Exposition of the Administrative Labours of the Peruvian Government from its Formation.* 8vo. London, 1823
- Monteith A. H. *German without a Master.* 8vo. New York, 1844
 ——— *Spanish without a Master.* 8vo. London, 1845
- Montemart Boisé M. de. *La vie élégante à Paris.* 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Montet L. *Mémoire sur Thomas d'Aquin. Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales. N. S. Sav. Étrang. 2.*
- Montez Lola. *Arts of Beauty.* 16mo. New York, s. a.
- Montferrand A. R. de. *Église cathédrale de Saint-Isaac. Description architecturale, pittoresque et hist. de ce monument.* Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1845

- Montferrier A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques pures et appliqués. 2me Édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838-40
- Montgomery J. Sacred Poems and Hymns. 16mo. New York, 1854
- Lives of the most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835-37
- Montgomery T. H. Genealogical History of the Family Montgomery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Monthly Panorama, Jan.-June, 1811. 8vo. Dublin, 1811
- Monti C. Studio topografico intorno alle piu breve congiunzione fra i due mari nell' alta Italia. Roy. 8vo. Bologna, 1845
- Montigny M. de St. Cosme. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Seminaire de Quebec en 1700. 4to. New York, 1861
- Montlosier M. de. Des effets de la violence et de la moderation dans les affaires de France. 8vo. London, 1796
- Mémoire à consulter sur un système religieux et politique, tendant à renverser la religion, la société et le trône. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Montreal. Case of the Inhabitants Distressed by Fire, May, 1765. 12mo. Montreal, 1765
- Montreuil M. de. Relation du mariage de Louis XIV. 1660. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 8.
- Montyon J. B. R. de. Influence des Impots sur la moralité des peuples. *Mél. d'Econ. Politique.*
- Monumenta Fidei Ecclesiæ Orientalis, primum in unum corpus collegit E. J. Kimmel. 8vo. Jenæ, 1850
Contents: P. I. Gennadii Confessiones; Cyrilli Lucaris Confessionem, Confessionem Orthodoxam Ecclesiæ Orientalis et Acta Synodi Hierosol. complectens. P. II. Præfationem Weissenborni, Metrophanis Critopuli confessionem, Decretum Synodi Constantinopolitanæ et Indicem complectens.
- Monumenta historica Poloniæ. See *Theiner A.*
- Monumenta Vaticana Historiam ecclesiasticam Sæculi XV. illustrantia. 8vo. Fribergi, 1861
- Monuments authentiques de la religion des Grecs et de la fausseté de plusieurs confessions de Foi des Chrétiens Orientaux, le tout démontré par des Preuves juridiques à établir la verité de tous les principaux dogmes que les Protestants soutiennent contre l'Église Romaine et à faire voir ce qu'ils ont de conforme avec la créance des Grecs non Latinisés, par J. Aymon. 4to. à la Haye, 1708
This volume contains Lettres, Anecdotes de Cyrille Lucar, Confession de Foi des Églises Grecques Orientales, Concile de Jerusalem, Fausses de plusieurs confessions de foi, et exposition de regles et maximes fondamentales.
- Moodie Mrs. S. Roughing it in the Bush, or Life in Canada. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
- Moorcroft W. A Journey to Lake Mánasaróvara. *Asiatic Res.* 12.
- Moore E. Gamester, a Tragedy; Foundling, Gil Blas, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 10, 11.
- Moore Fr. Diary of the American Revolution, from Newspaper and Original Documents. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
See *Rebellion Record.*

- Moore G. B. Perspective, its Principles and Practice.
Text and Plates 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
- Moore G. H. The Treason of Charles Lee, Major-Gen., Second in Command in the Am. Army of the Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Moore J. Reply to the Anti-Vaccinists. 8vo. London, 1806
- Moore J. & Clarke C. L. Masonic Constitutions. 8vo. Lexington, 1818
- Moore N. F. On the Pronunciation of Greek. 8vo. New York, 1819
- Moore T. The Loves of the Angels. 12mo. Phil. 1823
- Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. 4to. New York, 1844
- Morand S. J. Histoire de la Sainte Chapelle. 4to. Paris, 1790
- Morano B. de. Chronicon Mutinense. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 11.
- Moravians. A Memorial of the Dedication of Monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the Sites of Ancient Missionary Stations in New York and Connecticut.
8vo. New York, 1860
- Mordecai A. Military Commission to Europe in 1855-56. Report.
4to. Washington, 1860
- More H. Percy, a Tragedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Theat.* V. 7.
- Remarks on M. Dupont's Speech on Religion. 8vo. London, 1793
- More C. Life of Sir T. More. 8vo. London, 1828
- Morea V. Disputazione med. e filosofica. 8vo. Napoli, 1830
- Moreau S. La Prinse et delivrance du roi François I. *Cimber*, S. 1,
V. 2.
- Moreau de Dammartin. Explication de la Pierre de Taunton. 8vo. Paris.
- Moreau de Jonnes A. C. Ethnogénie Caucasienne, Recherches sur la formation et le lieu d'origine des peuples Éthiopiens, Chaldéens, Syriens, Hindous, Perses, Hébreux, Grecs, Celtes, Arabes.
8vo. Paris, 1861
- Morelli N. Della vita di Tasso. 8vo. Napoli, 1832
- Morena O. Historia rerum Laudensium. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
- Morfit C. See *Fontenelle et Malpeyre*.
- Morgan Sir C. On the Organic Theory of Gall and Spurzheim.
8vo. Dublin, 1816
- Morgan L. H. On the Degrees of Relationship among Different Nations. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 2.
- Morgan R. W. Christianity and Infidelity, their Relative Intellectual Claims compared. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Morgan Lady S. Memoirs; Diaries, Autobiography, and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862
- Morgan T. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Morgan W. A Comparative View of the Public Finances from the Beginning to the Close of the Late Administration. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- Morgan W. of N. Y. Illustrations of Masonry. 8vo. New York, 1827
- Morhof D. G. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826
- Morin A. S. Du Magnétisme et des Sciences occultes. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Morin M. Histoire critique de la pauvreté; histoire critique du célibat. *Mém. de l'Institut. Beaux Arts*, V. 4.
- Morin J. Manuel des Gardes malades. 18mo. Paris, 1846
- Morinus S. De Paradiso Terrestri. *Ugolino*, V. [7.]

- Mornay Sieur DuPlessis de. Mémoires et Correspondance de DuPlessis Mornay, pour servir à l'histoire de la Réformation et des guerres civiles et religieuses en France sous les règnes de Charles IX., Henri III., Henri IV., et Louis XIII., 1571-1623. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-25
 Contents: Vol. I. Mem. de Charlotte Arbaleste sur la vie de Mornay son mari. II.-XII. Correspondance.
 ——— Lettre contenant Reponse et Calomnies d'un certain prétendu Anglais, testament, dernières actions et mort. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 11, 15.
- Morphy P. Games of Chess. 12mo. London, 1800
- Morris A. Canada and her Resources. 8vo. Montreal, 1855
- Morris G. See Correspondence Official and Private respecting a Negotiation with the Br. Ministry and concerning the Fr. Revolution; Letters and Miscellaneous Papers relating to French Affairs; Miscellaneous Correspondence; Speeches in the Senate U. S.; Address to the Assembly of Penn. on the Bank of N. A., in *Sparks's Life*, V. 2 & 3.
 ——— Answer to War in Disguise, or Remarks on the New Doctrine of England concerning Neutral Trade. 8vo. London, 1806
 ——— Discourse before N. Y. Hist. Society. 8vo. New York, 1813
- Morris J. G. Catalogue of the described Lepidoptera of N. A. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 3.
 ——— Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera. *Ibid.* V. 4.
- Morrison W. M. Guide for the City of Washington. 8vo. Wash. 1855
- Mortillet P. de. Éducation des Pores. 12mo. Brux. 1858
- Morton J. C. The Prince Consort's Farms. 4to. London, 1863
- Morton N. New England's Memorial; Fifth Edition, containing, besides the original work and the supplement, large additions in Marginal Notes and an Appendix, with a lithographic copy of an ancient Map, ed. by J. Davis. 8vo. Boston, 1826
- Morton T. The Way to get Married; A Cure for the Heart-Ache; Speed the Plough; The School of Reform. *Inchbald's Br. Theat.* V. 25.
 ——— Zorinski, a Play; Secrets Worth Knowing, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* V. 3.
- Moscherosch J. M. Auserl. Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
- Moschus J. Mon. Pratum spirituale. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 7.
- Mosely H. Definite Integrals. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 2.
- Mosely W. On the Evidences of Christianity. 12mo. Buckby, 1797
- Mosquera T. C. On the Physical and Political Geography of New Granada, tr. by T. Dwight. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Motley J. L. History of the United Netherlands from the Death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort, with a full view of the English Dutch Struggle against Spain, and of the Origin and Destruction of the Spanish Armada. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Mott W. Eulogy on J. W. Francis. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Mettet-Degerando M. De l'Alliance du Commerce avec les sciences et les arts. 8vo. Lyon, 1820
- Meulton J. W. New York 170 Years Ago, with a View. 8vo. New York, 1843

- Mounier J. J. De l'influence attribuée aux Philosophes, aux Franc-Maçons et aux Illuminés sur la Révolution de France. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Mowry S. Geography and Resources of Arizona. 8vo. San Francisco, 1863
- Mudie R. Spring, or the Causes, Appearances, and Effects of the Seasonable Resurrections of Nature in all Climates. 12mo. London.
- Man as a Moral and Accountable Being. 12mo. London, 1840
- Mühry A. Allg. geograph. Meteorologie, oder versuch einer uebersichtlichen Darlegung des Systems der Erd-Meteoren in ihrer Klimatischen Bedeutung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Müller A. Ein Kupferstich von Rafael. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1860
- Pharisäer und Sadducaer oder Judaismus u. Mosaismus; Ein Beitrag zur Mythologie des Oriental. Alterthums. *Wien Sitzungsgeb. Phil. Th. V. 34, 37.*
- Müller F. Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. Neupersischen Sprache. *Ibid.* V. 39.
- Müller Fr. Die Künstler, alter zeiten. V. 3.
- Müller J. Ueber einige Byzantinische Urkunden. *Sitzungsgeb. 7, 9.*
- Müller J. Ueber Alterthümer des Ost Indischen Archipels, insbesondere die Hindu-Alterthümer und Tempelruinen auf Java, Malura u. Bali. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
- Beschreibung der Insel Java nach den Berichten R. J. D. Kusendragers und andern aus dem Holländischen. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Müller J. Terminologia Entomologica. 12mo. Brünn, 1860
- Müller J. Philosophie u. Mathematik in Parallele. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
- Müller M. Description du procédé d'Amalgamation a Halsbrücke. 12mo. Freiberg, 1831
- Müller Max. Lecture on the Science of Language. 12mo. New York, 1862
- The Languages of the Seat of War in the East. 8vo. London, 1855
- A History of Ancient Sanscrit Literature so far as it Illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmans. 8vo. London, 1860
- Müller P. E. Om det islandske Sprogs Vigtighed. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1818
- Müllner A. G. A. Die Schuld. 12mo. Reutlingen, 1819
- Münch-Bellinghausen Fr. V. Ueber die älteren Sammlungen Spanischen Dramen. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl. V. 4.*
- Münter F. De duobus monumentis vet. ecclesiae. 12mo. Hafnia, 1810
- Ueber die von Himmel gefallenen Steine der Alten Bätbylien genannt. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1805
- Die religion des Nordens. 8vo. s. l. 1816
- Recherches sur l'origine des ordres de chevalerie de Danemark. 8vo. Copenhague, 1822
- Mugnotius A. Eremi Camaldul. Descriptio. *Theat. Ant. Ital. V. 8, p. 3.*
- Muir J. Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and Progress of the Religion and Institutes of India; translated into English and illustrated by Notes. 8vo. London, 1858-60
- Muir W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? Notes on our National Architecture. 8vo. London, 1860
- Muir T. Life and Full Report of his Trial for Sedition, by P. Mackenzie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1831
- Muller J. W. de. Des causes de la coloration de la Peau et des differences dans les formes du Crâne, au point de vue de l'Unité du genre humain. 4to. Stuttgart, 1853

- Muller N. Annus Judæorum Lunæsolis et Turcarabum mere Lunaris.
Ugolino, v. 17.
- Muller M. J. E. De Davide ante arcum Foederis saltante. *Ibid.* V. 32.
- Mulloch Miss. John Halifax Gentleman; The Head of the Family;
A Life for a Life; Agatha's Husband; A Woman's Thoughts
about Women; Romantic Tales—Novels.
8 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857-60
- Multedo G. de. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.
- Munch P. A. Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum. The Chronicle
of Man and the Sudreys, edited from the manuscript Codex with
Historical Notes. 8vo. Christiania, 1860
—— Symbolæ ad Historiam antiquiorem rerum Norvegorum.
4to. Christiania, 1850
- Mundt T. Völkerschau auf Reisen. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1810
- Munich K. Baierische Akademie der Wissenschaften Abhandlungen,
1859-63.
Mathematisch-Physikalische Classe. Vol. VIII-IX.
Philosophisch-Philologische Classe. Vol. IX.
Historische Classe. Vol. VIII.
—— Taschenbuch für die Mitglieder der K. Akademie. 12mo.
—— Historische Comm. Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte.
3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860
—— Wissenschaftliche Vorträge gehalten zu München, im Winter
1858. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858
—— Beschreibung der Glyptothek; Architektonisch Theil von L.
von Klenze; Verzeichniss der Bilderwerke und Gemälde von L.
Schon. 12mo. München, 1858
—— Verzeichniss d. Gemälde in d. Pinakothek. 12mo. München, 1859
—— Verzeichniss d. Gemälde in d. neuen Pinakothek.
12mo. München, 1860
—— Führer durch die vereinigten Sammlungen. 12mo. München, 1860
—— Münchener Muster-Sammlung für Künstler, Gewerbtreibende
und laien, herausgegeben von L. Wind. 4to. München, 1860
—— Auskünst über die K. Bibliothek. 12mo. München, 1846
—— Handbuch für Fremde und Einheimische, mit besonderer Be-
rücksichtigung der Kunstschatze, und der Ausflüge in die
Umgegend, von E. Förster. 12mo. München, 1858
- Munio, Hugo et Gerarcus. Historia Compostellana. *Patrol. Lat.* 170.
- Munster et Osnabrug. Negotiations secrètes touchant la Paix de Muns-
ter et d'Osnabrug. 4 vols. Fol. La Haye, 1725-26
- Munzinger W. Ueber die Sitten und das Recht der Bogos. Mit einer
Karte der nördlicher Grenzländer Abyssiniens. 8vo. Winterthur, 1859
- Muratori L. A. Scriptorum Rerum Italicarum Catalogi duo; primus
scriptorum ordine alphabetico, alter eorundem per locos et regi-
ones digestus. 12mo. Bononiæ, 1853
—— Liturgia Romana vetus tria sacramentaria complectens; Leo-
nianum scilicet, Gelacianum et antiquum Gregorianum.
2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1748
- Murdock W. D. C. Our True Title to Oregon. 12mo. Georgetown, 1845
- Muretus M. A. Tragœdia, Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Gall.* V. 2.
- Murner T. See *Eulenspiegel*.

- Murphy A. *The Grecian Daughter, Zenobia, The Orphan of China, Tragedies; All in the Wrong, The Way to Keep Him, The School for Guardians, Comedies.* *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 17, 24, 33, 4, 12.
- *The Apprentice, The Old Maid, The Upholsterer, The Citizen, Three Weeks after Marriage—Farces and Comedies.* *Mod. Br. Drama,* V. 5.
- *Know Your Own Mind—Com.* *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 15.
- Murphy H. C. *Henry Hudson in Holland.* 8vo. Hague, 1859
- Murphy R. *Theory of Algebraic Equations.* 8vo. London, 1839
- Murr O. G. v. *Geschichte Martin Behaims.* 8vo. Gotha, 1801
- Murray A. See *Canada, Geological Survey of.*
- Murray E. *Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary Islands.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- Murray L. *The English Reader.* 12mo. New York, 1799
- Museo di Scienze e Letteratura, 1844. 8vo. Firenze, 1844
- Museum d'Histoire naturelle. *Archives cont.* V. 10.
- Mussafia A. *Beiträge z. Geschichte der Romanischen Sprachen.* *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* V. 39.
- Mussatus A. *Historiæ Augustæ digestis Henrici VII.; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII.* *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* V. 6, p. 2.
- Mussey R. D. *Health, its Friends and its Foes.* 12mo. Boston, 1862
- Muto S. *Dialogus contra duas epistolas nuper editas in Prodrorum F. Leveræ.* Fol. Romæ, 1664
- Mynsinger J. *Austrias, Neccharides.* *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

N

- Nabbes T. *Microcosmus, a Masque.* *Doddsley's O. Plays,* V. 9.
- Nabi Effendi. *Conseils à son fils Aboul Khain en Turc, avec la traduction Française et des notes par M. Punet.* 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Nachseiten der Gesellschaft.* 16mo. Leipzig, 1844
- Nägeli C. *Beiträge z. Wissensch. Botanik.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1858-63
- *Die Bewegung im Pflanzenreich.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Nagelius J. A. M. *De ludis secularibus vet. Romanorum in Ghemara commemoratis.* *Ugolino,* V. 32.
- Nagler. *Monogrammisteu,* V. 2.
- Nairne C. M. *Atheism and Pantheism, a Lecture.* 8vo. Albany, 1848
- *Inaugural Discourse as Professor in Columbia Coll.* Feb. 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Namur. *Les plans et profils des principales villes du Comté de Namur.* Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Nagle E. *The Ancient Catholic Faith defended against Romish Novelities.* 12mo. Dublin, 1834
- *Rev. Dr. M'Hale's Letter Dissected.* 12mo. Dublin, 1834
- Nantucket New South Shoal. *Report on by Maj. H. Bache.* 8vo. Washington, 1853
- Nao-Georgius T. *Satyrarum libri V.* *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

- Naples. *Atti e Diario della settima Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani*
in Napoli, 1845. 4to. Napoli.
- Napoléon I. *Le Couronnement de Napoléon I. Emp. des Français, relation historique des Cérémonies, Fêtes et Réjouissances publiques qui ont eu lieu à cette occasion.* 8vo. Paris, 1816
- *Corona poetica per la solenne incoronazione di Napoleone, dagli arcadi.* 4to. Parigi, 1805
- *Décret impérial relatif aux Cérémonies, etc.* 12mo. Paris.
- *peint par lui-même dans sa carrière militaire et politique par M. O***.* 12mo. Paris, 1814
- *Il Grande, trad. del Tedesco.* 8vo. Vienna, 1814
- *Nuits de l'abdication.* 8vo. Paris, 1815
- *Delle quindici Settimane (Cent Giorni).* 8vo. Genova, 1815
- *Mémoires secrets sur Napoléon.* 8vo. Paris, 1815
- *et Louis XVIII.* 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- *Poème. Français et Italien.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833
- *et la Garde Impériale. Texte par Eug. Fieffé, Dessins par Raffet.* 4to. Paris, 1859
- *Correspondance publiée par ordre de l'Empereur Napoléon III.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-60
- *Sentiments sur le Christianisme.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- *Historic Doubts relative to, and Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America.* 12mo. New York, 1856
- Nappolon Sanson. *Voyage à Constantinople et à Thunie et Argers pour le Traité de la Paix de Barbarie et Rachapt des Esclaves.* *Cimber, S. 2, V. 4.*
- Nardini N. *Cracovia.* 8vo. Losanna, 1847
- Narrative of the Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans in the years 1814 and 1815, by an Officer of the Expedition.* 8vo. London, 1821
- Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS. of Foze, edited by J. G. Nichols for the Camden Society.* 4to. London, 1859
- Narrien J. *Architecture. Encyc. Metrop. V. 5.*
- Nash E. *The Farmer's Horse Farriery.* 12mo. Auburn, 1858
- Nash T. *Summer's Last Will and Testament—Com. Dodsley's O. P. V. 9.*
- Nassau G. *Catalogue of his Library.* 8vo. London, 1824
- *Catalogue of his Portraits and Prints.* 8vo. London, 1824
- National Almanac and Annual Record for the Year 1863.* 12mo. Phil. 1863
- National Debt. Proposal for its Liquidation, the Abolition of Tithes, etc.* 8vo. London, 1784
- National Education. Speeches on the Government Plan of, at Edinburgh, 1839.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839
- *Letter to Lord Stanley on the same.* 8vo. London, 1839
- National Gallery (London). Catalogue of Portraits in 1859.* 8vo. London, 1859
- National Magazine.* 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852-56
- National Name. Report of the Comm. of the N. Y. Historical Society on a National Name.* 8vo. New York, 1845
- National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious and Eminent Personages of the 19th Century, with Memoirs by W. Jerdan.* 4 vols. 4to. London, 1833

- National Society for Promoting Education. 8vo. London, 1840
- National Review cont. 1858-1863.
- Nativité de N. S. Jhesuchrist, 8 personnages, avec la digne accouchée, nouvellement imprimé à Paris. Reprint.
- Natural History Review, Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1861
- Natural Philosophy. *Lib. Usef. Knowl.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828-38
- Naturlig Hexerie. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1768
- Naudet J. De secours publics chez les Romains. *Mém. d'Inscript.*
N. S. V. 13.
- De l'établissement des Postes chez les Romains. *Ibid.* V. 23,
p. 2.
- Sur les recompenses d'honneur; Sur la police chez les mêmes.
Ibid. V. 5.
- Naugerius A. Carmina. *Del. Post. Italarum*, V. 2.
- Naval (Our) Position and Policy. 8vo. London, 1859
- Navy Estimates, Showing the Expense of Building and Repairing his Majesty's Navy from 1800 to 1820. 8vo. London, 1824
- Navy List (British) for 1862-63. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1862-3
- Nazarius-Panegyricus Constantino dictus. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.
- Nazianzen G. S. Poesie e Prose, Scelte di. 8vo. Napoli, 1844
- Neander A. Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas, edited by J. L. Jacobi, from the German. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1858
- Nebrija A. de. De institutione Grammaticæ. 12mo. Londres, 1833
- Necker J. Sur la législation et le commerce des grains. *Mélanges d'Écon. Pol.* V. 2.
- Nectarius Archiep. Cp. De festo S. Theodori et de jejuniis et elemosynis. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 39.
- Nederlandsche Letterkundig Kongres Handelingen 1849, 1850, '55.
3 vols. 8vo. Gent, Amater. and Brussels, v. y.
- Née de la Rochelle J. F. Vie de E. Dolet, Imprimeur. 8vo. Paris, 1779
- Negro Apprenticeship in the Br. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1836
- Food and other Maintenance Allowed. 8vo. London, 1838
- Punishments. 8vo. London, 1838
- General Results. 8vo. London, 1838
- Negroni C. Codice penale di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1839
- Della Giurisdizione ecclesiastica nelle cose criminali di Piemonte. 8vo. Novara, 1843
- Neigebaur J. D. F. Geschichte der K. Leop. Carolinischer Akademie der Naturforscher. 4to. Jena, 1860
- Die Donau-Fürstenthümer, gesammelte Skizzen. 8vo. Breslau, 1854
- Neil S. The Art of Reasoning, with an Introductory Outline of the History of Logic. 12mo. London, 1853
- The Elements of Rhetoric. 12mo. London, 1854
- Neligan W. H. Saintly Characters recently Presented for Canonization. 12mo. New York, 1839
- Rome, its Churches, its Charities, and its Schools. 12mo. N. Y. 1858
- Nemesius Episc. Emes. De natura hominis. *Patrol. Græca*, 40.
- Neocastro B. de L. Historia Siculi ab anno 1250, usque ad 1294. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 13.
- Neocorus L. De museo Alexandrino. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 8.

- Neot St. Legend of St. Neot. *Lives of English Saints*, 4.
- Nerius Donati Fil. Annales Senenses, 1352-1381. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 15.
- Nervèze A. de. Histoire de la vie et trépas de Charles de Lorraine Duc de Mayenne. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 15.
- Nestorius Tractatus contra hæresim Pelagii; Sermones; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.
- Nettement M. Introduction à l'histoire de Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Neubronner T. De inventoribus Zodiaci. 4to. Gottingæ, 1754
- Neuffer C. L. Gedichte. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.
- Neumann G. T. De bibliotheca Halensi. 4to. Halæ, 1680
- Neutral Rights. Correspondence relative to Neutral Rights between the Government of the U. S. and the Powers represented in the Congress at Paris. 8vo. Washington, 1856
- Neve F. L'Église d'Orient et son Histoire d'après les Monumens Syri-aques. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- New Administration, Critical Review of. 8vo. London, 1765
- New Bond of Love. 12mo. New York, 1853
- New Customs, a Morality. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 1.
- New Path (The). By the Society for the Advancement of Truth in Art. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Newberry J. S. See *Pacific Rail R. Report*, 6.
- Newell W. The Christian Scholar, a Discourse on the Death of A. Norton. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
- Newhall S. Letters on Junius, showing that the author of that celebrated work was Earl Temple. 12mo. Boston, 1831
- Newhampshire. First Annual Report on the Geology of N. H., by C. T. Jackson. 8vo. Concord, 1841
- Reports on the Asylum for the Insane, 1858. 8vo. Concord, 1858
- New Jersey. Catalogue of Books in the State Library. 8vo. Trenton, 1853
- Letters on the R. Road Monopoly. 8vo. Phil. 1840
- Second Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the State, 1855. 8vo. Trenton, 1856
- Newman F. W. On the Relations of Free Knowledge to Moral Sentiment, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1847
- The Relations of Professional to Liberal Knowledge, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1859
- Newman J. H. A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on occasion of No. 90 in the "Tracts for the Times." 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- A Letter to the Rev. R. W. Jelf, in Explanation of No. 90 in the "Tracts for the Times." 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- New Themes Condemned. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Newton G. W. A Treatise on the Growth and Future Managements of Timber Trees. 8vo. London, 1859
- Newton Sir I. Optice Latine reddidit S. Clarke. 4to. Lausannæ, 1740
- Arithmétique universelle. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802
- Newton T. Bishop. Life of Himself. 8vo. London, 1816
- New Voyage to Georgia, by a Young Gentleman. 8vo. London, 1735
- New York State. Journal of the Legislative Council of the Colony of New York. Begun the 9th of April, 1691, and ended the 3d of April, 1775. 2 vols. Fol. Albany, 1861

- New York State Journals of the Senate**, Sessions 9, 10, 12-17, 19-21, 23, 24. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
- **Journals of the Assembly**, Sessions 10-18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
- **Journals of the Senate and of the Assembly, 1859-63.**
- **Senate and Assembly Documents, 1859-63.**
- **Session Laws, 1859-63.**
- **Act to appropriate the Income of the U. S. Deposit Fund to the Purpose of Education.** 8vo. Albany, 1838
- **Abstract of Alterations of General Interest introduced by Revised Statutes.** 8vo. Canandaigua, 1830
- **Laws relating to Common Schools.** 8vo. Albany, 1844
- **Proceedings of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Extinction of Indian Titles, with Notes by F. B. Hough.** 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1861
- New York Law Courts. Reports of Practice Cases**, by Abbot, Brothers, continued. Vols. 6-12. New York, 1859-61
- **Court of Appeals Opinions on the Constitutionality of the Legal Tender Law.** 8vo. Albany, 1863
- **A Digest of New York Statutes and Reports, from the earliest period to 1860.** 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
- **Surrogates' Courts, Nature, Extent, and History of their Jurisdiction; Opinion of Judge C. P. Daly in the matter of the Estate of J. W. Brick.** 8vo. New York, 1863
- **Council of Revision.** See *Street A. B.*
- New York State Government. Manual for the Legislature, 1859-63.** 5 vols. 12mo. Albany, 1859-63
- **The Political Code. First Report of the Commissioners of the Code.** 8vo. Albany, 1858
- **The Political Code Reported Complete by the Commissioners.** 8vo. Albany, 1859
- New York State Census for 1855**, by F. B. Hough. Fol. Albany, 1857
- New York State History. Documents relative to the Colonial History**, vol. 10 with Index. 4to. Albany, 1861
- **Catalogue of Historical Papers and Parchments deposited in the State Library.** 8vo. Albany, 1849
- New York State Engineer, Annual Reports in State Documents.**
- New York Canals. Engravings of Plans, Profiles, and Maps**, illustrating the Standard Models from which are built the important structures on the N. Y. State Canals, to accompany the Annual Report of the State Engineer for 1859. Compiled by S. H. Sweet. 8vo. Albany, 1860
- See Annual Reports in the State Documents, also of the State Engineer.
- New York Agricultural Soc. Transactions, 1859-62.** 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1860-63
- **Agricultural Rooms, Dedication, Ceremonies, and Speeches**, February, 1857. 8vo. Albany, 1857
- **Report of the Commissioners appointed to Report a Plan for an Agricultural College and Experimental Farm to the Legislature.** 8vo. Albany, 1850
- **Agricultural College. Charter, Ordinances, and Course of Studies.** 8vo. Albany, 1859
- **Journal, V. 10—from May, 1859.**

- New York Banking and Insurance. The Banking System of the State.
See *Cleveland, I.*
- Reports of the Superintend. of the Banking Department, 1858,
'60, '61.
- Second Annual Report of the Superintend. of the Insurance
Department of the State. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance
Department, by W. Barnes. 2 vols. Albany, 1861
See Annual Reports in State Documents.
- New York Public Instruction. Annual Reports of Superintendent in
the State Documents.
- New York State Finances. Comptroller's Annual Reports in State
Documents.
- New York State Medical Soc. Transactions for 1863.
- New York Natural History. Palæontology, by J. Hall. Vol. III
P. 1 & 2. P. 1 Letter Press; P. 2 Plates. 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1859
- New York State Lunatic Asylum. Annual Reports in State Documents.
- New York State Penitentiaries. Reports of the Committee appointed
to examine the State Prisons. 8vo. Albany, 1853
- Report of the Sec. of State on the Criminal Statistics of the
State. 8vo. Albany, 1855
- Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, 10th to 32d
Reports. New York, v. y.
- Acts passed 1839 and 1854 to procure Statistical Information
concerning Convicts. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1839 & 1854
- Circular to the Sheriffs of the different Counties, with Forms
and Instructions for Executing the above Act.
2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1839 & 1854
- Reports of the State Prison Inspectors, in the State Documents.
- List of Convicts Discharged from the State Prisons, 1851-54.
Oblong 4to.
- New York Regents of the University Annual Reports, 1859-63.
4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1859-62
- Reports of the Trustees of the State Library to 1863.
- Supplement to Catalogue of the State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- Reports on the Condition of the State Cabinet to 1863, with
Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1863
- New York State Military Board, Reports in State Documents.
- Annual Reports of the Adjutant-General, in State Documents.
- Military Association, Proceedings at the Meeting in Albany,
Jan. 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Report of the Quartermaster-General for 1862. 8vo. Albany, 1863
- New York Commissioners of Emigration, Reports and Laws from May
5, 1847 to 1860. 8vo. New York, 1861
- New York State Poor. Report of the Select Committee or Memorial
of County Superintendents of the Poor, on Lunacy and its Rela-
tion to Pauperism, to the Legislature, March, 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856
- New York Marriage Licenses. Names of Persons for whom Marriage
Licenses were Issued by the Secretary of the Province of N. Y.
previous to 1784. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- New York City. New York as it is, or The Stranger's Guide-Book to
the Cities of New York, Brooklyn, etc., by J. Miller.
12mo. New York, 1860

- New York City in the Olden Time.** Newspaper Cuttings arranged by H. Onderdonk. 8vo.
- During the Revolution. 4to. New York, 1861
- Central Park. Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Reports of the Board of Commissioners, 1860, '62, & '63. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860, '62, '63
- New York Chamber of Commerce, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Annual Reports for the Years 1861-62, 1862-63, 1863-64.** 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1862-64
- Memorial to Congress on Ocean Steam Navigation. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- New York Directory for 1811.** 12mo. New York, 1851
- “ for 1860-61, 1861-62, 1862-63, 1863-64. 4 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1860-63
- New York City Gov. Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty revised 1859, by D. T. Valentine.** 8vo. New York, 1859
- Documents of the Board of Aldermen. Vol. 30. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Manual of the Corporation, by D. T. Valentine, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859-63
- Metropolitan Police. Annual Reports of Commissioners in State Documents.
- Compilation of the Opinions of the Counsels to the Corporation presented to the Common Council from 1849 to 1860, by O. T. M'Clenachan. 8vo. New York, 1859
- New York City Finances. Comptroller's Reports, 1844, '46, '55, '59, '62, and '63.** 8vo. New York, 1845-63
- Comptroller's Connty Reports, 1859, '61, '62.
- State Laws relative to the Making and Perfecting Assessments applicable to the City of N. Y., compiled by T. Stephens. 8vo. New York, 1859
- A Compilation of the Laws relative to the Above and Exclusively to the City and County of N. Y., with Notes of Cases relating to the Subject of Taxation, compiled by A. R. Lawrence, Jr., being an Appendix to the foregoing. 8vo. N. Y. 1859
- Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-62
- New York City Public Instruction. Communication from the Board of Education, with an Estimate of Money required for School Purposes during 1854.** 8vo. New York, 1853
- Documents of the Board of Education, containing Reports of the City Superintendent, of various Committees, of the Principal of the Free Academy, etc., etc., for the years 1858-62. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-63
- Reports of the Board of Education, 1854-63. 10 vols. 8vo. N. York.
- Report on the System of Popular Education in the City of N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Catalogue of the Graduates of Columbia College, 1826, '36, '44.
- Columbia College Law School, Officers and Students, 1861-62.
- “ “ Inaugural Addresses. See *Dwight T. W., Marsh G. P.*
- University, Officers and Students, 1841-42.
- History of the Controversy in the University.
- New York City Libraries. Free Academy Library Catalogue.** 8vo. New York, 1860
- Astor Library Catalogue, V. 4. 8vo. New York, 1861

- New York Catalogue of Books in the Astor Library relating to the Languages and Literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Alphabetical Index of the Books Collected, and Proposed Accessions submitted to the Trustees of the Astor Library, Jan. 1851. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Astor Library to the State Legislature, 1850 to 1863. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
- Columbia College Library. See *Jones W. A.*
- Society Library. Reports of the Trustees, 1860-62.
- Mercantile Library. Reports of the Board of Directors, 1859-63.
- Hospital Supplementary Catalogue. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Historical Soc. Library Catalogue. See *H. S. Collections*, V. 4.
- Private Libraries, Account of. See Wynne J.
- New York City Fires. Laws relating to the Fire Department, 1812-1860. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Reports of the Fire Marshal, 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Annual Report of the Chief Engineer, transmitting Statement of the Force of the Department; Number of Fires and Damages Sustained; the Names, Occupations, etc., of the Members of the Department. 8vo. New York, 1860
- New York City Journals and Periodicals—Medical Times.
- Dental Journal, V. 1-4. 8vo. New York, 1858-61
- Journal of Medicine, etc. 3d S. V. 1-8. 8vo. New York, 1858-60
- Scalpel.
- Historical Magazine. Vol. 1. Boston. V. 2-6. 8vo. New York.
- Merchants' Magazine, cont'd to the end of 1863. New York, 1858-63
- Harper's Magazine, cont'd to — of 1863.
- Journal of Commerce, 1850-59. 10 vols. Fol. New York, 1850-59
- See also under *Hall W. W.*, J. of Health. *Methodist Quarterly Review*.
- New York City Scientific and Literary Societies. Lyceum of Natural History Annals. V. 5, 6. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858-62
- See also *American Geographical Soc.* and *N. Y. Historical Soc.*
- New York City Health Regulations. Annual Reports of the City Inspector for the years 1858-62. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-63
- New York City Benevolent Institutions. Children's Aid Society Reports, 3-9. 8vo. New York, 1856-62
- Asylum for Idiots. Annual Reports in State Documents.
- Institution for the Blind. Annual Reports of Managers in the Same.
- Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Annual Reports in the Same.
- Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art. Reports, 1860.
- Juvenile Asylum, Annual Reports, 1856-59, '62, '63.
- New York City. Reports of the Commissioners of Public Charities, 1860-61. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860-61
- New York Streets. Communication from the Street Commissioner, being his Report of the Business of the Street Department up to and including June 30th, 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Reports of Street Commissioner, 1861-62. *Board of Aldermen Documents*, V. 30.

- New York City Supply of Water. Croton Aqueduct Department. Reports in the *Board of Aldermen Documents*, Vol. 30.
- New York City Banks. Report of the Loan Committee of the Associated Banks of the City of N. Y., June, 1862. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Ney Maréchal. Procès, ou Recueil complet des Interrogatoires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Niagara Falls. Report on the Location and Expense of a Ship Canal around. 8vo. New York, 1834
- Nibelunglied. The Fall of the Nibelungers, or the Book of Kriemhild. A Translation by W. N. Lettsom. 8vo. London, 1850
- Niblett A. N. Schiller, Dramatist, Historian, and Poet. A Century Lecture upon Schiller. 8vo. London, 1860
- Niccolini G. B. Antonio Foscari; Lodovico Sforza, Tragedie. 12mo. Lugano and Capolago.
- Nicephoras S. Op. Patriarcha. Scripta; Prolegomena, Epistolæ; Antirrhethici tres adversus Constantinum Copronymum; Apologeticus duplex pro sacris imaginibus; Demonstratio altera de sacris imaginibus; Canones; Breviarium historicum; Chronographia brevis. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 100.
- Chronologia, Anastasio Bibl. interprete. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
- Nicephorus Caes. Bryennius. De rebus Byzantinis. Fol. Parisiis, 1661
- Nicholas I. Les dernières heures de la vie de l'Empereur Nicolas I., trad. du Russe. 8vo. Vienne, 1855
- Nicholas D. Dialogues in Modern Greek. 12mo. Vienna, 1798
- Nichols J. G. Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Soc. 4to. Westminster, 1862
- Nicholson G. A Clear and Concise Vindication of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Leeds, 1801
- Nicholson J. Account of Fatemite Dynasty in Africa. 8vo. Bristol, 1860
- Nicholson P. Carpentry. *Enc. Metrop.* V. 6.
- Nicolas A. Manuel du partage des successions. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Nicolas Sir H. On the Library Catalogues of the Br. Museum. 8vo. London, 1846
- Nicolaus N. De Moribus Græcorum. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* V. 6.
- Niedek Br. de. De populorum veterum ac recentiorum Adorationibus. *Polenus*, V. 2.
- Nielles, les seize Nielles du grand lustre de la Cathédrale exécutés en 1565. Fol. Paris, 1859
- Niemeyer J. C. M. Geistliche Lieder u. vermischte Poesien in Lateinischen treuen Nachbildungen. 8vo. Halle, 1833
- Niepcé de S. Victor. Recherches Photographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Gravure héliographique. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Nigellus E. De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii 781-826. Carmen Elegiacum. *Tartini Rerum Ital.* V. 2.
- Nightingale F. Notes on Nursing. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Nigrus D. M. Siciliæ Descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 1.
- Nikolas J. Introduction to Greek (Græce). 8vo. Vienna, 1798
- Niles J. M. A Railroad to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Nils von Rosenstein. Afhandling om Uplysningen, 26 Aug. 1789. 8vo. Stockholm, 1793

- Nilus Abbas S. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
 Contents: Epistolæ; Narrationes de cæde monachorum in Monte Sina; Oratio in Albanum; Opuscula varia.
- Ninian S. Bp. Life. 12mo. London, 1845
- Nisard C. Les Gladiateurs de la République des lettres aux 15e, 16e, et 18e Siècles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Nisard D. Études sur la Renaissance. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Nisard T. Musique des Odes d'Horace. *Archiv. Miss. Scient.* 2.
- Nismes. Mémoires sur l'émotion arrivée en la ville de Nismes le 15 Juillet 1613. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 1.
 ——— Conducteur de l'étranger dans Nismes. 12mo. Nismes, 1843
- Nizami or Nitzamy. Khirad-Námaké Iskandary, also called the Sikandar-Námaké Bahry. Ed. by Dr. A. Sprenger and Aga Mohammed Shoostere. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852
- Nitzsch C. S. System of Christian Doctrine, transl. from the German by Messrs. Montgomery & Hennen. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849
- Niven A. C. The Centennial Memorial, a Record for the 100th Anniversary of a Church in Little Britain, N. Y. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Nivernois J. M. M. Sur la Vie de J. J. Barthelemy. 8vo. Paris, 1795
- Noad H. M. A Manual of Electricity. 8vo. London, 1859
- Noble Deeds of American Women. See *Clement*.
- Nodier C. Vocabulaire de la langue Française. 8vo. Brux. 1836
- Noel B. W. Letter on Church Extension. 8vo. London, 1839
 ——— What is Christianity, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1840
- Noel-Desvergera. Abyssinia. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Nöggerath J. Das Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1823
- Nöldke T. Geschichte des Qurâns. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860
 ——— Ueber das Kitâb Jamîf des Abu Nasr Muhammad ibn Abd-al-gâbbâr al uthî. *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* V. 2.
- Nösselt J. A. Anweisung z. Kenntniss d. besten Bücher in der Theologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1800
- Noïrot C. Histoire des Masques. *Leber Diss.* V. 9.
- Nolan E. Ireland, its Parties, People, and Prospects. 8vo. Dublin, 1839
- Nonius P. (Nunez). Opera quæ complectuntur primum duos libros in quorum priore tractantur pulcherrima problemata, in altero traduntur et Mathematicis disciplinis regulæ et instrumenta artis navigandi. Fol. Basileæ, 1566
- Nonnus Panopol. Paraphrasis Evangelii secundum Joannem; Dionysiacorum fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 43.
- Nordmann A. v. Palæontologia Sud-Russlands. Text 4to. Plates Fol. Helsingfors, 1858
- Noris H. de. Vindiciæ Augustinianæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 47.
- Normandy. États provinciaux tenus à Rouen, Nov. 1578. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 9.
- North J. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1819
 ——— Catalogue of his Prints and Drawings. 8vo. London, 1819
- North S. The College System of Education. 8vo. Utica, 1839
- North of England Institute of Mining Engineers—Transactions. 5 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1852

- North America. Nord-Amerika oder neuestes Gemälde der Nordamerikanischen Freistaaten. 18mo. Tübingen, 1818
- North Br. Review cont'd, 1859-1863.
- North Carolina State Library Catalogue. 8vo. Raleigh, 1854
- Northumberland, Percy 5th Earl of. The Regulations and Establishment of his Household at his Castles of Wresill and Leginfield in Yorkshire begun 1512. 8vo. London, 1770
- Norton A. Reasons for not Believing the Doctrine of Trinitarians. 12mo. London, 1846
 ——— Remarks on Mr. Norton's Reasons. 8vo. Boston, 1834
- Norton Mrs. C. The Lady of La Garaye. 12mo. London, 1862
- Norton C. B. Literary Register for 1856.
- Norton O. E. The New Life (Vita Nuova) of Dante. An Essay with Translations. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859
 ——— A Review of a Translation into Italian of the Commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the "Divina Commedia." 8vo. Cambridge, 1861
- Norton J. B. The Administration of Justice in Southern India. 8vo. Madras, 1853
- Norway. Beretning om Kongeriget Norges økonomiske Tilstand aarene 1851-53. Fol. Christiania, 1858
 ——— Statistike Tabeller ved kommende Underviisningsvoesenets Tilstand i Norge ved Udgangen af Aaret 1837. Fol. Christiania, 1840
 ——— Statistike Tabeller for Kongeriget Norge, udgivne etter Foranstaltning af Departementet for del Indre 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56. 5 vols. obl. 4to. Christiania, 1853-57
 ——— Statistike Tabeller, etc. Sextende Række indeholdende Tabeller over Folkemængden i Norge den 31te Dec. 1855, samt over de i Tidsrummet 1846-1855 Aegteviiede, Fotde og Dode. Obl. 4to. Christiania, 1857
- Notes and Queries cont'd, 1860-63.
 ——— Choice Notes from. 12mo. London, 1858
- Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits. V. 15, 18, p. 1; 19, 20, p. 2.
- Notions de Calcul, de Géométrie, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1783
- Notions élémentaires sur les nouvelles mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1796
- Nourisson M. La Philosophie de Leibniz. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Nouveau Magasin des enfans. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809
- Nouveau secretaire impériale. 12mo. Paris, 1810
- Novatianus Presb. Rom. Opera quæ extant omnia; De Trinitate; De cibis Judaicis. *Patrol. Lat.* 3.
- Nowell A. Catechism, or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion, from the Latin. *Richmond Eng. Reformers.*
- Nugent Ld. Statement in Support of the Political Claims of the R. Catholics. 8vo. London, 1826
- Nuova Roma d'un vecchio poeta. 12mo. Pisa, 1835
- Nuovo Don Chisciotte, Dramma giocoso. 8vo. Genova, 1788
- Nuovi Dialoghi in Francese ed Italiano. 12mo. Parigi, 1819
- Nuovo Almanacco nautico, 1821. 8vo. Genoa, 1820
- Nuremberg. Album des Literärischen Vereins, 1855, '60, '62, '64. 4 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1855 & 1860

- Nutt D. Catalogue of Theological Books in Foreign Languages. 8vo. London, 1857
- Nye. Catalogue of his Gallery of the Old Masters. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Nystrom J. W. Project of a New System of Arithmetic, Weight, Measure, and Coins, proposed to be called the Tonal System.
- ◻
- Oakes W. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Oberti C. Annales Genuenses, ab an. 1164. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.
- Obrien P. See *Danubian Principalities*.
- O'Brien W. S. On the Causes of Discontent in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
- On the Renewal of the E. I. Co.'s Charter. 8vo. London, 1830
- Plan for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1830
- Observations on the Assiento Trade. 8vo. London, 1728
- Observations on the Commerce of the American States. 8vo. London, 1783
- O'Callaghan E. B. Origin of Legislative Assemblies of the State of N. York, with Titles of Laws. 4to. Albany, 1861
- A List of Editions of the Holy Scriptures, Printed in America previous to 1860, with Biograph. Notes. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- Occasional (The) Writer, being an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's Eldest Son. 8vo. London, 1746
- Ocharik Desh-u-lubun. Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet, "On the Present State and Future Prospects of the Free Trade and Colonization of India." 8vo. London, 1830
- O'Connell D. On Corn Laws. 8vo. Dublin, 1842
- The Taxation Injustice. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
- The Commercial Injustice. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
- O'Connell J. An Argument for Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1844
- Odo de Droghelo. De Ludovici VII. Franc. Regis Protectione in Orientem. *Patrol. Lat.* 185.
- Odessa. Notizie di Odessa. 8vo. Firenze, 1817
- Öfversigt af de vigtigaste Ärendernes Behandling vid 1840 års Riksdag.
- Oertel & Kolb. Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1838
- Oettinger L. Ueber Berechnung der Staats-Anleihen im Allgemeinen. 4to. Berlin, 1861
- Official Documents relative to the Negotiations with France as laid before Parliament. 8vo. London, 1803
- Official Papers relative to the Preliminaries of London and the Treaty of Amiens. 8vo. London, 1803
- Official Reports of Battles Published by Order of the Confederate Congress. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Ogden E. D. Tariff on Goods Imported. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Oger B. Abbas. Sermones XV. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.
- Ogerius S. *Sylva. Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
- O'Hara K. Midas, The Two Misers, Plays. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 5.
- Tom Thumb, a Burlesque Opera. *London Stage*, V. 2.

- Ohio Legislature. Journal of the Senate, Sessions 6, 8, 9, 11-15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 37, 38, 40-47, 51-55. Chillicothe & Columbus, 1807-1861
- Journal of the House, Sessions 7-16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 38, 40-47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56. Chillicothe & Columbus, 1808-61
- Assembly Documents, Sessions 40, 41, 44-46, 49-51. Columbus, v. y.
- Messages and Reports, 1856-61. Columbus, 1857-61
- The preceding Volumes of Messages and Reports contain the Annual Reports to the Governor and Assembly of the Benevolent Institutions, the Comptroller of the Treasury, the Penitentiary, the Reform Schools, the Secretary of State, the Commission of Common Schools, State Treasurer, State Auditor, Adjutant-General, Board of Public Works, Commissioners of Statistics and Sinking Fund, State Library, Receipts and Disbursements, and the Governor's Messages.
- Report of the Investigating Commission, appointed to Inquire into the Causes of the Defalcation in the State Treasury and other matters named in the Act of April 12th, 1858. 8vo. Columbus, 1859
- Acts passed in the General Assembly, Sessions 10, 13-15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29, 34-39, 42, 45, 47, 52-54.
- Annual Reports of Comm. of Statistics, 1859-60. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1860-61
- Regulations for the Military Forces, with the Laws pertinent thereto. 8vo. Columbus, 1859
- School Law. 8vo. Columbus, 1853
- School Officer's Guide. 8vo. Columbus, 1842
- Laws, Treaties, etc., which relate to Lands. 8vo. Columbus, 1825
- Index to all the Laws and Resolutions to the years 1844-45, by Z. Mills. 8vo. Columbus, 1846
- Proceedings of the State Board of Equalization, to which is appended a series of Tables exhibiting the comparative value of the Real Property of each City and Town in the State in 1853 and 1859. 8vo. Columbus, 1860
- Board of Agriculture, Fifth to Fourteenth Annual Reports, in the last an Abstract of the Proceedings of the County Agricultural Societies is given. 10 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1850-59
- Public Documents concerning the Canals, which are to Connect Lake Erie with the Ohio River. 8vo. Columbus, 1828
- O'Keefe J. Castle of Andalusia, Fontainbleau, Wild Oats—Comic Operas. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 22.
- The Lie of the Day, Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Th.* V. 10.
- The Prisoner at Large, the Poor Soldier, The Farmer, The Highland Reel. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 2.
- Okes R. Epigrammata. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1820
- Okey C. H. Digest on the Law, Usage, and Custom relating to the Commercial Intercourse between G. Britain and France. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Oliphant M. O. W. The Life of Edw. Irving. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Oliver G. Signs and Symbols explained. 8vo. London, 1826
- Same, new Edition. 8vo. London, 1837
- The Star in the East. 12mo. London, 1825
- History of Free-Masonry, 1829-40. 12mo. London, 1841
- The Antiquities of Free-Masonry. 8vo. London, 1823
- Same. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1843

- Oliver G. The Historical Landmarks and other Evidences of Free-Masonry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845-46
- Olinstead D. On the Scientific Life of W. C. Redfield. 8vo. Newhaven, 1857
- Olympiodorus Diac. Alex. Comm. in Job, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Jeremiam, Lamentationes Jeremiæ, in librum Baruch, in Epistolam Jeremiæ, in Lucam. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 93.
- O'Malley T. Popular Education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium, and France. 8vo. London, 1840
- Omnibus of Modern Romances, containing Zachokke's Princess of Wolfenbüttel, Mangin's Camille, Galt's Fatal Whisper, F. Bremer's Curate; The Post Captain and the Curate. 8vo. New York, 1844
- Onderdonk H. Names of Persons and Places, also Nicknames and Surnames, with a Bibliography. The Br. Prisons and Prison Ships at New York, 1776-83. From Slips.
- The Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, from slips, illustrated. 8vo.
- Opelius C. De fabrica triremium. *Theas. Ant. Rom.* V. 12.
- Opitius H. De Pharissæis. *Ugolino*, V. 22.
- Opitius P. F. De custodia Templi. *Ibid.* V. 9.
- Opitz M. Anserlesene Gedichte, herausg. v. Müller. 12mo. Leip. 1822
- Opium. Statement of the Claims on Opium surrendered to Capt. Eliot in Canton. 8vo. London, 1840
- Oppert J. Considérations générales sur la Philologie comparée des langues Indo-Européennes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Opposition Mornings, with Betty's Remarks. 8vo. London, 1779
- Short History of the Opposition. 8vo. London, 1779
- Short Defence of the Opposition. 8vo. London, 1779
- Observations on the "Short History," etc. 8vo. London, 1779
- Opsopæus V. De arte bibendi. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.
- Oratory Magazine, No. 3. 8vo. London, 1748
- Ordronaux J. Hints on the Preservation of Health in Armies. 24mo. New York, 1861
- O'Rielly Cap. A brief Memorial of. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Orient and Occident, herausg. von T. Benfey. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860
- Origen Opera Omnia, opera et studio D. D. Caroli et C. V. Delarue monachorum Benedictorum e congregatione S. Mauri, accur. et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
- Homiliæ in Jeremiam et Ezechielem; Homiliæ in Evang. S. Lucæ, translatio S. Eusebii Hieronymi. *Patrol. Lat.* 25, 26.
- Contra Celsum, tr. by J. Bellamy into English. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Orlandius C. De urbis Senæ antiquitate. *Theas. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.
- Orlando F. Sul Cadmo, poema di Bagnoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1844
- Ornemens tirés ou imités des quatre écoles, 410 planches dessinées et gravées par MM. Clerget, Couls d'Hautel, de Wailly, de Wagner, L. Feuchere, et Regnier. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Ornementation au XIX. Siècle. Fol. Paris, 1853
- Orosius P. Translation of K. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version by Dr. Bosworth. *K. Alfred's Works*, 2.
- Orr W. S. Circle of the Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
- Orsiesius S. Abbas. De institutione Monachorum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 40.

- Ortelius A. Deorum Dearumque capita ex antiquis numismatibus collecta. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 7.
 ——— Teatro del Mondo. 12mo. Venezia, 1698
- Orthodox Confession of the Apostolic Eastern Church. 12mo. Moscow, 1843
- Orthodoxe Theod. Entretiens curieux sur l'Éclipse solaire du 12 Aout, 1854. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- Ortlob J. C. Conjectura de Scutis et Clypeis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 27.
- Ortolan J. L. E. Cours public d'Histoire du Droit politique et constitutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Osbernus Cant. Mon. Vita S. Odonis Archiep. Cant. Vita S. Dunstani. *Patrol. Lat.* 133, 137.
- Osburn A. Field Notes of Geology. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Osburn W. Account of an Egyptian Mummy. 8vo. Leeds, 1828
- Oscanyan O. The Sultan and his People. 12mo. New York, 1857
- Oscar K. of Sweden. Tale, Cantate ved det Norske Universitets Mindefest for. Kong Oscar. 8vo. Christiania, 1859
- Osenbrügger E. Das Alamannische Strafrecht im deutsche Mittelalter. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
- Osiander J. A. De Asyilis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 26.
 ——— De Asyilis Gentilium. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 6.
- Osius H. Descriptio belli Ditmarsii. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.
- Osten-Sacken R. Catalogue of the Described Diptera of N. A., prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo. Washington, 1858
- Osterwald J. F. The Causes of the Present Corruption of Christians and the Remedies thereof. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 6.
- Ostgöthe T. Rest-Ransakning medden S. K. Fria Pressen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
- Oswald and Oswin. Lives of St. Oswald and St. Oswin, Kings and Martyrs. *Lives of English Saints*, 6.
- Otho II. Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
- Otho III. Leges. *Ibidem*.
- Otte H. Geschichte der Deutschen Baukunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Ottius J. B. De nummis quibusdam Samoritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
- Otto E. De vita, scriptis et honoribus Servii Sulpicii. *Thes. Juris Romani*, V. 5.
 ——— P. Alfenus Varus ab injuriis veterum et recentiorum liberatus. *Ibidem*.
- Ottoboni S. Annales Genuenses ab an. 1174. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.
- Oughtred W. Elementi X. Euclidis Declaratio. 12mo. Oxoniæ, 1662
 ——— Horologiorum Sciotericorum in plano Geometricæ solum delineandorum modus facillimus. 12mo. Oxoniæ, 1663
- Ouvaroff M. de. Esquisses politiques et litteraires. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Overskon T. Den Danske Skueplads i den Historie. 8vo. Kjöb. 1862
- Ovid. Metamorphosis Ovidiana. Hundert und fünfzig neuer und kunstreicher Kupferstücke von Bauer und Aubry. Obl. 4to. Cöln, 1652
- Owen Rob. Two Memorials in Behalf of the Working Classes. 8vo. London, 1818

- Owen R. The Geology and Inhabitants of the Ancient World Described. 12mo. London, 1854
- Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860
- Owen R. D. Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, with Narrative Illustrations. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Owlglass (Eulenspiegel). Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of Master Owlglass, collected by K. R. H. Mackenzie, and adorned by A. Crowquill. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Oxford. Statutes of the Colleges, with Royal Patents of Foundation, Injunctions of Visitors, and Catalogues of Documents relating to the University, preserved in the Public Record Office. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
- Books purchased for the Bodleian Library, with a Statement of Receipts and Expenditures during the year ending Nov. 8, 1849. 8vo. Oxford, 1850
- Latin Prize Poems, translated by N. L. Torre. 12mo. London, 1831
- Theology. Review of. 8vo. London.
- Ozanam J. Traité de la construction des Equations pour la solution des Problèmes indéterminés. 4to. Paris, 1687

P

- Pacatus, Panegyricus Theodosio. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.
- Pachomius S. Abbas. Præcepta. *Patrol. Gr.* 40.
- Pachomius Mon. De Divinarum Scriptur. Utilitate. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.
- Pachymeres G. Progymnasmata. *Rhet. Gr. ed. Walz*, 1.
- Pacianus S. Episc. Epistolæ; exhortatio ad pœnitentiam; Sermo de Baptismo. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.
- Pacific Railroad. Reports of Explorations and Surveys to Ascertain the most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, made according to Acts of Congress. 12 vols. 4to. Washington, 1855-58
- Contents: Vol. I. Report of the Secretary of War; Examination of the Routes by Capt. A. A. Humphreys and Lieut G. K. Warren; First Route near the 47th and 49th parallels of N. Lat.; Second Route near the 41st and 42d parallels; Third Route near the 38th and 39th parallels; Fourth Route near the 35th parallel; Fifth Route near the 32d parallel; Memoranda on Railways by G. B. McLellan; On the Cost of Transporting Troops and Supplies, by Maj.-Gen. T. S. Jesup; Report of Explorations for a Route near the 47th and 49th parallels of N. Lat., from St. Paul to Puget Sound, by I. I. Stevens.
- Suppl. to Vol. I. Supplementary Reports upon the Route near the 47th and 49th parallels, by I. I. Stevens. Report of the Botany of the Route by J. G. Cooper; Catalogue of Plants collected East of the Rocky Mountains by A. Gray; Catalogue of Plants collected in Washington Territory by J. G. Cooper; Report of Insects collected on the Survey by J. T. Leconte; Report on the Mammals collected by J. G. Cooper, G. Suckley, and G. Gibbs; Report upon the Birds collected by J.

Pacific Railroad.

G. Cooper and G. Suckley; Report upon the Reptiles collected by J. G. Cooper; Report upon the Fishes collected by G. Suckley; Report upon the Mollusca by W. Cooper; Report upon the Crustacea by J. G. Cooper. Appendix; Heights and Distances.

Vol. II. Report by E. G. Beckwith of Explorations made by Capt. J. W. Gunnison, near the 38th and 39th parallels, from the mouth of the Kansas to the Sevier Lake; Report of Explorations on the line of the 41st parallel, by Lt. E. G. Beckwith; Geological Report of the Country Explored by J. Schiel; Report of the Botany of the Expedition by J. Torrey and Asa Gray; Synopsis of a Report of the Reconnoissance of a Railroad Route from Puget Sound via South Pass to the Mississippi, by F. W. Lander; Report of Exploration of a Route near the 32d parallel, from the Red River to the Rio Grande, by Capt. J. Pope. Appendix: Diary of the Expedition by J. H. Byrne; Meteorological and Astronomical Observations; Report on the Botany of the Expedition by J. Torrey and A. Gray; Report on the Geology by W. P. Blake; Report of the Explorations for that portion of a Route between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande and the Pimas Villages on the Gila, by Lt. J. G. Parke; Extract from a Reconnoissance made in 1846, '47, by Lt. Col. W. H. Emory.

Vol. III. Report of Explorations near the 35th parallel from the Mississippi to the Pacific, by Lt. A. W. Whipple, assisted by Lt. J. C. Ives. Itinerary: On the Topographical Features and Character of the Country; On the Indian Tribes, by Lt. Whipple, T. Ewbank, and W. W. Turner; Vocabularies of Indian Languages; Report upon the Geology of the Route, by W. P. Blake; Resumé and Field Notes, by J. Marcon.

Vol. IV. Lt. Whipple's Report continued; Report of the Botany; General Description of the Botanical Character of the Country, by J. M. Bigelow; Description of Forest Trees, by the same; Description of the Cetaceæ, by G. Engelmann; Descriptions of the General Botanical Collections, by J. Torrey; Description of the Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant; Report of the Geology, Field Notes, and Explanations, by C. B. R. Kennerly. Appendix: Astronomical, Magnetical, Climatological, and Barometrical Observations.

Vol. V. Report of Lieut. R. S. Williamson upon the Routes in California to connect with the Routes near the 35th and 32d parallels; Geological Report, by W. P. Blake; Appendix to the same: Notice of the Fossil Fishes, by L. Agassiz; Descriptions of the Fossil Shells, by T. A. Conrad; Catalogue of Recent Shells, by A. A. Gould; Description of Plants collected by J. Torrey; Botanical Report, by E. Durand and T. C. Hilgard. Appendix: Distances and Altitudes, Latitudes and Longitudes.

Vol. VI. Routes in California and Oregon explored by Lt. R. S. Williamson and Lt. H. L. Abbot; General Report by J. S. Newberry, T. A. Conrad, E. N. Horsford; Botanical Report, by J. S. Newberry; Report upon Fishes, by C. Girard; Report on the Zoology of the Route, by J. S. Newberry; Report upon the Land Shells collected by W. G. Binney. Appendix: Astronomical, Barometrical, and Thermometrical Observations.

Vol. VII. Report of Explorations for Routes from San Francisco Bay to Los Angeles, and from the Pimas Villages on the

Pacific Railroad.

Gila to the Rio Grande near the 32d parallel N. L. ; General Report; Geological Report, by T. Antisell; Palæontology, by T. A. Conrad; Botanical Report, by J. Torrey. Appendix: Meteorological Report upon the Route from San Diego to Fort Yuma; Barometric and Meteorological Observations; Conclusion of the Official Review of the Reports, with a Table by Capt. A. A. Humphreys, exhibiting the comparative Lengths, Cost, etc., of the different Routes.

Vol. VIII. General Report upon the Zoology of the several Pacific Railroads—General Sketch of Lines Explored; Mammals, by S. F. Baird, with Alphabetical Indexes of Common and of Scientific Names.

Vol. IX. Continuation of Zoological Report—Birds, by S. F. Baird, with the co-operation of John Cassin and G. N. Lawrence. Appendix: Additional Remarks on N. American Birds; List of Authorities referred to; Alphabetical Indexes of Common and of Scientific Names.

Vol. X. Continuation of Zoological Report—Zoological portion of the Reports upon the Route near the 35th parallel—Plates and Explanation of the same of Reptiles belonging to Report on Reptiles, by S. F. Baird (Report omitted from want of room); Report on Fishes, by C. Girard; Report of Surveys for routes on the 38th and 39th and on the 41st parallels (General Report in Vol. II.). Zoological Report: On Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles, collected on the Survey, by S. F. Baird; On Fishes, by G. Girard; on Insects, by J. L. Leconte (the last in Suppl. to Vol. I.); Report of Explorations near the 35th parallel, by Lt. A. W. Whipple (Gen. Report in Vol. III.); Zoological Report: Upon Mammals and Birds, by C. B. R. Kennerly; Upon Reptiles, by S. F. Baird; Upon Fishes, by C. Girard. Report of Explorations near the 32d parallel between Dona Ana and Pimas Villages (General Report in Vol. VII.); Report upon Birds collected on the Survey, by A. L. Heermann; Report upon Reptiles, by Edward Hallowell; Report of Explorations in California for Routes to Connect with Routes near the 35th and 32d parallels, by Lt. R. S. Williamson (General Report in Vol. V.); Report upon Reptiles, by E. Halliwell; Upon Birds, by A. L. Heerman; Upon Mammals, by S. F. Baird; Upon Fishes, by C. Girard. Report of Explorations for a Route from the Sacramento to the Columbia River. General Report and Reports upon Zoology (Fishes and Land Shells in Vol. VI.); Report upon Reptiles collected by S. F. Baird.

Vol. XI. Memoir to accompany the Map of the Territory, giving an account of the Exploring Expeditions since 1800, by Lt. G. K. Warren; Topographical Maps, Profiles, and Sketches to illustrate the various Reports of Surveys for Railroad Routes from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

- Packard F. A. Inquiry into the Alleged Tendency of the Separation of Convicts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849
- Paddock J. Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Oswego. 8vo. N. Y. 1818
- Padovani A. Introduzione alla Statistica. 8vo. Pavia, 1819
- Padua. Le cose piu notabili di Padoua. 12mo. Padua, 1791
- Annali delle Scienze del Regno Lombardo-Veneto. V. 1-7. 4to. Padua, 1831-37

- Paele O. *Essai sur l'invention de l'imprimerie.* 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Paez R. *Wild Scenes in S. America.* 12mo. New York, 1862
- Pagenstecher H. A. *Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. Trombidium, Holosericum, Trohididium, Tinctorium.* Fol. Leipzig, 1860
- Pagés L. *Bibliographie Japonaise ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs au Japon, qui ont été publiés depuis le 16e Siècle.* 4to. Paris, 1859
- Pagés P. *Abrégé des translations prodigieuses de la Sainte Maison de Nazareth de M. Murri.* 12mo. Lorette, 1809
- Paget L. de. *Sur la structure des yeux d'insectes.* 12mo. Lion, 1706
- Paine M. *Letters on the Cholera Asphyxia.* 8vo. New York, 1832
- *A Review of Theoretical Geology.* 8vo. New York, 1856
- *The Institutes of Medicine. Seventh Edition.* 8vo. New York, 1862
- Palacky Dr. *Ueber die in der Pariser Bibliothek Handschriften zur Geschichte d. Basler concils. Sitzungsb. Phil. V. 11.*
- Palaontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt herausgegeben von W. Dunker und H. von Meyer. V. 1-5.; V. 6-10. von H. v. Meyer.* 4to. Cassel, 1851-63
- Paley W. *On the Law of Principal and Agent.* 8vo. Phil. 1840
- Palfrey J. G. *The Theory and Uses of Nat. Religion.* 8vo. Boston, 1829
- *History of New England.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858-60
- Palgrave Sir F. *History of Normandy and of England.* Vols. 3, 4. 8vo. London, 1864
- Palladius Epis. *Historia Lausiaca continens Vitæ Patrum; Apothegmata Patrum; Ægyptiorum Monachorum Paradisus. Patrol. Gr. 34 et 65.*
- Palmblad B. F. *Dagens Strides samt Skrifterne.* 8vo. Upsala, 1838
- Pallas Alex. *Reliquiæ. Brunck's Analecta, 2.*
- Pallas P. S. *Sammlungen Historischer Nachrichten ueber die Mongolische Völkerschaften.* 2 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1776-1801
- Pallavicino C. *Discorso per la Fondazione in Genova delle tre società di Scienze mediche, di Storia e é delle Econom.* 8vo. Genova, 1840
- Palli A. *Poesie.* 8vo. Livorno, 1824
- Palmer A. H. *Brief Notice of the Productions, Trade, and Commerce of the Comoro Islands, Abyssinia, Persia, Burmah, Cochin China, the Indian Archipelago, and Japan.* 8vo. New York, 1846
- *Memoir Geographical, Political, and Commercial, on the State, Resources, and Capabilities for Commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Islands of the N. Pacific. Cong. Doc. 30 C. 1 Sess. Misc. 80.*
- See also under *United States Miscellaneous Documents.*
- Palmer J. W. *The New and the Old, or California and India in Romantic Aspects.* 12mo. New York, 1857
- Palmer W. *A Narrative of Events connected with the Publication of the Tracts for the Times.* 8vo. Oxford, 1843
- Palmerston Visct. *Speech on the Civil War in Spain.* 8vo. London, 1837
- *Speech on the Treaty of Washington of Aug. 9th, 1842.* 8vo. London, 1843
- Paludan-Müller C. *Undersøgelse om Machiavel som Skribent iscer med Hensyn til Bogen om Fyrsten.* 8vo. Odensee, 1839
- Pamphilus Presby. et Martyr. *Expositio capitum Actuum Apostolorum; Apologia pro Origene. Patrol. Gr. 10 et 17.*

- Pandita Lama Saskya. Le Trésor des belles paroles, choix de sentences composées in Tibétain, trad. par P. E. Foucaux. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Pandosy M. C. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yakama Language, tr. by G. Gibbs and J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1862
- Panizzi A. On the Supply of Printed Books from the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum. 8vo. London, 1846
- Pannonius G. T. & J. Poemata. *Del. Poetarum Hungar.*
- Panofka T. Sur les noms des vases grecs. 4to.
 — Siebentes Programme zum Berliner Winkelmannsfest.
- Panorama des Alpengebirgs von Schloss Waldburg. 12mo. Ravensburg, 1860
- Pantaleon Diac. Cp. Sermones. *Patrol. Græca*, 98.
- Paolino a S. Bartholomeo. Jornandis vindiciæ. 4to. Romæ, 1860
- Papacy. La Question de la Papauté, envisagée sous un point de vue nouveau. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Paparo E. Le tre Sorelle, Canzonette. 8vo. Messina, 1828
- Pape (Le) et la Bible ou l'infalibilité et l'inspiration. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Papeles varios politicos. 8vo. Madrid, 1808
- Paper, Pasteboard, etc. Abridgment of Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858
- Papers relative to the Rupture with Spain. 8vo. London, 1762
- Papisme et Jésuitisme, traduction libre. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Pardessus J. M. Mémoire sur le commerce de soie chez les anciens. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 15.
- Parian Marbles. Marmor Parium cum commentario C. Mulleri. *Histor. Græc. Fragm.* 1.
- Paris. Almanach de 25000 Adresses de la ville 1817, '19, et '40. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
 — Almanach du Commerce et de 500,000 Adresses de la ville et des départements, 1849, '59, '60. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849, '59, '60
 — Collection de 28 vues prises au Daguerreotype. Fol. Paris, s. a.
 — Adjonction à la ville des Faubourgs St. Honoré, Montmartre et Villeneuve. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 6.
 — Nouveau Plan du Bois de Boulogne et de ses Environs, par J. Lobet. Paris, s. a.
 — et ses Environs dans un Rayon de dix Kilomètres. Paris, s. a.
 — Curiosités de P. et de ses environs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805
 — Quinze Jours à Paris, ou Guide de l'Étranger dans la capitale et ses environs. 12mo. Paris, 1860
 — Registres de l'Hotel de ville pendant la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-48
 — Histoire de ce qui est advenu en cette ville, Mai et Juin, 1588. Histoire de la journée des Barricades au mois de Mai; Extraits des Registres et Croniques de l'Hotel de Ville 1588. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, v. XI
 — Bataille de Paris 1814. Lettres du Roi Joseph à l'empereur et reponse. 8vo. Paris, 1846
 — Aggrandissements de P. See *Descauriel A.*
 — Le Bois de Boulogne Architectural, Recueil des Embellissements exécutés dans son enceinte. Fol. Paris, 1860
 — Histoire de la Sainte Chapelle. See *Morand S. J.*
 — Les Églises et Monastères de Paris, pièces en Prose et en Vers des 9e, 13e et 14e siècles. 12mo. Paris, 1856
 — Description de P. au 15e siècle. See *Guillebert de Metz.*

- Paris. Moderne, plan d'une ville modèle, que l'auteur a appelée Novu-
topie, par F. A. Couturier de Vienne. 12mo. Paris, 1860
— son administration. See *Lazare L.*
— Dictionnaire des Rues et Monuments. See *Lazare Feth.; Zacone P.*
— La vie élégante à P. See *Montemart.*
— Institut. Acad. de Sciences. Math. Mem, cont'd to V. 33.
" Comptes rendus, cont'd to 1864.
" Analyses des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810-26
— " Acad. des Inscriptions, cont'd to V. 24.
" Mém. par Savants Étrangers, cont'd to N. S. v. 4.
— " Acad. des Sciences Morales, cont'd to N. S. v. 11.
" Mém. par S. Étrang. N. S. v. 8.
— " Annuaire 1786-98, 1802, '07, '08, '10, 1812-15, 1817-26, 1828-64.
— Académie Imp. de Médecine. Mém. cont'd to 1863.
— " Bulletin, cont'd to 1863.
— Société de Géographie, Bulletin cont'd to Ser. V. v. 5.
— Société Géolog. Statistique administrative. 8vo. Paris, 1844
— Société Asiatique, Journal cont'd to 1863.
— Société chimique, Leçons professées, 1861. 8vo. Paris, 1862
— Société d'Encouragement, Bulletin cont'd to 1863.
— Société Géologique de France. Bulletin, S. 2, V. 11-18.
— Société de l'Histoire de France. Publications not named in printed Catalogue, Vol. 3. See under *Argenson Marq. d., Barbier E. J. F., Basin T., Benoit S., Chronique d'Anjou, Gregorius Turon.*
— Société de Biologie, Mémoires et comptes rendus. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849-58
— Société d'Agriculture, Mémoires cont'd to 1862.
— Observatoire imperial. See under *Annales.*
— École Polytechnique, Journal cont'd to 1863.
— Bibliothèque Impériale, Catalogue de l'Histoire de France, to V. 7.

Paris Journals and other Periodicals—Continuations of.

See under *Abeille médicale; Annales de l'Agriculture, de Chimie et de Physique, de Philosophie Chrétienne, d'Hygiène, de Mathématiques, des Sciences Naturelles, des Mines, des Ponts et Chaussées, des Sciences, de la propagation de la foi, de Voyages archæologiques, medico-psychologiques, télégraphiques, législatives de l'instruction, maritimes; Annuaire de l'Économie politique, de la Marine, des deux Mondes, historique, historique universel, du Bureau des Longitudes, des Artistes, météorologique, du culte Israelite; Archives générales de la médecine; Armand-gaud A., Artiste, Bibliographie de la France, Bon Jardinier; Bulletin des Alliances des Arts, de Thérapeutique médicale, des Sociétés, Missions scientifiques, etc., des Lois, de Jugements de Cassation en matière civile et matière criminelle, du Bibliophile; Cosmos de Moigno; Gazette des Beaux-Arts, hebdomadaire de médecine, médicale; Journal de Chimie médicale, d'Éducation, de Mathématiques, de Médecin et Chirurgie, de Pharmacie et de Chimie, des Armes spéciales, des Dames, des Économistes, des Haras, des Savants, du Palais, des Sciences militaires; Moniteur universel; Revue de l'Architecture, R. des deux Mondes, Bri-*

Paris Journals and other Periodicals.

- tannique, R. critique de la législation, R. critique des livres nouveaux, R. de Zoologie, R. de Numismatique, R. de Paris, R. de Thérapeutique, R. des races Latines, R. des Sociétés savantes, R. Orientale et Américaine, R. Spiritualiste; Technologiste.
- Paris. Les Crimes de Paris. Poeme. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
 ——— Les Crimes des Aristocrates, ou Reponse aux Crimes de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1790
 ——— Recueil des Arrêtés, Instructions et circulaires réglementaires concernant l'administration de l'Assistance publique, 1849-55. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855
- Parise J. H. R. Études de l'homme dans l'état de Santé et l'état de Maladie. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Pariset E. Researches on the Gout. See *Melanges*.
- Park J. J. On the Law of Dower. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
- Parke J. G. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2 & 7.
- Parker L. Sketch of the late O. Justice Parsons. [8vo. Boston, 1813
- Parker Joel. Daniel Webster as a Jurist. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
- Parker M. Arbp. Prefaces to the O. and N. Testament. 8vo. Reprint from the Bible of 1572. *Richmond Eng. Div.*
- Parker Theod. Tribute to the Memory of W. E. Channing. 8vo. Lond. 1842
 ——— Letter to the Ex. Committee of the Am. Unitarian Association. 8vo. Boston, 1853
 ——— Sermons on Leaving the Old and Entering a New Place of Worship. 8vo. Boston, 1853
 ——— On the Dangers which Threaten the Rights of Man in America, a Sermon. 8vo. Boston, 1854
 ——— Review of his Discourse on the Death of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Parkes E. A. On Self-Training by the Medical Student. 12mo. Lond. 1857
- Parkinson S. A Treatise on Optics. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859
- Parliament of G. Britain. Sessional Papers cont'd to 1862.
 For the Sess. of 1859, 61 v. Fol. For the Sess. of 1861, 69 v. F.
 " " 1860, 73 " " " 1862, 66 "
- Parliamentary Debates (Hansard's), cont'd to May 28, 1863.
- Parnell E. A. Elements of Chemical Analysis. 8vo. London, 1842
- Parnell W. Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics. 8vo. Dublin, 1807
- Parola (La). Foglio di Scienze, Arti, etc. 4to. Bologna, 1841
- Parr S. A Sequel to the "Printed Paper." 8vo. London, 1792
 ——— Præfatio ad Bellendenum, translated. 8vo. London, 1788
- Parra A. Description de diferentes piezas de Historia natural, las mas del Rano maritimo representadas en 75 laminas. 4to. Havana, 1787
- Parrat H. J. Nouveau Système de traduction des Hieroglyphes Égyptiens au moyen de la langue Chaldéenne. Fol. Porrentruy, 1857
- Parrott Guns, Ranges of, and Notes for Practice. 18mo. New York, 1863
- Parry W. E. Voyage vers le Pole Arctique. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Parsons Theoph. Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Parsons U. Account of the Proceedings of the Lake Erie Battle Monument Association, Sept. 10, 1858. 8vo. Sandusky, 1858
- Parthey G. Das Orakel u. die Oase des Ammon. *Berliner Acad. Abhandl.* 1862.

- Parties in England, Accession of William IV. 8vo. London, 1830
- Parton J. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
- General Butler in New Orleans; History of the Administration of the Department of the Gulf in 1862. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Pascal B. Lettres de A. Dettonville sur ses inventions. 4to. Paris, 1659
- Pascal C. La vie et les mœurs de M. Guy du Faur seigneur de Pybræ. *Cimber Arch.* S. 1, V. 10.
- Paschalis II. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
- Paschasius I. Icones, Epigrammata, Epitaphia. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 2.
- Passavant J. D. Le Peintre-Graveur. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Passeratius J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, V. 3.
- Passion (The). A Middle Cornish Poem. *Philolog. Soc. Transact.* 1860
- Passy H. Sur les systèmes de Culture et de leur influence sur l'économie sociale; Des causes qui ont influé sur la marche de civilisation dans diverses contrées. *Mém. Acad. So. Moral.* N. S. v.
- Pastoret E. C. J. P. de. Recherches sur le commerce et luxe des Romains sur leurs lois somptuaires. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 3, 5, 7.
- Paté E. Application de la Photographie à la Topographie Militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Patents American, Reports. See under *U. S. Patents.*
- Patents British. Chronol. Index for 1859. No. 5000.
- Same for the year 1860. Whole No. 3128.
- Same for " 1861. " 3276.
- Same for " 1862. " 3490.
- Subject Matter Index, 1859-61.
- Alphabetical Index, 1859-62.
- Commissioners' Journal, 1859-63.
- Index to Patentees. 8vo. 1863
- Specifications of Patents for 1859. 36 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3000.
- Drawings for the same. 36 vols. Fol.
- Specifications for 1860. 38 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3128.
- Drawings for same. 38 vols. Fol.
- Specifications for 1861. 39 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3276.
- Drawings for same. 39 vols. Fol.
- Specifications for 1862. 43 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3490.
- Drawings for same. 43 vols. Fol.
- Specifications and Drawings for 1863. Vols. 1-37.
- Abridgments of the Specifications relating to Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Calico and other Fabrics and Yarns, with an Appendix containing a Chronological List of Works relating to the same. 12mo. London, 1859
- Abridgments of ditto for Bricks and Tiles. 12mo. London, 1862
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Electricity and Magnetism, their Generation and Application. 12mo. London, 1859
- Abridgments of ditto relating to the Production and Application of Gas (excepting Gas Engines). 12mo. London, 1860
- Abridgments of ditto relating to India Rubber and Gutta Percha, including Air, Fire, and Water Proofing. 12mo. Lond. 1859
- Abridgments of ditto relating to the Manufacture of Paper, Pasteboard, and Papier Mâché. Part II. Cutting, Folding, and Ornamenting, including Envelopes, Cards, Paper Hangings, etc. 12mo. London, 1859

- Patents. Abridgments of ditto relating to Printing, including therein the production of copies on all kinds of materials (excepting felted and textile fabrics) by means of Types, Stereotype Blocks, Plates, Stone Dies, Stencil Plates, Paper Writings, Electro-Chemicals and Light. 12mo. London, 1859
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Plating or Coating Metals with Metals. 12mo. London, 1862
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Ship Building, Repairing, Sheathing, Launching, etc. 12mo. London, 1862
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Metals and Alloys (excepting Iron and Steel). 12mo. London, 1861
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Weaving, with an Appendix containing a Chronological List of Works and Papers relating to the Art of Weaving. 12mo. London, 1861
- Abridgments of ditto relating to Medicine, Surgery, and Dentistry. 12mo. London, 1863
- Abridgment of ditto relating to Pottery. 12mo. London, 1863
- Synopsis of the Patent Laws of various Countries, by A. Tolhausen. 12mo. London, 1857
- See also *Kleinschrod*, Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung, and *Loosey*, Collection of the Laws of Patent Privileges of all Countries.
- Paterno L. Poesie Statiriche. *Raccolta di P. Statiriche*.
- Patin M. Études sur les Tragiques Grecs—Eschyle, Euripide, Sophocles. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Patinus C. In tres Inscriptiones Græcas; In antiquum Monumentum Marcellinæ; In antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii—Commentarii. *Polenus*, 11.
- Patmore C. Faithful Forever. 12mo. Boston, 1861
- Patriarchs. Testamenta duodecim patriarcharum. *Patrol. Græc.* 2.
- Patriot's (A) Letters to the Br. People on the Present State of the Country. 8vo. London, 1837
- Patrum Ægyptorum SS. Opera omnia, accurante et denuo recognoscante J. M. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858
- See *Antonius Magnus*, *Evagrius Mon.*, *Isaias Abbas*, *Orsiesius S.*, *Pachomius Abbas*, *Serapion*.
- Patterson R. M. Early History of the American Philosophical Society, Centennial Anniversary Discourse. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
- Patton R. B. Address before the Philological Society of Middlebury College. 8vo. Middlebury, 1823
- Paul B. H. Manual of Technical Analysis, founded on the Handbook of P. A. Bolley. 12mo. London, 1857
- Paul H. A Foretaste of Pleasant Things—Poems. 12mo. Air, 1820
- Paul Ferrol, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
- Pauli R. Bilder aus Alt-England. 8vo. Gotha, 1860
- Paulin. Vie de. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 3.
- Paulinus S. Patr. Aquil. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
- Contents: Vita auct. Madrisio, vita auctore Nicoletti, contra Elipandum, Epistola, Liber exhortationis, contra Felicem, Carmen de regula fidei, Hymni et Rhythmi, Epistola ad Carolum Magnum. Appendix.

- Paulinus S. Life. 12mo. London, 1844
- Paulus Emesenus Episc. Homiliæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 77.
- Paulus Silentiarius. Descriptio Basilicæ S. Sophiæ; Descriptio ambonis ejusdem; Versus in thermas Pythicas; Carmina Græca. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Paulus S. Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 89, 98.
- Paulus Emer. Diac. De vita Patrum Emeritensium. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Paulus Mon. Vetus Agano. *Ibid.*, 155.
- Pauly T. de. Description ethnographique des peuples de la Russie; ouvrage publiée à l'occasion du Jubilé millénaire de l'Empire de Russie, orné de 62 Planches col., 1 Planche craniologique, un tableau statistique, une carte ethnographique, et contient la description exacte de l'état de tous les peuples du vaste empire de Russie. Fol. St. Petersbourg.
- Pauperism, Poor Law Inquiry, Labour Rate. See *Senior N. W.*, and a volume lettered *Senior's Miscellaneous Pamphlets*.
- Pauthier G. L'Inscription Syro-Chinoise de Si-Ngan-Fou, monument Nestorien élevé en Chine l'an 781 de notre ère. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Pauw C. de. Recherches sur les Égyptiens. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1770
- Pawnbroking. Examination of the System. 8vo. London, 1826
- Paxton J. A Pocket Botanical Dictionary, comprising the Names, History, and Culture of all Plants known in Britain. 12mo. London, 1849
- Payen A. F. Observation de l'Éclipse Horizontale de Lune, arrivée le 2 Juillet, 1666. 4to. Paris.
- Peabody A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature. Twelve Lectures. 8vo. Boston, 1864
- Peabody G. Reports of the Peabody Institute, South Danvers. 8vo. South Danvers, 1859-62
- Letter establishing an Institute in the City of Baltimore. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857
- Peabody W. B. O. The Springfield Collection of Hymns for Sacred Worship. 12mo. Springfield, 1835
- Peacock G. Arithmetick. *Encyc. Metrop.* 1.
- Observations on the Plan for Cathedral Reform. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840
- Peale R. Notes of the Painting Room. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- Pearson E. On the Doctrine of Justification by Faith. 8vo. London, 1802
- Pedroni P. M. Manuel des falsifications des drogues. 18mo. Paris, 1848
- Peel Sir R. Speech on the Catholic Question. 8vo. London, 1817
- Peele G. Chronicle of K. Edward I. *Old Br. Drama*, 5.
- Peers E. Stabulation de l'Espèce Bovine. 12mo. Brux. 1858
- Peers of the Realm. Catalogue of in 1661. 4to. London, 1661
- Peigne-Delacourt M. Recherches sur le lieu de la bataille d'Attila en 451. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Peirce B. Elementary Treatise on Trigonometry. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Pelagius Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 69.
- Pelagius Papa II. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 72.
- Pellegrini G. Elogio di Girolamo Segato. 4to. Firenze, 1836

- Pelletan E. Adresse au Roi Coton. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
 ——— Same, translated by L. Starr. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Pellissier E. Description de la Régence de Tunis. *Expl. d'Algérie*
Sc. Hist. 16.
 ——— Mémoires historique et géog. sur l'Algérie. *Ibid.* 6.
- Pelissier E. et Rémusat A. Histoire de l'Afrique, trad. de l'Arabe.
Ibid. 7.
- Peltier J. Trial for a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte at the Court
 of King's Bench. 8vo. London, 1802
 ——— L'Ambigu, recueil périodique. 8vo. Londres, 1814
- Pendleton Mrs. J. Husband and Wife, or the Science of Human Deve-
 lopment through Inherited Tendencies. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Penitentiary Discipline. On the Comparative Merits of the Pennsylv-
 ania and New York Systems. 8vo. Boston, 1836
- Pennsylvania. Historical Sketch of the Paper Money Issued by Penn-
 sylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862
 ——— Committee of Correspondence of Phil. Strictures on the Address
 of John Sergeant and others to the People of Penn. on the Elec-
 tion of J. Q. Adams. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828
 ——— Horticultural Society Transactions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
 ——— Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Directors' Annual Reports
 for 1839-41, '43, '45, '46, '49, '51-58. 8vo. Philadelphia, v. y.
 ——— State Library Catalogue. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1859
- Penny Virginia. The Employment of Woman; a Cyclopædia of Wo-
 men's Work. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Pens, Inks, and Inkstands, with Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1858
- Pentateuch. Commentary on, by Rabbi Jacob, in Hebrew.
 4to. Hannover, 1838
- People's College. Addresses at the College Aug. 10th, 1859. 8vo.
- Pepoli C. On the Language and Literature of Italy. 8vo. London, 1838
- Perceval A. P. A Vindication of the Principles of the Authors of
 "The Tracts for the Times." 8vo. London, 1841
- Percy S. R. Physiol. and Med. Properties of the Veratrum Viride.
 8vo. Phil. 1864
- Peregrinazione nella Liguria e nel Piemonte. 12mo. Cordogno, 1830
- Pérennès F. Dictionnaire de Bibliographie Catholique, suivie d'un
 Dictionnaire de Bibliologie. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-60
- Perger A. R. v. Zur Geschichte der Falkenjaad. *Wien Sitzungs-
 Phil.* 31.
- Perier J. A. N. De l'Hygiène en Algérie. *Expl. d. Alg. Sc. Méd.*
 1, 2.
- Perkins Institution (The) and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind;
 Trustees' Annual Reports, 11, 13-15, 26, 27. 8vo. Boston, v. y.
- Pernetty D. Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les
 recherches philosophiques de M. de Pauw. 12mo. Berlin, 1770
- Perowne J. J. On some English Idioms. *Philolog. Trans.* 1856.
- Perpigna A. The French Law and Practice of Patents. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Perréciot C. J. De l'État civil des personnes et de la condition des
 terres dans les Gaules dès les temps Celtiques jusqu'à la rédac-
 tion des coutumes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

- Perrens F. Jérôme Savonarole, sa vie, ses prédications, ses écrits, d'après les documents originaux et avec des pièces justificatives. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Perrot J. F. A. Essai sur les Momies. 8vo. Nismes, 1845
- Perry J. Catalogue of his Curious Library. 8vo. London, 1828
- Perry M. C. Sailing Directions and Regulations for Japan and Islands. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855
- Perth. True Account of the Proceedings at Perth during the Rebellion of 1716. 8vo. London, 1716
- Perth J. Earl of (Drummond). Letters to his Sister the Countess of Erroll, edited by W. Jerdan for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1845
- Pertz G. H. Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. V. 15, 16, 17, 18, in continuation.
- Peschel C. F. Lehrbuch der Physik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856
- Peschel O. Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858
- Pest. Addressbuch der Stadt Pesth, 1803. 12mo. Ofen, 1803
- Wegweiser durch Pesth. 12mo. Pesth, 1804
- Petermann H. Beiträge zu der Geschichte der Kreuzzüge aus Armenischen Quellen. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1860.
- Reisen im Orient. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860–61
- Peters C. A Critical Dissertation on Job. 8vo. London, 1757
- Petersdorff C. On the Law of Bail. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Peterson C. Den sidste Franklin Expedition med Fox, Capt. M'Clintock. 8vo. Kiøb. 1860
- Peterson N. M. Bidrag til den Danske Litteraturs Historie. Vols. 3–5. 8vo. Kiøb. 1855–61
- Petersen T. E. Et Besog i Jerusalem og Omegn i Feb. 1856. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn, 1857
- Petit J. Marengo, or the Campaign of Italy. 8vo. London, 1801
- Petit Roman d'une grande histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Petit Sorcier (Le) contenant les secrets de toutes les Magies, Expériences de Physique amusante. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Petition of British Subjects in Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, to Parliament for Relief from Grievances. 8vo. London, 1779
- Petrarca F. Nuovamente ridotto alla vera lezione. 24mo. Vinetia, 1585
- Sonnets and other Poems translated into English Verse. 8vo. London, 1859
- Petrus Alex. S. Episc. Acta sincera; Epistola canonica; Fragmenta; Notitia. *Patrol. Græca*, 18.
- Petrus Mall. Mon. De Cœnobio Malleacensis insula. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.
- Petrus de Honestia, Regula Clericorum. *Ibid.* 163.
- Petrus Blesensis Archd. Opera Omnia, accurate J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1855
- Contents: Prolegomena; Epistolæ; Sermones; De conversione S. Pauli; Compendium in Job; De transfiguratione; De amicitia Christiana; Passio Reginaldi; Dialogus inter R. Henricum II. et abbatem Bonævallensem; De duodecim utilitatibus tribulationis; Tractatus; De Hierosolymitana peregrinatione; Instructio fidei Catholicæ; De confessione sacramentali; De pœnitentia; De institutione Episcopi; Invektiva in depravatum; Poemata; Appendix.

- Petrus Cellensis Episc. Opera omnia cura et studio Benedict., accurate J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
 Contents: Epistolæ; Sermones; Opuscula; Liber de panibus; Mosaici tabernacula mystica et moralis Expositio; De conscientia; De disciplina claustrali; adhortatio ad claustrales.
- Petrus venerabilis Clun. Abbas. Opera omnia, accurate J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
 Contents: Epistolarum libri sex; Diplomata, adversus Judæos, Sectam Saracenorum, Petrobrusianos; De miraculis; Sermones; Carmina; Statuta Cluniacensis; Dispositio rei familiaris Cluniacensis.
- Petrus de Riga. Fragmenta metrica ex libro cui titulus Aurora. *Patrol. Lat.* 212.
- Petrus Pictaviens. Sententiarum libri quinque. *Ibid.* 211.
- Petrus Diac. Casin. Chronicon Casinense; De viris illustribus Casinensibus; De ortu et obitu justorum Cœnobii Casinensis; De locis sanctis; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 173.
- Petrus Sarnensis Mon. Historia Albigensium et sacri belli in eos suscepti, duce Simone de Monteforte. *Ibid.* 213.
- Petrus Cantor Ecclesiæ. Verbum abbreviatum, opus morale, e tenebris primus eruit R. P. D. Georg. Galopinus, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
- Petrus Comestor. Historia Scholastica, Sermones, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
- Petrus Tudebodus. De Hierosolymitano itinere. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.
- Petrus Ravenas. Artificiosa Memoria. 4to. Venetiis, 1491
- Petrus II. Alexandrinus Episc. Epistola encyclica; Fragmenta epistolæ ad episcopos Ægyptiæ exules. *Patrol. Gr.* 83.
- Petrus S. Laod. Episc. Commentarius in quatuor Evangelia; Expositio in Orationem Dominicam. *Ibid.* 86.
- Petrus Siculus Historia, Refutatio atque Eversio Hæreseos Manichæorum. *Patrol. Græca*, 104.
- Petrus Argorum Episc. In conceptionem S. Annæ Oratio; Oratio funebris in B. Athanasium. *Ibidem.*
- Pezron P. The Antiquities of Nations, Englished by Jones. 12mo. London, 1706
- Pfeiffer A. De voce Selah; De musicis Hebræorum instrumentis. *Ugolino*, 32.
- Pfeiffer F. Altnordisches Lesebuch—Text, Grammatik, Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Pfeiffer Ida. Second Journey Round the World. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
- Pfützmaier A. Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichlichen Welt, ein Japanische Roman, im Originaltexte sammt den facsimiles von 57 Japan. Holzschnitten. 8vo. Wien, 1847
- Das Li-Sao und die neuen Gesänge. Fol. Wien, 1859
- Kritische Durchsicht der, von Dawidow verfassten, Wörtersammlung aus der Sprache der Aino's. 8vo. Wien, 1859
- Papers from the Wiener Akad. Sitzungsab. *Phil. Theil.*
 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ältesten Japanischen Poesie, 3;
 Ueber die von La Peyrouse gelieferten Wörtersammlung von Sagalien; Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Aino-Poesie, 4; Aino-

Pfitzmaier A.

Poesie (Schluss), 5; Ueber den Bau, der Aino-Sprache, 7; Ueber einige Eigenschaften der Japanischen Poesie, 8; Verbesserungen zu dem Ersten Theil der *Éléments de la Gramm. Japonaise* von Rodriguez', 11, 12; Die Zeiten der Fürsten Yin von Lu Hoang, Tschang und Min-von Lu, 13; Die Zeiten der Fürsten Yin von Lu, 14; Die Zeiten des Fürsten Wen von Lu, 15; Die Zeiten des Fürsten Sinen von Lu, 17; Notizen aus der Geschichte der Chinesischen Reiche vom Jahre 590 bis 468 vor Christo, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27; Die Feldherrn des Reiches Tschao; Das Leben des Prinzen Wu-Ki von Wei, 28; Ein Gedicht des Chinesischen Gegenkaisers; Der Landesherr von Schwang, 29; Das Leben des Redners Fan-hoei; Berichtigungen zu einem in St. Petersburg erschienenen Russisch-Japanischen Wörterbuche, 30; Zur Geschichte des Entsatzes von Hantan; Li-ose der minister der ersten Kaisers, 31; Die Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-Yu's; Die Anfänge des Aufstandes gegen das Herrscherhaus Tsin; Die Genossen des Königs Tschin sching; Die Nachkommen der Könige von Wei, Tsi und Han; Das Rednergeschlecht Su, 32; Der Redner Tschang-I und einige seiner Zeitgenossen, 33; Die Feldherrn Han-sin, Peng-yue und King-pu, 34; Worte des Tadels in dem Reiche der Han, 35; Der Abfall des Königs Pi von U., 36; Die Menschenabtheilung der wandernden Schwirngewaltigen; Zwei Statthalter der Landschaft Kuei-ki; See-ma-ki-tschu, 37; Die Bevorzugten des Allhalters Hiao-wu, 38; Das Ereigniss des Wurmfrasses der Beschwörer; Die Antworten Tung-tschung-schu's auf die Umfragen des Himmelssohnes; Die Könige von Hoai-nan aus dem Hause Han; Die Würdenträger Tsien-pu-i, Su-kuang, Yu-ting-kue und deren Gesinnungsgenossen, 39; Tsching-thang Fürst-Zertrümmer von Hu; Die Geschlechter des Hauses Thai kung, 40; Geschichte des Hauses Tscheng-kung; Geschichte der Häuser Schao-kung und Khang-scho, 41. Zwei deutsche arzneibücher aus dem 12 und 13 Jahrhundert, 42.

—— Die Geschichte des Reiches U.; Geschichte des Hauses Tschao. *Wien Akad. Abhandlungen*, 8, 9.

- Phelps A. H. L. *Natural Philosophy*. 12mo. New York, 1848
 Phelps O. S. *Genealogy of Othniel Phelps*. 8vo. St. Cath. 1862
 Phelps R. H. *A History of Newgate at Simsbury, its Insurrections and Massacres*. 4to. Albany, 1860
 Philadelphia Prize Essays on Juvenile Delinquency. 8vo. Phil. 1835
 —— Charity-School Society, *Historical Sketch of*. 8vo. Phil. 1860
 —— 25th and 26th Exhibitions of American Manufactures. Franklin Institute Reports of. 8vo. Phil. 1856 & '58
 —— Academy of Natural Sciences Journal, N. S. Vol. 4. 4to. Phil. 1863
 —— " Proceedings cont'd to Vol. 14. 8vo. Phil. 1862
 —— Board of Trade. See *Blodget L.*
 —— Coloured Population. *Inquiry into the present State and Condition of the Free People of Colour in the City*. 8vo. Phil. 1838
 See also under *American Philosophical Soc., Franklin Institute, American Journal of the Medical Sciences, Medical News*.
 Phileli (Fileli) F. *Epistola*. Fol. a. l. 1502
 Philidorian (The). *A Magazine of Chess*. 8vo. London, 1838
 Philippus Thessalonicus. *Reliquiae*. *Brunck's Analecta*, 2.

- Philippus D. Abbas. Opera omnia juxta editionem N. Chamart, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
 Contents: Epistolæ; Comm. in Cantica Canticorum; Moralitates in Cantica; De somnio Nabuchodonosor; De salute primi hominis; De damnatione Salomonis; De institutione clericorum; Vita SS. Augustini et Amandi; Passio SS. Cyrici, Salvii, Agnetis; Vita SS. Foillani, Gisleni, Landelini, B. Odæ, Waldetrudis; Passio S. Agnetis; Carmina varia.
- Philippus Presb. Expositio interlinearis in Job. *Patrol. Lat.* 23.
- Phillips A. Distressed Mother, Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* 6.
- Phillips J. P. Cours théorique et pratique de Braidisme ou Hypnotisme nerveux considérée dans ses rapports avec la Psychologie, la Physiologie, et la Pathologie. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Phillips F. Exposure of the Calumnies against the Magistrates and Yeomanry of Manchester. 8vo. London, 1819
- Phillips H. J. Catalogue of the New Jersey Bills of Credit, 1723-86. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
- Phillips J. Geology. *Encyclopædia Metrop.* V. 6.
- Phillips S. The Portrait Gallery of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. Lond. 1854
 ——— Guide to the Crystal P. and Park. 12mo. London, 1860
- Phillips W. M. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte König Heinrichs II. von England und des Lebens an seinen Hofe; Die Deutsche Königwahl bis zur Goldenen Bulle. *Wien Akad. Sitzungsber. Phil.* 25, 26.
- Philo-Carpasius Episc. Enarratio in Canticum Canticorum. *Patrol. Græca*, 40.
- Philochorus Fragmenta. *Histor. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 1.
- Philon F. He Would be a Soldier, Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* 8.
- Philosophical Miscellanies, translated from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy, and B. Constant, by G. Ripley. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1838
- Philostorgius Historia Ecclesiastica. *Patrol. Gr.* 65.
- Philp R. K. The History of the Progress of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1859
- Philp J. Washington Described, a Complete View of the American Capital and the District of Columbia, ed. by W. D. Haley. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Philpot J. Archd. Life and Selections from his Writings. *Richmond's English Reformers*.
- Phinney E. History of the Battle of Lexington. 8vo. Boston, 1825
- Phœbadius S. Epis. Liber contra Arianos; De fide Orthodoxa; Libellus fidei. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
- Phoenix Britannicus, being a Miscellaneous Collection of Scarce and Curious Tracts, collected by J. Morgan. 4to. London, 1732
- Photius Cp. Patriarcha. Opera omnia, partim nunc primum edita, accurante ac denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
 Contents: Vol. I. Exegetica—In Amphilocia prolegomena; Amphilocia, sive in sacras litteras et quæstiones diatribæ; Commentariorum in N. T. quæ supersunt. Vol. II. Dogmatica—Contra Manichæos; De spiritus sancti Mystagogia; Homiliæ; Carmina Epistolarum libri tres. Vol. III. Myrobiblon sive Bibliotheca. Vol. IV. Myrobiblon cont. Scripta Canonica-Syntagma; Nomo-Canon; Interrogationes.

- Photographisches Journal. Magazin für Photographen, Maler, Zeichner redigirt et herausg. von W. Horn.
Vols. 14-16. 4to. Prag, 1860-62
- Phylarchus. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 1.
- Physiocrates. See *Daire E.*
- Physique occulte ou Traité de la Baguette Divinatoire (par Vallemont).
2 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1729.
- Pianciani L. Dell' Andamento delle cose in Italia, rivelazioni, memorie e riflessioni.
8vo. Milano, 1860
- Piazza A. Raggiunglio delle collezioni sacre alle belle arti fatte da lui.
8vo. Padua, 1842
- Piazzi J. Della specola Astronomica di Palermo.
2 vols. Fol. Palermo, 1792-94
- Pibo Episc. Tull. Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.
- Pichery M. Manuel de Gymnastique Hygiénique. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Pickering T. Letter on the War with G. B. 8vo. Boston, 1818
- Picot C. Historical Narratives en Français. 8vo. Phil. 1846
- Pierer E. Universal Lexicon. Vols. 8-17. 10 vols. 8vo. Altenb. 1859-63
- Pieri C. del. Di alcune pratiche agrarie. 8vo. Siena, 1843
- Pierre L. Sur la valeur nutritive des fourrages. 12mo. Brux. 1859
- Pierron A. Histoire de la littérature Grecque. 12mo. Paris, 1850
— Histoire de la Littérature Romaine. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Piferer F. Nobiliario de los Reinos y Señorios de España.
5 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857-59
- Pihan A. P. Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les Peuples Orientaux anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Pilgrim Good Intent, Progress of in Jacobinical Times. 12mo. N. Y. 1828
- Pillow Gen. Defence before the Court of Inquiry. 8vo. 1848
- Pilon F. The Deaf Lover, a Farce. *London Stage*, 3.
- Pini G. Memoria coronata sulla manifattura nazionale. 4to. Genova, 1790
- Pinius J. Tractatus historico-chronologicus de liturgia antiqua Hispanica, Gothica, Isidoriana, Mozarabica, Toletana, Mixta. *Acta Sanctorum. Julius* 6.
- Pino J. del. L'Esprit des Esprits ou pensées choisies pour servir de suite aux maximes de la Rochefoucault. 12mo. Florence, 1802
- Piozzi H. L. Anecdotes of Dr. S. Johnson during the last Twenty Years of his Life. 12mo. London, 1786
- Piragoff N. Chirurgische Anatomie der Arterienstämme und Fascien, neu bearbeitet von J. Szymanowski. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Pisa, regolamento par la Università. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
- Pisa G. da. Sculture nella Chiesa di S. Andrea in Pistoia. 8vo. Pistoia, 1842
- Pisano L. Opuscoli matematici. 8vo. Firenze, 1856
— Il liber Abbaci. 4to. Roma, 1857
- Pisida G. Cp. Diac. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
Contents: J. M. Quercii Præfatio; I. Bekkeri Præfatio.— De Heraclii expeditione Persica; Bellum Avaricum; Heraclias; Hymnus Acathistus; In sanctam resurrectionem; Hexæmeron; De vanitate vitæ; Contra Severum Antiochenum; Vita S. Anastasii; Senariorum fragmenta; Indices.

- Pistolesi Fr. Sopra l'uso del termometro. 4to. Livorno, 1807
- Pithoens P. De comitibus Palatinis. *Fresher Script. Rer. Germ.*
- Pitiscus B. Problemata varia Astronomica. 4to. Francf. 1612
- Pitman E. D. On the Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. Phil. 1843
- Pitman J. Address to the Alumni of Brown University, Sept. 5, 1843.
8vo. Providence, 1843
- Discourse on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Providence. 8vo. Providence, 1836
- Pitt J. How to Brew good Beer. 12mo. London, 1859
- Pittsburgh. Her Advantageous Position and Great Resources as a Manufacturing and Commercial City. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1845
- Pittsburgh and Alleghany Cities' Directories, 1863-4, '64-5.
2 vols. 8vo. Pittsburgh.
- Pitziopios J. G. L'Église Orientale ; Exposé historique de sa séparation et de sa réunion avec celle de Rome. 8vo. Rome, 1855
- Pius I. Papa. Epistola ad fideles. *Patrol. Græca*, 5.
- Pius IX. Papa. Lettera enciclica. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
- Pizzelli M. di. Accademia poetica in sette lingue per la morte di ella. 12mo. Roma, 1807
- Placentinus Ant. Itinerarium. *Acta Sanct. Maius*, V. 3.
- Placidius Mon. De honore ecclesie. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
- Plans of Cities in Europe. Obl. quarto.
- Plans and Proceedings of a Committee for the British Claimants on Portugal. 8vo. London, 1839
- Plans of Lakes Huron, Ottawa, etc. *Canada Geol. Rep.*
- Platen. Tagebuch, 1796-1825. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- Plateau et Quetelet. Physique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Plath J. H. Die Religion und der Cultus der alten Chinesen. *München Akad. d. Wiss. Phil. Abth.* 9.
- Platt T. On the Law of Covenants. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Pleaken M. De columnis Aeneis. *Ugolino*, 10.
- Pleyel and Haydn. Scottish Airs for the Voice. 4to. London.
- Plinius C. S. Esposizione di due passi, da Ciampi. 8vo.
- Plotius Marius. De metris. *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*
- Plowden T. Thoughts upon the Beneficial Consequences of Enrolling all Deeds, Wills, and Codicils affecting Lands. 8vo. London, 1789
- Pocanus Z. B. De simulacris solaribus Israelitarum. *Ugolino*, 23.
- Poesche H. Das Leben der Hausthiere. 8vo. Frankf. 1859-64
- Poetical Gems, a Collection of Pieces. 12mo. London, 1823
- Poets and Poetry of America, a Satire. 12mo. Phil. 1847
- Poggio C. di. Lezioni d'Astronomia per le Dame. 2 vols. 8vo. Lucca, 1809
- Poggioli M. A. Alcuni Scritti inediti. 8vo. Roma, 1862
- Poitiers. Grands-Jours établis 1634. *Cimber Archives*, S. 2, V. 6.
- Poirier D. Examen des différentes opinions des Historiens sur l'avènement de Hugues-Capet à la couronne. *Leber. Diss.* 17.
- Poland. Constitutional Charter, 1815. 8vo. London, 1831
- Rerum Polonicarum ab excessu Stephani R. ad Maximilianum Austriaci captivitatem. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1827
- See also *Theiner Vetera Monumenta.*

- Polemman N. De Urim et Thummim; De ritu precandi veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 12 and 21.
- Polemon Physiognomicon. *Script. Physiogn. Vet.*
- Political Sketch of America. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808
- Political State of G. Britain, Short Review. 8vo. London, 1787
- People's Answer to the same. 8vo. London, 1787
- Politician's Register. Votes for President, Members of Congress, etc., 1836, '38, and 1840. 8vo. New York, 1840
- Politics of High Church, or a System of their Principles about Government. 4to. London, 1705
- Polson A. National English Law. *Ency. Met.* 2.
- Polycarpus S. Martyr. Prolegomena; Epistola ad Philippenses; Fragmentum; Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de Martyrio S. Polycarpi, Epistola circularis. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
- Polynier P. Éléments des Mathématiques. 12mo. Paris, 1704
- Polytechnische Centralhalle. Zeitschrift zur Verbreitung des Neuesten und Wissenswürdigsten im Gebiete der Künste, Gewerbe und Naturwissenschaften für Techniker, Künstler, etc., für 1860. 4to. Leipzig, 1860
- Polytechnisches Journal, cont'd to 1863.
- Real Index, B. 1-118 von D. Philipp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853
- Polytechnisches Centralblatt. See *Centralblatt*.
- Pompeii. Tabula Colonis Veneris Cornelis Pompeis denuo recognitum edidit J. Fiorelli. Colonia a triumviris deducta est lege Sullana. Postea D. Augustus agrum ejus veteranis adsignavit, sed Imp. Vespasianus loca publica à privatis possessa Reip. Pomp. restituit. Tabula XLII. Folia.
- Poncelet J. V. Mémoire sur les centres de moyens harmoniques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1826
- Poniatowski Prince. Photographic Facsimiles of the Antique Gems formerly possessed by Prince P., accompanied by a Description and Practical Illustration of each Subject, by J. Prendeville. First and Second Series. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1859
- Pontecoulant C. de. Souvenirs historiques. Vol. I. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Pontmartin A. de. Les semaines littéraires. 19mo. Paris, 1861
- Ponts et Chaussées. See under *Annales*.
- Poole C. H. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*.
- Poole R. S. The Genesis of the Earth and Man, or the History of Creation, etc., revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1860
- Poor H. V. History of the Railroads and Canals of the U. S. A. Exhibiting their Progress, Cost, Revenues, etc., with Maps. 8vo. N.Y. 1860
- Poor J. A. The First Colonization of New England, an Address. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Poor Laws. Defence of the English. 8vo. London, 1831
- England's Ruin. 8vo. London, 1817
- Report from the Select Committee on. 8vo. London, 1817
- Amendment Bill, Remarks on. 8vo. London, 1841
- Extracts from the Commissioners' Papers as to the Administration and Operation of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1833
- See also Parliamentary Sessional Papers under the head, Poor Laws, in the Sessional and Decennial Indexes.

- Pope A. *Essai sur l'Homme*, tr. par C. Le Brun. 8vo. Phil. 1840
- Pope C. *The Yearly Journal of Trade, 1854-5.* 8vo. London, 1854
- Pope J. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2.
- Popham S. H. *Description of P. of Wales Island.* 8vo. London, 1805
- *Statement of Facts relative to the Treatment he received since his return from the Red Sea.* 8vo. London, 1805
- *Observations on the "Statement of Facts."* 8vo. London, 1805
- *Brief Remarks on the "Observations."* 8vo. London, 1805
- Popma T. *De operis servorum. Polonus*, 3.
- Popular Geography of Plants, ed. by C. Daubeny. 12mo. London, 1855
- Popular Traditions collected by Otmar. *Roscoe Germ. Novelists*, 2.
- Porcupine P. See *Cobbet W.*
- Porphyrus. *Philosophi introductio in Ptolomæi opus de effectibus Astrorum.* Fol. Basilee, 1559
- Porson R. *The Devil's Walk*, a Poem. 12mo. London.
- Portal F. *Des couleurs symboliques dans l'antiquité, le moyen age et les temps modernes.* 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Portalis M. *De l'Homme et de la Société. Mem. Acad. Sc. Mor. N. S. 7.*
- Porter D. *Proceedings of the Courts of Inquiry and Court Martial in Relation to.* 8vo. Washington, 1825
- Porter Sarah. *The Expediency and the Means of Elevating the Profession of the Educator. Educator.*
- Porteus B. Bp. *The Beneficial Effects of Christianity on the Temporal Concerns of Mankind.* 8vo. London, 1806
- Portland. *Reports of the City Government, 1857-58.* 8vo. Portland, 1858
- Portugal. *Letters on the State of that Kingdom.* 8vo. London, 1777
- *Collecção de Noticias para a historia e geografia das Nações ultramarinas que vivem nos dimínios Portuguezes, ou ilhas são visinhas.* 5 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1812-30
- Contents: Vol. I. *Relação das Escrituras dos Gentios da India Oriental; Notitia do Gentilismo da Asia. J. de Anchieta, Epistola quamplurimarum rerum naturalium quæ S. Vincentii Provinciam incolunt. Memorias para a Historia do Capitania do Maranhão.* Vol. II. *Navegações de Luiz de Cadamosto e viagem de Pedro de Cintra; Navegação de Lisboa a Ilha de S. Thome, escrita por hum Piloto Portuguez; Navegação do Capitão P. Alvares Cabral escrita por hum piloto Portuguez; Cartas de Americo Vespuccio; Navegação es Indias Orientaes escrita por T. Lopes; Viagem as Indias Orientaes por J. de Empoli; Livro de Duarte Barbosa.* Vol. III. *Noticia do Brazil; Descrição verdadeira da costa daquelle estado: Catalogo dos governadores do Reino de Angola.* Vol. IV. *Navegação feita 1749 da Cidade do Gram Para até á Boca do Rio da Madeira escripta por Jose Gonsalves da Fonseca; Roteiro da Viagem de Fernan de Magelhães; Carta de Pedro Vaas de Caminha; Tratado do Terra do Brazil.* Vol. V. *Fatalidade historica da Ilha de Ceitão escrita pelo Capitão Joãa Ribeiro; Reflexões criticas sobre o escripto "Noticia do Brazil," por F. A. de Varnhagen.*
- *Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1786
- Posidonius *Apamensis Fragmenta. Hist. Gr. Fragm.* 3.
- Possidius Episc. *Vita S. Aurelii Augustini. Patrol. Lat.* 32.

- Postans T. Causes which have produced the Present State of the Agricultural Laboring Poor. 8vo. London, 1831
- Postal W. De Foenicum Literis, seu de prisco Latinæ et Gr. linguæ caractere ejusque antiq. origine et usu. *Havercamp. Sylloge.*
- Posthous J. Elegiaca, Silvæ. *Del. Poet. Germanorum* 5.
- Potatoes. Report on their Culture and Use. 4to. London, 1795
- Pott P. Chirurgical Works. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1788
- Potter A. L. Bp. Discourses, Charges, Addresses, &c. 12mo. Phil. 1858
- Potter E. R. On the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island. 8vo. Boston, 1842
- Potter R. Elementary Treatise on Optics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
- Physical Optics; or, the Nature and Properties of Light. 8vo. London, 1856
- “ Part II. The Corpuscular Theory of Light. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859
- Pongens C. de. Mémoires et Souvenirs. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Ponjoulat B. La Bédouine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1835
- La vérité sur la Syrie et l'expédition Française. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Études Africaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Poulain R. Histoire de la ligue, 1585–1588. *Cimber. Arch.* S. 1, v. XI.
- Powell J. J. Upon the Learning of Devises. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Poynter F. Practice in the Ecclesiastical Courts in Relation to Marriage and Divorce. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- Praetorius B. Ecloga funebris, Funebria. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.
- Pragmaticque Sanction, de la, et du Concordat de François premier. *Leber Diss.* 8.
- Prarond E. Impressions et Pensées d'Albert. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- De quelques écrivains nouveaux. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Prasse M. de. Commentationes mathematicæ. 4to. Lipsia.
- Pratt F. T. The Law of Contraband of War. 8vo. London, 1861
- Pratt J. T. The Savings Banks of England. 12mo. London, 1834
- Pratt L. Defence of Free-Masonry. 12mo. Troy, 1828
- Preces e Liturgiis Ecclesiæ Romanæ desumptæ, cura S. Yates. 12mo. London, 1838
- Prefaces, Prayers, and other Godly Tracts printed in various editions of the Geneva Bible, the Book of Common Prayer and the Psalter, during the Reign of Q. Elizabeth. *Richmond England Reform.*
- Presbyteri et Diaconi Achaia. Epistola de martyrio S. Andrea. *Patrol. Græca* 2.
- Prescott G. B. History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. 8vo. Boston, 1860
- Prescott W. H. Proceedings of the Mass. Historical Society in respect to his Memory. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Historia de la Conquista de Mexico traducida por J. M. Gonzalez de la Vega. 2 vols. 8vo. Mexico, 1844
- Pressel W. u. Kauffmann J. Der Bau des Hausenstein Tunnels auf der Schweizerischen Centralbahn. Fol. Basel, 1860
- Preston J. S. Address at the Celebration of the Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 1855. 8vo. Yorkville, 1855
- Preston T. King Cambyzes. A Comedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 1.

- Preston W. *Illustrations of Masonry.* 12mo. Portsmouth, 1804
- Preussen und Sachsen. 8vo. Berlin, 1814
- Preval Gen. *De l'organization et de l'état actuel de la cavalerie.* 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Prevost-Paradol R. *Essais de politique et de la littérature.* 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Prideaux H. *Letter to the Deista.* 8vo. London, 1697
- Priestley J. *Experiments on Air.* 3 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1790
- *Familiar Illustration of certain Passages of Scripture.* 12mo. London, 1812
- *Appeal to Serious and Candid Christians.* 12mo. London, 1827
- Primasius Adrien Episc. *Commentaria in Epistolas S. Pauli. Commentaria in Apocalypsin. Patrol. Lat. 68.*
- Princeton, *Catalogus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis.* 8vo. Princeton, 1851
- Principes du Calcul Intégral. 12mo. Paris, 1754
- Pringsheim. *Beiträge zur Morphologie des Meeren algen. Berl. Acad.* 1862
- Printer's Banquet on the Occasion of Franklin's Birthday, Jan. 17th, 1850. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Printing. *Origin of, in two Essays, chiefly from Middleton and Meerman, with Remarks by J. Nichols.* 8vo. London, 1776
- Printz. *Dissertatio de adagiis Suio-gothicis.* 4to. Upsalia, 1771
- Priscian Gram. *Periegesis, metrica. Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire 4.*
- Prison Discipline. *Vindication of the Separate System.* 8vo. Phil. 1839
- *Auburn and Penn. Systems compared.* 8vo. New York, 1844
- Privateer Savannah. *Trial of the Officers and Crew on the Charge of Piracy, reported by A. F. Warburton.* 8vo. New York, 1862
- Proclus De Sphæra. 12mo. Basilea, 1585
- Proclus S. Cp. *Archiep. Orationes, Homiliae, Epistolæ. Patrol. Gr. 65.*
- Procopius Cp. *Diac. Encomium in S. Marcum, Evang. ex Actis Sanctorum. Patrol. Gr. 100.*
- Procopius Gazæus. *Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia.* 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
- Contents: *Comm. in Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomiam, Josue, Judices, in libros Regum, in Paralipomena, Proverbia, Cantica, Isaiam cum interpretatione lat. Panegyricus Anastasii Imp. Descriptio Basilicæ S. Sophiæ. Gr. et Latine.*
- Procopius Presb. *Tyrorum Commentarius de septuaginta discipulis et duodecim apostolis. Patrol. Gr. 86.*
- Procter B. W. *English Songs and other Poems.* 12mo. Boston, 1851
- Pröhle H. *Schilderungen aus dem Volksleben, in Ungarn, Böhmen, Mähren, Ober Oesterreich, Tyrol u. Wien.* 12mo. Wien, 1849
- Progresso (II). *Evangelico-cattolico.* 8vo. Torino, 1847
- Pronay G. de. *See Schwiedland Fr.*
- Prony G. C. F. R. M. R. de. *Vie de Pingré.* 4to. Paris, 1796
- Prosper Aquit *Chronicon. Patrol. Lat. 27.*
- Prospetto della Toscana dopo l'occupazione dei Francesi. 8vo. s. l. 1799
- Protestant Epis. Ch. *Documentary History of, in the United States. (South Carolina.)* 8vo. New York, 1862
- Protestant Union. *Nos. 1-6, 1813.* 8vo. London, 1813
- Protestantism or Popery. 8vo. London, 1819

- Protestants of the Département Du Gard. Materials for a Memoir on the Affairs of. 8vo. London, 1816
- Protested Bills of Exchange. Considerations upon the Expediency of Abolishing Damages upon. 8vo. New York, 1829
- Proudhon J. La Guerre et la Paix, recherches sur le Principe et la Constitution du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Proudhon P. J. La Fédération et l'Unité en Italie. 12mo. Paris, 1862
- Providence. Brown University. Sketch of its History and Present Organization. 8vo. Providence, 1861
- Catalogue of the Library of the Franklin Lyceum. 12mo. Providence, 1857
- Prussia. Preussen über alles, wenn es will. 8vo. Germanien, 1817
- Psalm-Book. Literal Reprint of the Bay Psalm-Book, being the earliest version of the Psalms printed in America. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Psalms (The). Translated from Buchanan's Latin into English verse by Rev. T. Cradock, of Baltimore. 8vo. London, 1754
- Psalms, Book of, Diglot Ed., by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Soc. 12mo. Manassy, 1839
- Same, another edition. 12mo. Jaffna, 1850
- Psellius M. Operette. 12mo. Venezia, 1545
- Musica, Latine. *Alard de Musica Veterum.*
- Public Debt. A Plan for its Extinction. 8vo. London, 1839
- Public Houses. On the present Defective System of Licensing Public Houses and Liquor Shops. 8vo. London, 1817
- Public Offices. The Former and Present State of the Principal Public Offices in the Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1794
- Publicius J. Oratoris artis Epitome. 4to. Venetiæ, 1485
- Pückler Muskau L. K. H. C. von, Vorletzter Weltgang—Traum u. Wachen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835
- Pütz W. Charakteristiken zur vergleichenden Erd- und Völker Kunde in abgerundeten Gemälden. 2 vols. 8vo. Köln, 1860
- Pugin A. W. Review of his Contrasts. 8vo. London, 1839
- Puissant L. Nouvelles comparaisons des Mésures géodésiques et Astronomiques de France. 4to. Paris, 1839
- Pulman G. P. R. The Vade-Mecum of Fly-Fishing for Trout. 12mo. London, 1851
- Pulszky Fr. On the Nature, Peculiarities, &c., of the Hungarian Language. *Philol. Soc. Trans. for 1858.*
- On the Affixes of the Hungarian Language. *Ibid.* 1859.
- Purdy J. Map of Cabotia, comprehending the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with C. Breton Island, Newfoundland, &c. London, 1814
- Puritan (The). Or, the Widow of Watling Street. *Ans. Br. Drama*, 1.
- Purviance. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Baltimore, 1855
- Pusey E. B. Patience and Confidence the Strength of the Church. A Sermon before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1837
- The Day of Judgment. A Sermon. 8vo. Oxford, 1839
- A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the Tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old as now in the English Church. 8vo. Oxford, 1839
- Same, second Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

- Pusey E. B. The Articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered, and their Interpretation vindicated. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
 ——— The Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost. A Sermon. 8vo. Oxford, 1845
 ——— Entire Absolution of the Penitent. Two Sermons. 8vo. Oxford, 1846
 ——— Chastisements Neglected, Forerunners of Greater. A Sermon. 8vo. London, 1847
 ——— The Holy Eucharist, a Comfort to the Penitent. A Sermon. 8vo. New York, 1843
 Puseyism. No Popery. 12mo. Boston, 1843
 Pycroft J. Course of English Reading. 8vo. Phil. 1845
 Pyrker J. L. Della Tunisiade. Poema epico tradotto da N. Tomaseo. 8vo. Milano, 1826



- Quaglia L. Cenno Storico Statistico nella città di Valenza. 8vo. Torino, 1839
 Quain J. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Anatomy and Physiology. 8vo. London, 1831
 Quakers. The Testimony of the Society of Friends on the Continent of America. 8vo. Phil. 1830
 Quaritch B. Catalogue of Books for sale. 8vo. London, 1860
 Quarterly Review (London). Continued to 1863.
 Quarterman J. A Philosophical and Chemical Digest of the Mosaic Creation. 12mo. New York, 1864
 Quatrefages M. A. de. Sur les maladies actuelles (1859), du ver à soie. *Mém. de l'Acad. Math.* 30.
 Quatremère E. Mémoires sur Darius le Mède et Balthasar rois de Babylon. Sur la ville d' Ecbatane. Sur le lieu où les Israelites traversèrent la mer rouge. *Acad. Insc.* 2 S. 19.
 Quebec. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Literary and Historical Society. 8vo. Quebec, 1864
 Quelques vues sur l'objet de la guerre et sur les moyens de terminer la révolution. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
 Quels sont les Jours, les Nuits et les Heures consacrées aux Planètes, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1815
 Quentin Durward. Historical Illustrations of. Selected from Philip de Comines, &c. 12mo. London, 1823
 Quérard J. M. La Littérature Française contemporaine. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-57
 ——— Omissions et Bévues du livre intitulé "La Littérature Française contemporaine," ou correctif de cet ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1848
 Quesnay F. Le Droit Naturel, Analyse du Tableau Économique; maximes générales du gouvernement économique d'un royaume agricole. Dialogues sur le commerce des artisans. 8vo. Paris, 1846
 Quételet M. A. Études sur l'Homme. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842
 Quincy Eliza S. M. Memoir of her Life by herself. (Not published.) 4to. Boston, 1861

- Quincy J. Remarks on some of the Provisions of the Laws of Massachusetts, affecting Poverty, Vice, and Crime. 8vo. Cambridge, 1822
 ——— Address on the Nature and Power of the Slave States. 8vo. Boston, 1836
- Quinet E. Merlin l'Enchanteur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Quinsonas E. de. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de Marguerite d'Autriche, Duchesse de Savoie, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Quitmann E. A. Abstammung, Ursitz und älteste Geschichte der Baiwaren. 12mo. München, 1857
 ——— Die Heidnische Religion der Baiwaren. Erster faktischer Beweis für die Abstammung dieses Volkes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

RR

- Racine M. Sur la Poésie. *Mem. Acad. Insc.* 6, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25.
- Racing Calendar Français ou Relevé de toutes les courses de Chevaux qui ont lieu en France, 1834-1853. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-53
- Raczynsky A. Catalog seiner Bilder Sammlung. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- Radhakanta Deba. Appendix to Sabdakalpadrama. Fol.
- Raff G. W. Manual of Pensions, Bounty and Pay. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1862
- Rafn C. O. Inscription Runique du Pirée. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1856
- Ragionamento sulla origine de l'uomo. 12mo. Siena, 1838
- Railroad Corporations. Rights of Stockholders considered. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Railroads. Statements and Reflections on. 8vo. London, 1836
- Railway Portfolio. Ed. by H. Clarke. 8vo. London, 1846
- Raleigh C. Observations upon Persons and Passages in a book intituled "a Compleat History of the Lives and Reignes of Mary Q. of Scotland, and of her son James I." 4to. London, 1650
- Ralph Royster Doyster. See *Udal N. and Old Eng. Drama* 1.
- Ram J. Treatise on Assets. 8vo. Phil. 1835
 ——— On the Exposition of Wills of Landed Property. 8vo. Phil. 1835
 ——— The Science of Legal Judgment. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Ramberg W. Darstellung der vorzüglichsten seinen Toilette-Seifen. 12mo. Weimar, 1860
- Rameau E. La France aux Colonies. Études sur le développement de la race Française hors de l'Europe. Les Français en Amérique, Acadiens et Canadiens. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Ramirez A. de Guadalupe. Breve Compendio de toda lo que debe saber y entender el Christiano, dispuesto en lengua Othomi y en la lengua Castellana. 4to. Mexico, 1785
- Ramirez J. F. Proceso de Residencia contra Pedro de Alvarado. 4to. Mexico, 1847
 ——— Fragmentos del Proceso de Residencia instruido contra Nuño de Guzman, en averiguacion del tormento y muerte que mandò dar a Calzontzin Rey de Mechoacan. 4to. Mexico, 1785
- Rammelsberg C. F. Handbuch der Mineralchemie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

- Rammohun Roy. The Precepts of Jesus the Guide to Peace and Happiness. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858
- Ramsay A. C. Passages in the History of Geology. Inaugural Lectures, 1848-49. 8vo. London.
- Ramsay E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Characters. 12mo. Boston.
- Ramsay J. Examination of Harris's Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1788
- Ramus P. Sur la réformation de l'université de Paris. *Cimber. Arch.* S. 1, 5.
- Randolph F. On the Present State of the Nation. 8vo. London, 1808
- Randolph T. Muses' Looking-Glass, Comedy. *Dodsley O. Plays*, 9.
- Ranke L. Englische Geschichte. V. 1-4. 8vo. Berlin, 1859-63
- Ranuzzi A. Intorno allo stato attuale della nostra cognizioni orografiche. 8vo. Bologna.
- Saggio di Geografia pura. 8vo. Bologna, 1840
- Raoul M. E. Choix de Plantes de la N. Zélande. 4to. Paris, 1848
- Raoul Rochette M. Choix de Peintures de Pompeii. Fol. Paris.
- Raper F. V. Survey for the Purpose of Discovering the Sources of the Ganges. *Asiat. Researches*, XI.
- Raphael d'Urbino. Les Ornaments peints à Rome dans la Galerie des Loges au Vatican, reproduits sur place, au tiers de la grandeur naturelle par M. Ferrari. Fol. Paris.
- Les Vierges gravées par les premiers Artistes. Fol. Paris.
- Raphael-Album mit einer Lebenskizze. 4to. Berlin.
- Rapen J. L. de. Historical Dissertation upon Whig and Tory. Translated by M. Ozell. 8vo. London, 1707
- Rapen R. Histoire du Jansénisme depuis son origine jusqu'en 1644. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Rapport sur les moyens d'extraire le sel de soude du sel marin. 4to. Paris, 1795
- Rapport sur les produits de l'Industrie Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-28
- Rasetti E. et La Varenne O. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle et du roi Victor Emanuel. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Rask R. K. Die Alte Ägyptische Zeitrechnung. 8vo. Altona, 1890
- Rasmussen J. L. Digt og Eventyr fra Osterland. 8vo. Kjöb. 1816
- Raspail F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général et en particulier chez l'homme. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Ratpertus Mon. De casibus Monast. S. Gallensia. *Patrol. Lat.* 126.
- Ravaillac T. Procès pour l'assassinat de Henri IV. *Cimber. Arch.* 15.
- Procès du très méchant et détestable parricide; publié sur des manuscrits. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Ravaisson F. Mémoire sur le Stoicisme. Acad. Inscript. V. 21.
- Ravennatis Anon. Cosmographia et Guidonis Geographia ex MSS. ediderunt M. Piuder et G. Parthey. 12mo. Berolini, 1860
- Raverty H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindūstānī Technical Terms used in Building and other Useful Arts, and Scientific Manual of Words and Phrases in the Higher Branches of Knowledge. 12mo. Hartford, 1859

- Raverty H. G. A Dictionary of the Pukhto, Pushto or Language of the Afghans. 4to. London, 1860
- A Grammar of the same Language, in which the rules are illustrated by examples from the best writers. 4to. London, 1860
- The Gulshan-I-Roh; being Selections in the Pushto. 4to. London, 1860
- Ravicchio de Peretsdorf B. Notice sur le camp d'instruction des troupes Sardes à Cirie, avec un plan. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Rawdon Marmaduke of Oxford. Life, edited by R. Davies for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1863
- Rawlins T. The Rebellion; a Tragedy. *Anc. Brit. Drama*, 3.
- Rawlinton R. Designs for Factory Furnaces and other tall Chimney Shafts. Fol. London, 1858
- Ray J. Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity. *Journal of Insanity*, 3.
- Raymond d'Agiles. Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jerusalem. *Guisot. Mem. Hist. France*, 20, 21.
- Read. Characteristical National Dances. 4to. London, s. a.
- Read T. B. Sylvia, or, the Last Shepherd; an Eclogue. 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Reade C. "It is Never too Late to Mend;" "The Course of True Love never did Run Smooth;" "Love me Little, Love me Long." Novels. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-59
- Rebellion. The Light and Dark of the R. 12mo. Phil. 1860
- Rebellion Record. A Diary of American Events, with Documents, Narratives, Illustrated Incidents, etc. Edited by F. Moore. V. 1-6. 8vo. New York, 1861-63
- Recensus locorum quibus editio codicis Vaticanis et Hamburgensis inter se differunt. 12mo. Hamburg, 1860
- Recent Inquiries in Theology, by eminent English Churchmen; being "Essays and Reviews," reprinted from the second London edition. Edited with an Introduction by F. H. Hedge. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Recent Leading Cases selected from the London Law Magazine. 8vo. Phil. 1848
- Rechberg C. de. Les Peuples de la Russie ou Description des Mœurs, Usages et Coutumes des divers nations de l'Empire de Russie. 2 vols. Fol. Paris.
- Record Commission. On the Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to Inquire into. 8vo. London, 1837
- Recueil de Médecine vétérinaire cont'd to 1868.
- Recueil de la chevauchée faite en la ville de Lyon. 17 Nov. 1598. *Leber Diss.* 9.
- Recueil de principes élémentaires de peinture sur l'expression des passions, extrait des Œuvres de Lebrun, Winckelmann, &c. 4to. Paris, 1798
- Redding C. Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Redesdale Lord. Correspondence with the Earl of Fingall relating to Ireland. 8vo. London, 1804
- Redfield A. A. A Hand-Book of the U. S. Tax Law, with the Amendments to March 4, 1863. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Redwood Library and Athenæum Report, 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1860
- See King D. *Sketch of Redwood Library.*

- Reed J. The Register Office. A Farce. *London Stage*, V. 4.
- Reed W. B. Address on the Origin of our Revolutionary Union. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Oration on the Re-Interment of the Remains of Gen. Hugh Mercer. 8vo. Phil. 1840
- Statement and Vindication of Certain Political Opinions. 8vo. Phil. 1862
- Rees G. O. Analysis of the Blood and Urine in Health and Disease. 12mo. Phil. 1848
- Rees J. The Battle of Saratoga. A Poem. 12mo. New York, 1839
- Reeve L. A. Elements of Conchology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Conchologia Iconica; or, Illustrations of the Shells of Molluscous Animals to No. 234. 13 vols. 4to. London, 1860
- Réflexions sur le Concordat. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1813
- Reflexions on the Causes of the War. 8vo. London, 1803
- Reform. Thoughts on Reform by an Exile. 8vo. London, 1840
- Le Ministère de la Réforme et le Parlement réformé. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Reform Bill. What was its Object? 8vo. London, 1837
- Regan J. The Western Wilds of America. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859
- Régence (La) à Blois ou les derniers momens du gouvernement impérial. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Reghellini de Schio F. M. Esprit du Dogme de la Franche Maçonnerie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1825
- Regiomontanus J. (Müller). Problemata cum expositionibus eorum, composita pro tabula de primo mobile universali. Fol. Vienna, 1514
- Registres des Baptesmes et Sépultures qui se sont faites au Fort du Quesne pendant les années 1753-56. 4to. New York, 1859
- Regius A. Poemata. *Del. Post. Scot.* 2.
- Regnault M. V. Relation des expériences entreprises pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur. *Mem. Acad. des Sciences*, V. 26, 1862.
- Regum Longobardorum Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1, P. 2.
- Reichenbach C. von. Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction in their Relations to the Vital Force. Transl. by W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1850
- Physico-physiological Researches on the Dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, &c., in their Relations to Vital Force. Transl. from the German by J. Ashburner. 8vo. London, 1851
- Reichert. Beiträge zur Entwickelungs geschichte des Meerschweinchens. *Berlin Acad. Abh.* 1861.
- Reid J. and Eaton J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson. 8vo. Phil. 1817
- Reid L. R. Letter in Answer to Remarks on "Baroda Affairs." 8vo. London, 1853
- Reid M. Odd People. 12mo. London, 1860
- Croquet. 8vo. London, 1863
- Reid S. C. Case of the Brig Gen. Armstrong.
- Reigen F. Mazatlan Shells in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1857
- Reimers J. O. Völkerkunde oder Lebensweise, Sitten und Gebräuche der verschiedenen Völker der Erde. 12mo. Itzehoe, 1844

- Rein G. De loco quo arma Tavastis illaturus appulerit Birgerus Dux.
Disquisitio. 8vo. Helsingforsis, 1833
- Reinaud M. Notice sur Mahomet. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Reinisch S. Ueber die Namen *Ægyptens* bei den Semiten und
Griechen. *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* 30.
—— Ueber die Namen *Ægyptens* in der Pharaohzeit. *Ibid.* 36.
- Reinwald C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie Française, 1858, '59, '60,
'61, '62, '63. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-63
- Reitzenstein C. v. Count Kœnigsmark. A Tragedy. 12mo. London, 1808
- Relation of the late Intended Settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia
and St. Vincent, in right of the Duke of Montagu, 1722.
8vo. London, 1725
- Relation du Combat du Fauxbourg St. Antoine, Juillet, 1652. *Cimber*
Archiv. S. 2, V. 8.
- Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé aux états généraux en 1624. *Cimber*
Arch. S. 2, V. 10.
- Relation de la conduite présente de la cour de France, 1665. *Ibid. S.*
2, V. 10.
- Relation abrégée concernant la République que les Jésuites de Portu-
gal et d'Espagne ont établie dans les Domaines d'Outre-mer de
ces deux Monarchies, &c. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1758
- Relations diverses sur la Bataille du Malanguéule gagnée par les Fran-
çais sur les Anglais sous Gen. Braddock. 4to. New York, 1860
- Relations inédites de la Nouvelle France 1672-1679, pour faire suite
aux anciennes relations 1615-1672. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Remarks on a Charge delivered by the Bishop of Lincoln to the Clergy
of that Diocese, June, 1803, with Particular Reference to its
Animadversions on Evangelical Preachers. 8vo. London, 1803
- Rembertus S. Episc. Vita, auctore anonymo; Vita S. Ansharii.
Patrol. Lat. 126, 118.
- Rémusat J. P. A. Sur les livres Chinois de la Bibl. R. 8vo. Paris, 1818
—— Rapport sur la Philosophie Allemande. *Mem. Acad. Sc. Mor.*
N. S. 5.
- Rémusat O. de. Politique libérale; ou fragments pour servir à la dé-
fense de la Révolution Française. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Remy J. Voyage au Pays des Mormons. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Renan E. Sur l'origine et le caractère véritable de l'histoire Phéni-
cienne qui porte le nom de Sanconiathon. *Mém. Acad. Insc.*
N. S. V. 23.
—— Sur l'âge du livre intitulé Agriculture Nabatéenne. *Ibid.* 24.
—— Rapport sur la Mission en Italie. Manuscrits dans les Biblio-
thèques. *Arch. des Miss. Scient.* 1.
—— Vie de Jésus. 8vo. Paris, 1863
—— Same. Translated by O. E. Wilbour. 12mo. New York, 1864
- Rennell J. The Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Ex-
plained. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- Renou E. Notice géographique sur une partie de l'Afrique Septen-
trionale, avec trois Cartes. *Expl. d'Algérie Sc. Hist.* 2.
- Rentsch S. Homoiogenesis. Gammarus ornatus und seine Schmarotzer.
8vo. Wismar, 1860
- Rentz G. Dei Pozzi Modonesi detti Artesiani. 8vo. Ferrara, 1829

- Renzi A. De l'origine et du merite de la langue Italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1829
 ——— La Guerre de Spartacus. 8vo. Paris, 1832
 ——— Vie de F. Salvi. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'Examen des
 Leçons de Phisique de l'Abbé Molières. 16mo. Paris, 1741
- Reponse à un Pamphlet attribué au Duc d'Otrante. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Republican (The) Scrap Book, containing Platform, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Resistance no Rebellion, in Answer to Taxation no Tyranny.
 8vo. Lond. 1775
- Republica et Status. See *Elzevir, Collection.*
- Return from Parnassus. Comedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama.*
- Reuchlin H. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden
 Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-60
- Reumont A. v. Die Gräfin von Albany. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Ein Beitrag zum Leben M. A. Buonaroti's. 12mo. Stuttg. 1836
- Die Toscanischen Maremmen im Frühling, 1832. 8vo. Stuttg. 1832
- Della Campagna di Roma. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Reusner E. N. Epica, Elegia, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.
- Reuss E. Die Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments.
 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860
- Revenge (The). A Match in Newgate, a Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 12.
- Review of a Battalion of Infantry, illustrated by Diagrams. 8vo. Lond. 1806
- Revilla Conde de. Instruccion reservada que el dio a su successor en
 el maudo Marques de Branciforte, sobre el gobierno de este con-
 tinente. 4to. Mexico, 1831
- Révolutionnaires et du ministère actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Revue de l'Architecture. See *Daly, C.*
- Revue de Paris. 177 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829-1843
- Revue Medico-chirurgicale, 1854-55. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-55
- Revue de Thérapeutique medico-chirurgicale, 1856-63.
 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-63
- Revue et Magazin de Zoologie, cont'd to 1863.
- Revue des deux Mondes, cont'd to Dec. 15, 1864.
- Revue des Races Latines. Histoire, Religion, Littérature, Science,
 Arts, Industrie, Finances, Commerce. Vols. 12-23.
 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-60
- Revue des Sociétés savantes de la France et de l'Étranger, 1856-60.
 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-60
- Revue Britannique, cont'd to 1860.
- Revue critique de Législation et de Jurisprudence, cont'd to 1863.
- Revue critique des livres nouveaux, cont'd to 1863.
- Revue numismatique, cont'd to 1863.
- Revue de l'Orient. Vols. 11-16. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860-63
- Revue Orientale et Américaine, cont'd to 1862. Vols. 5-8.
- Revue Spiritualiste, Journal Bi-Mensuel consacré à l'étude des facultés
 de l'âme, redigé par T. Pierart, 1858-59. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris.
- Revue ou Decade philosophique et litteraire, Nos. 1-36 for 1804.
- Revue médicale.
- Ray E. G. Satires Parisiennes du 19e Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1860

- Reybaud L. Histoire ancienne de l'Égypte. Histoire de l'Expedition Française en Égypte. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830-36
- Jerome Paturot à la Recherche d'une position sociale. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Jérôme Paturot à la Recherche de la meilleure des Républiques. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Rapport sur la condition morale, intellectuelle, et matérielle, des ouvriers qui vivent de l'industrie du coton. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, xi.
- Reynard the Fox, transl. by T. Roscoe. *German Novelists*, 1.
- Reynolds Fr. The Dramatist. *Inchbald's Brit. Theatre*, 20.
- The Will; The Rage; Life; How to Grow Rich; Notoriety. Comedies as performed at the Theatre. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 1.
- Speculation; The Delinquent; Laugh when you Can; Fortune's Fool; Folly as it Flies. Comedies; Werter, a Tragedy. *Ibid.* 2, 3.
- Reynolds Sir J. Descriptive Catalogue of Prints, from his Portraits and Pictures in the Collection of E. Wheatley. 12mo. London, 1825
- Rhees W. J. Account of the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo. Wash. 1857
- Manual of Public Libraries, Institutions, and Societies, in the U. S. and British Provinces of N. America. 8vo. Phil. 1859
- Rheims. Histoire métallique de la ville de R. sous la République, 1848 à 1850. 4to. Reims, 1850
- Archives de la ville par P. Varin. 7 vols. in 10, 4to. Paris, 1839-53
- Rhenius C. Abridgment of Tamil Grammar. 24mo. Madras, 1838
- Rhode Island. Bibliography of. Catalogue of Books relating to R. I., by J. R. Bartlett. 4to. Providence, 1864
- The Affairs of. Being a Review of Pres. Wayland's Discourse; a Vindication of the Sovereignty of the People. 8vo. Boston, 1842
- Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony in 1774. 8vo. Prov. 1858
- Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly, 1857-64. 1 vol. 8vo. Prov. 1857-64
- Supplement to the Revised Statutes. 8vo. Prov. 1859
- Colonial Records. Vols. 6-9, 1770-1783. 8vo. Prov. 1862-64
- Reports of the Adjutant-General to 1863.
- Rhodius A. Optica. 12mo. Witebergae, 1611
- De crepusculis. 12mo. Witebergae, 1611
- Ribauld de Rochefort. Sur le tombeau de Childeric I. *Leber. Diss.* 2.
- Ribeiro J. See under *Portugal*.
- Ricardo D. Œuvres complètes, trad. en Français par MM. Constan-
cio et Fontegrand, avec des notes par J. B. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Riccus M. A. De Maximis et Minimis. 4to. London, 1668
- Rice H. Mt. Vernon and other Poems. 12mo. Columbus, 1860
- Richard Abbé. Sur l'histoire des fondations royales et des établisse-
ments sous le règne de Louis le grand. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2,
V. xi.
- Richard St. the Saxon. Family of, being the Lives of St. Richard, St.
Willibald, St. Walburga, and St. Winibald. 12mo. London, 1844
- Richard S. Bp. of Chichester. Life. 12mo. London, 1845
- Richardson C. Supplement to his Dictionary. 4to. London, 1856
- Richardson J. The Fugitive, a Comedy. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 8.

- Richardson J. See *Canada Geol. Survey*.
- Richardson Jas. Travels in Morocco. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Richardson W. A. Banking Laws of Massachusetts. 8vo. London, 1855
- Richardt. Smaa Digte. 16mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1861
- Richardus a Sancto Victore. Opera omnia ordine novo donata, variis monumentis aucta et illustrata. Acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: Exegetica; Theologica; Epistolæ et Miscellanea.
- Richelieu Card. de. Le véritable père Josef Capucin, nommé au Cardinalat; contenant l'histoire anecdote du Cardinal. *Cimber Arch. S. 2, V. 4.*
- Journal durant le grand orage de la cour, 1630–1644; Liste de noms de ceux qui ont esté condamnez et suppliciez durant son ministère. *Ibid. S. 2, V. 5.*
- Richeri L. Meditazione poetica sopra le rovine degli antichi imperii. 12mo. Torino, 1832
- Richmond. The Seven Days' Battle in Front of. 8vo. Charleston, 1861
- Richter J. P. F. Titan, transl. by C. T. Brooks. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Richter J. and Geissler C. G. H. Chatiments usités en Russie représentés dans dix gravures enluminées. 4to. Leipsic, s. a.
- Richthofen E. K. D. Die Aeusseren und inneren politische Zustände der Republik Mexico, seit deren Unabhängigkeit bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
- Richthofen F. v. Geognostische Beschreibung der Umgegend von Predazzo und der Leisser Alpe in Süd Tyrol, mit ein geognostisch Karte. 4to. Gotha, 1860
- Ridley L. Account of his Life; Commentaries upon St. Paul's Epistles to the Ephesians and the Philippians. Extract from an Exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. *Richmond's Early Eng. Reformers.*
- Ridley Bp. N. Selection from his Life and Writings. *Ibid.*
- Ridolfi M. Sopra alcuni monumenti di belle arte. 8vo. Lucca, 1845
- Riehl W. H. Culturstudien aus drei jahrhundertern. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859
- Rietz J. E. Moral-filosofiens historia. 8vo. Lund, 1846
- Grundragen af Geografiens och geografiska Upptäckternas historia. 8vo. Lund, 1842
- Riffault et Vergnaud. Manuel de Peintre en Batiments. 16mo. Paris, 1851
- Rights of Colonies Examined. Sm. 4to. Providence, 1765
- Rigler L. Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen vom Standpunkte Constantinopels. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1852
- Rig-Veda-Sanhita. The first two Lectures of the Sanhita of the Rig-Veda with the Commentary of Mādihāvāchārya, and an English Translation of the Text, by E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849
- Rimbault E. T. The Pianoforte, its Origin, Progress, and present Construction, with some Account of the Instruments which preceded it. 4to. London, 1860
- Ripa P. Memoirs during Thirteen Years' Residence at the Court of Peking, tr. from the Italian by F. Prandl. 12mo. London, 1855
- Ripley E. W. Facts relative to the Campaign on the Niagara. 8vo. Boston, 1815
- Ripley G. See *Cyclopaedia, New American.*

- Riquet A. de. *Anet, son passé, son état actuel. Notice historique sur les personnages qui ont illustré ce séjour; sur les phases diverses qu'a subies son architecture et sur les principaux événements dont il a été le Théâtre.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Risdlah Shamsyyah; the Logic of the Arabians in the Original Arabic, with an English translation by A. Sprenger. 4to. Calcutta, 1854
- Rist J. *Auserlesene Gedichte herausg. von W. Müller.* 12mo. Leip. 1826
- Rita. *An Autobiography.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
- Ritchie L. *View of the Irish Poor Law Question.* 8vo. London, 1837
- Ritgen F. A. M. von. *Betrachtung der Kometen als Sterne in früher Gestaltungszeit.* Atlas Fol. Text. 8vo. Giesesen, 1860
- Ritson J. *Ancient Songs.* 12mo. London, 1790
- *The English Anthology.* 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1793-94
- *Northern Garlands.* 12mo. London, 1810
- *Gammer Gurton's Garland, or the Nursery Parnassus; a choice Collection of pretty Songs and Verses.* 12mo. London, 1810
- *The Office of Bailiff of a Liberty.* 8vo. London, 1811
- *The Office of Constable, sec. ed.* 8vo. London, 1815
- *Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the Reign of King Henry the Second to the Revolution.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829
- *Letters to G. Paton, to which is added a Critique by Pinkerton upon Ritson's Scottish Songs.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
- *Fairy Tales, to which are prefixed two Dissertations on Pygmies and on Fairies.* 12mo. London, 1831
- *Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry from Authentic Manuscripts and old Printed Copies.* 12mo. London, 1833
- Ritter C. *Sechs Karten von Europa darstellend; Die verbreitung der Kulturgewächse; Die Verbreitung der wildwachsenden Bäume; Die Verbreitung der wilden u. zahmen Thiere; Die Hauptgebirgsketten; Die Gebirgshöhen; Areal-Gröesse; Volksmenge, &c.* Obl. 4to. Schnepfenthal, 1806
- Ritter H. *Die Christliche Philosophie nach irem Begriff, ihren äussern verhältnisse und in ihrer Geschichte bis auf die neuesten Zeiten.* 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858-59
- Rivalto G. da. *Tre prediche inedite.* 8vo. Roma, 1857
- Rivard F. D. *Tables des Sinus, Tangentes, etc.* 8vo. Paris, 1743
- Rive Abbé. *Éclaircissements sur l'invention des cartes. Leber Diss. 10.*
- Rivot C. L. *Allg. Grundsätze der Zuguteumachung der metallischen Erze. Handbuch der theoretisch-praktischen Hüttenkunde. Vervollständigte deutsche Bearbeitung von C. Hartmann. B. 1. Die Kupferhüttenkunde.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Robbins C. *A History of the Second or Old North Church in Boston, also of the New Brick Church, with Engravings.* 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Robert St. *Life of. Lives of the Engl. Saints, 14.*
- Robert F. B. *Manuel du Mouleur en médailles.* 16mo. Paris, 1843
- Robert the Deuyll. *The Lyfe of Robert the Deuyll, a Romance. From an edition by Wynkyn de Worde. Thom's Early Eng. Rom. 1.*
- Roberts T. *The Cruel Nature of the Slave Trade.* 8vo. Bristol, 1836
- Robertson D. *On the Rules of the Law of Personal Succession.* 8vo. Phil. 1836

- Robertson F. W. Sermons, 1st, 2d, and 3d Series. 3 vols. 12mo. Leip. 1861
- Robertson J. C. Becket, Arbp. of Canterbury, a Biography. 8vo. London, 1859
- Robertson T. C. Remarks on Several Publications regarding the Government and Policy of Br. India. 8vo. London, 1829
- Robertus de Monte. Chronica, Sigeberti continuatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 160.
- Robertus Rex Franc. Epistolæ, Hymni, Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
- Robertus Paululus. De cæremoniis, sacramentis, officiis et observationibus ecclesiasticis. *Ibid.* 177.
- Robin Hood. The Noble Birth and Gallant Atchievements of that Remarkable Outlaw, from the Lond. ed. of 1678. *Thom's Early Romances*, 2.
- Robinson E. The Bible and its Literature, an Address. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
- Robinson F. H. What Good may Come Out of the India Bill. 8vo. London, 1853
- Robinson J. Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religious Governments of Europe. 8vo. New York, 1798
- Robinson R. Selections from his Works. *Sparks's Tracts*, 3.
- Robinson Mrs. T. Die Unächtheit der Lieder Ossians. 8vo. Leip. 1840
- Rocca P. Sulla vera origine del Piede Liprando e sopra l'influenza di lui nel sistema metrica d'Italia. 8vo. Genoa, 1842
- Pesì Nazionali e stranieri. 8vo. Genova, 1843
- Rocchietti J. Why a National Literature cannot Flourish in the U. S. of North America. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Rochard F. Traité des Maladies de la Peau. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Rochefoucauld M. de la. Duc de Dondeauville, Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Rochelle. Relation du Siège de la Rochelle, 1628. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 3.
- Rochester. Report on the R. Athenæum. 8vo. Rochester, 1840
- Roden Earl of. Remarks on Lord Alvanley's Pamphlet on the State of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1841
- Roderic St. Posthuma varietas. 4to. Florentiæ, 1636
- Rodulphus Episc. Bituricensis Capitula. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.
- Roemer A. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss des Nordwestlichen Harzgebirges. *Palaontographica*, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9.
- Rodulphus Abbas S. Trudo. Gesta Abbatum Trudonensium; Epistolæ; Vita Lietberti, Acta translationis S. Gereonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.
- Röber F. G. Elementar Beiträge zu Bestimmung des Naturgesetzes der Gestaltung und des Widerstandes und Anwendung dieser Beiträge auf natur und alte Kunstgestaltung. 4to. Leipzig, 1861
- Römische (eine) Criminal Acte aus dem J. 1842. 12mo. Göttingen, 1847
- Rogers H. D. Reports on the Combustible Qualities of the Trevorton Coal Fields. 8vo. New York.
- Rogers J. Anti-Popery, or Popery Unreasonable, Unscriptural, and Novel, with Notes and Index by C. Sparry. 12mo. New York, 1843
- Rogers Samuel. Poema. 12mo. London, 1846
- Roget P. M. Galvanism. *Ency. Metrop.* 4.
- Roget Baron de Belloguet. Éthnogenie Gauloise ou Mémoires cri-

- Roget Baron de Belloguet.
tiques sur l'origine et la parenté des Cimmériens, des Cimbres,
des Ombres, des Belges, des Ligures et des anciens Celtes.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Rohr J. A. The Free Mason's Instructor. 8vo. Phil. 1812
- Rohrbacher Abbé. Histoire universelle de l'Église Catholique, suivie
d'un Atlas Géographique pour l'ouvrage. 28 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-59
- Rohrer J. Versuch über die deutschen Bewohner der Oesterreich-
ischen Monarchie. 2 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1804
- Versuch über die Jüdischen Bewohner der Oesterreichischen
Monarchie. 12mo. Wien, 1804
- Rollocus H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
- Romagnoli E. Cenni Storico-Artistici di Sienna. 8vo. Siena, 1840
- Roman Catholic Priests. Advance and Retreat of at Carlow.
8vo. Dublin, 1825
- Romans. Li Romans d'Alexander nach Handschriften herausg. von N.
Michelauk. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846
- Romanus A. Methodus Polygonum. 4to. Antverpiae, 1593
- Rome. A History of Rome. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834-5
- Stimmer aus Rom. von der Benedictern in St. Paul.
8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
- Rome antichrétienne ou conformité de l'horrible persecution qu' Antio-
chus exerça contre l'ancienne Église avec celle que le Clergé de
France fait souffrir aux Reformés. 12mo. Cologne, 1687
- Romé de l'Isle. L'action du feu central, démontrée nulle à la surface
du Globe. 12mo. Paris, 1781
- Romer Mrs. The Rhone, the Darro and the Guadalquivir.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Romoaldus. Vita a S. Petro Damiano. *Patrol. Lat.* 144.
- Ronge J. Autobiography, trans. by J. Lord. 12mo. London, 1846
- Roorda T. Grammatica Arabica. 8vo. Leovardiae, 1860
- Roquette J. J. Nouv. Dictionnaire Portugais-Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Roquette O. Leben u. Dichten J. O. Günther's. 8vo. Stuttg. 1860
- Rorico Mon. Gesta Francorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.
- Roscoe W. On the Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the Present
War, and on the Expediency or the Danger of Peace with
France. 8vo. London, 1808
- Rose G. On Banks for Savings. 8vo. London, 1816
- Rose H. J. Theology. *Encycl. Metrop.* 2.
- Rose T. Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland,
illustrated by T. Allom and others. Descriptions of.
3 vols. 4to. London, 1832-35
- Rosellini M. F. Letture pei Fanciulli. 8vo. Firenze, 1857
- Rosenberg D. De Microscopii usu in Diagnostica. 4to. Gott. 1847
- Roengarten A. Architektur Bilder aus Paris und London.
8vo. Hamburg, 1860
- Rosetta Inscription Grecque; Texte et Traduction litterale accompagnée
d'un Commentaire critique, historique et archéologique par M.
Letronne. 8vo. Paris, 1840

- Rosini G. Saggio sulle azioni e opere di Fr. Guicciardini. 8vo. Pisa, 1820
 ——— Torquato Tasso commedia storica. 8vo. Pisa, 1832
 ——— Cavedoniane in risposta alle accuse del Sig. D. C. Cavedoni. 8vo. Pisa, 1834
 ——— Per l'inaugurazione solenne della statua di Galileo. 8vo. Pisa, 1839
- Rospini C. J. Brille und Fernrohr in ihren Wirkungen auf gesunde und geschwächte Augen. 12mo. Wien, 1855
- Ross A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
- Ross G. On the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Personal Property. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- Ross L. Graf Pasch van Krienen. Abdruck seiner Italienischen Beschreibung des Griechischen Archipelagus mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung ueber den Verfasser und seine Auffindung des Grabes Homer's. 8vo. Halle, 1860
- Rossi J. B. D. De ignotis nonnullis antiquissimis Heb. Textus editionibus ac critico earum usu; accedit de editionibus Hebræis Bibliicis. Appendix historico-critica ad nuperrimam Bibliothecam sacram Le Longio-Maschianam. 4to. Erlangæ, 1782
- Rossi G. C. de. Vita di Angelica Kauffman. 8vo. Firenze, 1810
- Rossi L. F. de. Camere Sepolcrali de Liberti e Liberte de Livia Augusta ed altri Cesari. Fol. Roma, 1731
- Rossi S. Delle Lodi di S. Francesco di Sales. 8vo. Roma, 1839
- Rossini G. Mose in Egitto. 8vo. Firenze, 1845
 ——— Il Turco in Italia, with English translation. 12mo. New York, 1826
- Rosso G. Del Lettere antellane sopra le opere e gli Scritti di F. Giorgio Martini, architettore, pittore, e scultore Sanese. 8vo. Roma, 1822
- Rota B. Ecloghe Pescatorie. *Raccolta di Poesie Pastorali.*
- Roth R. Ueber den Mythus von den fünf Menschengeschlechtern bei Hesiod und die Indische Lehre von den vier Weltaltern. 4to. Tübingen, 1860
- Rotteck K. von. Allgemeine Geschichte vom Anfang der historischen Kenntniss bis auf unsere Zeiten. 11 vols. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1861
- Rotterdam. Verhandelingen van het Bataafseh genootschap der proefondervindelyke Wysbegeerte te Rotterdam. 12 vols. 4to. te Rotterdam, 1774-98
 ——— Nieuwe Verhandelingen. 12 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1800-1851
- Rottner A. Abriss einer Literatur des Buchhandels. 4to. Leipzig, 1862
- Rougé E. de. Le Poëme de Penta-our, extrait d'un Mémoire sur les Campagnes de Ramses II. (Sesostris.) 8vo. Paris, 1858
 ——— Étude sur une Stèle Egyptienne. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Rousseau J. J. Œuvres et correspondance inédites. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Roussel Th. Manuel du Fabricant des Allumettes. 16mo. Paris, 1848
- Roux D. Album de l'Arabisant, ou Recueil choisi d'Autographes Arabes, avec une transcription textuelle pour initier à la lecture des Manuscrits. Sm. Fol. Alger, 1856
- Roux P. M. Coup d'œil sur la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Marseille, 1821
- Rowland D. A Manual of the English Constitution, with a Review of its Rise, Growth, and Present State. 8vo. London, 1859
- Rowley W. A Match at Midnight, Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 7.
- Rows John. Roll, a Curious Pictorial History of the Earls of Warwick. 4to. London, 1845

- Roy W. L. A new Catechetical Hebrew and English Grammar, containing all the Rules essential to a Correct and Critical Knowledge of the Language. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Royal Blue Book, Directory, and Parliamentary Guide for 1849. 12mo. London, 1848
- Royal Gallery of Art, Ancient and Modern. Engravings from the Private Collection of H. M. the Queen, and H. R. H. Prince Albert, and the Heir Looms of the Crown at Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, and Osborne, edited by S. C. Hall. 4 vols. Fol. London, s. a.
- Royal Indisposition of 1788-9, Particulars of. 8vo. London, 1804
- Royal Society. Report on the Instructions to be Prepared for the Scientific Expedition to the Antarctic Regions. 8vo. London, 1839
- Report of the Committee of Physics and Meteorology on the Objects of Scientific Inquiry in those Sciences. 8vo. London, 1840
- Rubens P. P. L'Œuvre Gravé au Burin par les anciens maîtres Flamands et reproduit par la Photographie. 2 vols. Fol. Bruxelles, 1858-60
- Les voyages pittoresques et politiques depuis 1600 jusqu'en 1633, redigés sur les Manuscrits par J. F. Bousaard. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Rubichon M. et Monnier L. De l'Action du Clergé dans les sociétés modernes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Rubys C. Sur la contagion de Peste en la ville de Lyon, 1577. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 9.
- Rudbäck E. De Affixis Personalibus Linguarum Altaicarum. 4to. Helsingforsis.
- Rudolphus II. Imp. Epistolarum libri tres. *Patrol. Lat.* 98.
- Rudow Th. Dissertatio de Argumentis historicis quibus recenter Epistolarum pastoralium origo Paulina impugnata est. 4to. Gottingæ, 1852
- Rüdiger C. F. Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung ebener und sphärischer Dreiecke, mit zwey Kupfern. 8vo. Leipzig, 1799
- Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung der mit Hadleyischen Spiegel-Sextanten angestellten Beobachtungen an Himmel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802
- Rüstow W. Die Lehre vom neuern Festungskrieg. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Geschichte des Ungarischen Insurrectionskrieges in den J. 1848 u. 1849 mit Karten und Planen. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1860-61
- Rufener F. A. Die landwirtschaftliche Gesundheitslehre der Haus-säugethiere. 12mo. Freiberg, 1860
- Ruffini G. Doctor Antonio; Lavinia, Novels. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipz. 1861
- Vincenzo, or Sunken Rocks, a Novel. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Rufinus. De bono pacis. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.
- Rufinus Gram. Comm. in Metra Terentiana. See *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ*.
- Ruinart T. Acta primorum Martyrum sincera et selecta. His præmittitur Præfatio generalis in qua refellitur Dissertatio undecima Cypriana H. Dodwelli de paucitate Martyrum. Fol. Amstel. 1718
- Ruiter Adm. de. Vie. *Richer Vie des Marins*.
- Rules and Regulations for his Majesty's Forces. 8vo. London, 1798
- Rumpelt H. B. Deutsche Grammatik. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Runic Poetry. Five Pieces from Icelandic, tr. by T. Percy. 12mo. London, 1763

- Runkle J. D. *New Tables for Determining the Value of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Function of Planetary Motion which depend upon the Ratio of the Mean Distances.* 4to. Washington, 1858
- Rupertus D. Abbas. *Opera omnia juxta editionem Venetam 1748; acc. J. P. Migne.* 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1854
 Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena; De operibus S. Trinitatis, Comm. in Pentateuchum, in Josue, in Judicum, Regum libros, in Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Danielem, in 14 Evangelistas; De operibus S. Spiritus. II. Comm. in duodecim prophetas minores, in Cantica, in Job, in librum Ecclesiastes; De gloria et honore filii hominis. III. De glorificatione Trinitatis et processione S. Spiritus; Comm. in Evang. S. Joannis, in Apocalypsin; De victoria Verbi Dei. IV. De divinis Officiis; De meditatione mortis; Vita S. Hereberti; De voluntate et omnipotentia Dei; In quædam capitula Regulæ S. Benedicti; Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum; De vita vere apostolica.
- Rupp. *History of the Religious Denominations of the U. S.* 8vo. Phil. 1844
- Ruschenberger W. S. W. *Notice of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Philadelphia. Second Edition.* 8vo. Phil. 1860
- Rush R. *Letters and Documents respecting the Loan for Georgetown and Alexandria.* 8vo. Washington, 1830
- Ruskin J. *The Elements of Drawing.* 12mo. London, 1859
- Russell H. *Letters on Indian Affairs.* 8vo. London, 1850
- Russell Ld. John. *Speech on the Sugar Duties.* 8vo. London, 1841
 ——— *Letter to Lord Holland on Foreign Politics.* 8vo. London, 1819
 ——— *Speech at Stroud.* 8vo. London, 1838
 ——— *Letter to the Electors of Stroud on the Reform Act.* 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Russel M. Bp. *On Agriculture. Ency. Metrop.* 6.
- Russel Ld. W. and others' *Trials for High Treason.* Fol. London, 1683
- Russell W. H. *My Diary North and South.* 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Russia. *New Geography of the R. Empire (in Russian).* 8vo. Moscow, 1807
 ——— *Beschreibung aller Nationen des Russischen Reichs, ihrer Lebensart, Religion, Gebräuche, etc.*
 Atlas and 4 vols. Text 4to. St. Petersburg, 1776-80
 ——— *Annales de l'Observatoire physique centrale, publiées par A. T. Kupffer, 1851-54.* 4 vols. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1853-56
 ——— *Correspondance météorologique, redigée par A. T. Kupffer.*
 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1854-57
 ——— *Statistik des Russischen Reiches, 1856. Arch. Wiss. Kunde von Russland,* 18.
 ——— *Statistische Tabellen für 1856, übersetzt.* 8vo. Berlin, 1859
 ——— *Bericht über den Volkgesundheitzustand 1857-58.*
 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859-60
 ——— *Russland unter Alexander II., 1855-60.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
 ——— *General Official Orders of the War Department. (In Russian.)*
 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859
 ——— *La cour de Russia il-y-a cent ans 1725-1783. Extraits des Dépêches des Ambassadeurs Anglais et Français.* 8vo. Berlin, 1860
 ——— *Russian Alphabets.* Oblong 4to.
 See *Pauly T. Description Ethnog. de la Russie.*
- Rustic Rhymes. 12mo. Phil. 1859
- Rusticus Diac. *Contra Acephalos, Disputatio. Patrol. Lat.* 67.

- Rutenberg O. v. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen Liv-Esth- und Kurland von der ältesten Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Rutilius Claudius. Itinerarium de reditu suo. Excursus ad Rutilii Itinerarium. See *Poetae Lat. Minores ed. Lemaire*, 4.
-
- Sabbath Convention Proceedings at Rochester. 8vo. Rochester, 1842
- Sabbats och Högtidsdagarnas Evangelier. 8vo. Jönköping, 1850
- Sabinus G. Elegiarum libri VI. *Del. P. Germ.* 5.
- Sacken F. von. Die Römische Stadt Carnuntum, ihre Geschichte Ueberreste, und die an ihre Stelle stehenden Baudenkmale des Mittelalters. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 9.
- Saco J. A. La supresion del Trafico de Esclavos Africanos en la Isla de Cuba. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Sacy Le Maistre de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament représentée par des Figures. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Säve C. et Sundberg A. Synopais Floræ Gothland. 8vo. Upsal. 1837
- Safford T. H. The Observed Motions of the Companion of Sirius. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860
- Saga, Játvardar K. Hinga Helga. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852
- Tvaer Sögur af Gisla Surssyni udgivne ved K. Gislason. 12mo. Kjöb. 1849
- af Hrafnkeli Freysgoda. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1839
- Same, besörget ved Gislason og oversat af N. L. Westergaard. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
- af Helga ok Grimi Droplaugarsonum. 12mo. Kjöb. 1847
- af Birni Hitdoelakappa. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
- af Thord Heredu. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1849
- Sagean M. Ses Aventures et Voyages. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Saint Bartholomew. Relation du Massacre. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 7.
- Saint Clair Duport. Métaux précieux de Mexique. Atlas.
- Saint Denys. Chronique du religieux de St. D. trad. par M. L. Bellaguet. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
- Saint Edmé M. Constitution et organisation des Carbonari. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Saint Étienne. Société de l'Industrie minerale. Atlas et Bulletin, 1855. Saint Étienne, 1855
- Saint Evremond. Critique agréable de Paris. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 11.
- Saint Gilles. Discours de la bataille de St. Gilles, 1562. *Ibid.* S. 1, 5.
- Saint Hilaire B. de. Sur la philosophie Sanscrite—Sur le Sankya. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. V. 3, 8.
- Saint John J. Mary Q. of Scots, a Tragedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* 8.
- Saint John P. The Death of Abel, a Poem. 16mo. Danbury, 1743
- Saint Leonards Lord. A Handy Book on Property Law. 12mo. Edinb. 1859
- Saint Louis. Trade and Commerce of, for 1848. 8vo. St. Louis, 1849
- Commercial Statistics for 1854. 8vo. St. Louis, 1854
- Saint Martin. Sur un passage de Salluste relatif à l'origine Persane des Maures et de plusieurs autres peuples de l'Europe. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 12.

- Saint Nicholas Soc. N. Y. Banquet given on the Occasion of the Visit of the Netherlands Frigate Prins van Oranje, May, 1852. 8vo. N. Y. 1852
- Saint Omer. Catalogue des MSS. de la Bibl. 8vo. St. Omer.
- Saint Petersburg. Bericht über den Volksgesundheitszustand u. die Wirksamkeit der Civil-Hospitaler im Russischen Kaiserreich. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859-61
- Saint Thomas's Hospital. Rules for its Government. 8vo. London, 1844
- Saint Victor M. de. Manuel du Fabricant de Cadres. 16mo. Paris.
- Saint Croix P. de. Lettres anecdotes au Cardinal Borromée, 1561-1565. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 6.
- Sainte Palaye. Mémoire concernant les ouvrages de Froissart. *Acad. Inscr.* 10, 13.
- Sur la langue Française des 12me et 13me siècles comparée avec les langues Provençales dans les mêmes siècles. *Leber*, V. 14.
- Sainte Pierre. Paul and Virginia, from the French. 12mo. Geneva, 1815
- Sakharjah. Weissagungen ausgelegt von W. Neumann. 8vo. Stuttg. 1860
- Salem. Dedication of Plummer Hall, Oct. 6, 1857. 8vo. Salem, 1858
- Salfi F. Ueber das Italienisch Lustspiel uebers. 12mo. Aachen, 1830
- Salgues J. B. Sur l'habillement et les modes des Français; Sur les divertissemens et les jeux d'exercice des Français. *Leber*, 10.
- Sallier Abbé. Histoire du procès qui s'éleva au commencement du 14me siècle entre le roi de France et le roi d'Angleterre. *Ibid.* 17.
- Salt Monopoly of Bengal, Remarks on. 8vo. London, 1836
- Saluzzo C. Notizia dei Lavori della classe di scienze filosofiche dell' Accademia di Torino, 1805-8. 4to. Torino, 1809
- Saluzzo S. Notizie di T. Valperga di Caluso. 8vo. Torino, 1815
- Salvagnini A. A. Statistica di Padoua. 8vo. Padoua, 1841
- Salzburg unter den Römern. 12mo. München, 1815
- Salzmann C. Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal. 8vo. 1821
- Sammarthanus S. Pædotrophia, Sylvæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
- Samuda J. D. A. On the Adaptation of Atmospheric Pressure to the Purposes of Locomotion on Railways. 8vo. London, 1841
- Samuelli C. Critica biblica applicata ad un fatto dell' istoria sacra in replica ad una accusa contro l'opera "I Monumenti dell' Egitto." 8vo. Pisa, 1835
- Sandford L. H. Opinion upon Charitable Uses for Religious Tenets—case Kniskern v. Wieling. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas, Tragedia arreglada por C. M. Trigueros. 12mo. Madrid, 1800 & 1804
- Sanders de Courtilz. Nouveaux intérêts des princes de l'Europe. 8vo. Colon. Agrip. 1688
- Sandwich Islands Ministerial Reports. 8vo. Oahu, 1846
- Sanitary Commission Reports and Documents. 8vo. 1861-63
- Sansovino. Satire. See *Nelli P. Satire*.
- Sappho. Fragment from Longinus, ed. by F. H. Egerton. 8vo. Paris, 1815

- Sargent L. M. Review of a Sermon, "On the Danger of being Over-wise," preached by Rev. W. B. Sprague. 12mo. Boston, 1842
 ——— Address before the Mass. Soc. for the Suppression of Intemperance. 8vo. Boston, 1838
 ——— Address before Temp. Soc. Harvard University Cambridge, 1834.
- Sargent W. The Life and Career of Maj. John André, Adjutant Gen. of the Br. Army in America. 8vo. Boston, 1861
- Sars M. Beskrivelse over Lophogaster typicus. 4to. Christiania, 1862
- Sars M. & Kjerulf T. Jag Hagelser over den Postpliocene eller Glaciale Formation i en del af det sydlige Norge. 4to. Christiania, 1860
- Saulcy F. de. Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands in 1850 and '51; and Discovery of the Sites of Sodom and Gomorrah, edited by E. D. Warren. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
 ——— Sur la chronologie des empires de Ninive, de Babylon et d'Écbatana. *Acad. Inscript.* XIX. p. 1.
- Saumon M. Explication de la dureté des corps. 4to.
- Saunders L. Life, Death, and Letters. *Richmond's Eng. Reformers.*
- Sauval H. Des redevances dues et des présens faits aux rois et reines de France de la troisième race. *Leber*, 7.
- Savant G. Elementi teorico-pratici per imparare la bella scrittura. Obl. Fol. Torino, 1807
- Savaron J. De la souveraineté. *Leber*, 4.
- Saxe J. G. Poems. Fifth Edition. 32mo. Boston, 1863
- Saxon Switzerland. Wegweiser durch die Sächsische Schweiz u. die ganze umliegende Gegend von Dresden. 8vo. Dresden.
- Sayer Capt. History of Gibraltar. 8vo. London, 1862
- Sayons A. Histoire de la littérature Française dans les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Sbalbi G. Il genio Ligure, poemetto. 8vo. Geneva, 1792
- Scaevola on the Dismissal of the late Ministers. 8vo. London, 1807
- Scaliger J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
- Scaliger J. C. Heroes, Heroinæ, Urbes, etc. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
- Scassi O. Sur l'uso del muriato di Barite. 8vo. Genova, 1809
- Scharf G. The Greek Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
 ——— The Roman Court in the same. 12mo. London, 1854
- Schellenberg C. Epithalamia, Nuptialia. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.
- Schelling F. W. J. v. Ueber Faraday's neueste Entdeckung. 8vo. München, 1832
- Scherer D. J. Historia satisfactionis Rheno-Trajectinæ. 8vo. Amstel. 1836
- Scherzer K. Sprachen der Indianer Central Amerika. *Sitzungsb. Phil.* 28.
- Schieffelin S. P. The Foundations of History. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
- Schiel J. See *Pacific R. R.* 2.
- Schiller F. The Robbers; Don Carlos, tr. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1806
 ——— Wallenstein's Camp, transl. by G. Moir, with a Memoir of A. Wallenstein, by G. W. Haven.
 ——— Verzeichniss der zur sein 100 Jährigen Geburtsfeier erschienenen Bücher. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1860

- Schiner J. R. *Fauna Austriaca.* 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1860-64
- Schirmer D. *Auserlesene Gedichte.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1837
- Schlagintweit H. A. & B. *Results of a Scientific Mission to India and High Asia, 1854-58, with an Atlas of Panoramas, Views, and Maps.* Fol. Letter Press. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1861-63
 Vol. I. *Astronomical and Magnetic Observations.* Vol. II. *General Hypsometry of India, the Himálaya, and Western Tibet, with sections across the chains of the Karakorúm and Klunluén, with three Plates.* Vol. III. p. 1. *Route Book of the Western parts of the Himálaya, Tibet, and Central Asia, with a Polymetrical Table of Stages.* Vol. III. p. 2. *Geographical Glossary from the Languages of India and Tibet.*
- Schlechta Wasehrd. *Bericht über die in Konstantinopel erschienenen Orientalischen Werke, 1851-57.* *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* 12, 14, 17, 20, 26.
- Schleiermacher F. *Ans Schleiermacher's Leben, V. 4.*
- Schleiermacher L. J. *Analytischer Optik.* Roy. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1842
- Schlichtegroll A. *Ueber den Nutzen der breitfelgigten Räder an Fracht und anderen schweren Fahrwerk.* 8vo. Munich, 1819
- Schlichtegroll F. von. *Ueber die Geschichte des Studiums der Alten Münzkunde.* 4to. München, 1811
- Schmid E. E. *Atlas von ein und zwanzig Kupfertafeln zu Lehrbuch der Meteorologie.* Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1860
- Schmidt C. *Études sur le mysticisme Allemand au XIV. Siècle.* *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. Étr.* 2.
- Schmidt E. *De pronuntiatione Græca antiqua.* *Havercamp Sylloge.*
- Schnaase C. *Bildende Künste im Mittelalter.* V. 4, 5.
- Schneider E. L. *Berlins Nächten.* 12mo. Berlin, 1835
- Schnitzler J. H. *L'Empire des Tsars.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862
 ——— *La Russie en 1812, Rostopchin et Koutousoff.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Schön J. *Rifled Infantry Arms; Modern System of Small Arms used in European Armies, trad. by J. Gorgas.* See *Mordecai's Military Report.*
- Schönberg-Cotta. See *Cotta.*
- School for Wives, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theat.* V. 9.
- School Society Br. and For. *Reports, v. y.* 8vo. London.
- Schoolcraft H. R. *The Rise of the West. A Poem.* 12mo. N. Y. 1841
 ——— *Plan for the Investigation of American Ethnology.* 8vo. N. Y. 1846
- Schonhoven Fl. *Lalage. Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.
- Schooten F. *De concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo Algebraico.* 4to. Amstel. 1683
- Schopper H. *De admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculæ Reinicke.* *Del. Poet. Germ.* 4.
- Schott W. *Altaische Studien.* *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1859.
- Schrader E. *De linguæ Ethiopicæ cum cognatis linguis comparatæ, Indole universa.* 4to. Gottingæ, 1860
- Schreiber A. *Handbuch für Reisende nach Baden in das Murgthal und auf den Schwarzwald.* 12mo. Heidelberg, 1818
- Schroeder F. L. *The Ensign, a Comedy, tr. by B. Thompson.* Lond. 1805
- Schroeder H. *De privilegiis parentum inter liberos dispositionibus.* 8vo. Jensæ, 1819

- Schröder J. H. K. Vetenskaps Soc. i. Upsala. 8vo. Upsala, 1845
 ——— Histoire de la Soc. R. des Sciences à Upsala. 8vo. Upsal, 1846
 ——— Fasti Rectorum R. Acad. Upsaliensis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1838
 ——— Minne af M. Jonas Hallenberg. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
 ——— Vocabularium Værendicum. 8vo. Upsaliæ.
- Schroer K. J. Beitrag zu einem Wörterbuche der Deutschen Mundarten des Ungrischen Berglands. *Wien Sitzungsab.* 25.
 ——— Nachtrag zum Wörterbuche, etc. *Ibid.* 31.
- Schubert E. Tables of Melpomene for Amer. N. Almanac.
- Schuchardt S. Synopsis Tremandrearum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1853
- Schübeler F. O. Die Culturpflanzen Norwegens. 4to. Christianæ, 1862
- Schultes H. Essay on Aquatic Rights. 8vo. Phil. 1839
 ——— On the Public Fisheries of Gt. Britain, and the Rise and Progress of the Dutch Fishery. 8vo. London, 1818
- Schulz H. Lat. Schul Grammatik. 8vo. Halle, 1815
- Schupfer F. Degli ordini sociali e del possesso fondiario appo i Longobardi. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 35.
- Schnylkill Navigation Comp. Report, 1845. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- Schnylkill Haven and Lehigh R. R. Co. Report, 1857.
- Schwammel E. J. Ueber die angebliche Mongolen Niederlage bei Olmutz. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 33.
- Schweigger Prof. Ueber eine Cista mystica die, bei Præneste gefunden wurde. *Ibid.* 12.
- Sclater P. L. Guide to the Gardens of the Zoological Soc. of London. 8vo. London, 1860
- Scott A. de C. On Photo-Zincography and other Photographic Processes employed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. 4to. London, 1868
- Scott A. G. On the Academical Study of Vernacular Literature. A Lecture. 8vo. London, 1849
- Scott H. L. Military Dictionary comprising Technical Definitions, Information on Raising and Keeping Troops, etc. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Scott Dr. On the Influence of Great Cities. 8vo. San Francisco, 1854
- Scott J. B. Appeal to the People from the Decision of the Senate in the case of the Removal of the Justices of the Marine Court. 8vo. N. Y. 1840
- Scottish Church Question. Letter to the Peers on the Duty of Legislative Interposition in Behalf of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. 1842
 ——— Memorials to H. M. Government on the same. 8vo. Edinb. 1841
 ——— Proceedings of the Assembly's Non-Intrusion Committees. 8vo.
 ——— The Non-Intrusion Principle. 8vo. Edinb.
- Scribner B. F. A Campaign in Mexico. 8vo. Phil. 1850
- Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum a Carolo Magno usque ad Fridericum III. in unum volumen collecti. Fol. Argentorati, 1702
 Contents: Æneas Sylvius de Friderico III.; Opus de gestis Ludevici; Albertus Abbas Stadensis Chronicon a condito urbe usque ad 1253. Martini Poloni Chronicon; Andrea Ratisbonensis Chronicon.
- Scrope G. P. On the Irish Poor Law Bill. 8vo. London, 1857
 ——— How is Ireland to be Governed? 8vo. London, 1836

- Seals. See *Siegel*.
- Seba A. Juvenilia, Sylva, Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
- Sebastian Don. See under *Portugal* and *Pereira B.*
- Secret History of One Year. 8vo. London, 1714
- Secret History of State Intrigues in the late Reign. 8vo. London, 1715
- Secrétaire du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1805
- Secundus J. Julia, Elegiæ, Funera, Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.
- Sedgwick H. D. Vindication in the case of the Greek Frigates. 8vo. N. Y. 1826
- Sedgwick T. How shall the Lawyers be Paid? 8vo. N. Y. 1860
- Seeböhm B. Memoirs of the Life of S. Grellat. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1861
- Segato G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Segretain E. A. Sixte Quint et Henri IV. Introduction du Protestantisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Segur Dupeyron M. de. Rapport sur les régimes sanitaires de la Méditerranée et sur la durée de Quarantaine. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Seidl H. Das alt Italische Schwergel in K. K. Münz Cabinette; Ueber den Dolichenus Cult. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 11, 12, 13.
- Seleccion de obras maestras dramaticas de Lope de Vega y Calderon de la Barca por F. Sales. 8vo. Boston, 1840
- Select Journal of Foreign Periodical Literature. 8vo. Boston, 1833-34
- Selkirk Thos. Earl of. Narrative of Transactions in the Red River Country from the Commencement of his Operations till 1816, by A. M'Donnell, with a Map showing the route of the Canadian Fur Traders. 8vo. London, 1819
- Report of the Proceedings connected with the Disputes between him and the N. W. Company at the Assizes at York, U. C. 1818. 8vo. Montreal, 1819
- Trial of John Siveright, A. Mackenzie, and others, on an Indictment for Murder connected with the Red River Transactions. 8vo. 1818
- Seminow. Bericht über seine Reise nach dem Thian-Schan. *Ermann's Archiv.* 17, 18.
- Semiramide, Damma per Musica. 8vo. Torino, 1828
- Senior N. W. Political Economy. *Ency. Met.* 6. 8vo. London, 1857
- On the Factory Act. 8vo. London, 1857
- Sentiments of an English Freeholder with respect to Re-expulsion of Members of the H. of Commons, with Speeches in Mr. Wilks' case. 8vo. London, 1807
- Sentiments of our Forefathers relating to Succession to the Crown, Hereditary Right, etc. 8vo. London, 1714
- Sepinus G. Eclogæ. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
- Serapion S. Episc. Adversus Manichæos. Epistola ad Endoxum episcopum. Epistola ad monachos Alexandrinos. *Patrol. Græca*, 40.
- Sergeant J. Address before the Alumni of Nassau Hall, Sept. 1833. 8vo. Princeton, 1833
- Address at the House of Refuge. 8vo. Phil. 1828
- Sergius Papa III. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 131.
- Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches in the Time of Q. Elizabeth. Reprint. 8vo. Philadelphia

- Serra V. Christoforo Colombo nacque in Genova. 12mo. Gen. 1841
- Serres M. Principes d'Embrogénie, de Zoogénie et de Teratogénie.
Mém. de l'Acad. des Sc. 25.
- Servin M. Sur les mœurs et humeurs de M. Servin. *Cimber*, S. 2,
V. 3.
- Servois F. J. Solutions peu connues de différentes Problèmes de Géométrie pratique. 12mo. Metz, 1805
- Sette libri de Cathalogi a varie cose appartenente. 12mo. Vinezia, 1552
- Settler (The) in S. Africa and other Tales. 12mo. London, 1860
- Severinus S. Vita auctore Eugypio. *Patrol. Lat.* 62.
- Severus Alexand. Ethopoeisæ. *Rhetores Gr. ed. Wals.*
- Severus Corn. *Ætna et ejusdem fragmenta.* See *Post. Lat. Min.*
- Seward W. H. Address before the Phi B. Kappa of Yale. 8vo. N. Haven, 1854
- Review of his Diplomacy by a Northern Man. 8vo. 1862
- Sewell R. C. Against the Abolition of the Bishops' Courts. 8vo. 1839
- Treatise on the Law of Sheriff. 8vo. Phil. 1845
- Seyffarth G. Die Sonnen und Mondfindsternisse am 19. Marz 33 der Dionys. *Æra* in Jerusalem. 8vo.
- Chiliasm and Astronomy. 12mo. 1861
- Seymour H. Address before the Clinton Hall Assoc. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Sfera Terrestre. 12mo. Firenze, 1846
- Shadwell T. The Lancashire Witches and Tegue O'Divelly the Irish Priest. Reprint from the 4to. London, 1862. *Halliwel, Poetry of Witchcraft.*
- Fair Quaker of Deal. *Bell Br. Theatre*, 14.
- Shakespeare W. Il re Lear trad. da M. Leoni. 8vo. Verona, 1821
- Vita e morte di Ricardo II. tr. da Leoni. 8vo. Verona, 1821
- Sharp J. A. On the Establishment of Navigation Institutions at the Outports. 8vo. London, 1845
- Sharpe S. Alexandrian Chronology. 4to. London, 1857
- Sharpe J. British Prose Writers. 35 vols. 12mo. 1819-21
- Containing Beattie Letters; Boyle Reflections; Burns's Letters; Mrs. Chapone's Letters; Clarendon Letters; Cowley Essays; De Lolme on the Br. Constitution; Franklin's Essays; Johnsoniana; Sir W. Jones's Letters; Rev. W. Jones's Letters; Melmoth; Fitzosborne's Letters; Lady M. W. Montague's Letters; Olla Podrida; Sir J. Reynolds's Discourses; Lady Russell's Letters; Selden's Table Talk; Shenstone's Essays; Lady Talbot's Reflections; Walpole's Reminiscences.
- She Is and She Is not. Fragment of the true History of Miss Caroline de Grossberg. 8vo. London, 1776
- Shea J. G. Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi, by Cavellier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas. With Notes, Index, &c. 4to. Albany, 1861
- Sheffield Lord J. On the Objections made to the Export of Wool from G. Britain to Ireland. 8vo. London, 1810
- Shelford L. On the Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1833
- Shephard C. Account of the Island of St. Vincent. 8vo. London, 1831
- Sheppard J. H. Memoir of S. G. Drake. 4to. Albany, 1863
- Shereev A. S. Catalogue of his Library. 12mo. Moscow, 1833

- Sherer J. The Gold-Finder of Australia. 8vo. London, 1853
- Shively J. M. Route and Distances to Oregon and California. 12mo. Washington, 1846
- Shrewsbury Earl of. Letter Descriptive of the Estatica of Caldara and the Addolorata of Capriani. 8vo. New York, 1843
- Siber A. Canticum, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
- Sickel T. Die Ambrosianische Republik und das Haus Savoyen; Das Vicariat der Visconti, Beiträge zur Diplomatiek. *Wien. Sitzungsab.* 20, 30, 36, 39.
- Siddons H. Time's a Tell-Tale. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theat.* 10.
- Sidney A. Arraignment and Trial for High Treason. Fol. London, 1684
- Sidney E. H. (B. Tucker.) The Partisan Leader. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Siegel des Mittelalters aus Lübeck. 4to. Lübeck, 1860
- Sigebert Rex Francorum, Vita, Epistolæ, &c. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Siglis (de) Arabum et Persarum Astronomicis. 4to. London, 1648
- Silk Trade. Speeches in H. of Commons upon. 8vo. London, 1826
- Silvester S. Papa I. Epistolæ, Scripta Dubia. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.
- Silvester Papa II. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Contents: De numerorum divisione; De geometria; De sphaeræ constructione; De rationali et ratione uti; De informatione episcoporum; De corpore et sanguine Domini; Selecta; Epistolæ et Diplomata; Spuria.
- Silvestri D. Dissertazione sul Caffé. 4to. Genova, 1815
- Simeoni. Satire. See *Nelli Satire*.
- Simon J. L'Ouvrière. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Simonides. Reliquiæ. *Brunck Analecta* 1.
- Sims J. M. Silver Sutures in Surgery. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Simpson J. On Elevating the Profession of the Educator. See *Educator*.
- Simpson J. Y. Clinical Lectures on Diseases of Women. *Med. News*, 20.
- Sir John Oldcastle, a Play. *Anc. Brit. Drama*, 1.
- Siricius S. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.
- Sisebuthus Gothorum Rex. Epistolæ, Vita et Passio. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Système nouveau sur le Soleil. 4to. Bar le Duc, 1740
- Sitjar B. Vocabulary of the Language of the San Antonio Mission, California. 4to. New York, 1861
- Six Essays on the Best Mode of Establishing and Conducting Industrial Schools, adapted to the Wants and Circumstances of an Agricultural Population, by L. H. Evelyn, J. Buchanan, J. Cook, C. S. Renshaw, Anonymous, and H. Vendryes. 8vo. London, 1845
- Sixtus III. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 50.
- Skizzenbuch für Ingenieur und Maschinenbauer red. von F. R. H. Wiebe. Hef. 14-30. Fol. Berlin, 1861-63
- Slade W. Masonic Penalties. 8vo. 1830
- Slavery. Publications relating to. Proceedings of Anti-Slavery Soc.; Report of Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Soc.; Report of American and For. Anti-Slavery Soc.; Proceedings of Anti-Slavery Convention at Rochester; Slavery in the Southern States, by a

Slavery.

- Carolinian; The Constitutionality of Slavery, by L. Spooner; Letter on Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Smiles.
See also under the heading *Slavery* in the Catalogue, Vol. IV., p. 1808, and under Cobb F. R. R., Cochran A., Hosmer W., Kemble F. A., Langdon M., Livermore G., Ramsay J. and Stowe H. B. in the Supplement.
- Slave Trade. Abrégé des preuves données devant un comité des communes de la Grande Bretagne en faveur de l'abolition de la Traite des Nègres. 8vo. 1814
- Smiles S. Brief Biographies. 12mo. Boston, 1861
—— Lives of the Engineers, with an account of their Principal Works, comprising a History of Inland Communication in Britain, with Portraits, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861-69
- Smith E. Phœdra and Hippolitus. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 28.
- Smith John. Discourse on Prophecy. *Watson's Tracts*, 4.
- Smith J. A. The Mutations of the Earth. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Smith J. D. Argument in the Case of the Peterhoff. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Smith J. G. The Claims of Forensic Medicine. 8vo. London, 1829
- Smith J. R. Beskrivelse over Reisen giennen Europa. 8vo. Kjöb. 1852
- Smith J. W. Compendium of Mercantile Law. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Smith N. D. Meteorological Observations made at Washington, Ark., 1840-1859. *Smithsonian Cont.* 12.
- Smith S. Handbook of Surgical Operations. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Smith S. B. The Image of the Beast. 18mo. New York, 1862
- Smith Sydney. Letter upon the Catholic Question. 8vo. York, 1826
—— Third Letter to Archdeacon Singleton. 8vo. London, 1839
—— The Ballot. 8vo. London, 1839
- Smith T. De recta linguæ Græcæ pronnunciatione. *Havercamp Syll.* 4to.
- Smith T. S. On the Public Distress in G. Britain. 8vo. London, 1843
- Smith W. LL.D. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1860-63
- Smith W. Ahiman Rezon, abridged. 12mo. Phil. 1783
- Smithsonian Annual Reports of the Board of Regents for 1860, '61 and '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1860-63
- Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 12 and 13. 4to. Washington, 1860-64
- Contents: Vol. 12. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by E. K. Kane, reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott; On Fluctuation of Level in the N. American Lakes, by C. Whittlesey; Meteorological Observations made at Providence, 1831-1860, by A. Caswell; Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840-1859, by N. D. Smith; Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell.
- Vol. 13. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas, by E. K. Kane; Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Sir L. McClintock; Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, by C. Whittlesey; Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, 1840-1845. Parts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, by A. D. Bache; Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent in 1840 and 1841, with some Additional Records and Results of 1834, 1835, 1843 and 1862, and a Map, by

- Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.
 A. D. Bache; Researches upon the Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia, by S. W. Mitchell and G. R. Morehouse.
- Miscellaneous Collections. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1862-4
 Contents of Vol. 5: Biography of North American Conchology, previous to 1860, by W. G. Binney; Catalogue of Smithsonian Publications to June, 1862; List of Foreign Correspondents.
- Results of Meteorological Observations, made under the Direction of the U. S. Patent Office and the Smithsonian Institution. 4to. Washington, 1861
- Smyth G. L. Railways and Public Works in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1839
- Smyth W. H. Address at the Roy. Geog. Soc., 1850. 8vo. London, 1850
- Smyth W. N. Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Family Coins, belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. 4to. London, 1856
- Snaith F. A Lecture on the Uses of Anatomy. 8vo. London, 1827
- Sneedorf-Birch Fr. Tretten Hundrede Danske Ordsprog. 8vo. Kjöb. 1836
- Snow E. M. Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Providence, R. I. 1861
- Soane G. Domestic Manners and Habits of the Anglo-Saxons. Traces of the Danes in England. *K. Alfred's Works*, 1.
- Sodargna. Annotazioni sul Canto 18 dell' Iliade. 8vo. Venezia, 1847
- Soemmering S. T. von. Eine neue Art Wein zu veredlen. 4to. 1814
- Sokolnichi. Mémoire sur les lieux ou périt Varus. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Solar F. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris.
- Soldier's Army of Strength, by Pilgrim John. 12mo. Brookline, 1863
- Soldier's Pocket Bible, reprint of Cromwell's. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861
- Soliman and Perseda, tragedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 2.
- Sollerius J. P. Patriarcharum Alexandri historia chronologica et appendix de Coptis Jacobitis; Acta S. Rumoldi. *Acta Sanct. Jun. 6 et Jul. 1.*
- Solon. Carmina, Fragmenta. *Brunck Analecta* 1, *Gaisford Poeta Minores Gr.* 3.
- Solution of Some of the Mysteries in the Great Mystery of Iniquity, or Romanism Exposed. 12mo. Auburn, 1854
- Somerville D. On the Constitution of Great Britain. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1743
- Somis G. Delle lodi di Filippo Avogadro. 8vo. Torino, 1815
- Sommario di Fatti adottati in confutazioni di una memoria pubblica contro conte Schaff-Gotsch. 8vo. Firenze, 1840
- Sommer J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Hungar.*
- Songs and Carols from a Manuscript in the Br. Museum of the 15th Century, ed. by T. Wright. 12mo. London, 1855
- Sonklar K. v. Ueber die Aenderungen der Temperatur mit der Höhe. *Wien Acad. Abh. Math.* 2.
- Sonora. Arte de la lengua Nevome que se dice Pima propia de Sonora con la doctrina Christiana. 4to. San Agustin, 1862
- Rudo Essaya tentativa de una prevencional descripcion geog. de la Provincia. 4to. San Agustin, 1863
- Sophocles Tragœdiæ. *Poet. Scen. Gr. ed. Dindorf.*

- Sophronius S. Hierosol. Patriarcha. Epistola Synodica ad Sergium; Orationes; De peccatorum confessione; De Baptismate apostolorum; Laudatio SS. Cyri et Joannis martyrum; Vita S. Mariæ Egyptiæ; Anacreontica; Triodium; Comm. liturgicus; Precatio; Epitaphia Eulogii et Joannis Eleemosynarii; Fragmentum; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* 87.
- Sorbier M. Esquisse des mœurs et de l'histoire de la Corse. *Acad. de Caen*, 1849.
- Sorbin A. Histoire contenant un abrégé de la vie, mœurs et vertus de Charles IX. et des choses mémorables durant son règne. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 8.
- Souffrant R. P. Recit de ce qui s'est passé en la maladie du roi Louis XIII. à Lyon. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 3.
- South J. F. Zoology, Anatomy. *Ency. Met.* 7.
- South Carolina College Laws. 8vo. Columbia, 1853
- Catalogue of Graduates, 1854. 8vo. Columbia, 1854
- Southwell R. Triumphs over Death. *Brydges' Archaica*, 1.
- Spain. History of, from the Establishment of the Colony of Gades. (By J. Adams.) 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1793
- Crisis of. 8vo. London, 1823
- Ordenanzas de las armadas. 4to.
- Spalding J. R. The True Idea of Female Education. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Spanish Practices. Experimental Discoveries of. 4to. London, 1623
- Spanish W. Indies. Geog. Description of the Coasts. 8vo. London, 1740
- Sparks J. Address at his Inauguration as Pres. Harvard College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849
- Spartanus H. Miles Christianus. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
- Speke H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. With Map and Illustrations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863
- Spence W. Britain Independent of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1808
- Spiers & Surene. Fr. and Eng. Dictionary, new ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Spinelli A. Degli Archivi Napoletani. 4to. Napoli, 1845
- Spooner W. C. Veterinary Art. *Enc. Met.* 7.
- Sprague W. B. Discourse on the Anniversary of Independence. 8vo. Hartford, 1827
- Sermon at C. S. Henry's Ordination. 8vo. Hartford, 1829
- Religious Ultraism, a Sermon. 8vo. Albany, 1835
- Sermon on the Death of S. VanRensselaer. 8vo. Albany, 1839
- Sermon on the Death of Pres. Harrison. 8vo. Albany, 1841
- Sermon on the Death of Rev. E. D. Allen. 8vo. Albany, 1843
- Sermon containing Sketches of the History of the 2d Presbyterian Church in Albany. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Discourse commemorative of C. Justice A. Spencer. 8vo. Albany, 1849
- Spiritual and most Precious Pearl, teaching all men to Love and Embrace the Cross. Reprint of ed. of 1550. *Richmond's Eng. Reformers.*
- Spruner K. von. See *Kunstmann.*
- Squier M. P. Reason and the Bible. 12mo. New York, 1861
- Stähelin F. Calvin's Leben und anag. Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1863
- Ständlin D. E. F. Neues Lehrbuch der Moral. 8vo. Göttingen, 1817

- Stäysens J. Der Schreibe Meister. Obl. Fol. Lipsiæ.
 Stanhope, Earl of. Letter on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1826
 Stanhope P. H., 5th Earl. Life of William Pitt. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1862
 Stanley W. On the Poor Laws for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1837
 Stanton F. P. On the Navy of the U. S., a lecture. 8vo. New York, 1854
 Stark F. Beiträge zur Kunde Germanischer Personnamen. *Wien.*
Sitzungsb. Phil. 23.
 Stark J. Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861
 State Anatomy of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1716-1717
 State Rights Celebration. Proceedings at Charleston, July 1, 1830.
 12mo. Charleston, 1830
 Staten Island Quarantine. Facts and Documents connected with the
 Recent Destruction of the Quarantine Buildings. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
 Statuts des principaux corps de métiers qui ont pour objet le luxe, les
 vêtements et la décoration. *Leber* 19.
 Statz P. See *Gothisches Musterbuch*.
 Stearns J. G. Inquiry into Speculative Free Masonry. 18mo. Utica, 1826
 Stearns Dr. J. Philosophy of Mind. 8vo. New York, 1840
 Steele R. Conscious Lovers, Tender Husband, The Funeral Comedies.
Bell. Br. Theat. 13, 20, 27.
 Steiner M. Ueber den Amazonen-Mythus in den Antiken Plastik.
 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
 Stephanus Papa II. Notitia historica; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
 Stephanus Papa V. Epistolæ, Diplomata, Privilegia. *Ibid.* 129.
 Stephanus Hung. Rex. Vita, Monita ad Filium, Leges, Privilegium.
Ibid. 151.
 Stephanus H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
 Stephen H. J. Summary of the Criminal Law. 8vo. Phil. 1840
 Stephens A. Address to the Alumni of Nashville University.
 8vo. Nashville, 1838
 Sterne L. Sentimental Journey. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
 Sterrekunst mitsgaders van de Toestand des Aar-Kloots. 4to. Amsterdam.
 Stevens A. H. Address to the Medical Graduates of New York, 1847.
 8vo. New York, 1847
 ——— Address before the N. Y. State Med. Soc. 1849. 8vo. Albany, 1849
 Stevens J. J. Report of Explorations for a Route for the Pacific
 Railroad near the 47th and 49th Parallels of N. Lat. from St.
 Paul to Puget Sound. *Pacif. R.R. Survey, I., and Suppl. to I.*
 Stevens John. Superior Advantages of Railways over Canal Naviga-
 tion. 8vo. New York, 1819
 Stevens J. A. The Valley of the Rio Grande. 8vo. New York, 1864
 Stewart F. C. Ann. Address to N. Y. Med. Soc., 1846. 8vo. N. Y. 1846
 Stewart Rob. Proving his Last Will and Testament. 8vo. N. Y. 1844
 Stigelius J. Varia Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
 Stimmen aus Rom. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
 Stock J. S. On the Law of Non compos mentis. 8vo. Phil. 1839
 Stockholm. Svenska Akademiens Handlingar ifrån år, 1786.
 5 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801-13
 ——— Svenska Akad. Handl. ifrån år, 1796. Vols. 1-28.
 8vo. Stockholm, 1801-56

- Stockholm. Tidens Politiska Strider. 8vo. Stockholm, 1838
- Stockton T. H. Ecclesiastical Opposition to the Bible. 8vo. Baltimore, 1853
- Stoddart J. Grammar. *Ency. Metrop.* 1.
- Stoddart R. H. Life, Travels, and Books of A. von Humboldt. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Stoegmann R. Ueber die Vereinigung Kärntens mit Oesterreich; Ueber die Briefe des Andrea da Burgo gesandten K. Ferdinands an den Cardinal Bernhard Kles. *Wien Sitzungeb.* 19, 24.
- Stoelzel C. Die Metallurgie. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1863
- Stoever M. L. Life and Times of H. M. Muhlenberg. 12mo. Phil. 1856
- Stone J. W. History of Bedford, New Hampshire. 8vo. Boston, 1851
- Stone W. L. Letter on Animal Magnetism. 8vo. New York, 1837
- Stonehenge (Pseud.). The Dog in Health and Disease. 8vo. London, 1859
- Stopinus Mag. Capriccia Macaronica. 12mo. Venetiis, 1788
- Story J. Discourse before the Alumni Harv. Coll. 1842. 8vo. Boston.
- Stourdza A. Sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Stout B. Narrative of Loss of the Ship Hercules. 8vo. 1797
- Stowe C. E. Report on Public Instruction in Europe. 12mo. N. Y. 1838
- Stowe H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
- A Key to the above. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
- Strabus Walaf. Mon. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisii, 1852
- Contents: Glossa ordinaria in V. et N. Testamentum; Expositio in viginti primos psalmos; Epitome Comm. Rabani; Homilia in Evangelium S. Matthæi; Expositio in quatuor Evangelia; Picturæ hist. N. Test.; De ecclesiasticis rebus; de subversione Jerusalem; Vitæ SS. Galli, Othmar, Blaitmacus, Mamæ; Carmina.
- Strachan J., Bp. of Toronto. The Church in Canada. 8vo. London, 1844
- Strato Sard. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 2.
- Strauss D. F. Zwei Gespräche über die Ansicht des Strauss. 12mo. Jena, 1839
- Zwingli vor dem grossen Rathe im 1522; Zwingli vor dem grossen Rathe im 1839. 8vo. Zurich, 1839
- Strawberry Hill. Purchasers and Prices at Sale of. 4to. London, 1842
- Street A. B. The Council of Revision of the State of New York, its History, Biographical Sketches of its Members, &c. 8vo. Albany, 1859
- Streeter G. L. Newspaper and other Periodicals published in Salem, 1768-1856. 8vo. Salem, 1856
- Strehlke O. F. Zwei math. Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1832
- Strictures upon the Declaration of Independence. 8vo. London, 1776
- Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza. 8vo. London, 1779
- Stringfellow T. Slavery, its Origin, History, &c. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Strömbäch E. A. De vera humanitatis specie in scriptis Ciceronis expressa. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1852
- Strombeck v. Mansfeld, Bericht über die 19te Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher zu Braunschweig, Sep. 1841. 4to. Braunschweig, 1842
- Strozzi F. & H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
- Strutt J. G. Deliciæ Sylvarum or Grand and Romantic Forest Scenery in England and Scotland. Fol. London, 1825

- Struve J. F. De argumento Carminum Epicorum quæ res ab Homero in Iliade narratas longius prosecuta sunt, Comm. 8vo. Petropoli, 1846
- Stuart A. Succinct Account of the Treaties and Negotiations between G. Britain and the U. S. A., relating to Boundaries. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Stuart J. M. Australian Explorations. Diary of Explorations to the N. of Murchison Range, in 20 degrees S. L. *Journal Geog. Soc.* 31, 32.
- Stuck G. H. Nachtrag zu s. Verzeichniss v. Reisebesch. 8vo. Halle, 1785
- Stubber A. Das neue Museum in Berlin. Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Stumpf K. F. Zur Kritik Deutscher Städte Privilegien in XII. Jahrhundert. *Wien. Sitzungsab. Phil.* 32.
- Sturtzenbecker O. P. Romarskölden. 8vo. Stockholm, 1831
- Stuttgart Geschichts-Daten u. Merkwürdigkeiten. 8vo. Stutt. 1815
- Styles J. On Critiques in the Edinburgh Review on Methodism and Missions. 8vo. London, 1808
- Styptic. Effects of an Extraordinary Styptic. 8vo. London, 1785
- Suckley G. Report on Mammals, &c. *Pacific R. R. Survey.*
- Sugar Colonies, their Importance to Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1731
- Sugden E. B. On the Rate of Interest. 8vo. London, 1816
- On Sales, Purchases, Leases, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Practical Treatise of Powers. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1837
- Sullivan J. A Plea for the Princes of India. 8vo. London, 1853
- Sullivant W. T. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 4.
- Summary of all the Religious Houses in England. 8vo. London, 1717
- Summary View of the Rights of Br. America. 8vo. London, 1774
- Summerly F. (Pseud.). Handbook for Westminster Abbey. 12mo. London.
- Sumner C. Fame and Glory, an Address. 8vo. Boston, 1847
- The Rebellion, its Origin and Mainspring. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Speech at New York, on our Foreign Relations. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Suomalaisin Kerjablisunden Seuran. 3 vols. 8vo. Helsingf. 1840
- Suso H. Gudelig Visdoms Bog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858
- Sutcliffe T. The Earthquake of Juan Fernandez as it occurred in 1835. 8vo. Manchester, 1839
- Sutherland T. J. Three Political Letters. 12mo. New York, 1840
- On the Proceedings at the Trial of W. L. Mackenzie. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Svedbom P. E. Account of Scientific Manuscripts of Swedenborg preserved in the Library of the R. Acad. of Sciences in Stockholm. 8vo. Manchester, 1844
- Svedelius W. E. Afskeds-Ord efter slutade Föreläsningar i Upsala, May, 1856. 12mo. Upsala, 1856
- Svensken i Italien. Novell. 12mo. Stockholm, 1833
- Svensson P. B. Handledning for Vexelundervisningen i Folksekolor. 8vo. Sthm. 1823
- Sweden. Statistik öfver Sverige 1836. 8vo. Stockholm, 1836
- Forme de gouvernement établie par les États de la Suède et acceptée par le Roi le 6 Juin, 1809. 4to. Stockholm, 1842
- Carl Johan Kronprinsen af Sverige Fältläg åren 1813-14. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814
- K. Maj. Nådiga proposition til Rikets Standen. 4to. Sthm. 1828

- Sweden. Om Undervisnings-Werken så val de äldre Gymnasien och
Lärdoms-Skolor som de nyare. 8vo. Upsala, 1833 & 35
- Berättelse angående Banko-verket år 1851. 4to. 1852
- Banko-Verket af Rikets Ständers Revisores 1851. 4to. 1852
- Capital-Bankning till Rika-Hufvud-Boken för 1850. Fol.
- Riket Högloft, Ständers Revisores Berättelse angående den år
1851, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1852
- Berättelse angående nativitaten och mortaliteten 1849. 4to. Sthm.
- Underdänig Berättelse om Stora Kopparbergs Lån. 4to. Fahlun. 1823
- Fordag till en förbättrad Skol-Ordning 1817. 4to. Sthm. 1817
- Förteckning på Krigs Vetenskaps Akademien Bok och Kart-
Samling. 8vo. Sthm. 1828
- Swedenborg E. Memorabilia. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- A Hermetic Philosopher. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Hvad bör en Christen tänka om Swedenborg. 12mo. Lund, 1852
- Sweet S. H. Engravings of Plans, Profiles, and Maps, illustrating the
Standard Models of the Structures of the N. Y. State Canals. 8vo. Albany, 1860
- Swift J. Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. Title wanting.
- Supplement to the Works of (Burlesque upon), containing the
History of Martyn, etc. 8vo. London, 1752
- Swinden J. H. van. Verhandeling over het Bepaalen der lengte op
zee door de afstand de van de maan tot de zon, of vaste sterren. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796
- Verzameling van Tafels ten Dienste der Zeelieden. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796
- Switzerland. See *Handbook for Travellers in*.
- Sykes A. A. The Innocency of Involuntary Error. *Sparks's Tracts*, 4.
- Sykes Col. Administration of Civil Justice in Br. India. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Syllacins R. De insulis Meridiani atque Indici Maris nuper inventis.
With a translation into English by Rev. J. Mulligan. Fol. N. Y. 1859
- Symeon S. Jun. Epistola ad Justinum de sanctis imaginibus. *Patrol.*
Gr. 86.
- Szabad E. Modern War, its Theory and Practice. 12mo. N. Y. 1863

I

- Tables of the Moon's Parallax, suppl. to Peirce's Tables. 4to. Washington, 1856
- Tables of the Moon, arranged in a form designed by Prof. Pierce. 4to. Washington, 1858
- Tables of Melpomene. See *Schubert E.*
- Tables of Mercury. See *Winlock J.*
- Tablettes Universelles publ. par Gouriet. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Tafel G. L. F. Theophasis Chronographia. *Wien Sitzungsber. Phil.* 9.
- Tafel L. Der Christ. und der Atheist. 12mo. Phil. 1856
- Tagliacucchi G. Sulla maniera di ammaestrare la gioventu nelle umane
lettere. *Raccolta di Proscatore*, 1.

- Taylor R. *The Hogge has Lost his Pearle, Comedy.* *Dodley's O. P.* 6.
- Taio Epis., *Epistola ad Eugenium; Sententiæ.* *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
- Taiti. *Relation d'un voyage à l'île d'Amat, ou Taiti, et aux îles voisines exécuté en 1774, par la Frigate Espagnole l'Aguila, rédigée par D. J. Andia y Varela.* *Recueil des Voyages*, 4.
- Talfourd T. N. *Ion, a Tragedy.* 12mo. New York, 1837
- Talmud Babyloniski, 9 and 15. Fol. Warszawa, 1861-62
- Tanca D. *Transactions of the Paris Sanhedrim, convoked at Paris, May, 1806.* 8vo. London, 1807
- Tantini Fr. *Descrizione di alcuni Bagni spedali e Musei Patologi della Germania.* 8vo. Pisa, 1830
- *Conforto nel Dolore in morte di O. Tantini.* 8vo. Pisa, 1831
- *Pensieri, Reminiscenze ed Elogi.* 8vo. Amburgo, 1833
- Tapia y Rivera A. *Essayos literarios.* 8vo. Habana, 1862
- Tappan H. P. *Progress of Educational Developm.* 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1855
- *Discourse at his Inauguration as Chancellor.* 8vo. Detroit, 1853
- *Mutual Responsibilities of Physicians and the Community.* Detroit, 1856
- *Public Education, an Address.* 8vo. Detroit, 1857
- Tarde J. *Les Astres de Bourbon, et Apologie pour le Soleil, montrant et vérifiant que les apparences dans la face du Soleil sont des planettes et non des taches, trad. du Latin.* 4to. Paris, 1727
- Targioni-Tozzetti D. A. *Rapporto delle Adunanze dell' Imp. e R. Accademia delle Belle Arti.* 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Tariff (The). *Its true Character and Effects practically illustrated.* 8vo. Charleston, 1830
- *Exposition of the Unequal Operation of the present Tariff System in relation to Iron, Wool, Hemp, Paper, and Manufactures thereof.* 8vo. Phil. 1832
- Tarsia P. A. de. *Historiæ Cupersanenses.* *Antiq. Ital.* V. 9.
- Taschenbibliothek der Naturwissenschaften. 8vo. Dresden, 1829
- Tassie W. *Descriptive Catalogue of Devices.* 16mo. Lond. 1820
- Tatham E. *The Chart and Scale of Truth by which to Find the Cause of Error.* New Ed. with a Memoir by E. W. Grinfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Taylor A. G. *Bibliografia Californica. Cuttings.* 1863.
- Taylor H. *Philip Van Artevelde.* 32mo. Boston, 1863
- *Edwin the Fair and other Poems.* 12mo. London, 1852
- *Saint Clement's, a Play.* 16mo. London, 1862
- Taylor Sir H. *Remarks on an Article in the Ed. Review on the Times of George the Third and George the Fourth.* 12mo. Lond. 1838
- Taylor J. *A Scheme of Scripture Divinity.* *Watson's Tracts*, 1.
- Taylor v. Delavan. *Report of the Trial.* 8vo. Albany, 1846
- Taylor Z. *The Taylor Text Book or Rough and Ready Reckoner.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1840
- Techener J. *De l'Amélioration des anciennes Bibliothèques en France.* 8vo. Technologiste cont'd, V. 22-27 to 1863.
- Tegnér E. *Bihang till hans Frithiofs Saga.* 8vo. Sthm. 1839
- *La première communion trad. par Chopiu.* 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Tegrimi N. *Vita Castonecii Antelminelli.* *Muratori Rer. Ital.* XI.

- Tehuantepec as a Route for Communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. 8vo. London, 1846
- Teleki L. Case of Hungary stated. 8vo. London, 1849
- Tell W. Guill. Tell, Fable Danoise; Defense de G. Tell. *Hist. Mag.*
- Ten Letters upon the present Alarming and Critical State of Public Affairs. 8vo. London, 1808
- Tennulus S. Notæ in Lib. IV. Jamblichi de Arithmetica Nicomachi Introductione. 4to. Daventriæ, 1667
- Testa D. Sopra due Zodiaci nell' Egitto. 4to. Roma, 1809
- Teute F. Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori.*
- Testimony and Warning against some Prevailing Sins and Immoralities, by the Reformed Presbytery. 12mo. Dumfries, 1833
- Thalassius P. Abbas. De charitate ac continentia; De regimine mentis; Libellus ad. Theodosium Imperatorem. *Patrol. Græc.* 91.
- Thayer R. Speech in Defence of T. W. Smith. 8vo. Phil. 1858
- Theil N. & Hally H. See under *Homer.*
- Theiner A. Vetera Monumenta Poloniæ, V. 2, 3, 4.
- Theobald W. Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Theocritus Syrac. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 1.
- Tirsi, Versione inedita da Caro. 8vo. Colle, 1843
- Theodoricus III. Franc. Rex. Ecclesiasticæ et monasticæ perceptiones. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Theodorus I. Papa. Epistolæ. *Ibid.*
- Theodorus Lector. Excerpta ex Historia ecclæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 1.
- Theodorus S. P. N. Stud. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 10y. 8vo. Parisii, 1860
- Contents: Prolegomena; Adversus Iconomachos; Oratio pro sacris imaginibus; Sermones catechetici; Orationes; Epistolæ; Scholion in Basilii ascetica; Explicatio liturgiæ Præsancificorum; Catechesis chronica; Constitutiones Studitanae; De confessione; De quibusdam quæstionibus canones alii; Poenæ monasteriales; Canon in adorationem crucis; Iambi; Appendix ad sermones catecheticos; Testamentum; Appendix ad Opera.
- Theologische Studien u. Kritiken, cont'd to 1864. V. 1.
- Theon Alex. Sophista. Progymnasmata. *Rhet. Gr. Wals.* 1.
- Theopompus Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Fragm. ed. Müller.*
- Theosophy. Introduction to Theosophy, or the Science of the "Mystery of Christ." 12mo. London, 1854
- Thereuin F. Eloquence a Virtue; or Outlines of a Systematic Rhetoric; transl. by W. G. T. Shedd. 12mo. Andover, 1859
- Thiebaut de Bernard A. Coup d'œil sur le monte Circello. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Thierry Mieg C. Six semaines en Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Thiers L. A. Discours sur les affaires d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Consulat et l'Empire, 19, 20.
- Thiofridus Abbas. Flores Epitaphii Sanctorum; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.
- Thomas Mon. de Radolio. Vita Petri Abbatis Clarsæ Vallis. *Ibid.* 209.
- Thompson Z. Address on the Nat. Hist. of Vermont. 8vo. Burlington, 1850
- Thomson A. The Claims of Dissenters on the Government of the Country. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836

- Thomson G. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
 Thomson H. Heraldry. *Enc. Metrop.* 5.
 Thomson Jas. On Protection to Original Designs. 8vo. 1840
 Thornton J. W. Speech at Fort Popham Celebration. 8vo. Boston, 1863
 Thorpe R. Exposure of the Misrepresentation of the Treatment of the
 Captured Negroes at Sierra Leone, and Letter to Wilberforce.
 8vo. London, 1815
 Thou J. A. de. De re accipitraria. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
 ——— Il Falconiere trad. et interpretato. Fol. Venetia, 1735
 Thoughts on the Present Discontents. 8vo. London, 1765
 Thoughts on the State of Affairs with America. 8vo. London, 1778
 Thoughts on the Crisis of our Domestic Affairs. 8vo. London, 1807
 Thoughts on the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1816
 Ticknor C. Exposition of Quackery in Medicine. 12mo. N. Y. 1838
 Ticknor G. On the Best Method of Teaching Living Languages.
 8vo. Boston, 1833
 ——— Life of William H. Prescott. 4to. Boston, 1864
 ——— History of Spanish Literature. Third Am. Ed. corrected and
 enlarged. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1864
 Tieck L. German Novels, transl. by T. Roscoe. *Germ. Novelists*, 4.
 Tilenus G. Epithalamia, Epicedia, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
 Tilliot Du. Sur la mère folle du Dijon. *Leber*, 9.
 Times (London). 1844–63. 77 vols. Fol. London, 1844–63
 ——— Index to same for the year 1862. 8vo. London, 1863
 Timm H. A. Joseph og hans foedre, Digte. 16mo. Kjöb. 1859
 Timotheus Antioch. Oratio in cruce[m] et in transfigurationem D. N.
 Jesu Christi. *Patrol. G.* 86.
 Timotheus Cp. Presb. De iis qui ad Ecclesiam accedunt, sive de
 receptione hæreticorum. *Ibidem.*
 Timotheus Hier. Presby. Oratio in Simeonem et Dialogus Christiani
 et Judæi. *Ibidem.*
 Tineau M. A Letter to Napoleon Buonaparte exhibiting a Complete
 View of his Moral and Political Conduct. 8vo. London, 1808
 Tissot C. J. Principes métaphysiques de Morale. 8vo. Paris, 1837
 Titz E. Architektonische Ausführungen. Fol.
 Tobin J. The Honey Moon, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* 25.
 ——— The School for Authors, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Farces*, 7.
 ——— The Curfew. *London Stage*, 4.
 Tocqueville A. de. Memoirs, Letters, and Remains, tr. from the French
 with additions. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1862
 Tofanelli G. S. Prose e poesie nella morte di. 4to. Lucca, 1813
 Tomkis Mr. Albumazar, a Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 7.
 Toner J. M. Matrimonial Instinct, or Love. 24mo. Balt. 1864
 Tontine de l'Instruction. 8vo. Paris, 1815
 Tooke H. On the Reputed Marriage of the P. of Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1787
 Tooke J. H. History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation from
 1793–1837, preceded by a Sketch of the Corn Trade in the last
 two Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
 ——— Same for 1838–39, with Remarks on the Corn Laws, and from
 1838–47, with Review of the Currency. 8vo. London, 1848

- Tooke & Newmarch. History of Prices from 1843-56, with Index to the six volumes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Torrentinus L. Odarum, Libri II. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.
- Torrey J. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Totten B. J. Naval Text Book and Dictionary. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
- Tourner C. The Revenger's Tragedy. *Dodsley's O. Plays*, 4.
- Tourville M. de. Vie. See *Richer, Vies des Marins*, 12.
- Townsend J. Some Account of the British Army under Command of Gen. Howe and of the Battle of Brandywine. 8vo. Phil. 1846
- Traité des quantités incommensurables, où sont refutées les erreurs de Stevin, avec un Discours de la manière d'expliquer les sciences (par Mr. Le Tanneur). 4to. Paris, 1640
- Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre. See under *France*.
- Tranchepain St. A. de. Relation du Voyage des premières Ursulines à la nouvelle Orleans et de leur établissement. 4to. N. Y. 1859
- Transcript (The). A Boston Newspaper. 4 vols. Fol. Boston, 1849-52
- Trap J. P. Statistik-topographisk Beskrivelse af Danmark. 5 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858-61
- Traveller's Guide through France and Germ. 12mo. Amst.
- Travels, Observations, and Experience of a Yankee Stonecutter. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Treasury Notes as a Tender, Argument on, by B. Roelker.
- Argument on the same by J. K. Porter. 8vo. Albany, 1863
- Opinion of the N. Y. Court of Appeals in the Affirmative. 8vo. Albany, 1863
- Tremenheere H. S. Notes made during a Tour in the U. S. and in Canada. 8vo. London, 1852
- Trench R. C. On some Deficiencies in our English Dictionaries. 8vo. London, 1860
- Treneuil M. Les Tombeaux de l'Abbaye royale de St. Denis, Poème élégiaque. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Same. Sixième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Trevelyan Papers, P. II. 1446-1648, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1862
- Trevisan F. Prospetto della Flora Euganea. 8vo. Padoua, 1842
- Treviso—Discorsi dei Presidente e relazione Accademiche dell' Ateneo di Treviso. Fol. Treviso, 1834
- Trigueros C. M. Sancho Ortiz arreglada. 12mo. Madrid, 1804
- Trionfo de' Gondolieri ovvero novella Viniziana Plebea. 8vo. Vinezia, 1786
- Trithemius J. Stenographia, hoc est ars per occultam scripturam animi sui voluntatem absentibus aperiendi certa. 4to. Francofurti, 1608
- Troil U. Von. De Ranarum in Suecia antiquitate. 4to. Upsaliae, 1769
- Trollope A. North America. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
- Framley Parsonage, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Tromba (La) parlante accademica. 4to. Parma, 1763
- Troplong R. T. Des republicques d'Athènes et de Sparte. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 8.
- Troubles du Midi. Mémoires, Rapports et autres pièces concernant les troubles en Juillet et Août 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Trow J. F. Specimen Book of the Letter Press, Stereotype, Electrotype, and Woodcut Printing. 8vo. New York.

- Truchet M. de. *La Pastressou vó leis escooufes tres courmediou en vers Prouvençaons.* 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Trumbull J. *M'Fingal, a modern Epic.* 12mo. Hartford, 1789
 ——— Same, with Explanatory Notes. 18mo. Albany, 1818
- Tucker B. See *Sidney E. W.*
- Tucker G. H. *The Medical Register of the City of New York for the years 1862 & '63.* 2 vols. 16mo. N. Y. 1862-63
- Tucker J. *Letters to Dr. Kippis in Answer to his Vindication of Prot. Dissenting Ministers.* 8vo. Gloucester, 1773
 ——— *Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in N. A. relative to the present posture of affairs.* 8vo. London, 1766
- Tuckerman H. T. *Characterbilder Englischer Dichter, aus dem Englischen von E. Müller.* 12mo. Marburg, 1859
 ——— *Poems.* 12mo. Boston, 1851
 ——— *Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer found among his Papers.* 12mo. London, 1858
 ——— *The Character and Portraits of Washington.*
 ——— *The Rebellion, its Latent Causes and True Significance.* 8vo. New York, 1861
- Tuke S. *Adventures of Five Hours. Tragi-comedy. Dodsley's Old Plays, 12.*
- Tully. *Letters written during Ten Years' Residence at the Court of Tripoli, published by his Family.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819
- Turenne Maréchal. *Mémoires des deux derniers campagnes.* 12mo. Paris, 1756
- Turin. *Memorie della R. Acad. di Scienze, 18, 19, 20.*
 ——— *Règlement général de l'Académie des Sc.* 8vo. Turin, 1806
 ——— *Regola della R. militare Accad. di Educazione.* 4to. Turin, 1816
 ——— *Rivista contemporanea.* 8vo. Torino, 1862
- Turkey and Russia. *Their Political Relations with England.* 8vo. London, 1835
- Turkish Proverbs translated into English. 12mo. Venice, 1844
- Turner S. *Letter upon the Copyright Laws.* 8vo. London, 1818
- Turner W. *The Old Learning and the New Compared. Richmond Eng. Ref.*
- Turner W. W. *On the Indians. Pacific R. R. Survey, 3.*
- Turrebins H. *Poemata. Del. Poet. Germ. 3.*
- Turretin J. A. *On Fundamentals in Religion. Sparks's Tracts, 1.*
- Twelve Letters on the Impropriety of Petitioning the King to Dissolve the Parliament. 8vo. London, 1770
- Two Letters from a Merchant in London containing an Account of a Conference between a Papist and a Jew, and between a Protestant and a Jew. 12mo. London, 1818
- Two Months Abroad, or a Trip to England, France, Germany, and Belgium. 8vo. Boston, 1844
- Tycho Brahe. *Leben aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von Philander von der Weistritz.* 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1756
- Tyndall J. *Heat considered as a Mode of Motion.* 12mo. N. Y. 1863
- Tyrconnel, Earl of. *Address on the Corn Laws.* 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Tyson J. R. *Discourse before the Young Men's Colonization Society, Oct. 1834.* 8vo. Phil. 1834

Tyson J. R. Discourse on the First Anniversary of the Girard College for Orphans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

U

Udalricus S. Epist.; Vita auctore Gerardo; Miracula; Sermosynodalis; Charta; Officium. *Patrol. Lat.* 135.

Uldaric af Böhmen, Historia. 8vo. Upsala, 1778

Ulloa M. de. Investigaciones sobre el origen y patria de los Godos. *Madrid Mem. de la Acad.* 1.

——— Disertacion sobre el principio de la Monarquia Goda en España. *Ibidem.*

Ulloa P. C. Stato degli Studi geografici. 12mo. Napoli, 1832

Ullrich G. F. W. Die Naturalobligationen der Pupillen.

8vo. Göttingen, 1849

Undervisnings-Werken i Sverige.

8vo. Upsala, 1838

Unger F. Iconographia plantarum fossilium. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl. Phil.* 4.

Ungewitter G. Lehrbuch der Gothischen Constructionen, nebst Atlas mit 47 Lithograph. Tafeln.

Roy. 8vo. 1859-54

Union Meeting, N. Y. Dec. 19th, 1859. Official Report. 8vo. N. Y. 1859

United States Congressional Papers.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 1st Sess.

“ House Journal for the Same.

“ Acts passed at the same Congress.

“ Constitution of the United States.

“ Reports of Secretary Treasury and Mr. Gerry.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 2d Sess.

“ House Journal for the Same.

“ Ratifications of the Constitution and Amendments.

“ Report of Secretary of the Treasury.

“ Acts passed at the same Congress.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 3d Sess.

“ House Journal for the Same.

“ Treasurer's Report of Public Monies.

“ Acts passed at the same Congress.

“ Reports of Sec. Treas. on the Public Credit.

“ Estimate of Receipts and Expend. for 1789.

“ Plan for Arranging the Militia.

“ Report of the Attorney-General.

“ Report of Sec. Treasury on a Mint.

“ Report of Sec. State on the Fisheries.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 2d Cong., 1st Session.

“ House Journal for the Same.

“ Acts passed at the same Congress.

“ Treasurer's Report of Payments and Receipts.

“ Court of Inquiry on Gen. Harmar.

“ Sec. Treas. Estimates for 1792.

“ Sec. State's Report on Indian Lands.

“ Sec. Treas. Report on Manufactures.

“ “ on Petition of Catharine Green.

- United States Congressional Papers.
- “ Sec. Treas. on the Public Debt, U. S.
 “ “ on Spirits and other Duties.
 “ “ on Additional Supplies for 1793.
- A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 2d Cong., 2d Sess.
 “ House Journal for the Same.
 “ Acts passed at the same Congress.
 “ Report on Weights and Measures.
 “ Sec. Treas. Estimates for 1793.
 “ Report of Comm. for Purchase of Public Debt.
 “ Sec. Treas. on Redeeming Public Debt.
- A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 3d Cong., 1st Sess.
 “ Acts passed at the same Congress.
 “ Report of Sec. Treas. on Tonnage.
 “ Estimates of “ for 1794.
 “ Report on Monies in the Treasury.
- A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 3d Cong., 2d Sess.
 “ Acts passed at the same Congress.
 “ Report of Comm. on Public Debt.
 “ Sec. Treas. Abstract of Exports to Sept. 1793.
 “ “ Payments and Receipts.
 “ “ Estimates for 1795.
- XXXV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1857-58. Senate Journal. 8vo.
 Sen. Doc. 1-73. 2 vols. 4to. 14 vols. 8vo.
 Repts. Comm. Senate, 1-160. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Miscellaneous Doc. Sen., 1-273. 4 vols. 8vo.
 House Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
 House Documents, 1-140. 2 vols. 4to. 12 vols. 8vo.
 Reports Comm. House, 1-551. 6 vols. 8vo.
 House Miscellaneous, 1-137. 3 vols. 8vo.
 Court of Claims, 82-175. 3 vols. 8vo.
 Sec. Sess. 1858-59, Senate Journal.
 Senate Doc., 1-4. 3 vols. 4to. 15 vols. 8vo.
 S. Reports, 331-396. 1 vol. 8vo.
 S. Misc. Doc., 1-53. 1 vol. 8vo.
 House Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
 House Doc., 1-114. 2 vols. 4to. 11 vols. 8vo.
 Reports Comm. House, 1-189. 3 vols. 8vo.
 House Miscellaneous, 1-43. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Court of Claims, 176-193. 1 vol. 8vo.
- XXXVI. Cong., 1st Session, 1859-60. Senate Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
 Sen. Doc., 1-60. 3 vols. 4to. 12 vols. 8vo.
 Reports Comm. Senate, 1-284. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Sen. Misc. Doc. 1-162. 1 vol. 8vo.
 House Journal. 2 vols. 8vo.
 House Doc., 1-90. 6 vols. 4to. 9 vols. 8vo.
 Reports Comm. House, 1-648. 5 vols. 8vo.
 House Miscellaneous, 1-100. 7 vols. 8vo.
 Court of Claims, 199-255. 5 vols. 8vo.
 Second Sess., 1860-61. Senate Journal. 8vo.
 Sen. Doc., 1-9. 4 vols. 4to. 5 vols. 8vo.
 Reports Comm. Sen., 285-311. 1 vol. 8vo.
 Sen. Misc. 1-20, Spec. Sess. 1-4. 1 vol. 8vo.
 House Journal. 8 vols. 8vo.
 House Doc., 1-82. 4 vols. 4to. 7 vols. 8vo.

- United States Congressional Reports.
- XXXVI. Reports Comm. House, 1-17. 3 vols. 8vo.
 House Miscellaneous, 1-44. 1 vol. 8vo.
 Court of Claims, 256-276. 8 vols. 8vo.
- United States. Message of the President. 2d Sess., 37th Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1861
- Message of the President relating to Foreign Affairs. 37th Cong., 3d Sess. 8vo. 1862
- Message of the President, 3d Sess., 37th Cong., with accomp. Documents. 4 vols. 8vo. 1862
- Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, accompanying President's Message. 1st Sess. 38th Cong. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1864
- Financial and Commercial Documents.
 Receipts and Expenditures for 1793. Fol.
 Report of the Sec. Treas. on American Securities held in Europe. 8vo. 1853
 Report of the Sec. Treas. on the State of the Finances for the Year ending June, 1861. 8vo. 1861
 Report of do. do. for June, 1863. 8vo. 1863
 Report of Select Committee of Five on Duties, &c. 8vo. 1861
 Commercial Relations of the U. S. with Foreign Nations, 1860. *Senate Doc. 36 Con. 2, S. v. 9.*
 Statistics of the Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the U. S. March, 1863. 8vo. Washington, 1864
- Eighth Census. Preliminary Report, by J. C. G. Kennedy. 8vo. 1862
 Population in 1860, compiled from the Original Returns of the 8th Census, by J. C. G. Kennedy. 4to. Washington, 1864
- Army and Navy Documents.
 Alphabetical Army Register, May, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863 •
 Revised Regulations for the Army, 1861. 8vo. Phil. 1861
 Infantry Tactics for the Colored Troops. 32mo. New York, 1863
 General Orders of the War Department, embracing the years 1861, '62, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1861-62, by J. M. Gillias. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1862-63
- Report of the Comm. of Patents for 1857. Arts and Manufactures. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1858
 Same for 1858. Arts and Manufactures, 3 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol.
 Same for 1859. " " 2 vols. " 1 vol.
 Same for 1860, '61. " " 4 vols. " 1 vol.
- Coast Survey. Superintendent's Reports, 1860-61.
- Reports on Geological and other Explorations and Surveys.
 Upon the Colorado of the West, explored in 1857-58 by Lt. J. C. Ives. 4to. Washington, 1861
 Of Explorations for a Route for a Pacific R. R. Vol. 12 being Narrative and Final Report by J. J. Stevens. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1855
- Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.
 Correspondence of the late Commissioners to China. *Sen. Doc. 35th Cong. 2d Sess., V. 8, 9.*
 Correspondence and Despatches of the Ministers to China. *Sen. Doc. 36th Cong. 1st Sess., V. 10.*
 Report on the Art of War in Europe, by Major R. Delafield. 4to. Washington, 1860

- United States.
 Military Commission to Europe in 1855-56. Report of Major Mordecai. 4to. Washington, 1861
 Interoceanic Canal. Reports on. *Sen. Doc. 36th Cong. 2d Sess.*, V. 7.
 Report of Sec. Treas. on the Condition of the Banks in the U. S. beginning of 1863. 8vo. Washington, 1863
 Report of Sec. of State in reference to the African Slave Trade. *House Doc. 36th Cong. 2d Sess.*, V. 4.
 ——— Congressional Globe, containing Sketches of Debates, &c., continued to the end of the Thirty-seventh Congress. 18 vols. 4to. 1858-63
 ——— Laws Passed 1st Sess. 37th Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1861
 Laws relating to Direct Taxes. 8vo. Washington, 1863
 Laws relating to Pensions, Military and Naval Bounty, &c., in Force close of 37th Cong. 8vo. 1862
 Continuation of Statutes at Large. Vols. 11, 12. 8vo. Boston, 1864
 ——— Library of Congress. Catalogue. 8vo. Washington, 1861
 ——— " Catalogue of Additions in 1863. 8vo.
 United States Service Magazine for 1864. 8vo. New York, 1864
 Unity and its Restoration by a Presbyter. 12mo. New York, 1860
 Upplysningar till Sveriges Mynthistoria. 8vo. Lund, 1831
 Upsala. Berättelse om Upsala Studenternas Skandinaviiska Fest den 6 April, 1848. 8vo. Upsala, 1848
 Ure A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, with Supplement. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857-63
 ——— The Philosophy of Manufactories. 3d ed. 8vo. London, 1861
 Uricochea E. Mapoteca Columbiana, Coleccion de los Titulos de todos los Mapas, Planos, &c., relativos á la America Espanol, Brazil, e Islas adjacentes. 8vo. Londres, 1860
 Urquhart D. The Crisis; France in Face of the Four Powers. English and French. 8vo. Paris, 1840
 Urquhart T. Letter to Wilberforce on Impressment. 8vo. London, 1816
 Ursua and Aguirre in Search of El Dorado. Ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1860
 Ustralow N. Historical Review of the Reign of Nicholas I. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847



- Vaas de Caminha P. See under *Portugal*.
 Vade Mecum für Katholiken welche ihre Augen zum sehen gebrauchen wollen, von Bruder T. Ikonoklastes. 12mo. Utopia, 1991
 Vahlen J. Zur Kritik Aristotelischer Schriften. *Wien. Sitzungsber. Phil.* 38.
 Vaissotte D. J. Sur l'origine des Français. *Leber* 1.
 Valencia as a Western Packet Harbor. Reports on. 8vo. London, 1818
 Valenciennes M. Poissons du Voyage d'Orbigny. See *Orbigny*, V. 4.
 Valentine D. T. See under *N. Y. City, Manual of Corporation*.

- Valentinelli G. Commentario delle Biblioteche e delle Società scientifico-letterarie della Neerlandia; Sulle Antichità Spagnuole; Delle biblioteche della Spagna. *Wien. Sitzungsber. Phil.* 38, 32, 33.
- Valerianus J. P. Antiquitates Bellunenses. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VI p. 4.
- Valerianus P. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
- Valerius S. Abbas. Opuscula; Vita S. Fructuosi. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
- Valesius H. De populis Fundis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 2.
- Valeta J. Epistola summam belli Melitensis complexa. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 15.
- Vallandigham C. L. Trial by a Military Commission. 8vo. Cinn. 1863
- Valley Forge Forgeries. 8vo. Phil. 1856
- Valteline, Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé sur le fait et expédition de la Valteline. *Cimber S.* 2, V. 3.
- Vanderburg F. Mind, Life, and Motion, with the Law of their Relations to Matter. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Van Ness W. P. Letters addressed to De Witt Clinton under sig. of Marcus. 8vo. New York, 1810
- Vantil S. Tabernaculum Moysis. *Ugolino VIII.* 2.
 — Notæ ad Lydium de re militari. *Ibid.* 27.
- Van Tromp. Adm. Vie. *Richer Vie des Marins.*
- Van Winkle E. S. A Tribute to Robert Kelly. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Varenius B. Geographia generalis. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1681
- Varga y Ponce J. Descripcion de las islas Pithiusas y Baleares. 4to. Madrid, 1787
- Varin M. Des Altérations de la liturgie Grégorienne en France avant le XIII. Siècle. *Acad. Insc. Mém. Etrang.* V. 2.
- Varnum J. B. Jr. The Washington Sketch Book. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
- Varnum J. M. Case of Trevett vs. Weeden, for refusing Paper Money at par with Specie in Payment for Butchers' Meat. Tried before S. C., Newport, 1786. 4to. Providence, 1787
- Varrerius G. Censura in quendam auctorem qui sub falsa inscriptione Berosi Chaldæi circumfertur. *Despont. Bib. Max.* 2.
- Vaso Leod. Episc. Vita, Epistolæ, Charta. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
- Vassar Female College. Proceedings of the Trustees. 8vo. New York, 1861
- Vaughan T. Account of the Night March of Charles I. from Oxford to Burford and Worcester, June 3, 1644. 8vo. Oxford, 1850
- Vaulabelle A. de. Histoire moderne de l'Égypte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Vaultier M. De la poésie lyrique en France. *Acad. de Caen.* 1836-40.
- Vegetable Substances used for Food. 3 vols. 18mo. London, 1829
- Vegetius R. *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ.*
 — Dell' arte della Guerra tr. da Giamboni. 8vo. Firenze, 1815
- Veitelle J. de. Mercantile Dictionary; a Complete Vocabulary of Technicalities of Commercial Correspondence in English, Spanish, and French. 8vo. New York, 1864
- Velasquez de la Cadena. Pronouncing Dictionary, Spanish and English. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Venice. *Ægyptiorum Codicum Reliquiæ Venetiis in Bibliotheca Nani-*
 una. 4to. Bononiæ, 1785
 — Sur le Destin de Venise. 12mo. Berne, 1814

- Venice. Il Forastiere guidato al Tribunale generale di Appello. 12mo. Venezia, 1817
- Vergerius P. P. De Carrariensium Familia. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. p. 3.
- Vergnaud A. D. Manuel de l'Artificier, Poudrier, &c. 16mo. Paris, 1852
- Manuel de Travail des Métaux. 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1835
- Manuel du Teinturier. 16mo. Paris, 1854
- Vergnaud et Malpeyre. Manuel du Brasseur. 16mo. Paris, 1850
- Vernaccia F. M. R. dell'. Elogio di G. Segato. 4to. Firenze, 1836
- Versailles. Catalogue général des Galeries par Salles et par Lettres alphabétiques, ou Guide du Voyageur à Versailles. 8vo. Paris.
- Versuch einer math. Lehrart in der Theologie. 8vo.
- Versuch über die deutschen Bewohner der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1864
- Vertot Abbé. Dissertation dans laquelle on tache de démêler la véritable origine des Français par un parallèle de leurs mœurs avec celles des Germains; Dissertation sur l'origine des lois Saliques; Dissertation dans laquelle on examine si le royaume de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie a été un État héréditaire; sur le partage du royaume dans la première race; sur l'ancien forme des sermens; sur l'établissement des lois somptuaires; Diss. au sujet de nos derniers rois de la première race; sur l'origine du roi d'Yvetot. *Leber* 1, 4, 6, 10, 18.
- Vespucci A. See under *Portugal*.
- Victor Episc. Capuan. Evangelicarum Harmoniarum interpretatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
- Victor Episc. Tannon. Chronicon. *Ibidem*.
- Victor Papa II. Epistolæ et Diplomata Pontificia. *Ibid.* 143.
- Victor P. De regionibus urbis Romæ. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 3.
- Victoria. Catalogue of the Victorian Exhibition, 1861. English and French. With Prefatory Remarks. 8vo. Melbourne, 1861
- Victorinus S. Episc. Prolegomena, Fragmentum de Fabrica Mundi; Scholia in Apocalypsin B. Joannis. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.
- Victorinus C. F. Afer. Ad Justinum Manichæum; De verbis Scripturæ; 'Factum est Vespere et Mane Dies unus; De Generatione Divini Verbi; Adversus Arium; De Trinitate Hymni; In Epistolam Pauli ad Galatas, ad Philippenses, ad Ephesios; De Physicis. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.
- Victorinus M. Ars Grammatica. See *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ*.
- Vida H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
- Vienna, Akademie der Wissenschaften. Denkschriften Math. Naturw. Classe, V. 19-22.
- Denkschriften Philosophisch-Historische Classe, V. 11-12.
- Sitzungsberichte Math. Naturw. Classe, V. 43-47.
- " Philos. Histor. Classe, V. 36-42.
- Vigilius Taps. Afer. Contra Eutychetem; Contra Arianos Sabellianos; De Trinitate; Contra Marivadum; Contra Palladium; De fide Nicæna contra Arianos. *Patrol. Lat.* 62.
- Vigilius Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 69.
- Vigne A. de la. Le vergier d'honneur; De l'entreprinse et voyage de Naples de Charles VIII. *Cimber.* S. 1, V. 1.
- Villanius J. De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi. *Thes. Ant-Ital.* VII 2.

- Villanova J. B. *Laudis sive Laudæ Pompejæ nunc Lodi Urbis Historia. Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. 1.
- Ville A. *De Pictomachia Veneta, seu Pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; Portus et Urbis Polæ Antiquitatum descriptio. Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 4.
- Villenave M. G. T. *Notice sur les Ouvrages de J. J. Barthelemy.* 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Villetergue A. L. *Quelques Doutes sur la Théorie des Marées par les Glaces polaires.* 12mo. Paris, 1798
- Vincendon, Dumoulin et Desgraz. *Iles Taiti. Esquisse historique et géographique.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Vincent de Paul S. *Breve Ristretto della Vita, Virtù, e Miracoli di S. Vincenzo di Paoli.* 12mo. Parma, s. a.
- Vincentius. *De Rubicone ant. adversus Ariminenses Scriptores Dissertatio. Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VII. 2.
- Vindingius E. *Hellen, in quo singulorum antiquæ Græciæ populorum incunabula, migrationes coloniarum deductiones et res præcipuæ gestæ, &c., e Græcis præcipue scriptoribus historicis exponuntur. Thes. Antiq. Gr.* XI. 1.
- Viola P. V. *De veteri novaque Romanorum temporum ratione. Thes. Ant. Rom.* VIII.
- Viqueanel A. *Rapports sur sa Mission en Turquie. Archiv. des Missions Scientif.*
- Virgil. *Opera, cum notis Farnabii.* 12mo. Amsterdam, 1677
- Virgilius. *This Boke treateth of the Lyfe of Virgilius, and of his deth and many Marvayles that he did by whychcrafte. Thom's Early Romances,* 2.
- Visionari (J.) *Dramma.* 12mo.
- Vita, Virtù e Miracoli dei Santi Fedele da Sigmaringa e Giuseppe da Leonessa, amendue Minore Cappucini. 12mo. Roma, 1750
- Vitalius S. *Annales Sardinia. Thes. Antiq. Sicilia,* V. 15.
- Vitet L. *Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Étude historique.* 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Vitruvius. *Raison d'Architecture antique extraicte de Vitruve et autres anciens Architects.* 4to. Paris, 1555
- Vivianus Præmonst. *Harmonia sive Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. Patrol. Lat.* 166.
- Voice of Christian Life in Song, or Hymns and Hymn Writers of many Lands and Ages. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Voigt J. *Commentatio de Societate Lacertarum.* 8vo. Regiomonti, 1821
- Voit A. *Mauricius Panegyricum. Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
- Volaterranus R. *De magistratibus et sacerdotiis Romanorum. Salengre,* 3.
- Volney C. F. *Sur l'étude philosophique des langues.* 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Volusius M. *De Ponderibus. Thes. Antiq. Rom.* XI.
- Vorstius A. *De obitu Joannis Meursii. Thes. Ant. Græc.* X.
- Vosgien. *Nouv. Dict. Géograph. trad de l'Anglais.* 8vo. Lyon, 1809
- *Nouv. Dict. Géograph. trad. par Caumont.* 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Voss L. *Inversio Vesicæ Urinarisæ.* 4to. Christiania, 1857

- Vossius J. De antiquæ urbis Romæ magnitudine; De triremiam et liburnicarum constructione. *Theat. Ant. Rom.* 4, 12.
 ——— De Instrumentis Hydraulici. *Ugolino*, 33.
 Vrientius M. Epigrammata. *Del. Post. Belg.* 4.
 Vrolik Prof. Teratology. 8vo. Amsterdam.
 Vulcatius Gallicanus. See *Hist. Augusta Script. Sec.*
 Vullers J. A. Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum. 2 vols. 4to. Bonnæ, 1855-64
 Vulson M. De l'office des rois d'armes, des Hérauts et des Poursuivans. *Leber.* V. 13.
 Vyse Ed. Report of the Evidence before the Coroner; Inquest on his body. 8vo. London, 1813

W

- Waddington Maj. C. Account of the Battle of Meeanee, with Stricture on same by Sir W. Napier, and reply to him by the author. 8vo. Bombay, 1852
 Wagenseil J. C. De Sceptro Juda. *Ugolino*, 26.
 ——— Versio Itinerarii R. Petachis. *Ibid.* 6.
 Waghorn T. Egypt as it is in 1837. 8vo. London, 1837
 Wagner J. R. Jahres B. über die Fortschritte der Chemischen Technologie, 1860-62.
 Wagner R. Ueber den Bau der Pelagia noctiluca, und die Organisation der Medusen. Fol. Leipzig, 1841
 Waitz Th. Die Amerikaner, Ethnographisch u. Culturhistorisch dargestellt. (Anthropologie, 3, 4.) 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862-64
 Walafridus Mon. Opera omnia ex editione Duacensi acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852
 Contents: Glossa ordinaria in V. et N. Testamentum; Expositio in viginti primos psalmos; Epitome Comm. Rabani in Leviticum; Homilia in Evang. S. Matthæi; Expositio in quatuor Evangelia; Picturæ historiarum N. T. De ecclesiasticis rebus; De subversione Jerusalem; Vitæ SS. Galli, Othmari, Blaitmaici, Mammæ; Carmina.
 Walchius J. G. Præfatio ad Syntagma Beverini de Ponderibus et Mensuris. *Ugolino*, 27.
 Walckenaer C. A. Critique sur l'ouvrage intitulé 'L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani.' 8vo. Paris, 1811
 ——— Notice bibliographique et critique sur 'L'Itinéraire de Bordeaux à Jerusalem.' 8vo. Paris, 1813
 Walker A. True Account of the Author of Eikon Basilike. 4to. Lond. 1692
 Walker J. Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Harvard College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
 Walker T. The Dignity of the Law, a Lecture. 8vo. Cinn. 1837
 ——— Discourse before the Ohio Hist. Society. 8vo. Cinn. 1838
 ——— The Reform Spirit of the Day, an Oration. 8vo. Boston, 1850
 ——— On the Life and Public Services of D. Webster. 8vo. Cinn. 1852
 Wall C. B. On Parliamentary Independence. 8vo. London, 1839

- Wallace J. W. Address at the N. Y. Historical Society, May 20th, 1863. 8vo. Albany, 1863
- Wallace W. C. An Attempt to show that Light, Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism, are Effects of the Law of Gravitation. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- Wallner S. Anweisung fr. Reisende durch Berchtesgaden. 8vo. Salzburg, 1802
- Walton H. Sur une inscription relative à des esclaves fugitifs trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes. *Acad. Inscrip.* V. 19, p. 2.
- Walpole H. The Mysterious Mother, tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, 2.
- Walsh Sir J. Popular Opinions on Parliamentary Reform considered. 8vo. London, 1831
 — On the Ministerial Plan of Reform. 8vo. London, 1831
- Walter Saint-Ange. Practische Eisenhüttenkunde, begleitet von einem Atlas, deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 4 vols. Fol. u. 4 vols. 4to. Weimar, 1846
- Walterius Anrel. Episc. Capitula. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.
- Walton C. Memorial of William Law. 8vo. London, 1856
- Walton J. List of the Br. Curculionidæ. 12mo. London, 1856
- Walton W. Account of the Peruvian Sheep, called Carneros de la Tierra. 8vo. London, 1818
- Walton W. Sur les Années de Jésus Christ. *Acad. Inscrip.* 28, p. 2.
- Wandgemälde im Ball- u Concert-Saal d. K. Schlosses zu Dresden von Bendemann u. Buerkner. Obl. 4to. Dresden.
- Wanley H. Librorum veterum Septentrionalium, qui in Angliæ bibliothecis extant, Catalogus. Fol. Oxon. 1805
- War with France, Comments on the Proposed. 8vo. London, 1793
- Ward A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury. 8vo. Worcester, 1826
- Ward W. Treatise on Legacies. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Warden D. B. Recherches sur les Antiquités de l'Amérique septentrionale. 4to. Paris, 1827
- Ware H. Jr. The Personality of the Deity, a Sermon. 4to. Boston, 1838
- Ware M. G. Thoughts in my Garden. 16mo. Boston, 1863
- Warner J. New Theorems, Tables and Diagrams for the Computation of Earth Works. 8vo. Phil. 1861
- Warnerius L. De Karæis. *Ugolino*, 22.
- Warren E. Some Account of the Letheon. 8vo. Boston, 1847
- Warren G. K. Memoir to Accompany the Map of the Territory of the U. S. from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean, giving a brief Account of each of the Exploring Expeditions since 1801. 4to. Washington, 1859
- Warren J. C. On the Importance of Physical Education. *Schoolmaster*, V. 1.
- Warren J. Popular Introduction to Law Studies. 8vo. Phil. 1863
 — The Opium Question. 8vo. London, 1840
- Warren W. E. Historical Sketch of the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York. 8vo. New York, 1863
- Was dürfen die Provinzen, welche durch den Tilsiter Frieden dem Königreiche Westphalen incorporirt waren, gegenwärtig von Wiener Congressse erwarten? 8vo. a. l. 1814
- Waser G. Novum Instrumentum geometricum. 4to. Basilea, 1607

- Wasserkur in Gräfenburg von Hydrophil Frosch. 8vo. Wien, 1854
- Water. On the Supply of, to the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1829
- Water Gas Correspondence, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1860
- Watkins C. Principles of Conveyancing. 8vo. Phil. 1838
- Watson G. England Preserved, a Tragedy. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 8.
- Watson J. The True Physician, a Lecture. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Watson V. H. On the Law relating to the Office of Sheriff. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- On the Law of Arbitrations and Awards. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- Watte J. Report for the better Arrangement of the levels of the fens upon each side of the river Ouse. 4to. Wisbich, 1791
- Watterton and Van Zandt. Continuation of Tabular Statistical Views of U. S. 8vo. Washington, 1833
- Watts T. On Dr. Russell's Life of Mezzofanti. *Philol. Trans.* 1859
- On the Recent History of the Hungarian Language. *Ibid.* 1855
- Sketch of the History of the Welsh Language and Literature. *Knicht's English Cyclopædia.*
- Wayland F. The Dependence of Science upon Religion. 8vo. Prov. 1835
- Discourse on the late W. G. Goddard. 8vo. Prov. 1846
- Webb T. S. The Freemason's Monitor. 12mo. Prov. 1808
- Weber A. Indische Studien, continued to 1863.
- Die Vedischen Nachrichten von den *Naxatra* (Mondstationen) *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1861.
- Weber E. H. Ueber die *Vajrasūci* (Demantnadel) des Açvaghosha. *Ibid.* 1859.
- Ueber den Vedakalender namens *Jyotisham.* *Ibid.* 1862.
- Zusätze zur Lehre vom Baue und den Verrichtungen der Geschlechtsorgane. *Jablonowskisch Abhandl.*
- Weber G. E. De tribus novis librarum construendarum methodis. 4to. Göttingæ.
- Weber H. Etymologische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Halle, 1861
- Weber W. Elektrodynamische Maasbestimmungen. *Jablonowskisch Abhandl.*
- Webster N. An American Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Springfield, 1859
- Wedderburn D. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
- Wedgewood H. A Dictionary of English Etymology, with Notes and Additions by G. P. Marsh, V. 1. 8vo. New York, 1862
- Weeck F. von Kaiser Ludwig der Bayer und König Johann von Böhmen mit urkundlichen Beilagen. 8vo. München, 1860
- Wegweiser durch die Sächsische Schweiz u. die Gegend von Dresden. 8vo. Dresden.
- Weilenweber W. R. Beiträge zur Literaturgeschichte Böhmens. *Wien Sitzungsab. Phil.* 19.
- Weinhold K. Beiträge zu einem Schlesischen Wörterbuche; Die Riesen des germanischen Mythos; Die Heidnische Todten bestattung in Deutschland; Der Minnesinger von Stadeck und sein Geschlecht. *Ibid.* 14, 16, 25, 29, 30, 35.
- Weiss H. Kostumkunde, Geschichte der Tracht. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1862
- Weiss J. Life and Correspondence of Theod. Parker. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Weitere Ausführung der Anleitung die Peripherie des Cirkels geometrisch zu rectificiren, &c. 4to. Frankf. 1789

- Welcker F. G. Griechische Götterlehre, V. 3. 8vo. Göttingen, 1863
- Wells H. Sketch of the Rise, Progress, and Present Condition of the Express System. 8vo. Albany, 1864
- Werdet E. Histoire du Livre en France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
- Werlauff E. C. Beitrag zur Geschichte des nordischen Bernsteinhandels. 8vo. Schleswig, 1840
- Grændsebestemmelse mellem Nörge og Sverrig i den anden Halvdeel af det trettende Aarhundrede. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845
- Werner F. L. Z. Il ventiquattro Febbraijo. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1832
- Wernerus Abbas. Deflorationes SS. Patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.
- Wessen C. De Paroecia Kärna in Ostrogothia. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1836
- West Mrs. A Friendly Address to the Laboring Part of the Community concerning Public Affairs in Church and State. 8vo. Lond. 1808
- Western C. C. Speech on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1814
- Western (Lord) C. C. On the Proposed Alteration of the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1841
- West India. W. Indian Sketches, Antidote to. 8vo. London, 1816
- W. India Question, two points considered. 8vo. London, 1832
- Situation des gens de couleur libres aux Antilles. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Westmacott G. E. Indian Commerce and Russian Intrigue. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Westmacott R. Sculpture. *Ency. Metropol.* 5.
- Westpoint. See *Annual Reports of Visitors* in Congress Documents, and *Boynston, E. C.*
- Westring J. P. Svenska Lafvarna Farghistoria. 8vo. Sthm. 1805
- Wetmore J. C. The Wetmore Family of America. 8vo. Albany, 1861
- Wetterauische Gesellschaft für die gesammte naturkunde, Annalen. 1800–19
- Weyers H. E. Specimen criticum exhibens locos Ibn Rhacanis de Ibn Zeidouno. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1831
- What is She? *Inchbald Mod. Br. Th.* 10.
- What is to be Done; or, Past, Present, and Future. 8vo. London, 1844
- What next; or, the Peers and the third Time of Asking. 8vo. London, 1837
- What will the Irish Lords do? 8vo. London, 1841
- Whately Archbp. What are the Arts in the Cultivation of which the Moderns have been less Successful than the Ancients? 8vo. Oxford, 1810
- Logic, Rhetoric. *Encycl. Metropol.* 1.
- Wheatly J. Remarks on Currency and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1808
- Wheeler J. History of the Tower of London. 12mo. London, 1850
- Whipple A. W. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 34.
- Whitby D. Last Thoughts. *Sparks's Tracts*, 2.
- White E. A View of Oregon Territory. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- White W. Bp. The Case of the Episcopal Churches considered. 8vo. Phil. Reprint from ed. of 1782
- Whitefield G. An Answer to an anon. Pamphlet, intitled 'Observations upon the Conduct of a certain sect called the Methodists.' 8vo. London, 1774
- Whitehead W. The Roman Father; Creusa, Q. of Athens, Tragedies. School for Lovers, Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theat.* 3, 7, 34.
- Whitelocke Lt. Gen. Trial before a Court Martial. 8vo. Dublin, 1805

- Whitlaw C. Review of the Causes of the Present Distress. 8vo. London.
- Whitman J. On the Right of Visit or Approach by Ships of War. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Whitney A. Project for a Rail Road to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Whitney J. D. Report of a Geological Survey of the Upper Miss. Lead Region. 8vo. Albany, 1862
- Whittlesey C. On Fluctuation of Level in the N. American Lakes. *Smithsonian Contr.* 12.
- Who Breaks, Pays, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Why do we go to War? Answer to Same. 8vo. London, 1808
- Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
- Wichmanshausen J. De Navigatione Opheritica. *Ugolino*, 7.
- Widow (The). A Drama, by Jonson, Fletcher, and Middleton. *Anc. Br. Drama*, V. 3.
- Widukindus Corb. Mon. Res gestæ Saxonicae. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
- Wiebe F. K. H. See *Skizzenbuch für Ingenieur*.
- Wietersheim E. von. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung, V. 3, 4. 8vo. Leip. 1864
- Wight O. W. Joan of Arc, from Michelet. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Wigram J. Points in the Law of Discovery. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- Wilberforce W. On the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1807
- Appeal in behalf of Negro Slaves in the W. I. 8vo. London, 1823
- Wild J. Life from his Birth to his Death. 8vo. London, 1725
- Wilder B. G. Contributions to the Comparative Myology of the Chimpanzee. 8vo. 1861
- Wiley J. Correspondence relative to his Imprisonment. 8vo. Honolulu, 1846
- Wilks G. Project of a Rail Road from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Wilkins G. The Miseries of Infant Marriage, a Play. *Dodsley's O. P.* 5.
- Wilkins J. D. Artificial Institutions of Agriculture tested by God's Natural Institutions. 18mo. New York, 1843
- Wilkins W. On the Patronage of the Arts by the English Government. 8vo. London, 1832
- Wilkinson J. J. Practice in Replevin. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- On the Limitation of Actions as affecting Mercantile and other Contracts. 8vo. Phil. 1833
- Willard J. Letter to an English Friend on the Rebellion. 8vo. Boston, 1862
- Willcock J. W. On Municipal Corporations. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- On the Office of Constables. 8vo. Phil. 1846
- Willcox R. System of Naval and Military Tactics. 4to. New York, 1824
- Willelmus or Wilhelmus Malmesb. Mon. Opera omnia nunc primum prelo in unum collecta, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
- Contents: De gestis Regum Anglorum; Historia novella; De gestis Pontificum Anglorum; De antiquitate Glastoniensis ecclesie; Vita S. Wulstani; De Joanni Scoto Erig.; Fragmenta ex abbreviatione Amalarii.
- Willelmus Archp. Remens. Epistolæ Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 209.
- Willelmus Abbas S. Thomæ. Epistolæ, Genealogia Danorum; Revelatio Reliquiarum S. Genoffe; Instrumentum quo S. Willelmus

- Willelmus Abbas S. Thomsæ.
anniversarium fundat Absalonis Arch. Lundensis Diplomata;
Appendix.
- Willermo P. di Lione. Sopra il Quesito: La Macerazione del Lino e
della Canape, coronata dal Accademia di Mantona.
4to. Mantoua, 1788
- Willett. Letters to Mrs. Bellamy, occasioned by her Apology.
8vo. London, 1788
- Willett J. New and Improved School Geog. 12mo. Poughkeepsie, 1841
- William and Mary. Account of the Conspiracy to depose them.
4to. London, 1691
- Williams D. H. Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley.
8vo. London, 1850
- Williams E. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, *alias* Thomas Williams, a
Chief of the Caughnawaga Tribe of Indians. 4to. Albany, 1859
- Williams E. The Wheat Trade of the U. S. and Europe. 8vo. New York.
— The Politician's Manual. 12mo. New York, 1832-34
- Williams E. L. Observations on the Game Laws. 8vo. London, 1828
- Williams J. Ornelties under the Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838
- Williams J. Union of England and Ireland practicable. 8vo. London, 1788
- Williams Jno. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, or the Ancient Welch
Grammar, with English translation and notes. 8vo. Llandouery, 1856
- Williams J. P. On Agricultural Education, an Address. 8vo. Albany, 1858
- Williams J. G. Cases in Equity during the time of Lord Chancellor
Talbot. 8vo. Dublin, 1798
- Williams Roger. Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health.
4to. Providence, 1863
- Williams Renel. Memoir of, by J. A. Poor. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864
- Williams R. Medicine. *Enc. Metropol.* 7.
- Williams T. Report of the Evidence in a Suit in the Consistory Court
against James Hall, for brawling at a Vestry Meeting.
8vo. London, 1836
- Williamson A. W. Development of Difference the Basis of Unity.
8vo. London, 1849
- Williamson R. S. See *Pacific Rail Road Survey*, 5, 6.
- Willis J. W. Duties and Responsibilities of Trustees. 8vo. Phil. 1835
- Willis N. P. The Convalescent. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Willis W. Genealogy of the McKinstry Family. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Wills. Selections from the Wills of Eminent Persons, 1495-1695,
edited by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce, for the Camden Society.
4to. London, 1863
- Wilmot R. Tancred and Gismund, a Tragedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 2.
- Wilson D. Prehistoric Man; Researches into the Origin of Civiliza-
tion in the Old and New World. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862
- Wilson D. Defence of the Church Miss. Society. 8vo. London, 1818
- Wilson H. H. A Notice of European Grammars and Lexicons of the
Sanskrit Language. *Philolog. Proceedings*, 1.
- Wilson J. Noctes Ambrosianæ, with Memoirs and Notes by R. S.
Mackenzie. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
- Wilson J. Letters to Mr. Pitt on the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1798

- Wilson J. On Springing Uses and other Limitations by Deed. 8vo. Phil. 1836
- Wilson J. H. Facts connected with the Origin and Progress of Steam Communication between India and England. 8vo. London, 1850
- Wilson J. M. Presbyterian Historical Almanac and Annual Remembrancer of the Church, 1851-1861. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1859-1861
- Wilson P. Compendium of Greek Prosody. 12mo. New York, 1817
- Wilson W. Economy of the Kitchen Garden, the Orchard, and the Vinery. 12mo. New York, 1828
- Wily beguiled, a pleasant Comedy. *Hawkins's Orig. Br. Dr.* 3.
- Wimmer H. Observationes Livianæ. 8vo. Dresden, 1839
- Wimpey J. Defence of a Pamphlet on the Corn Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1770
- Winarichy C. Jean Gutenberg, inventeur de l'imprimerie à Mayence 1450, trad. du Manuscrit Allemand par de Carvo. 12mo. Brux. 1847
- Winchester Cathedral. Historical and Critical Account of. 8vo. 1829
- Windisch-Graetz Comte de. Objections aux sociétés secrètes. 8vo. 1789
- Winlock J. Tables of Mercury for American N. Almanac. 4to. Wash. 1864
- Winslow H. The Christian Doctrines. 12mo. Boston, 1844
- Moral Philosophy. 12mo. New York, 1862
- Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Winthrop R. C. An Address before the Alumni of H. C. 8vo. Camb. 1852
- Archimedes and Franklin, a Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1854
- Algernon Sidney, a Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1854
- Oration at the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin, Sept. 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Address at the Grand Musical Festival, May, 1857. 8vo. Boston.
- Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton. 8vo. Boston, 1861
- Life and Letters of John Winthrop, Gov. of the Mass. Bay Co., at their emigration, 1630. 8vo. Boston, 1864
- Winthrop T. John Brent, a Novel. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Wippo Presbyt. Vita Chunradi Salici; Panegyricus Henr. II. Imperat., Carmen: Proverbia. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
- Wirt W. Address delivered at Rutgers College. 18mo. N. Brunsw. 1838
- Wisconsin. Journal of the Council of the Legislative Assembly, 1836-37, 1837-38, 1843-44, and 1848. 4 vols. 8vo. Madison, v. y.
- Journal of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State. 1846-47. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1848
- Journal of the Senate, Acts and Resolves, 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison.
- Journal of the Senate and Assembly, 1851-53. 8 vols. 8vo. Madison.
- Journal of the Assembly, 1853-54. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison.
- Governor's Messages and Documents. 8vo.
- General Statutes and Acts passed, 1853. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison.
- State Documents, 1855-57. 27 vols. 8vo. Madison, v. y.
- State Documents—Senate and Assembly Journals—Laws, public and private, School Laws, 1858-63. 37 vols. 8vo. Madison.
- Manual of Forms in use in the Assembly. 12mo. Madison, 1861
- Revised Statutes, 1858. 8vo. Chicago, 1858
- Laws relating to Common Schools, 1849-59. 8vo. Madison.
- Laws concerning Organization and Government of Towns. 8vo. Chicago, 1858
- Banking Laws. 8vo. Madison, 1858
- Adjutant General's Report for 1861. 8vo. Madison.

- Wisconsin. Report of the Quarter-Master-General, 1861-62. 8vo. Madison.
 — Government Lands, Pre-emption, &c. 12mo. Madison, 1841
 — State Agricultural Society Transactions, 1854-60. 3 vols. 8vo.
 — Journal of the N. W. Annual Conference. 8vo. Galesville, 1860-63
 — W. Wisconsin Annual Methodist Episc. Conference, 3 and 4
 Sessions. 8vo. Madison, 1858-59
 — Galesville University Catalogue, 1861-64. 8vo. Madison.
 — Board of Regents, Normal Schools, Proceedings, 1856. 8vo. Madison.
 — Jahres Botschaft des Gouverneurs. 8vo. 1862
 — Galesville Transcript, Vols. 1-4. Fol. Galesville, 1860-63
 — On the Condition of the Schools, 1858, by L. C. Draper. 8vo. Madison.
 — Catalogue of the State Library. 8vo. Madison, 1859
 — Annual Report of the Institution for the Blind, 1857-60. 8vo.
 — Report of Geological Survey by J. Hall and J. D. Whitney.
 4to. New York, 1862
 — Its Natural Resources and Industrial Progress for 1840.
 8vo. Madison, 1862
- Wissett R. On Licensing Liquor Shops. 8vo. Westminster, 1817
- Withers J. The Whigs Vindicated. 8vo. London, 1717
- Withington L. Puritan Morals defended. 8vo. Salem, 1832
 — Review of the late Temperance Movements in Massachusetts.
 8vo. Boston, 1840
- Wittich W. The Seminary for Schoolmasters at Königsburg, in Prussia. *Schoolmaster*, 2.
- Witsius H. Collatio Rituum Ægyptiorum cum Hebræis. *Ugolino*, I.
 — De Synedris Hebræorum. *Ibid.* XXV.
- Witt J. de. Elementa curvarum linearum. 4to. Amstelod. 1683
- Wocel Prof. Archæologische Parallelen. *Wien Sitzungsab.* 11, 16.
- Wolf A. Reformations Geschichte von Eger. *Ibid.* 4.
- Wolf F. Ueber eine Sammlung Spanischer Romanzen in fliegenden
 Blätter auf der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Prag. *Wien. Akad.*
Abh. Phil. Th. 2.
 — Ueber die beiden wiederaufgefundenen Niederländischen Volks-
 bücher 'Königin Sibylle und Huon von Bordeaux.' *Ibid.* 8.
 — Ueber den Hofnarren Kaiser Karl's V. genannt El-Conde de
 Zuniga und seine Chronik; Eine Spanisches Frohnleichnamspiel
 in Todtentanz; Zur Bibliographie der Romanceros; über Lope
 de Vega's Comedia famosa de la Reina Maria; Proben Portu-
 giesischer und Catalanischer Volkromanzen; Beiträge zur Spa-
 nischen Volkspoésie aus dem Werken F. Caballeros. *Wien. Sit-
 zungsab. Phil.* 5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 31.
- Wolfardus Presby. Vita Sanctæ Walpurgis; Præfationes in libros suos
 de actis Sanctorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
- Wolfius C. Elementa Matheseos universæ. 4 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1732
- Wolfius H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
- Wolphelmus S. Abbas Vita. *Patrol. Lat.* 154.
- Wolstanus Mon. Vita Sancti Ethelwoldi. *Patrol. Lat.* 187.
- Women. Industrial and Social Position of Women in the Middle and
 Lower Classes. 8vo. London, 1857
- Woolrych H. W. Treatise on the Law of Ways. 8vo. Phil. 1834
- Worcester J. E. Reply to Messrs. Merriam's Attack upon the Charac-
 ter of Dr. Worcester and his Dictionaries. 8vo. Boston, 1854

- Worcester J. E. Gross Literary Fraud Exposed. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Worcester, Marquis of. A Century of the Names and Scantlings of such Inventions as at present I can call to have tried. *Hart. Miscellany*, IV., page 515.
- Wordsworth C. Law of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. Phil. 1843
- Wormeley C. The U. S. Sanitary Commission; a Sketch of its Purposes and its Work. 12mo. Boston, 1863
- Wower J. De Polymathia tractatio. *Theo. Ant. Gr.* 5.
- Wraxall C. Th. Life and Times of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1864
- Wright J. The Water Question. 8vo. London, 1828
- Wright J. S. Citizenship, Sovereignty. 8vo. Chicago, 1863
- Wright T. Four Pastorals. 8vo. London, 1749
- Wright T. The Universal Pronouncing Dictionary, and General Exp-
ositor of the English Language. 5 vols. Roy. 8vo. London.
- Wright T. Essays on Archæological Subjects, and on various Ques-
tions connected with the History of Art, Science, and Literature
in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1861
- Wronski H. Sur l'imposture publique des savans à privilèges ou des
sociétés savantes. 8vo. Londres, 1822
- Développement progressif. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Wrottesley Lord. Speech on Lt. Maury's Plan for Improving Naviga-
tion. 8vo. London, 1853
- Wulferus D. De Siclo. *Ugolino*, 28.
- Wu-King, or the Five Classics. 16 Chinese volumes.
- Wullerstorf-Urbaer B. v. Reise d. Oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara
um die Erde, 1857-9. 5 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1861-2
- Württemberg Duc de. Fondation d'un Bibliothèque publique dans la
résidence ducale 11 Fevrier, 1765. 4to. Stuttgart, 1765
- Württemberg Gesellschaft. Naturwissenschaftl. Abhandlungen, 1827-8.
2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen.
- Wyld J. Great Western Railway. Atlas Fol. London, 1839
- Wynne J. Private Libraries of New York. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Wyvil C. Defence of Dr. Price. 8vo. London, 1792



Xylander G. De philosophia et ejus partibus. *Del. Post. Germ.* 6.



- Yale C. Life of Rev. J. Hallock, with a Sketch of the Life of Rev.
Moses Hallock. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Yanoski J. Histoire des Milices Bourgeoises en France. *Acad. In-
script. Sav. Étrang.* S. 2, V. 4.

- Yates J. On the Irregularities of the Versification of Homer. *Philolog. Transactions*, 1856.
- On the use of the terms Acanthus, Acantheon, in the Ancient Classics. 8vo. London, 1845
- The Scriptural Meaning of the term 'Saviour,' as applied to our Lord. 12mo. London, 1835
- Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, continued to 1864.
- Yelin J. C. von. Das Kaleidoscop eine Baierische Erfindung. 8vo. München, 1818
- Versuche und Beobachtungen zur nähern Kenntniss der Zambonischen, trockenen Säule. 4to. München, 1820
- Young A. The Example of France a Warning to Britain. 8vo. Dublin, 1793
- Young Alex. Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. W. Prescott, Dec. 1844. Boston, 1844
- Young A. W. First Lessons in Civil Government. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
- Young G. A. The Canadian Question. 8vo. London, 1839
- Young S. A Discourse delivered at Schenectady, 1826. 8vo. Ballston, 1826
- Oration at the 4th of July Celebration. 8vo. New York, 1840



- Zacharias R. P. Notitiæ, Epistolæ, et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
- Zacharias Hierosol. Patriarcha. Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
- Zacharias Chrys. Episc. De Concordia Evangelistarum. *Patrol. Lat.* 186.
- Zahn J. C. Versuch einer Erläuterung der Gothischen Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1804
- Zakrzewska M. E. A Practical Illustration of Woman's Right to Labor, ed. by Mrs. Dall. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Zamosius S. J. De Senatu Romano. *Theol. Antiq. Rom.* 1.
- Zancarolus B. Antiquitates civitatis Fori Julii. *Theol. Ant. Ital.* VI., p. 4.
- Zanchius J. C. De Orobiorum sive Cenomanorum origine ac situ. *Theol. Ant. Ital.* V. III., p. 1.
- Zanesville Athenæum. Catalogue of the Library. 12mo. Zanesville, 1855
- Zannoni G. B. Dei Denari consolari, &c. 8vo. Firenze, 1830
- Zannoni R. Map of Poland in 24 Charts. Folio, 1772
- Zappert G. Ueber Stab und Ruthe im Mittelalter; Ueber sogenannte Verbindungsbücher und Nekrologien im Mittelalter; Ueber das Fragment eines Liber dativus; Wien's ältester Plan; Ephi-phania ein Beitrag zur Christlich. Kunst Archæologie; Ueber Kaiser Maximilian's I. für Jugend abgefasstes lateinischer Gesprächbuchlein. *Wien. Sitzungsber. Phil.* 9, 10, 13, 21, 28.
- Zappoli A. Salvatore Rosa, I poveri ed I ricchi, Dramme. 8vo. Firenze, 1845
- Zarnecke F. Die urkundlichen Quellen zur Geschichte der Universität Leipzig in den ersten 150 Jahren ihres Bestehens. *Säch. Gesell. d. Wissen. Abh.* 3.
- Zeibig H. J. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wirksamkeit des Basler Councils in Oesterreich. *Wien. Sitzungsber. Phil.* 8.

- Zeitgenossen. Containing Biographies of A. L. von Schlözer, Frau
Doct. v. Rohde, Die familie Necker, H. Steffens, J. A. Llorenti,
&c. 8vo.
- Zeitschrift d. deutsch morgenl. Gesell. cont. to 1863, V. 17.
 ——— d. Nied. Oest. Gewerb. Ver. für 1852-3, 1856-7, and 1862.
 ——— d. Nied. Oest. Ingenieur Vereins, cont. to 1863.
 ——— f. die Altherthums-Wissenschaft herausg. von Berg und Cæsar
cont. to 1860.
 ——— f. Bauwesen red von Erbham. cont. to 1863.
 Supplement dazu H. 1-6.
 ——— f. Chemie u. Pharmacie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1862
 ——— f. Philosophie u. Spekulative Theol. cont. to 1863.
 ——— f. Practische Bankunst herausg. v. Romberg f. 1861.
 ——— f. wissenschaftliche Zoologie cont. to 1863, V. 13.
- Zeitung, Allg. Bauzeitung red. von. Förster, cont. to 1863.
- Zesen P. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1837
- Zimmermann C. Ueber den Unternlauf des Oxus. Hiebei, Karte des
Amu-Delta, Karte des Lauf des Oxus und Murawief, Karte des
Chanates Chiwa, &c. 4to. Berlin, 1845
- Zimmermann R. Leibnitz und Lessing Eine Studie; Ueber Leibnitzens
Conceptualismus. *Wien. Sitzungsgeb. Phil.* 12, 26.
- Zingerle S. von. Ueber die Wiltener Meister Sängershandschrift; Ueber
die bildliche Verstärkung des Negation bei mittelhochdeutschen
Dichters. *Ibid.* 37, 39.
- Zöpfl H. Ueber die Rechtmässigkeit und Zweckmässigkeit der Todes-
strafe. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1839
- Zoroaster. Avesta, übersetzt von F. Spiegel. 3 vols. 8vo. Leip. 1863
- Zuccagni Orlandini A. Topografia di Pianosa. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
- Zulueta P. de. Trial on a charge of Slave Trading. 8vo. London, 1844
- Zurich. Kampf und Sieg des Zürcher volkes f. seinen Christenglauben,
1839. 8vo. Zurich, 1839
- Zurla P. Dei vantaggi dalla Cattolica religione derivati alla geografia.
4to. Rome, 1822
- Zwetl. Stiftungen-Buch des Cistercienser Klosters Zwetl, herausg. v.
J. von Frast. 8vo. Wien, 1851

RECENT ADDITIONS AND OMISSIONS.

N. B. All the Periodicals named in the Supplement are continued to the end of 1865.

- Acosta y Calbo J. J. Estudios Historicos. 8vo. Paris, 1852
 Aguirre de Venero M. A. de. Fisiognomico de los Ojos. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
 Alaman L. Disertaciones sobre la Historia de la Republica Megicana.
 2 vols. 8vo. Megico, 1844
 Alexander Arch. Practical Sermons. 8vo. Philadelphia.
 ——— Outlines of Moral Science. 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— Life, by J. W. Alexander. 8vo. New York, 1854
 Alexander James W. Discourses on Christian Faith. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
 ——— Faith, in a Series of Discourses. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
 ——— Forty Years' Familiar Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
 ——— Thoughts on Preaching. 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— Consolation—Discourses on. 12mo. New York, 1863
 ——— Sacramental Discourses. 8vo. New York, 1860
 Alexander Jos. A. Sermons. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
 ——— The Gospel according to Matthew explained. 12mo. N. Y. 1861
 ——— The Gospel according to Mark explained. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
 ——— The Acts of the Apostles explained. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
 ——— The Psalms translated and explained. 3 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Isaiah translated and explained. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Notes on New Testament Literature and Ecclesiastical History.
 12mo. New York, 1863
 Alexander J. H. An Inquiry into the English System of Weights and
 Measures. 12mo. Oxford, 1863
 Allen W. A Book of Christian Sonnets. 12mo. Northampton, 1860
 Allibaco W. A. The Philos. and Scientific Ultimatum. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
 Alvarado P. de. Proceso de Residencia, contra. 8vo. Mexico, 1847
 Ambrose J. Prima, media, ultima. 4to. Glasgow, 1737
 American Magazine, edited by J. S. and B. Wood. 8vo. Albany, 1841
 André Abbé. Cours théorique et pratique de la législation civile ecclé-
 siastique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-50
 Annales de Thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale.
 Vol. 1-6. 4to. Paris, 1843-49
 Annals of the Fine Arts. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1817-20
 Annuaire. Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France, 1863-4.
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1863
 Antoninus M. Ad se ipsum rec. C. L. Porcher. 12mo. N. Ebor. 1861
 Apollonius Rhodius Argonautica. Tr. by Preston.
 2 vols. 12mo. Ohiswick, 1822

- Aristotle. *La Morale.* Folio, Venezia, 1709
- Arnold H. P. *European Mosaic. (Travels.)* 12mo. Boston, 1864
- Aubaret G. *Histoire de la Basse Cochinchine.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Austria, *Statistische Uebersichten, über die Bevölkerung und den Viehstand von Oesterreich, nach der Zahlung vom 1857.* Fol. Wien, 1859
- Auswahl schöner u. seltener Gewächse. 2 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1796
- Avesta. *The Religious Books of the Parsees, translated by A. H. Bleeck.* 3 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1864
- Barnard J. G. *Phenomena of the Gyroscope.* 8vo. N. Y. 1858
- Barrett W. *The Old Merchants of New York.* 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1865
- Barthélémy M. *Vocabulaire Français-Arabe.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
- Bartlett J. R. *Bibliography of Rhode Island.* 8vo. Providence, 1864
- Bates Joshua. *Memorial of, from the City of Boston.* Imp. 8vo. Boston, 1865
- Beall J. Y. *Trial as a Spy.* 8vo. New York, 1865
- Bible—The N. T. *Corrected by the Final Committee of the American Bible Union.* 12mo. N. Y. 1864
- Bigelow J. *Les États Unis d'Amérique en 1863.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Blancs (Les) et les Noirs en Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Bledsoe A. T. *Essay on Liberty and Slavery.* 12mo. Phil. 1857
- Bosio J. *Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem, tr. par P. de Boissat.* 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1743
- Bourgeois M. J. *La Question d'Amérique en 1864.* 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Brandt C. J. *Gammeldansk Laesebog.* 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857
- Brantôme S. de. *Oeuvres, nouv. éd.* Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Breitenbach G. A. von. *Klassifikation der Hauptvölkerschaften der alten u. neuern Zeiten.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1800
- Briggs S. R. *Dakota first reading book.* 12mo. Cinn. 1812
- British Husbandry, or Farming Practice. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- British Museum. Gray G. *Catalogue Br. Birds.* 8vo. London, 1863
- Gunther A. *Catalogue of Fishes.* Vol. 5, 8vo. London, 1864
- Johnston G. *Catalogue of Br. non-parasitical-worms.* 8vo. L., 1865
- Siebold P. F. *List of the Crustacea.* 12mo. London, 1847
- Walker F. *List of Lepidopterous Insects, pts. 28–31.* 12mo. L., 1864
- Wollaston T. V. *Coleopterous Insects from the Canaries.* 8vo. London, 1864
- *Catalogue of the Collection of Meteorites.*
- *Catalogue of Minerals.* 12mo. London, 1862
- Birch S. *Himyaritic Inscriptions from S. Arabia.* Fol. Lond. 1863
- Davis N. *Inscriptions of the Phœnician Character.* Fol. Lond. 1863
- Brown J. W. *Life of Leonardo da Vinci.* 12mo. London, 1828
- Brown Tarleton, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. *Memoirs by himself, privately printed.* 8vo. N. Y. 1862
- Brugsch H. *Matériaux pour servir à la reconstruction du Calendrier des anciens Égyptiens.* Fol. Leipzig, 1864
- *Rhind's zwei bilingue Papyri, Hieratisch u. Demotisch übersetzt.* 4to. Leipzig, 1865
- Burns R. *Life, by T. Carlyle.* 12mo. New York, 1859
- Bushnell O. J. *Life of Levi Hanford, privately printed.* 8vo. N. Y. 1862

- Calderon D. Juan. *Cervantes vindicado.* 8vo. Madrid, 1854
- Calvin J. *Instituzion religiosa tr. por Z. de Valera.* 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1858
- Canada. *Report of Geological Survey to 1863.* 8vo. Montreal, 1863
- *Organic Remains, Graptolite of the Quebec Group, by J. Hall.*
Montreal, 1855
- Cape May County, New Jersey. *Geology of, by G. H. Cook.*
8vo. Trenton, 1857
- Care H. *English Liberties.* 4to. Providence, 1774
- Carlier A. *De l'Esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine.*
8vo. Paris, 1862
- Carrey E. *Grandeur et avenir des États Unis.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Catalogue of Books published in England, 1835-62. 8vo. London, 1864
- Catalogue of Books published in England, 1863. 8vo. London, 1864
- Cecil Sir R. *Letters to Sir G. Carew.* 4to. London, 1864
- Celaya Joannes a. *Opera.* Reprint 4to. Valentia, 1531
- Charles II. *Five Letters.* 4to. London, 1864
- Charles VI. *Demandes faites touchant son état.* 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Chevalier M. *Le Mexique. Deux. Édit.* 12mo. Paris, 1864
- Cocceius J. *Lexicon Sermonis Hebræi et Chaldæi Veteris Testamenti
cum interpretatione Germ. Belg. ac Græca.* Fol. Amstel. 1801
- Collin de Plancy J. *Légendes de l'Histoire de France.* 12mo. Paris.
- Congress Library. *Alphabetical Catalogue; Authors.* 4to. Washington, 1864
- Cox S. H. *Quakerism not Christianity.* 8vo. Boston, 1833
- Deane J. *Ichnographs from the Sandstone of Connecticut River.*
4to. Boston, 1864
- De Belloy M. de. *Christophe Colomb et la Découverte du nouveau
monde.* Fol. Paris, 1864
- Denmark. *De regno Danisæ et Norwegiæ.* 32mo. Ludg. Bat. 1620
- Dialogo de la lengua tenido àzia el au 1533 (por Valdés) reimpresso.
8vo. Madrid, 1860
- Dillmann A. *Grammatik d. Æthiopischen Sprache.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Doran D. *Annals of the Stage.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- *Monarchs Retired from Business.* 5 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1857
- Dorat C. J. *Fables Nouvelles.* 2 vols. 8vo. a la Haye, 1773
- Dorn B. *Auszüge aus Afghanischen Schriftstellern.*
4to. St. Petersburg, 1845
- Douet d'Arcq M. L. *Comptes de l'hôtel des Rois de France. 14 et 15
Siècles.* 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Draper J. W. *Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America.*
8vo. N. Y. 1865
- Dwight T. W. *Cases Extracted from the Reports of the Commissioners
of Charities in England.* 8vo. New York, 1863
- Early Dawn (The). *By the Author of the Schomberg-Cotta Family
(Mrs. Charles).* 12mo. New York, 1864
- Ecclesine J. B. *Compendium of the Laws relating to Mobs, Riots, etc.,
as affecting Fire Insurance.* 8vo. N. Y. 1863
- Elking M. von. *Die Deutschen Hülfsstruppen im Nordamerikanischen
Befreiungskrieg, 1776-1783.* 2 vols. 8vo. Hanover, 1863

- Enzinas F. de. Dos informaciones seguidas de varios apendizes reimp.
8vo. s. l. 1857
- Ephemerides motuum celestium, 1715-1737, 1763-1786, 1797-1810.
7 vols. 4to. Bononiæ, v. y.
- Ephraim. Doze Proposições sobre a legitimade religiosa da verdadeira
tolerancia dos cultos. 8vo. Rio de J. 1864
- Esclavage (L') aux États du Sud. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Esclavage (L') dans les États confédérés. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Evans T. W. La Commission Sanitaire des États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Everett E. Memorial of, from the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1865
- Life and Services, by R. H. Dana. 8vo. Boston, 1865
- Fay T. S. Die Sklavenmacht. 8vo. Berlin, 1865
- Federalist, with Notes, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Fisch G. Les États-Unis en 1861. 12mo. Paris, 1862
- Frederick II. History of, by T. Carlyle. 4 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1859-64
- Frustron F. de la. Constitution et organisation de l'armée des États
Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Fuller R. F. Visions in Verse. 16mo. Boston, 1864
- Gasparin Comte A. de. L'Amérique devant L'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Gauss u. Schumacher Briefwechsel, herausg. v. C. A. F. Peters.
6 vols. 8vo. Altona, 1858-65
- Genesee. Description of the Genesee Country. 4to. Albany, 1798
- Gibbons J. S. The Banks of New York. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Girard C. Les États confédérés d'Amérique, 1863. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Girardin S. M. De l'instruction intermédiaire dans le midi de l'Alle-
magne. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Glanvill J. Lux Orientalia. 8vo. London, 1682
- Gleig G. R. Essays Biographical and Miscellaneous. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Gleim J. B. Reise nach dem Brocken. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1816
- Godolphin J. Abridgment of the Ecclesiastical Laws of the Realm.
4to. London, 1680
- Godwin P. The History of France. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
- Goodwin N. The Foote Family. 8vo. Hartford, 1849
- Grauert E. F. A New Method for Learning Portuguese.
12mo. New York, 1863
- Graves G. Ovarium Britannicum. 8vo. London, 1816
- Gray Lady Jane. Life, Death, and Actions of. Reprint of 1615. 12mo.
- Greeley H. The American Conflict, a History of the Great Rebellion
in the U. S. A., 1860-64. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1864
- Gregory of Tours. Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-38
- Les Livres des Miracles. Vols. 1, 2, 4. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Grimm J. Kleinere Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1864
- Guilbert A. Histoire des villes de France. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-48
- Halliwell J. O. An Historical Account of the New Place, Stratford
upon Avon, the Last Residence of Shakespeare. Fol. London, 1864
- Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. 12mo. London, 1864

- Harmony of Anglican Doctrine with the Doctrine of the Church of the East.** 8vo. Aberdeen, 1846
Hartmann C. Berg und Hüttenmannischer Atlas. Fol. Weimar, 1860
Haut M. de. La Crise Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Heidegger J. H. In D. Johanni Apocalypseos prophetiam. De Babylonia magna. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1687
Henry of Huntingdon. Historiarum Libri Octo. Folio, London, 1596
Histoire de la conspiration qui a ramen  Bonaparte en France. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Homer. The Iliad, transl. by the Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
 ——— Odyssee erkl ert von J. U. Faesi. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849
Hoppen W. J. Eulogy of Gen. Wadsworth. 4to. N. Y. 1865
Horantio F. Loci catholici tum sacr e scriptur e, tum etiam antiquorum patrum pro orthodoxa et veteri fide retinenda. 8vo. Parisii, 1565
Hospital Transports. A Memoir of the Embarkation of the Sick and Wounded from Virginia in 1862. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Hurt-Binet M. C. Neuf mois aux  tats-Unis. 12mo. Gen ve, 1862
Hutcheson F. A System of Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1755
Hutchinson E. Music of the Bible, with a brief view of Hebrew Poetry. 8vo. Boston, 1864
Hutchinson J. Literary Works. 12mo. Capetown, 1864
Illinois. State Agricultural Transactions, 1859–60. 8vo. Springfield, 1861
 ——— Reports to the General Assembly, 1863. 2 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1863
Imajen del Antecristo i Carta a Felipe II. Reimp. 12mo. s. l. 1849
India. Atlas of. 2 vols. 4to. containing 25 folded Maps.
Iskander. Letters from France and Italy (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1855
 ——— Imprisonment and Exile (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1854
 ——— Sketches (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1855
 ——— National Meeting 27th Feb. 1855 (in Russian). 24mo. London, 1855
 ——— Polar Star, a Quarterly Review, 1855–56 (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–56
Jacob P. L. (La Croix). Dissertations Bibliographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1864
Jay W. On the Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies. 12mo. N. Y. 1835
Klaproth J. Beleuchtung und Widerlegung der Forschungen  ber die Geschichte der Mittel Asiatischen V lker des Herrn J. J. Schmidt. 8vo. Paris, 1824
 ——— Reponse   quelques passages de la Pr face du Roman Chinois, intitul  Hao Khieou Tchhouan, trad. par M. J. F. Davis. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Knapp S. L. Female Biography. 12mo. Phil. 1846
Knight C. Passages of a Working Man's Life. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1864
La Grue. Grammaire Hollandaise. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1814
Landen J. Mathematical Memoirs. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1780–89
Landi G. La vita di Cleopatra. 12mo. Vinegia, 1551
Lasteyrie Comte de. Collection de Machines, d'Instruments, Utensiles, etc., employ s dans l' conomie rurale. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823–4

- La Varenne L. de. Les chasseurs des Alpes et des Apennins. Histoire de la Guerre de l'Independance Italienne en 1859. 8vo. Florence, 1860
- Leguest Abbé. Moyen de rechercher la signification primitive des Racines Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Le Long J. et Boerner C. F. Bibliotheca Sacra continuata ab A. G. Masch. 4 vols. 4to. Halse, 1778
- Le Nourry N. Apparatus ad Bibliothecam max. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1703-15
- Lewins W. Her Majesty's Mails. An Account of the British Post Office. 8vo. London, 1864
- Lewis S. A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, with Atlas, 4to. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1840
- Lincoln A. (Pres.). Memorial of (Boston City Council). 4to. Boston, 1865
- Livingston Edward. Life, by C. H. Hunt. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Livingston J. H. Memoirs of, by A. Gunn. 8vo. N. Y. 1829
- Lothian Marq. de. La Question Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Louisiana State Convention, 1861. Ordinances. 8vo. N. O. 1861
- Debates in the Convention for the Revision and Amendment of the Constitution. 8vo. N. O. 1864
- Journal of the Senate. 8vo. New Orleans, 1865
- Official Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention for the Revision and Amendment of the Constitution of the State. N. O. 1864
- Luther M. Opera Latina varii argumenti. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. 1865
- Lyaons D. An Historical Account of those Parishes in the County of Middlesex, which are not described in the "Environs of London." 4to. London, 1800
- Macaronic Poetry. Specimens of. 8vo. London, 1861
- McCulloch J. R. The Principles of Political Economy. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1830
- McLellan Gen. G. B. Report upon the Army of the Potomac. 8vo. Washington, 1864
- McPherson E. The Political History of the U. S. A. during the Rebellion, from Nov. 1860, to July 4, 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1864
- Maine. Board of Agriculture Reports, 1862-3. 2 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1862-3
- Mainoni S. de. Descrizione di alcune monete cufiche. 4to. Milano, 1820
- Malespine A. Les États-Unis en 1865. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Manni P. Manuale practica per la cura degli apparentemente morti. 8vo. Napoli, 1835
- Maria Francesca (Suor). Vita scritta da B. Laviosa. 4to. Pisa, 1805
- Marie Antoinette. Correspondance inédite. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Martin & Trübner. Current Gold and Silver Coins of all Countries. 8vo. London, 1863
- Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland. By the Author of the Schönberg Cotta Family. 12mo. N. Y. 1865
- Maryland. The Debates of the Constitutional Convention of 1864. 3 vols. 8vo. Annapolis, 1864
- Massachusetts. Statistical Information relating to Certain Branches of Industry in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856

- Massachusetts.** Journal and Documents of the Valuation Committee for 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1861
 ——— Annual Report of the Board of Agriculture for 1861. 8vo. Boston, 1862
 ——— Abstract of the Census of the State for 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1863
Mercier de Lacombe H. Le Mexique et les États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Mexico. Compendio de las Gazetas de M., 1728-1734. 4to. Mexico, 1728-34
Milliroux J. F. Aperçus sur les Institutions et les Mœurs des Américains. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Mionnet T. E. De la rareté et du prix des Médailles Romaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Monluc B. de. Commentaires et Lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Montes R. G. de. Algunas Artes de la Inquisizion Española. 8vo. s. l. 1851
 ——— Inquisitionis Hisp. Artes aliquot. 8vo. Madrid, 1857
Moreau H. La Politique Française en Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Morris G. Answer to "War in Disguise." 8vo. London, 1806
- Names of Soldiers Interred at Washington, 1861-65.** 8vo. Washington, 1865
Napoléon III. Jules César. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1865
 ——— Same, transl. into English. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Nash S. A Soldier of the Revolution. Journal. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
National Academy of Sciences Report, 1865. 8vo. Washington, 1865
 ——— Annual, 1863-4. 12mo. Cambridge, 1865
Negri C. Memorie Storico-politiche degli Greci e Romani. 8vo. Torino, 1864
Newhaven Colony Historical Soc. Papers. Vol. 1. 8vo. Newhaven, 1865
New Jersey Geological Survey. Annual Reports, 1854, '5, 6, and 1863, '4. 8vo. Trenton, v. y.
Newman J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
New York. Board of Supervisors' Proceedings, 1809-47. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
 ——— Board of Supervisors' Proceedings, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Board of Supervisors' Documents, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Report of the Adjutant General, Feb. 1, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1864
 ——— Draft of a Penal Code for the State. 8vo. Albany, 1864
 ——— Penal Code Complete. 8vo. Albany, 1865
 ——— City Enrollment, 1863, '64. Fol. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Report of Special Committee of the Supervisors on Volunteering. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Seventh and Eighth Reports of the Commissioners of Central Park. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864-5
 ——— Seventh Annual Report of the Chamber of Commerce. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
 ——— Catalogue of the Pathological Cabinet, N. Y. Hospital. Classified by R. Ray. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
 ——— Metropolitan Fair, Report of the Treasurer. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— Record of the Officers and Privates of the Regiments of N. Y. called into the Service of the U. S. to aid in Suppressing the Rebellion. 8 vols. 4to. Albany, 1864
 ——— Report of the Commissioners of Public Charities, 1863. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
 ——— City Directory, 1865-66. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
- Nicholas y Sacharles J. de.** El Español reformado. 8vo. s. l. 1854

- O'Callaghan E. B. Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of
the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. 4to. Albany, 1865
- Œuvre (L') d'un Grand Peuple, par J. N. B. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Ohio. Senate Journal, 1862, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
—— House Journal, 1862, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
—— Executive Documents, 1861-63. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
—— Acts of a General Nature passed by the General Assembly,
1861-63. 3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1862-64
—— Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court.
L. J. Critchfield, Reporter. 3 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1862-64
—— Annual Reports of the State Board of Agriculture, 1860-62.
3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1860-62
—— Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Statistics, 1861-63.
3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1861-63
- Ortolan J. L. E. Cours public d'Histoire du Droit politique et consti-
tutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Oxford Unmasked. By a Graduate. 8vo. London, 1850
- Paine M. Institutes of Medicine. 8th Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
- Pallu L. Expédition de Cochinchine en 1861. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Parkman F. Pioneers of France in the New World. 8vo. Boston, 1865
- Parry E. O. City of Phil. vs. A. Girard. Argument. 8vo. Pottsville, 1863
- Parton J. Life and Times of B. Franklin. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
- Patterson R. Campaign of the Shenandoah, 1861. 8vo. Phil. 1865
- Pennsylvania Historical Soc. Memoirs (Repub.) 8vo. Phil. 1864
—— Reports of the Rail R. Companies. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
—— Report of the Adjutant General for 1863. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
—— Report of the Inspector of the State Penitentiary for the E. Dis-
trict, 1864. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864
—— Report of the Quartermaster Gen. of the State for 1864.
8vo. Harrisburg, 1865
—— Report of the Auditor Gen. on the Finances, 1863.
8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
- Percy S. R. On the Medicinal Properties of the Veratrum viride.
8vo. Phil. 1864
- Perez J. Breve Tratado de doctrina antigua de Dios. 8vo. s. l. 1852
—— Epistola consolatoria a los fieles de Jesu Christo. 12mo. s. l. 1848
—— Breve sumario de Indulgencias. 12mo. Madrid, 1862
- Philadelphia. Reports of the Board of Health, 1863-4. 8vo. Phil. 1864-5
—— Report of the Fire Department, 1863.
—— Report of the Chief Engineer of the Water Department, 1864.
8vo. Phil. 1864
—— Report of the Board of Trade for 1864. 8vo. Phil. 1865
- Pinel L. Essai de Philosophie positive. Deux. Édit. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Pittsburg. Codified Ordinance, 1859. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1860
—— Ordinances of the Select and Common Councils, 1863-4.
8vo. Pittsburg, 1864
- Ponze de la Fuente. Suma de Doctrina Christiana—Catecismo Chris-
tiano—Confesion del Pecador. Reimpresion. 8vo. Madrid, 1863
- Potomac Campagne de Mars-Juillet, 1862. 12mo. Paris, 1863
—— Same, Translated and Attributed to the Prince de Joinville, by
W. H. Hurlbert. 8vo. New York, 1862

- Pralormo.** Relazione sulla situazione degli Istituti di Carità et di Beneficenza in Sardegna. 4to. Torino, 1831
- Quaritch B.** Catalogue of Books, Classified. 8vo. London, 1864
- Quebec Literary and Hist. Society.** Catalogue of Library. 8vo. Quebec, 1864
- Quintilian** Institutio oratoria. 8vo. Coloniae, 1528
- Ramirez G. A. de.** Breve Compendio, etc., en lengua Othomi. 4to. Mexico, 1785
- Rankin J.** On American Slavery. 12mo. Boston, 1833
- Raphael.** Life, by Duppa. 8vo. London, 1816
- Rebel Prisons.** Narrative of Sufferings of U. S. Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War. 8vo. Phil. 1864
- Reid T.** On the Powers of the Human Mind. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1803
- Rhode Island.** Acts and Resolves, Gen. Assembly, 1865. 8vo. Prov. 1865
- Supreme Court Reports, by S. Ames, V. 5, 6, 7. 3 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1865
- Rigollot M.** Catalogue de l'œuvre de L. da Vinci. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Roemer F.** Die Silurische Fauna des Westlichen Tennessee. 4to. Breslau, 1860
- Ruotzin Waldacunnan Laki, etc.** Swedish Law in the Finnish Language. 8vo. Turusa, 1759
- Rust Bp.** A Discourse of Truth. 8vo. London, 1682
- Safford W. H.** The Blennerhasset Papers. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1864
- Sain de Boislecomte M.** De la crise Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Salem.** Records of Salem Witchcraft. 2 vols. 4to. Roxbury, 1864
- Sanitary Commission of the U. S. Army.** 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Sargent F. W.** Les États confédérés et l'Esclavage. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Saxton C.** The Oregonian, containing the Laws of Oregon. 12mo. Washington, 1846
- Sayve Comte de.** Étude sur la Révolution des États Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Scott W.** Memoirs of Lt. Gen. Scott, by Himself. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
- Schéel C. W.** Mémoires de Chymie. 2 vols. 12mo. Dijon, 1785
- Schleusner J. F.** Novum Lexicon græco-latinum in Novum Testamentum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808
- Scriptores rerum Brandenburgensium.** 2 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1853
- Segretario Francese, ossia raccolta di lettere.** 12mo. Milano, 1826
- Semmes R.** Croisières de l'Alabama et du Sumter. 12mo. Paris, 1864
- Senecæ L. A.** Tragoediæ. 12mo. Venetiis, 1676
- Sepp J. R.** Das Leben Christi. 7 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1843-46
- Shakespeare W.** Works. The Plays, Edited from the Folio of 1623. By R. G. White. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857-65
- Sherman W. T.** Official Account by Himself of his March through Georgia and the Carolinas. 12mo. N. Y. 1865
- Slavery versus the Bible.** 16mo. Worcester, 1840
- Smyth W. H.** Sidereal Chromatics. 8vo. London, 1864
- Sociedad Democratica de los Amigos de America—Publicaciones.** 8vo. N. Y. 1864-5

- Soret H. *Histoire du Conflit Américaine.* 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Sousa I. de. *Vestigios da lingua Arabica em Portugal.* 4to. Lisboa, 1830
- Spurzheim J. G. *Phrenology in Connexion with the Study of Physiology.* 8vo. Boston, 1836
- Staples W. R. *Proceedings of the First General Assembly of the Incorporation of Providence Plantations.* 8vo. Providence, 1847
- Stearns C. W. *Shakespeare's Medical Knowledge.* 12mo. N. Y. 1864
- Stille C. J. *Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the Sanitary Committee held in Philadelphia.* 4to. Philadelphia, 1864
- Stone W. L. *Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson.* 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1865
- Stonehenge, with an Account of Antiquities on Salisbury Plain. 12mo. Salisbury, s. a.
- Svinine P. *Sketches of Russia.* 8vo. London, 1843
- Sweden. *De Suecorum regis dominiis.* 32mo. Ludg. Bat. 1633
- Szechény F. de. *Catalogus Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ nationalis Hungaricæ Széchenycanæ Regnicolaris.* 3 vols. 8vo. Sopronii, 1814-15
- Taarifat of Sidul Scherif ul Gurgiani. 4to. Boulak, 1253 (1836)
- Tejeda F. de. *Carrascon, 2 da vez impresso.* 12mo. s. l. et a.
- Tennyson A. *Enoch Arden.* 12mo. Boston, 1864
- Teutonic Order. *Vertheidigtes Preussen wider den Anspruch.* 4to. Mergentheim, 1703
- Thome & Kimball. *Emancipation in the W. I.* 8vo. N. Y. 1838
- Todleben E. de. *Défense de Sebastopol.* Vol. 1. et Atlas, Fol. St. Pétersburg, 1863
- Toronto. *Abstracts, Magnetic Observations, 1853-62.* 4to. Toronto, 1863
- *Abstracts, Meteorological Observations, 1854-59.* 4to. Toronto, 1864
- *Results, Meteorol. Observations, 1860.* 4to. Toronto, 1864
- United States Army and Navy Journal. Vol. 1. Fol. N. Y. 1865
- *Message of the President and Accompanying Documents. Sec. Navy Report, 1863.* Washington, 1863
- *Message of the President and Accompanying Documents, 1863-4.* 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1864
- *Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, 2d Sess. 38th Congress.* 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1865
- *Report on Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries, 1862.* 8vo. Washington, 1863
- *Report of Secretary of the Navy, Dec. 1864.* 8vo. Washington, 1864
- *Report of same in Relation to Armored Vessels.* 8vo. Washington, 1864
- *Navy Register, 1827-36 and 1839-65.* 12mo. and 8vo. 1827-65
- *Regulations for the Government of the Navy.* 8vo. Washington, 1865
- *Army Register, 1863.* 8vo. Washington, 1864
- *Report of the Quarter-Master General, 1864.* 8vo. Washington, 1865
- *General Orders affecting the Volunteer Force, 1864.* 8vo. Washington, 1865
- *Report of the Committee on the Massacre at Fort Pillow.* 8vo. Washington, 1864
- *Report on the Commerce and Navigation U. S., 1860 & 61.* 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1860 & 61

- United States Laws passed First Session 38th Congress.
 ——— Internal Revenue Laws, June, 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1864
 ——— Patent Reports. Agriculture, 1862-3. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
 ——— Bi-Monthly Reports, Sep. 1864 to Jan. 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1863-4
 ——— Coast Survey Report for 1862. 8vo.
 ——— Sanitary Comm. History of the Great Western Sanitary Fair. 4to. Washington, 1863
 8vo. Cincinnati, 1865
- Valdes J. de. Epistolas de S. Pablo a los Romanos y a los Corintios, trad. i coment. 8vo. s. l. 1856
 ——— Alfabeto Christiano, with two translations. Rep. of the Italian of 1546. 8vo. London, 1861
 ——— Dos Dialogos. Reimpresion. 8vo. s. l. 1850
 ——— Ziento i diez consideraciones ahora publ. por primero vez in Castellano. 8vo. s. l. 1855
 ——— Le Cento e Dieci Considerazioni, trad. 8vo. Halle, 1860
 ——— Ziento i diez Consideraciones conforme a un ms. escrito en el A. 1558. 8vo. España, 1862
 ——— Ziento i diez Consideraciones ahora correjidas con Major cuidado. 8vo. Londres, 1863
- Valera C. D. Los dos Tratados; del Papa i de la Missa. 8vo. Londres, 1851
 ——— Tratado para confirmar en la Fe Christiana y Aviso sobre jubileos. 8vo. s. l. 1854
- Vambéry A. Travels in Central Asia, 1863. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
- Van Choate S. F. Ocean Telegraphing. 4to. Cambridge, 1865
- Vander Maelen P. Dictionnaire géographique du Luxembourg. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
- Vermont. Board of Education, Annual Report, 1863. 8vo. Burlington, 1863
- Vendidad Sade. Die heilige Schrift Zoroaster's, Yacna, Vespered, und Vendidad mit Glossar. herausg. v. Brockhaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
- Virgil P. M. Opera, cum notis Farnabii. 16mo. Amstel. 1677
- Vose G. L. Handbook of R. Road Construction. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Welcker F. G. Die Griechische Tragoedien, mit Rücksicht auf den epischen Cyclus. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1839-41
- West T. Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8vo. Kendal, 1812
- Westpoint U. S. Military Academy. Catalogue of Graduates, 1801-1848. 12mo. N. Y.
- Wharton G. Gesta Britannorum, or a Succinct Chronology of Events in G. Britain, 1600-1667. 8vo. London, 1683
- Wiffen J. H. Memoirs of the House of Russell from the Time of the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
- Willard Solomon. Memoir of, by W. W. Wheildon. 8vo. s. l. 1865
- Willis W. History of Portland from 1632 to 1864. 8vo. Portland, 1865
- William of Malmesbury. De gestis Regum Anglorum—Historiæ novellæ—De gestis pontificum Anglorum. Fol. Londini, 1596
- Williams J. Experiments on the Gulf Stream. 8vo. Phil. 1799
- Wiseman N. Card. Sermons on Jesus Christ and the Virgin Mother. 8vo. N. Y. 1865

- Woodcroft B. A Sketch of the Origin and Progress of Steam Navigation. 4to. London, 1848
- Worcester, Mass. Medical Society. Catalogue of the Library. 12mo. Worcester, 1860
- Free Public Library Catalogue. 12mo. Worcester, 1861
- Worms E. Histoire commerciale de la Ligne Hanséatique. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Wright A. Catalogue of his Library, sold June, 1864. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
- Wright R. Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8vo. London, 1864
- Zodiacal Stars. Almanac Catalogue of. 4to. Washington, 1864

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS
IN THE
BOOKS OF THE ASTOR LIBRARY.

DIRECTIONS IN CONSULTING THE INDEX.

Subjects are printed in Italics ; Authors and Books referred to in Roman. The References are to the printed Alphabetical Catalogue of the Library and to the Supplement. Suppose the subject to be *Americanisms* the word following in the Index is Bartlett, J. R., under that name in the Catalogue will be found the Title and Description of the work referred to. When the name of the author is not given the work will be found by the first leading word of its title ; thus for example, under the subject *Athens*, the first reference is Athenian Letters, which will be found under Athenian in the Catalogue. Where the reference is simply to the Catalogue, it is to be understood that the subject is found there under that head. If the subject is not found in the Index, it may be that it is already in the Catalogue as subject in its Alphabetical place, many books being there entered by their subjects, and in such cases, to avoid repetition, they are omitted in the Index. When not found in either it may be concluded that the Library contains no separate work on the subject. The Alphabetical order is retained throughout the Index, except as respects Subdivisions of Scientific and Historical subjects, in which Classification was important. In these cases, to make it more easy of consultation, a supplementary Index of subordinate subjects is appended to the general one. The limits to which the Index was restricted, necessarily render it meagre and forbidding compared with what it would have been, if the references had been made in full. It will, however, be found to afford important facilities to readers in consulting the books of the Library, and with that special object it was compiled.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

The subjects are in Italic, the books referred to in Roman type.

- Abouard P.* Berington J., Cousin V., Fragments philosophiques, Guizot F., Rémusat C. de.
- Abbreviations.* Chassant L. A., Desboses, Gerard J., Morcelli J. A., Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique, Rasche J. C., Ursatus S., Walter J. L.
- Abernethy J.* Life by Macilwain J.
- Abingdon, Mass.* Sketch of, by Hobart A.
- Abipones.* Dobrighoffer M.
- Abnauis.* Bigot J.
- Abraham (Patriarch).* Christianity of.
- Abruzzi.* Excursion in, by Craven K.
- Abury.* Bowles W. L., Stukeley W.
- Abyssinia.* Bruce J., Combes E., Des Murs, Gobat S., Isenberg & Krapf, Johnston C., Lefebure T., Ludolph J., Munginger W., Noel-Desvergers, Parkyn M., Pearce N., Salt H.
- Acclimation.* Tschudy M. de.
- Achaean and other leagues.* Mayer C. J.
- Acoustics.* August E. F., Chladni E. F. F., Hautefeuille, Inman W. S., Peirce B., Reid D. B., Seebeck A., Weber E. H.
- Acropolis.* Beulé E., Ross L., Schinkel C. F., Stuart J.
- Acts of the Apostles.* Alexander J. A.
- Adam (Scriptural).* Sa vie par Loredano G. F.
- Adams J. (Pres.).* Life by C. S. Adams.
- Adams J. Q. (Pres.).* Life by J. Quincy and by W. H. Seward.
- Addington H. Visct. Sidmouth.* Life by G. Pellew.
- Addison L.* Life by L. Aikin.
- Adorna & Botta.* Istoria, da Rossi B. de.
- Adriatic.* Montanari G.
- Adulteration of Food.* Chevallier A., Hassall A. H., Marcet W.
- Adulteration of Medicines and Chemicals.* Peirce C. H.
- Advertising.* Handbook for Advertisers.
- Aerolites.* Baumhauer E. H., Bigot de Morogues, Browne P. A., Fleuriau de Bellevue, Izarn J., Maréchal G. A., Münster F., Rémusat J. P. A.
- Aeronautics.* Cenni storici sull' Aeronautica, Deparcieux A., Dupuis-Dalcourt, Faujas de Saint Fond, Jeffries J., Kratzenstein C. G., Mason M., Montgolfier M. de, Steinmann F.
- Aerostatics.* Baumgartner A., Drieberg F., Hénin de Cuvillers E. F. D., Inarre C. F. d', Lambert J. H., Mayer J. F., and under Air.
- Æschylus.* Ludwig A., Patin M., Wieseler F., and under Æschylus in Vol. I. of Catalogue.
- Æsthetics.* Alison A., Cousin V., Jeitteles I., Knight R. P., Lambert J. H., Mundt J., Pictet A., Schimmelpenninck M. A., Schleiermacher F. E. D. Phil. Werke V. 7, Thiersch F.
- Afghans.* Neamet Ullah.
- Afghanistan.* Atkinson J., Nash C.
- Africa.* Bibliography of. Ternaux-Compans.
- *Discoveries in.* Atlas, Leyden J., Murray H.
- *Ethnography of.* Chaix P., Duprat P.
- *History and Geography.* Abulfeda, Avezac D., Cardonne D. D., Dapper O., Dureau de la Malle, Guillain M., Hodgson W. B., La Renaudière P., Leo J., Le Predour M. P., M'Queen J., Marmol C., Napier E. E., Nicholson J., Ogilby J., Papencordt F., Pellissier E., Poujoulat M., Renou E., Roscher A., Santarem V. de, Walckenaer C. A., Wilson J. L.
- *Voyages and Travels in.* Walckenaer Collection, Adams J., Andersson O. J., Barrow J., Barth H., Bory de St. Vincent, Browne W. G., Bruce J., Burchell W. J., Burchard J. L., Burton R. F., Caillaud F., Davidson J., Denham, Duncan J., Golberry S. M. X., Gray W., Hemprich W. F., Horneman F., Jomard E. F., Keppel A., Krapf L., Laing A. G., Laird M., Lander R., Le Vaillant F., Lichtenstein H., Livingston D., Lyon G. F., Malte Brun V. A., Moore F., Owen W. F. W., Omboni T., Pacho M., Park M., Raffanel A., Rüppel E., Taylor B., Thierry M. C., Wurmb, Zütphen.
- African Languages.* See under the head Languages.
- Agincourt.* Hunter J., Nicolas H.
- Agnesi M. G.* Éloge par Frisi A. F.
- Agnew A.* Memoirs of by M'Crie T.
- Agriculture.* Bibliography. Musset-Pathay.
- *Dictionaries & Cyclopedias.* Doyle M., Hofer F., Loudon J. C., Maison rustique, Richard du Cantal, Tessier Abbé, Van den Broeck, Wilson J. M.
- *General Treatises.* Agriculture Nouveau Cours, Armstrong J., Babb L. D., Blake J. L., Boussingault J. B., Bradley R., Burger J., Complete Farmer, Cours Complet, Crescenzi P. de, Darwin E., Daubeny C., Davy H., Dombasle M. de, Downing A. J., Doyle M., Duhamel H.

- L., Ellsworth H., Farmer's Directory, Fellenberg E., Gandolfi G. C., Gasparin A. E., Gray J. C., Hall B. F., Joigneaux P., Lawrence C., Lejeune P., Lépinois, Liebig T. v., Norton J. P., Olmsted F. L., Passy H., Plaw J., Practical Farmer, *Rei Rusticæ Scriptores*, Rendu V., Russel Bp., Saboureaux de la Bonneterie, Serres O., Stephens H., Suarez M. G., Tusser T., Wilson J., Yvart V., Young J., Ysabeau A.
- Agricultural Chemistry.** Boussingault J. B., Chemistry and Physica, Davy H., Johnston F. W., Liebig J., Sibson A., Stöckhardt J. A., Wolff E.
- Agricultural Implements.** Andrews G. H., Diverses Machines, Granvoinet J. A., Instruments d'Agriculture, Lange u. Stegemann, Lasteyrie, Le Dootte M., Slight J.
- Agricultural Journals.** Agric. Soc. of England, Agric. and Hort. Soc. of India, American Q. Journal of Agriculture, Annales de l'Agric. Franc., Annales de l'institution agronomique de Grignon, Annuaire des Agriculteurs, Bulletino agrario, Cultivator, Florence Acad. Econ. agraria, Giornale agrario Toscano, Giornale agrario di Grosseto, Journal d. neusten Fortschritte, Mémoires d'Agriculture Turin, Wells D. Yearbook of Agriculture.
- Agricultural Reports in America.** U. States, Patent Documents, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, Wisconsin.
- Agricultural Reports in Europe.** Colman H.
— *In England.* Agricultural State, Condition of the Agricultural Classes, Lock J., Marshall W., Morton J. C., the Prince Consort Farms, Rigby E., Holkam Agriculture.
— *In France.* Pradt D., Saint Amans M. de.
— *In Naples.* Gasparrin G.
— *In Russia.* Maslov S.
— *In Scotland.* Douglas R., Henderson J., Kerr R., Leslie W., Loudon J. C., Mackenzie G. S., Naismith J., Robertson Jas., Singer D., Smith J., Smith S., Somerville R., Trotter J.
- Agricultural Shows.** Concours d'Animaux.
- Agrippa H. C.** Life by Morley H.
- Átr.** Cavendish H., Deluc J. A., Ellis D., Forster T., Hero Spiritalia, Humboldt A. von, Leslie J., Minkellers, Plans J., Priestley J., Rouland P., Scheele C. W., Sigaud Le Fond, Tomlinson C.
- Akenside M.** Life by Bucke C.
- Alabama.** History of by Pickett A. J.
- Albania.** Hahn T. G., Hobhouse J. C.
- Albano.** Antichità, da Piranesi.
- Albany, N. Y.** Annals of by Munsell J.
- Albany, Countess of.** Reumont A. v.
- Albigenses.** Croisade contre, Collection des Mémoires par Guizot V. 15, Guillaume de Podio in Bouquet, V. 19, 20, Sismondi J. C. L., Vaux-Cernay P. de.
- Alchemy.** Figuiet L., Geber, Hitchcock E. A., Quattrami da Gubbio, Buland M., Williams B. B.
- Alcoholic Liquors.** Carpenter W. B., Morewood S.
- Alcwin.** Life by Lorenz F.
- Aldini.** Edizioni Aldine, Laire F. X.
- Alembert J. d.** Éloge par Condorcet.
- Aleppo.** Maundrell H. Journey.
- Aleutian Islands.** Stählin J. von.
- Alexander the Great.** Clarke E. D., *Classici auctores* ed. Mai, V. 7, Quatremère de Quincy, Sainte Croix G. E. J., Williams J.
- Alexander of Russia.** Montferrand A. R. de, Schnitzler M. J. H.
- Alexander A.** Life by Alexander J. W.
- Alexandria.** Matter J., Parthey G., Reinhard K., Ritschl F., Saint Hilaire J. B.
- Alfred the Great.** Annals of his reign by Asser and by Pauli R., Spelman J. S., Stolberg C., Weiss J. B.
- Algas.** See Botany.
- Algebra.** See Mathematics.
- Algeria.** Abd-el-Kader, Algérie, Algiers, Baude M., Berbrugger A., Berteul A., Blofeld J. H., Christian P., Daumas E., Dureau de la Malle, Exploration scientifique, Fillias A., Gastineau B., Gomot F., Gordon D., Hædo D. de, Laugier de Tassy, Nott L., Morgan H., Nettement, Pananti F., Quetin M., Renou E., Rozet and Carette, St. Marie, Shaler W., Walmsley H. M.
- Ahambra.** Jones & Goury, Lewis J. F.
- Alland.** Leoususle Duc.
- Allibone S.** Memoir by Lee A.
- Alloys.** Hervé.
- Allston W.** Genius and Works by Ware W.
- Alluvial.** Rivière A.
- Alphabets Ornamental.** Alphabet illustrated, Delamotte F., Shaw H., Silvestre J. B.
- Alphabets of Languages.** See Languages.
- Alps.** Alpina, Beaumont A., Berlepsch, Bourrit M. T., Desaussure, Durheim, Ebel J. G., Fauche-Prunelle, Gioffredo, Kasthofer R., Ladoucette, Mayr J. G., Panorama des Alpenbirgs, Saluzzo A. de.
- Alsace.** Golbery P. de, Schoepflin J. D.
- Altai Mountains.** Ledebour C. F., Schott W., Tchihatcheff P. de.
- Altars.** Heider G., Rossi G. de, Tosi and Becchio, Voigt G.
- Attenberger.** Hermann P. Sitten.
- Alton Trials.** Lincoln W. S.
- Amalgamation.** Born S., Charpentier D., Fragon de Siqueira, Müller M.
- Amazon River.** Acuña, Expeditions into the Valley of Herndon W. L., Pagan B. F. de, Rodriguez M., Wallace A. B., Warren J. E.
- Amazons.** History of, Guyon C. M.
- Ambassadors.** Finet J., Machiavel V. I., Wicquefort M. de.
- Amber.** Berendt G. C., Goeppert H. R., Sendel N., Werlauff E. C.
- Amboyna.** Rumph G. E.

Amelia Island. Narrative of a Voyage.

America, North and South collectively.

— *Bibliography.* Bibliotheca Americana, Kennett W. B., Murphy H. C., Rich O., Smith J. R., Stevens H., Ternaux-Compans, Trübner N.

— *Geography and Topography.* Alcedo A. de, Dapper, Enciso M. F. de, Fritsch J. G., Gazzettiere Americano, Grynæus S., Herrera A. de, Humboldt A. de, Jefferys T., Juan de la Cosa, Ogilby J., Ottmanns J., Scherer J. B., Thevet A., Wytfleet C.

— *Discoveries, Antiquities, and History.* Abbot J., Acosta J., Antiquitates Americanae, Art de vérifier les dates 4me partie, Baluffi G., Barcia A. G., Beamish N. L., Bennet R. G., Benzoni G., Bissel J., Bollaert W., Bonnycastle R. H., Bosch S. H., Brandin A. V., Bry T. de, Buckingham J. S., Caleffi G., Calveto U., Carlî G. B., Casas B. de las, Cladera C., Columbus C., Compagnoni G., Delafield J., Eden R., Engel S., Frasso P., Garcia G., Grotius H., Helps A., Herrera A. de, Holmes A., Horn G., Hornot A., Jones G., Laet J. de, McCulloh J. H., Martyr P., Mather S., Monardes N., Muñoz J. B., Murr C. G. von, Orbigny A. de, Oviedo y Valdes G. F. de, Paravey C. H., Pauw C. de, Pernetty D., Philoponus H., Pizarro y Orellana F., Rafn C. C., Raynal G. T. F., Robertson W., Robinson T., Simon P. P., Smith J. T., Storia dell' America, Spanish Empire in America, Ternaux-Compans, Torquemada J. de, Tournon A., Ulloa A. de, Vargas Machuca, Vater J. S., Vries A. de, Walton W.

America North. Geography and Topography.

Ampère J. J., Assall F. W., Boturini B. L., Castelnau F. de, Chabert J. B. de, Charlevoix P. F. X., Cluny A., Crèvecoeur J. H., Gage T., Gottfriedt J. W., Harmon D. W., Heanepin L., Jefferys T., La Hontan J., Murray H., Rafn C. C., Robertson C. C., Tonti.

— *Colonial History.* Ashley J., Bancroft G., Bouquet H., Burton R., Butel-Dumont, Chalmers G., Charters of the Br. Colonies, Contest in America, Douglass W., Force P., Grahame J., Hildreth R., Knox J., La Potherie de Baouville, Lettres d'un Français, Londonio C. G., Mante T., Marshall J., Martin R., Mitchil J., Oldmixon J., Political Reflections, Pownall T., Rights of Colonies Examined, Sargent W., Stokes A., Swedberg J., Trumbull H., Wynne J. H.

America South. Geography and History.

Antepara J. M., Calcleugh A., Holinski A., Juan de la Cosa, Juan y Ulloa, La Cruz Cano, Lafitau J. H., Niles J. M., Orbigny A. de, Outline of the Revolution in S. America, Rolt R., Veitia Linaige J. de, Wappæus J. E., Wood W. M.

See under the several countries and states of America other works relating to it.

American Indians. See under the head Indians.

American Literature. See under United States.

American Revolution. See under Adams J., Almon J., American War, Andrews J., Argument in Defence, Bancroft G., Barbé-Marbois, Botta C., Boucher J., Burke E., Chalmers G., Coffin C., Coggeshall G., Collection of interesting authentic papers, Considerations on the Measures, Conway H. S., Correspondence of the Revolution, Curwen S., Deane S., Dickinson J., Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution, Dwight N., Eddis W., Endicott C. M., Estwick S., Frothingham R., Galloway J., Gibbes R. W., Gilpin T., Gordon W., Graydon A., Haven C. C., Hazard E., Heath W., Henry J. J., Hewes R. T., History of the Rise and Progress, Hubley B., Izard R., Jefferson T., Johnson J., Judson L. C., Lee H., Linde J., Lossing B. J., Loyalists, Marshall C., Melvin J., Military journals of two private soldiers, Moore F., Moore G. H., Moultrie W., Neilson C., Niles H., Onderdonk H., Paine T., Phinney E., Plans and Forts, Price R., Pulteney W., Ramsay D., Riedesel M. de, Rights of G. Britain, Robinson M., Rochambeau, Sabine L., Saffell W. J. R., Sanderson J., Sargent W., Schoolcraft H. R., Sewall J., Smith and Jay, Smith J. H., Soules Fr., Sparks J., Sprengel M. C., Staples W. R., Stedman C., Sullivan W., Tarleton B., Teatro della guerra, Thacher J., Thomas E. S., Trescot W. H., Tucker J., View of the evidence, Warren M., Washington G., Walton E., Wyatt T.

Americanisms. Bartlett J. R., Pickering J.

Amman Jost. Becker O.

Ammon. Parthey das Orakel u. die Oase.

Amoor. Atkinson T. W., Schrenck L. v.

Amphibia. See Natural History.

Amphitheatres. Maffei S.

Amsterdam. Ferrier A., Waagensaar J.

Anæsthetic. Morton W. T. G.

Analysis. See under Mathematics.

Anas. Encyclopædiana, Menage G.

Anastatic Printing. De la Motte P. H.

Anatomy General. Encyclopédie Anatomique, Allen J. M., Alton E. d', Auzoux L., Béchard P. A., Behr A., Bennett J. R., Bichat X., Bischoff T. L. W., Castellaci A., Cloquet H., Henle J., Leydig T., Meckel J. F., Paxton J., Peaslee H., Prochaska G., Quain J., Quekett J., Schwann T., Smith H. H., Todd and Bowman, Vesalius A., Wistar O.

Anatomy Comparative. Bergmann C., Blasis G., Blumenbach J. F., Cuvier G., Henle F. G. J., Home E., Lawrence W., Meckel J. F., Siebold C. T. v., Van Be-

- neden P. J., Vicq d'Azyr F., Vrolik G., Wagner R.
- Anatomy Descriptive.* Albinus B. L., Arnold F., Auzoux L., Bell J. and C., Blandin P. F., Bourgerie J. M., Cloquet J., Cowper W., Cruveilhier J., Jamain A., Mascagni P., Massé J. N., Scherer J. von, Soemmering S. T., Todd R. B., Vesalius A.
- Anatomy Microscopic.* Düben G., Hassal A. H., Mandl L.
- Anatomy Surgical.* Leblanc U., Pirogoff H.
- Anatomy Pathological.* Andral G., Cruveilhier J., Engel J., Gluge G., Jones C. H., Lebert H., Meckel J. F., Rokitsky C., Serres M., Sömmering S. T., Thibert T.
- Anatomy for Artists.* Audran G., Bell C., Flaxman J., Wheeler J. A.
- Anatomy Special. Bones and Ligaments.* Blainville H. M., Blumenbach J. F. Crania, Coote H., Skeleton, Flourens M. J. P., Hunter J. Teeth, Macleise J., Morton S. G. Crania, Owen R. Teeth, Sandifort G. Crania, Soemmering S. T., Spix J. B. Bones of the Head.
- *Muscles and Vessels.* Cowper W., Panizza B., Soemmering S. T., Theile F. G., Tiedemann F.
- *Brain and Nerves.* Abercrombie J., Almoncourt d', Bell C., Fischer J. L., Gall F. J., Serres E., Solly S., Spurzheim G., Swan J., Tiedemann F., Todd R. B., Wagner R., Walter J. G., Wenzel J. C.
- *Viscera.* Cooper A., Huschkes E.
- *Organs of the Voice.* Merkel C. L.
- Ancient and Modern Learning.* Whately R., Wotton W.
- Ancona.* Bellaire J. P.
- Andalusia.* Romer Mrs.
- Andes.* Humboldt A., Maw H. L., Proctor R., Smyth W.
- André Major J.* Sargent W., Smith J. H.
- Anecdotes.* Dictionnaire d'.
- Anet.* Son passé, son état actuel par Riquet A. de.
- Angels.* Clayton G., Leontieu, Reynolds J., Whately R.
- Anglesea.* Rowland H.
- Angling. Bibliography.* Blakey R., Ellis H., Smith J. R., Walton's Angler, N. Y. edit. 1847.
- *Treatises.* Angler in Ireland, Berners J., Blakey R., Davy H., Davy J., Hackle P., Hofland T. O., Palman G. P. R., River Dove, Venables R., Walton I., Wilson James.
- Anglo-Catholicism.* Lindsay W.
- Anglo-Saxon Bibliography and Literary History.* Bandinel B., Hickes Thesaurus v. 5; Ingram I., Michel F., Ormulum Preface, Petheram J., Wright T.
- Anglo-Saxon Antiquities and History.* Akerman J. Y., Chronicum Saxonicum; Colten W. G., Giles J. A., Heywood S., Lingard J., Lisle, Miller F., Palgrave F., Saxon Chronicle, Soane G., Turner S.
- Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature.* Alfred, Barnes W., Benson T., Beowulf, Boethius A. M. T. S., Bosworth L., Cædmon, Codex Exoniensis, Conybeare J. J., Ebeling F. W., Elstob E., Ettmüller L., Felix of Crowland, Fox S., Grammatica-Anglo-Sax., Grein C. W. M., Gwilt J., Henshall S., Junius F., Kemble J., Klipstein L. F., Leo H., Lye E., Müller L. C., Ormulum, Rask R., Rawlinson R., Thorpe B., Thwaites B., Vernon E. I.
- Anglo-Saxon Laws.* Schmid R., Wilkins D.
- Animal Food, Abstinence from.* Ritson J.
- Animal Heat.* Gavarrat J., Hunter J.
- Animal Magnetism.* Archives du Magnétisme, Revue Spiritualiste, Capern T., Carus C. G., Franklin B., Garcin Dr., Guidi F., Henin de Cuvillers, Jussieu A., La Fontaine C., Lang W., Newham W., Seré G. L. de, Stone W. L., Szaphary F. de.
- Animal Mechanics.* Barthez P. J., Borelli J. A., Essai sur la Force Animale, Mairan J. J., Meerwein C. F., Mellinet F., Müller J., Perrault C. Œuvres, vol. 3; Sturm J. C., Weber W. L. E., Wilkinson C. H., Zacharias A. W.
- Anjou.* Chroniques.
- Annapolis, Md.* Annals by Ridgely D.
- Anne of Austria.* Motteville Mad.
- Anno St.* Sein Leben u. Zeit von Müller Eg.
- Annuities.* Baily F., Baylis E., Deparcieux, Jones D., Littrow J. J., Maseres F., Price R.
- Anonyms.* Barbier A. A., Ersch J. S., Heumann C. A., Manne M., Melzi G., Moller J., Mylius J. C., Placcius V.
- Anscharius.* Vita in Langebek, Script. Dan. v. 1.
- Anson G.* Life by Barrow J.
- Antediluvian World.* Winning W. B.
- Antidotes.* Chaussier H., Orfila M., Rivers H. W.
- Antilles.* See under West India.
- Anti-Masonry.* See under Free-Masonry.
- Antinomianism.* Simons J., Snow T., Stevens J.
- Antiquities, Bibliography of.* Antiquitatum Græcarum, &c.; Burmann P., Fabricius J. A., Fabricy G., Grævius J. G.
- Works on, Antiquarian Repertory, Antiquaries Society of Caumont M., Frobroke T. D., Hahn S. F., Monges A., Thesaurus Antiquitatum.
- See also under Archæologia, and under the names of different countries for their respective antiquities.
- Ants.* Huber R.
- Antwerp.* Van der Maelen P., Ram P. F. X. de.
- Anville J. B. B. d'.* Notice et Éloge par Barbis de Bocage.
- Apennines.* Brocchi G. B.
- Apollonius.* Vita a Philostrato.
- Apostles.* Lives by Cave W., Lyon C. J.
- Apostles' Creed.* King P.

- Apparitions.** Beaumont J., Briere de Bois-
mont A., Calmet A., Clusa J. de, Defoe,
v. 13; Glanvill J., Hibbert S., Kerner J.,
Lavaterus L., Lenglet du Fresnoy, Ollier
C., Thacher J.
- Appenzell.** Zellweger J. C.
- Appetites and Affections.** Origin of, in Meta-
physical Tracts.
- Appian Way.** Della via Appia, a Pratilli F.
M.
- Appleton N.** Memoir of, by Winthrop R. C.
- Appleton S.** Memorial by Jewett I. A.
- Aquaria.** Gosse P. H., Humphreys H. N.,
Sowerby G. B.
- Aqueducts.** Fabretti R., Frontinus S. I.,
King C., Polenus J., Rondelet G.,
Schranke T., Tower F. B.
- Aquileia.** Bertoli G.
- Aquitania.** Histoire politique par Verneil-
Puiraseau.
- Arabesques.** Hittorf A.
- Arabia.** *Geography and History.* Abd-el-
Malik, Abu-abd-Alla-Mohammed, Abu-
Dashafer-Mohammed, Abulcacim, Abul-
feda, Abul-Hassan Ibn Abi Zera, Abul-
Pharajius, Abu Zachariya, Ahmed Ben
Mohammed, Amari M., Andree K.,
Burckhardt J. L., Cardonne D. D., Caus-
sain de Perceval, Circourt A. de, Civilité
Musulmane, Dubois-Aymé, Eichhorn J.
G., Flugel G., Forster C., Fresnel F.,
Ghevond M., Jemans, Jomard E. F., Kre-
mer A. von, Laborde L. de, Marigny
Abbé, Mohammed Ebn Omar, Murr C.
G., Niebuhr C., Noel-Deavergers, Quatre-
mère E., Rasmussen J. L., Reinaud J. T.,
Reynier L., Rooke H., Rosenmüller E.
F. C., Rühle von Lillenstein, Saunders
D., Schultens A., Sedillot L. A., Stephens
J. L., Viaggio nell' Arabia, Wenrich J.
G.
- Arabic Language and Literature.** See under
Oriental.
- Aragon.** Latassa y Ortin F. de.
- Ararat.** Parrot F., Journey to.
- Araucana.** Ercilla y Zuniga.
- Araucan, Courses of.** Mémoires sur le pays,
vol. 2.
- Arco of Meridian.** Bessel F. W., Biot and
Arago, Bohnenberger J. G. F., Brousseau
M., Carlini F., Cassini, Méchain et Legen-
dre, Degré du Méridien, Delambre et
Méchain, Gauss C. F., Hesse G. G., Juan
J., Kater H., La Condamine C. M. de,
Lambton W., Legendre A. M., Maire et
Boecovich, Mayer Ch., Opérations géodé-
siques, Picard J., Schumacher H. C.,
Schwerd F. M., Semeys, Struve F. G.,
Svanberg J., Zach F. von.
- Archæology.** *Periodical Works.* Annales
Archéologiques, Annali dell' Instituto di
Correspondenza, Avellino F. M., Bulletin
Archéologique, Bulletin et Annales,
Bulletino Archæologico, Gerhard E.,
Denkmäler u. Forschungen, Revue Arché-
ologique, Rome Academia Romana.
- Archæological Treatises.** Barrois J., Barthé-
lemy J. J., Beger L., Belloni P., Böttiger
L. A., Bouillon P., Burgess T., Campa-
na, Charles V. E. P., Clarac C. O., Creu-
zer F., Fairholt and Wright, Friederichs
B., Goetling C. W., Gosselin F. P.,
Heyne C. G., Kopp U. F., Letronne J.
A., Manuel d'Archéologie, Müller C. O.,
Plessing F. V. L., Pownall T., Quatre-
mère de Quincy, Raoul-Rochette, Rath-
geber G., Ros-ignol J. P., Spon J.,
Stieglitz C. L., Vermiglioli D. G. B.,
Visconti E. Q., Weber E., Welcker F.
G., Winckelmann J., Worel, Wolf F. A.,
Wright T.
- See also under Antiquities, and under
the names of different countries.
- Archery.** Hansard G. A., Mosely W. M.
- Arches.** Barres du Molard, Cresy E., Hart
J. A.
- Archimedes.** Notizie alla vita, da Mazzuchelli.
- Architects.** Felibien des Avaux, Milizia F.,
Quatremère de Quincy, Vassari G.
- Architecture.** *Bibliography.* Comolli A.,
Malberg A.
- *Periodical Works.* Architektonisches
Album, Architects British Institute of,
Architectural Magazine, Bauaus-führun-
gen des Preuss. Staats, Bauzeitung he-
rausg. o. Förster, Builder, Building Chro-
nicle, Daly C., Revue gen. de l'Architec-
ture, Exeter Diocesan Archit. Soc.
Transactions, Journal für Architekten,
Journal für die Baukunst, Moniteur des
Architects, Rumbergs Zeitschrift, Skiz-
zenbuch Architektonisch, Weale Quar-
terly Papers, Zeitschrift f. Bauwesen
von Erbkam and von Hoffmann, Zeit-
schrift über Bauwesen von Ehrenberg.
- *Dictionaries.* Aviler A. C. d', Brit-
ton J., Builder's Dictionary, Encyclo-
pédie d'Architecture, Glossary of Terms
in Architecture, Gwilt J., Nicholson P.,
Orsini B., Quatremère de Quincy, Stuart
R., Viollet le Duc, Weale J.
- *History.* Bauwerke von Beginn, Berg-
haus H., Blavignac J. D., Bullock J.,
Denkmäler der Architektur, Gailhabaud
J., Hirt A., Hope T., Kugler F., Le-
grand J. G., Mitford C., Ruskin J.
- *Æsthetics of.* Coussin J. A., Donaldson
T. L., Legh P., Wiebeking C. F., Wolff
J. H., Woods J. A.
- *General Treatises.* Alberti L. B., Ben-
jamin A., Billington J., Blondel J. F.,
Bullock J., Curabelle J., Davy
C., Dobson E., Douliot J. P., Durand J.
N. L., Garbett E. L., Ginesi, Gwilt, Kopp
E., Lafever M., Leeds and Talbot, Mandar
C. F., Narrien J., Nicholson P., Pickett
W. V., Reynaud L., Roberts J. B., Ross
H., Ruskin J., Shaw E., Skiafe T., Sloan
S., Toussaint C. J., Wightwick G.
- *Writers on Ancient Architecture.* Ald-
rich H., Durand J. N. L., Hirt A. L.,
Martini F., Napione G. G., Raison d'Ar-
chitecture Antique, Vitruvius.
- *Writers on Modern Architecture.* Du-

- bret L. A., Jones I., Klenze L. von, Kopp E., Kraft J. C., Lafever M., Ledoux C. N., Owen R. D., Palladio, Raphael, Rondelet J., Scamozzi V., Saeltzer A., Schinkel C. F., Schwantaler L., Vredeman J., Wiebeking C. F.
- *Of Different Countries and Styles.* Aboriginal American, Catherwood F., Dupaix, Humboldt A. de, Kingsborough, Long R. C.
- *Belgian.* Monuments d'Architecture en Belgique, Stroobrant F.
- *Byzantine.* Couchaud A., Grimm D., Fossati G., Paulus Silentiaris.
- *Egyptian, Arabian, and East Indian.* Champollion le Jeune, Coste P., Daniell T., Fergusson J., Gau F. C., Girault de Prangey, Hessemer F. M., Jones and Goury, Lepsius R., Prisse E., Quatre-mère de Quincy, Ram-Raz, Rosellini L., Seely J. B.
- *English and Anglo-Norman.* Barry C., Billings R. W., Britton J., Britton and Pugin, Buckler J. C., Carter J., Cotman J. S., Cottingham L. D., Dallaway J., Hakewill J., Hopper T., Hunt T. F., King E., Nash J., Potter J., Paine J., Ranlet W. H., Richardson G., Rickman T., Storer J.
- *French and Norman.* Antoine D., Barrault et Bridel, Brongniart A. F., Cail-liat V., Cotman J. S., Laborde A., Legendre et Landon, Pugin and Le Keux, Rigault J., Voyage Pittoresque dans l'Ancienne France.
- *German.* Gärtner F. von, Hamburg's Neubau, Heideloff C., Hundeshagen B., Kallenbach G. G., Lehmann u. Petersen, Mertens F., Otte H., Rottmann L., Ruhl J. E., Schmidt C. W., Stieglitz C. L.
- *Gothic.* Billings R. W., Boisserée S., Brandon R. J. T. A., Cavelar W., Gunn W., Halfpenny, Hall Sir J., Hawkins J. S., Hoffstadt F., Langley B. and T., Lascelles R., Moller G., Murphy J. C., Popp and Buleau, Pugin U. W., Ungewitter G.
- *Greek and Roman.* Adam R., Allaci L., Blovet A., Canina L., Hay D. R., Hirt A., Hittorff J. J., Hübsch H., Ionian Antiquities, Le Roy J. D., Mauch J. M., Palladio A., Penrose F. C., Petersen C., Piranesi J. B.
- *Italian Modern.* Arnold F., Artaria F., Benvenuti P., Canina L., Caserta, Cicognara L., Clochar P., Duomo di Milano, Durelli G. and F., Fontana C., Gauthier P., Granjean de Montigny, Guasti C., Gutensohn and Knapp, Hittorff and Zanth, Letarouilly P., Moreau C., Nicolai N. M., Osten Fr., Percier et Fontaine, Pistolesi E., Rubens P. R., Ruggieri F., Runge L., Ruskin J., Taylor and Cresy, Waring J. B.
- *Medieval.* Boisserée S., Clutton H., Cresy and Taylor, Gailhabaud J., Grueber B., Heideloff C., King T. H., Nash J., Puttrich L., Ramée Moyen Age Monumental, Verdier A.
- *Russian.* Montferrand A., Rusca L.
- *Spanish and Portuguese.* Caveda, Ceand Bermudez, Murphy J., Santos F., Villamil.
- *Scandinavian.* Dahl J. C. C., Dahlberg E., Thurah L.
- *Swiss.* Graffenried and Stürler.
- *Bridge.* Barres du Moland, Bucke G. W., Cavaliere N. S. B., Clark E., Douglas H., Sturm L. O., Weale J.
- *Civil and Domestic.* Arnold Fr., Brooks S. C., Chateaufneuf A., Daly C., Field M., Goodwin F., Hunt T. F., Kaemmerling H., Kraft and Thiollet, Laing D., Lamb E. R., Mandar M., Marché St. Germain, Marchés Publics, Metzger E., Normand O., Normand L., Piorry, Randall J., Richardson C. J., Romberg J. A., Skizzenbuch, Turner T. H., Zumpt C. G.
- *Ecclesiastical.* Architectura Ecclesiastica, Artaria F., Bardwell W., Barr J., Billings R. W., Bourassé J. J., Bowman H., Brandon R., Britton J., Brown R., Buckler J. C., Canina L., Cathedrals of Gt. Britain, Cathedrals Histoire, Coney J., Grueber B., Hadfield J., Helveg L., Knight H. G., Kreuser J., Markland J. H., Middleham, Millin A. L., Milner J., Muir W., Overstraeten H. D., Petit J. L., Petrie G., Poole G. A., Pugin A. W., Ramée D., Saint Paul's Cathedral, Salzenberg, Schmit J. P., Shaw H., Stats V., Storer J., Sykes J., Vitet L., Wallen W., Whittington G. D., Wickes C., Willis R., Winkle.
- *Military and Naval.* See under Military Science and Shipbuilding.
- *Rural and Villa.* Allen C. B., Bouchard L., Brees S. C., Briseur C. E., Bullock J., Cleaveland H. W., Cluysenaar J. P., Dean G. A., Downing A. J., Dubut L. A., Duvinage H., Fontenay de, Fricke A., Gray W. J., Hemming S., Hunt T. F., Kaemmerling H., Kraft J. C., Lang W. B., Loudon J. C., Lugar R., Muller E., Papworth J. B., Parker C., Pocock W. F., Robinson P. F., Roux aine, Skizzenbuch Architektonisch, Vincent J., Walluf D., Voit.
- *School.* Barnard H., Buckler J. C., Burrowes T. H., Clarke J., Kendall H. E., Mann H.
- *Theatres.* Amphithéatres Antiques, Bouillet M., Cavos A., Coutant C., Donnet and Kauffmann, Genelli, Maffei S., Schneider L., Trelat E.
- *Architectural Specifications and Arts Relating to.* Adhémar J., Architecten Mappe, Aubry C. L., Bartholomew A., Billings R. W., Bötticher C., Bouterreaux C., Bury T., Clegg S., Demaret A., Dempsey G. D., Dobson E., Donaldson and Glen, Emy A. R., Fleischinger and Becker, Fourneau L., Girard P. S., Kraft J. C., Laquérière, Metzger B., Michalik

- J., Persius, Rosengarten A., Strack, Tredgold T., Walker T., Wedeke u. Romberg, Wightwick, Wolfram L. F. See also Carpentry, Construction, Masonry.
- Arctic Voyages.** Back G., Barrow J., Beechey F. W., Belcher E., Bellot J. R., Duncan D., Fauconpret A. J. B., Fisher A., Franklin J., Goodsir R. A., Hayes J. L., Kane E. K., King R., Lyon G. F., Mackenzie A., McClintock F. L., Osborn S., Parry W. E., Petersen C., Richardson J., Ross R., Scoresby W., Shillinglaw J. J., Wrangell F. v.
- Arelano y Sosa.** Vida por Eguia y Egueren.
- Arcometer.** Bordier-Marcet J. A.
- Arctino P.** La Vita, da Mazzuchelli G. M.
- Argentine Republic.** King J. A.
- Argyleshire.** Smith J. A.
- Arianism.** Maimbourg L.
- Ariosto.** Vita Scritta da Barraffaldi, Life by Panizzi.
- Aristotle.** Life of, by Stahr A.
- Arithmetic.** See under Mathematics.
- Arizona.** Mowry S.
- Ark.** Kircher Arca Noe.
- Arles.** Monographie de l'Amphitheatre par Jacquemin.
- Armenia.** Brosset M., Cappelletti G., Chamich M., Elisiaeus, Galanus C., Hubboff P., Ingigian, Kolenati F. A., Moses Chronensis, Saint Martin J. A., Serpos G. de, Smith E., Southgate H., Vahram.
- Armenian Language.** See under Oriental.
- Armies of Europe.** Couturier A. F.
- Armor.** Hewitt J., Meyrick S. R.
- Armory.** Armeria Antica e Moderna, Armeria Real, Musée des Armes rares.
- Arno.** Memorie Valdarnesi.
- Arnold T.** Life by Stanley A. P.
- Arpino.** Kellsall C., Classical Excursions to.
- Arrebo A. C.** Levnet ved H. F. Rørdam.
- Arsacidae.** Vaillant S. V.
- Artesian Wells.** Garnier F., Hartmann C., Kelaart E. F., Rentz G., Viollet J. B.
- Artificial Flowers.** Celnart Mad., Schreiber E.
- Artificial Memory.** Duchet K. A., Fraticelli, Gouraud F. F., Kircher A., Petrus Ravenas, Rosselli C.
- Artillery.** See Military Science.
- Arts and Manufactures.** Aikin A., Barlow P., Dictionnaire des Arts et M., Repertory of Arts and M.
- Acham M.** Life by Johnson S., Works v. 12.
- Ashantee.** Bowditch T. E., Dupuis J.
- Ashmun J.** Life by Gurley R. R.
- Ashton under Lyne.** Butterworth E.
- Asia. Bibliography.** Ternaux-Compans.
- **General Works on.** Asiatic Annual Register, A. Journal, A. Miscellany, A. Researches, A. Society of Bengal Journal, A. Soc. of Gr. Britain Transactions, Bombay Literary and Bombay Geog. Soc. Transactions, Journal Asiatique, Klaproth Magazin Asiat., Rémusat Mélanges Asiat., Revue de l'Orient, Revue Orientale, Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Zeitschrift der Deutsch Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.
- **Geography and History.** Abu-Taleb-Khan, Alexander J. E., Barros J. de, Bell J., Benjamin Tudelensis, Buchanan C., Diez Z., Ebn-Haukal, Fitzclarence, Forster G., Heeren, Humboldt A. de, Klaproth J., Malcom H., Mir-Izzet-Ullah, Murray H., Pallas P. S., Polo Marco, Richardson J. F. S. A., Ritter C., Robertson W., Rosenmüller E. F. C.
- Asia Minor.** Ainsworth W. F., Arundell F. V. I., Chandler R., Fellows C., Franz J., Hamilton W. J., Kinneir J. M., Poujoulat B., Tchihatcheff P. de.
- Asphalt.** Huguenet I.
- Asphyxia.** Orfila M. J. P., Rivers H. W.
- Assassination.** Art d'Assassiner, Zappert G.
- Assassins.** Hammer-Purgstall, Silvestre de Sacy Mémoire.
- Assaying.** Mitchell J., Vauquelin N. L.
- Assyria.** Krüger J., Longpérier A. de, Niebuhr M.
- Astracan.** Potock J., Zwick H. A.
- Astrology.** Abuhali, Argoli A., Astrologica ex Hephaestione, Beilfuss, Eobanus H., Eschuid J., Garcaeus J., Gauric L., Gerson J., Leovitius, Lilly W., Magini G. A., Morin J. B., Quels sont les jours, les nuits, et les heures, etc., Schoner J., Sibly E., Swietlich P.
- Astronomy—Bibliography.** La Lande J., Reuss J. D., Repertorium Commentationum, Scheibel J. E., Weidler J. F.
- **Periodical.** Almanac Nautical and American Ephemeris, Annuaire par le bureau des longitudes, Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, Astronomical Journal, Astronomical Soc. London Memoirs, Astronomisches Jahrb. heraus. v. Schumacher, etc., Ast. Nachrichten, Bernouilli J. Jr., Recueil pour les Astronomes, Bode u. Encke Astron. Jahrb., Connaissance des Temps, Effemeridi Astronomiche de Milano, Gruthuisen Astr. Jahrb., Nautical Almanac, Uranus, Zeitschrift f. Astronomie, Zach Correspondance, Astron. u. Monatliche Correspond.
- **History of.** Bailly J. S., Bentley J., Bernouilli J., Biot J. B., Costard G., Delambre J. B. J., De l'Isle J. N., Gaubil A., Grant R., Humboldt A., Jahn J. A., Lewis G. C., Loomis, Narrien J., Schaubach J. C., Sedillot L. M., Seyffarth G., Starke R., Stuhr P. F., Verbiest, Voiron M., Weidler.
- **Arabian, Greek, and other early Astronomers.** Achilles Tatius, Albatagnius, Albumassar, Alfraganus, Aratus, Aristarchus, Asseman S., De astronomia Arabiæ, Astronomi veteres, Autolycus, Avienus, Cholgius, Eratosthenes, Eudoxus under Ideler, Geminus, Hipparchus, Hypsicles, Manetho, Menelaus,

- Messahala, Petavius D., Porphyrius, Proclus, Ptolemæus C., Theodosius, Théon, Ulug-Beig.
- Astronomical Treatises.* Airy G. B., Apelt E. F., Arago D. F., Astronomische Abhandlungen, Bassantin J., Beer u. Mädler, Bessel F. W., Billy J. de, Biot J. B., Blaeu W., Blancano J., Blanchini F., Blunt C. F., Bode J. E., Bohnenberger J. G., Bonicelli V., Bonnycastle J., Bosovich R. J., Bradford D., Bradley J., Brandes H. W., Bullialdus I., Caemard N., Cassini J., Cassini J. D., Comte A., Courcier P., Cousin J. A., Cross E. B., Darquier A., Decremps N., Delambre J. B. J., Dick T., Dicquemare J. F., Duhamel J. B., Eucke J. F., Faber Stapulensis, Ferguson J., Fontana F., Francoeur, Frankenheim M. L., Galileo G., Gamaches M. de, Gassendi P., Gauss u. Schumacher, Geber Hisp., Gemma Frisius, Gregory D., Gumpach J. v., Guidiubaldi H., Havemann M., Hell M., Hennert J. F., Herschell J. F. W., Herschell W., Hevelius J., Hind J. N., Hofstadius N. K., Horrox J., Hymers J., Jahn J. A., Jeans G., Johannes de Brugis, Kant I., Keill F., Kepler J., Kramp C., Kurtz J. H., La Caille, La Lande J. J. de, Le Monnier P. C., Levera F., Littrow J. J., Long R., Longomontanus C., Loupot C., Lubbock J. W., Maclear F., Maestlin M., Magini J. A., Main R., Mauduit A. R., Maupertuis P. L. M., Maurisse J., Melanderhjelm D., Modronus L., Monteiro da Rocha, Morin J., Moseley H., Mutel H., Nichol J. P., Olhoff J. E., Olmsted D., Oltmanns J., Pearson W., Pfaff J. W., Piccolomini A., Pirovanus G., Pisani O., Pitiscus B., Poggio C. di, Pontanus J. J., Prescott B., Puissant L., Quetelet A., Regiomontanus J., Reichenbach O., Riccioli G. B., Riccius A., Ringelberg J., Ritgen F. A., Rosler J. G., Röslin H., Rost J. L., Santini G., Sauri Abbé, Sawitch A., Schröter J. H., Schubert F. T., Segner J. A., Seyffarth G., Smyth C. P., Somerville Mrs., Souciet E., Steenstra P., Sterrekonst, Struve F. G. M., Struyck N., Taitbout M., Tomlinson L., Torporlaeus N., Trabaud M., Tycho Brahe, Vince S., Ward S., Weidler J. F., Whewell W., Wilkins J. M., Wing V., Woodhouse R.
- *System of the Universe.* Alembert J., Apostata Copernicanus, Azais H., Boduszynski A., Bowditch N., Copernicus, Dionis du Sejour, Galileo Sistema cosmicum, Gauss Theoria motuum, Goiffon J., Hervas viaggio estatico, Horrebow P., Kepler, La Place Mécanique céleste, Marquard F. W., Mercier L. S., Möbius A. F., Pontécoulant G., Réveries et Vérités, Riccioli J. B., Ristoro d'Arezzo, Sphæræ atque astrorum ratio, Stoeffler J., Valderus.
- Astronomical Works on the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Fixed Stars.* Argelander F., Baily F., Bailly J. S., Bayer J., Benzenberg, Bilbery J., Blanchini F., Bond W. C., Camerarius J., Cassini J. D., Cavalieri B., Clairaut, Detmold W. H., Digges F., Dynamica siderum, Euler Motus Lunæ et Motuum Planetarum Theoria, Flécheux M., Fraunhofer Parhelia, Frisi P., Gallucius J. P., Gautier A., Hansen P. A., Haskins R. W., Herschell W., Hevelius Selenographia, Kater H., Kirchoff G., Kerchner, La Grange J. L., Lamont J., Nebula, La Place P. S., Le Monnier, Leupold Austriae, Leverrier U. J., Littrow J. J., Lulof J., Maupertuis O., Metius, Meyer J., Monforte A. de, Munster S., Nunn A., Peucer C., Piazzi J., Plana J., Pohl G. F., Praetorius J., Reich F., Rémusat J. P., Uranographia Mongolica, Romanus A., Scheiner C., Schweigger J. S. C., Smyth W. H., Snell F. W. D., Struve F. G. W., Westphal J. H., Winkler.
- *Works on Comets.* Argelander F., Basset de Rozier, Batrachus J., Bessel F. W., Bond G. B., Clairaut A. C., Claramontius S., Guglielmini Vol. 1, Damoiseau, Dasyppodius, Dionis du Sejour, Encke J. F., Euler J. A., Euler L., Fricken J., Gauss C. F., Hevelius J., Heyn J., Hind J., Jahn C. A., Kepler J., Lambert J. H., Laplace, Legendre, Le Monnier, Leschenher H. de, Licetus F., Littrow J. J., Lubbock J. W., Lubienietki, Olbers W., Oliver A., Pingré A. G., Pontécoulant G., Ritgen F. A. M., Schröter J. H., Sorboli C., Stratford W. S., Struve F. G. W., Treu A., Voigt J. H., Ward F.
- Astronomical Instruments.* Abul Hhassan Ali, Aenæs H., Airy G. B., Amman J. C., Andalo de Nigro, Annuli Astronomici, Apianus P., Argoli A., Bardschius J., Besson J., Bion N., Biot J. B., Borda C. de, Eckhardt C. L. P., Finé O., Focard J., Geissler J. G., Greenwiche, Güssmann, Hedraeus B., Herschel W., Hochstetter C. von, Hugenius C., Jacquinet D., Kaestner A. G., Kam B., Kölmarm, Lambert J. H., Macinoni J. J., Pickel J., Pigeon J., Ramsden J., Ritter F., Roias R. de, Romanus A., Rüdiger C. F., Sacro Bosco Sphæra Mundi, Scaliger J., Schickhardt W., Schumacher H. C., Sédillot L. A., Sirturus H., Sprenger J. T., Stoeffler J., Struve F. G. W., Troughton E., Welper E., Zahn J., Zumbach L.
- Astronomical Observatories and Observations.* Agardh J. M., Argelander for Bonn and Helsingfors, Brussels, Cadiz, Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Eng., Cape of Good Hope, Cook Jas., Cremifanum, Dorpat, Downes J., Edinburgh, Encke for Berlin, Flamsteed J., Geneva, Georgetown D. C., Gian Priamo for Naples, Greenwich, Humboldt A. de, Jean Jorge, Kane E. K., Kazan, Königsberg, Lalande J. de, Lamont for Munich, Luther E. for Königsberg, Mayer T. for Göttingen, Ox-

- ford, Paramatta, Paris Observatoire, Peking, Piazzini for Palermo, Picard for Uraniberg, Plana for Turin, Saint Petersburg, Slop de Cadenberg for Pisa, Spire, Triesnecker for Prague, Vienna, Washington D.C., and United States Astronomical and Meteorological Observations.
- Astronomical Tables.** Alphonsus of Spain, Argoli A., Bailly F., Bessel F. W., Bouvard A., Burckhardt J. C., Cunitia M., Carlini F., Cassini J., Cassini J. D., Clairaut A. C., Damoiseau M. C. T. de, Delambre, Euler L., Galbraith W., Greenwich, Hansen P. A., Henisch G., Kepler, Koch J. A., La Caille N. L. de, La Hire P. de, La Lande J. J., Largeteau C. L., L'éveque P., Lindenau, Maskelyne, Mayer T., Morin J. B., Müller F. C., Ottmanns J., Pagan, Palatius P., Reboul, Recueil de Tables Astronomiques, Regiomontanus, Reinhold B., Runkle J. D., Saminiati F., Schoner, Schumacher, Sedillot L. P. E. A., Stöckler, Tables Astronomiques, Tables of the Moon's Parallax, Tables of the Moon, Thomson D., Ulug Beig, Wolfers, Zach.
- Atheism.** Buddeus J. F., Culte et loix d'une Société sans Dieu, Hittell J. S., *Maréchal Dictionnaire des Athées*, Modern Atheism, More H., Orobius I., Palmieri V., Pantheisticon, Philipps J. T., *Traité des trois Imposteurs*, Vanini J. C.
- Athens.** Athenian Letters, Barthélemy, Beulé E., Boeck A., Breton E., Bulwer E. L., Burnouf E., Du Moncel T., Genelli H. C., Hettner H. M., Wood H. W., Kieler Philol. Studien Topographie von Athen, Laborde L. de, Leake W. M., Meursius, vol. 1, 2; Michaelis F. D., Ross L., Schömann G. F., Stuart and Revett, Thiersch Fr., Troplong R. T., *Unedited Antiquities of Attica*, Wilkins W., Wordsworth C., Young W.
- Atlantides.** Baer F. O., Bailly J. F., Euren J., Rudbeck O.
- Atlas, Fabulous Personage.** Raoul-Rochette, Tomasi T. P., Welter J.
- Atlas Geographical.** See list under Atlas, in Catalogus Vol. 1.
- Atlas Celestial.** Argelander F., Bode Uranographia, Dien C., Flamsteed J., Harding C. E., Inghirami G., Littrow J. J., Pardiés I. G., Royer A., Schwink G., Seller J., Sternkarten Berlin Akademisch.
- Atmosphere.** Forster T., Hopkins T. See Air.
- Atmospheric Railways.** Samuda J. D. A.
- Atomic Theory.** Bonaparte L. L., Morin J. B.
- Atonement.** Magee W., Sederholm K., Winslow O., Wright R.
- Attar of Roses.** Langlès L.
- Atterbury F.** Biographical Essay on, by Macaulay.
- Attila.** Feigné-Delacourt, Thierry A.
- Attraction.** Gauss C. F., *Theoria Attractionis*, Gerdil P.
- Attraction of Mountains.** Zach F. v.
- Aubigné T. de.** *Memoires* par Lalanne L.
- Augsburg City.** Stettin P. von, Zapf G. C.
- Augsburg Confession.** Augustana Confessio, Chytraeus, Gerhard J. E., Wigand J.
- Augustinianism.** Wiggers G. F.
- Aurelius Marcus.** Ripault L. M.
- Auricular Confession.** Hawks F. L., Hogan W., Lasteyrie C. P. de.
- Aurora Borealis.** Boué A., Dalton J., Foros P., Mairan J. J.
- Australia.** Angas G. F., Australia, Australian Kalendar, Brain T. H., Breton, Broses C. de, Burke R. O., Burton W. W., Callander J., Collins D., Cross J., Dawson R., D'Ewes J., Dutton F., Early Voyages, Earp, Eden W., Flinders, Gerstaecker Reisen, vol. 4; Gregory F. F., Grey J., Hodgkinson C., Hood J., Howitt R., Howitt W., *Journals of several expeditions*, Kelly W., Lang J. D., Leigh W. H., Macquarie L., Meredith C., Mitchell T. L., Mudie J., Mundy G. C., Napier C. J., Ogle N., O'Hara, Peck G. W., Peron F., Philip A., Pridden W., Sadeur J., Salvado R., Settlers and Convicts, Sherer J., Sidney S., Strzelecki, Stuart M., Sturt C., Tasmanian Directory, Tench W., Wentworth W. C., Zimmerman C. G.
- Austria.** Berghaus H., Ethnograph. Karte, Becher S., Beidtel, Bergmann J., Brydges E., Clunel J., Coxe W., Czoernig O., Desprez H., Ficker A., Fiedler J., Frast J., Fromageot M., Habsburg, Hergott R. P., Huber A., *Infamie e Crudelté Austriache*, Jaeger Prof., Juste T., Kohl J. G., Lichnowsky E. M., Lorenz O., Mailath J. G., Marguerite d'Autriche, Maximilian I., Mentelle E., Mercey F., Pez R. D. P. H., Pröhle H., Ranke L., Rauch A., Rebdorff H. A., Rohrer J., Sartori F., Sporschil J., Stoeckmann K., Streifzüge, Tegoborski, Unger T. C., *Urkunden Briefe zur Geschichte Maximilians I.*, Vehse E., Wallenstein, Wolf P. P.
- Autographs.** Bogaerts F., *Isographie des Hommes Célebres*, Lalanne L., Neumayr A., Nichols J. G., Thane J.
- Auvergne.** Under Bouillet J. B., Costello L. S., Fléchier E.
- Ava.** Crawford J., Symes M., Trant T. A.
- Avila in Spain.** Ariz L.
- Avogadro F.** Somis G.
- Aylmer J., Bishop of London.** Life by Strype J.
- Azores.** Boid E., Buller J., Hartung G., Webster J. W.
- Babel Dispersion.** Charles J., Kircher A.
- Babylon.** Layard H. A., Maurice T., Perizonius J., Quatremère E., Rich C.
- Bacchic Mysteries.** Taylor T.
- Backgammon.** Guiton N.
- Bacon F.** Craik G. L., Dixon W. H., Macaulay T. B., Maistre J. de, Montagu B., Napier M.

- Bactria.* Lassen C., Maurice T.
Baden-Baden. Schreiber A., Vehse E.
Baffin's Bay. Ross J., Sabine E., Sutherland P. C.
Bailey J. Life, in Prot. Epis. Soc. Hist. Collections, v. 2.
Bainbridge W. Life by Harris T.
Balbec, Ruins of. Wood R.
Balkan. Giseke B., Keppel G.
Balearic Islands. Dameto J., Lacroix F., Varga y Ponce.
Ballads. Child F. J., Collier J. P., Coxé A. C., Evans T., Goodwin J., Hall S. C., Halliwell J. O., Lockhart J. G., Mackay C. P., Percy Soc., Rimbault E. F., Ritson J., Roxburgh, Wright T.
Ballistics. Mersenne Ballistica.
Ballot. Christie W. D., Daunou P. C. F., Denison S. C.
Baltic. Catteau-Calleville, Rigby Miss
Baltimore. Annals of, by Griffith T. W.
Bamberg. Ludwig J. P., Scriptorum Rer. Germ., v. 1.
Banbox. Lebrun M., Manuel du Cartonnier.
Banbury, Eng. Bees'ey A., History of.
Bank of the United States, in printed Catalogue vol. 1, and Cooper T.
Bank of England. Francis J., Historical Sketch of.
Bankrupts. Durand, Fane C., Heineccius J. G., Renouard A. C., Bankruptcy Reports.
Banks and Banking. Cleaveland J., Duer W., Forbes W., Gallatin A., Gilbert J. W., Goddard S. H., Gouge W. M., Grant J., Lawson W. J., Macleod H. D., New York Banking Reports, Paignon M. E., Parnell H., Pehmöller C. N., Peuchet & Tremery, Ronaldson R., Richardson W. D., Wilson J.
Baptism. Boehmen J., Chrystal J., Ellison S., Frey J. S. C. F., Frith J., Goode W., Hall J. H., Halley R., Nielsen F., Sperling O.
Baptismal Fonts. Lewis G. R., Simpson F.
Baptists, History of. Backus I., Benedict D., Haynes T. W.
Barbadoes. Hughes G., Ligon R., Maycock J. D., Poyer J., Schomburg R.
Barbarossa. Richer A.
Barbarous Ages. Battini F. C.
Barbarous Nations. Peyssonel, Stritter J. G.
Barbary. Ali-Bey, Barbareschi, Castiglioni O., Della Cella P., Fabre M., Hay J. H., Pananti, Peyssonel, Poret Abbé, Raggiaglio, Reise in den Barbarischen Staaten, Shaw T., Toulotte.
Barcelona. Capmany y de Montpalau, Diago F.
Bard S. Life by M'Vickar J.
Bards. Jones E.
Barnsley, Eng. History of, by Jackson R. J.
Barometer. Aubuisson, Bohnenberger, Bravais, Daniel J. F., Hudson J., Jones F., La Place, Liais, Lindenau, Markiewicz, Ramond L., Reissig, Voigt F. W.
Baronage. Banks T. C.
Baronetage. Burke J. B.
Barrère B. Macaulay T. B.
Barry Mdme de. Cantrel E.
Barthélemy J. B. Life, by Nivernois L. J. R. Villenave M. T. G.
Bartram J. Memorials of, by Darlington W.
Basire I. Life by Darnell W. R.
Basketmaking. Schmied C.
Basque Language. See under Languages.
Basques. Chiniac de la Bastide, Erro y Aspizoz, Humboldt W., Llorente J. A.
Bastille. Arnould A., Delort J., Dusaulx J., Linguet S. N. H.
Bate W. T. Memoir of by Baillie J.
Bath, Eng. Britton J., Warner R.
Baths. Cameron C., Palladio A., Ponce N., Romanis A. de.
Battel Abbey. Lower M. A.
Battles and Sieges. Creasy E. S., Nouveau Dictionnaire des Sièges.
Bavaria. Aventinus J., Baerweld H., Bändering M., Oefelius, Quitzmänn, Schaden A., Vehse E., Weech F., Zschokke H. Historische Schriften, vol. 6-13.
Bayard du Terrail. Champier S., Kinderley E. C., Marck R. de la, Simms W. G., Terrebasque A. des.
Beard, Changes in. Histoire des Révolutions de la Barbe.
Beattie J. Life by Forbes W.
Beaufort Marg. Life by Halsted C. A.
Beaumarchais et son temps. Loménie L. de.
Beauty in Art. Cicognara, Cousin V., Hay D. R., Hogarth W., Hutcheson F.
Beauty, Female. Jameson Mrs., Montez L., Walker A.
Beck T. R. Eulogy on by Hamilton F. H.
Becket T. a. Life by Robert of Gloucester, and by Robertson J. C.
Beddoes T. Memoirs of, by Stock J. E.
Bedell G. T. Memoirs of, by Tyng S. H.
Bedell W. Life by Mason H. J. M.
Bedford, N. Hamp. History of, by Stone J. W.
Bedford Level. Drainage of, Wells S.
Bedfordshire, Eng. Batchelor, Brayley & Britton, Lysons D.
Bedouins. Burckhardt C. L.
Beer. Lacambre G., Ludowig W., Vergnaud.
Bees. Bevan E., Huber F., Huish R., Knauff J. C., Milton J., Payne J. H., Radouan J., Scherffer P. C., Wildman D., Wood J. G.
Beethoven. Lives of, Lenz W., Moschelles L., Schindler A., Wegeler F. G.
Beetroot Brandy. Basset N., Payen A.
Beetroot Sugar. Schmidt C. H.
Behring's Straits. Beechey F. W.
Belchertown, Mass. Duofitlle H. M.
Belgium, Bibliography. Bulletin du Bibliophile Belge, Foppens J. B., Goethals F. V.
Belgium, History and Topography. Appert B., Arrivabene, Bart J., Bethmann M., Biographie générale des Belges, Boisgeline M. de., Briavoine M. N., Bucherius Aeg., Busscher E. D., Chrystin F., Des

- Roche, Dewez M.**, Dictionnaire des Hommes de Lettres, Du Clercq, Francon C. de, Gachard L. P., Groen von Prinstern, Guicciardini, Guiche M. de, Haghe L., Hasselt A. J., Havard J. M., Heinsius D., Hills R., Histoire de l'Abbaye du Mont d'Or, Hofken G., Horn J. E., Jonge J. C. de, Juste T., Keeverberg M. de, Labye C., Laet J. de, Le Clerc J., Lenaerts J., Lentre C. de, Leycester Earl of, Los J. de, Münch E., Nothomb J. B., Pagi L., Papendrecht C. P., Pays-Bas, Pradt D. D. de, Quetelet A., Raepsaet J. J., Reiffenberg, Relation d'un Voyage, Schayes, Scricck A., Shaw Jas., Stoop P. de, Strada F., Suyero, Tarlier J., Tennant J. E., Van de Puite, Van de Vynckt, Vander Maelen, White C., Wynck B. P. C.
- Belgrade.** Hahn J. G.
- Belgrano.** Historia, da Mitre B.
- Belief of things above reason.** Benson G.
- Bell A.** Life by Southey R.
- Bell-founder.** Harzer F.
- Bells.** Gattis A., Lukis W. C.
- Beloochistan.** Stacy L. R.
- Bembo P.** Life of by Greswell W. P.
- Benedictines.** Annales ordinis, Mabillon J.
- Benevento.** Borgia S., Memorie storiche.
- Bengal.** Andrew W. P., Hastings W., Howell J. Z., Mangles R. D., Remarks on Husbandry and Commerce of, Rennell J., Scrafton L., Stewart C., Vansittart H.
- Bengel J. A.** Life by Burk J. O. F.
- Berkshire, Eng.** Lysons D., Mavor W., Rocque J.
- Berlin.** Under heading Berlin in Catalogue vol. 1, and Supp., Gädike, Whittingham.
- Bernadotte (Charles XIV. of Sweden).** Memorials of by Meredith W. G., Histoire par Sarrans B., and by Touchard-Lafosse.
- Bernard T.** Life by Baker J.
- Bernoulli Jaa.** Life by Balthierius J. J.
- Bessel F. W.** Encke J. F., Peters A.
- Beverly, Mass.** History of, by Stone E. M.
- Beverly, Eng.** History and Antiquities by Oliver G.
- Beza T.** La vie de, par Faye A.
- Bhagavata Purana.** Burnouf E.
- Bible.** For Original Texts and Versions see under the head Bible in Catalogue of the Astor Library, vol. 1 and in Supplement.
- **Bibliography.** Anderson C., Bible of every Land, Brett T., Cotton H., Darling J., Discours historique sur les Polyglots, Goetz M., Horne T. H., Le Long & Boerner, Lewis J., Newcome W., McClure A. W., Molbeck C., O'Callaghan E. B., Panzer G. W., Pettigrew T. W., Bibliotheca Sussexiana, Rossi J. B., Stewart C. J., Townley J., Tychsen M. O. G., Westwood J. O., Wilson L., Zorn J.
- **Introduction to the Study of.** Carpenter W., Companion to the Bible, Horne T. H., Kitto J., Michaelis J. D., Temline G.
- Bible Dictionaries.** Calmet A., Gurney W., Jones W., Kitto J., Smith W.
- **Concordances.** Bernhard F. J., Butterworth J., Calasio F. M. de, Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, Cruden A., Fürst J., Hawker R., Repertorium Biblicum seu Concordantia (Vulgate), Taylor J., Trommius A.
- **Chronology and Geography.** Adricomius C., Aitsinger M., Barbié du Bocage, Bochart S., Coleman L., Heming W., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Jones J., Robinson E., Seyffarth G., Wells E.
- **Archæology.** Jahn J., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Schulz J. M. A., Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.
- **History of.** Buddæus J. F., Genoude E. de, Gleig G. R., Sacy Le Maistre, Saurin J., Schut P. A., Simon R., Stackhouse T., Townley J.
- **Natural History of.** Bochart S. Hierozoicon, Fairholme J., Frey H. H., Harris T. M., Kurz H., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Scheuchzer J. H., Smith J. R., Tychsen O. G.
- **Incidental Illustrations.** Biblia Pauperum, Burder W., Gray R., Harmer T., King E., Lanci M. A., Latilla E., Redalob G. M., Robinson E., Thomson W. M., Townley Jas., Wemyss T., Wilson J.
- **Canon.** Cosin Bp. J., Credner C. A., Hody H., Jones Jer., Lardner N., Nye S., Richardson J. B. D., Stuart M.
- Biblical Commentaries.** Barrett R. A. F., Beda, Bunsen O. C. J., Commentationes Theologicæ, Critici Sacri, Dathe J. A., Drusius J., Duguet J. J., Eichhorn J. G., Ernesti J. A., Ewald H., Geddes A., Gerard G., Gerbert M., Grotius H., Hawker R., Horsley S., Lamar J. S., Lamy B., Lapide C. C., Matthæi C. F., Melancthon Werke, vol. 14, 15, Meyer G. W., Michaelis J. D., Palfrey J. G., Pareus D., Paulus de Santa Maria, Pfeiffer A., Pilkington M., Planck G. J., Polus (Poole) Synopsis, Porter J. S., Raphelius G., Rosenmüller J. G., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Rossi J. B. de, Sawyer L. A., Seiler G. E., Sender G. H., Thesaurus novus theologico-philologicus, Tyndale W., Zornius P.
- Biblical Commentaries on Parts of the O. T.—**
- Pentateuch.** Allix P., Calvin Opera vol. 1, Colenso J. W., Geddes A., Görres J. v., Graves R., Kennedy J., Winer G. B.
- **Genesis.** Duguet J. J., Fuller A., Jukes A., Lightfoot, Luther M.
- **Deuteronomy.** Duguet J. J., Luther M.
- **Josua.** Calvin J., Colenso J. W., Keil K. F., Masius A.
- **Kings and Chronicles.** Bertheau E., Duguet J. J., Keil R. F.
- **Job.** Barnes A., Duguet J. J., Gregory I., Hodge W., Hupfeld H., Noyes G. R., Peters C., Umbreit.
- **Psalms.** Alexander J. A., Albertus Magnus, Calvin J., Cappelli L., Dorn,

- Duguet, Hengstenburg, Horne G., Lowth R., Luther M., Marsh E. G., Olshausen, Rosenmüller E. F. C., Ruddiman T., Venema H.
- *Proverbs*. Melancthon P. Opera vol. 14.
- *Isaiah*. Alexander J. A., Calvin J., Duguet, Gesenius, Luther M., Umbreit F. W. C., Vitringa.
- *Jeremiah and Ezekiel*. Calvin J., Newcome W., Venema H.
- *Minor Prophets*. Calvin J., Newcome W., Quatremère.
- *New Testament, Introduction to*. Bengel J. A., Blackwall A., Conder J., Eichhorn J. G., Hug J. L., Lardner N., Lutterbuch J. A. B., Marsh H., Michaelis J. D., Steigertahl, Tittmann J. A. H., Vadianus J., Whewell T., Winstanley C., Wigram T.
- *N. T. Lexicons*. Bloomfield S. T., Bretschneider, Dawson J., Leigh E. M. A., Parkhurst, Robinson E., Schleusner J. G.
- *N. T. Commentaries*. Barnes A., Bloomfield S. T., Bowyer W., Calvin J., Catena, Erasmus D., Griesbach J. J., Kuinoel C. T., Less G., Pfaffius, Reuss E., Rosenmüller J. G., Semler J. S., Valckenaer L. C., Whitby D.
- *Evangelists*. Alexander J. A., Bauer B., Beausobre, Brentius J., Calvin J., Easy Introduction to the "Help of the Gospels," Elsley J., Lücke F., Marsh H., Melancthon P., Middleton C., Works, vol. 2, Paulus H. E. G., Pearce Z., Tholuck A., Tittmann C. C., Velten A., Wieseler K.
- *Gospel Harmonies*. Calvin J., Chapman R., Greswell E., Lightfoot J., Robinson E.
- *Acts of the Apostles*. Alexander J. A., Calvin, Lightfoot.
- *Epistles of St. Paul*. Billroth G., Calvin J., Eastburn Bp. M., Forster C., Lyttleton G., Macknight J., Melancthon P., Nicetas, Peile T. W., Pridham A., Review of Paul to the Hebrews, Ridley L., Rudow T., Slade J., Stanhope G., Sumner J. B., Taverner R., Tholuck, Weller J., Whately R.
- *Peter*. Adams T., Ames G., Steiger W.
- *John*. Lücke F., Neander A.
- *Revelations*. Allwood P., Cunningham W., Du Pui J., Elliott E. B., Head H. E., Lücke F., Napier, Roy W. L.
- *Biblical Extracts*. Figliol prodigo, Fowle W. B., Haskins D. G., Maerlant J., Soldier's Pocket Bible, Stories from the O. and N. T., Weber M. G., Woldicke.
- *Biblical Biographies*. Barrington J. S., Biography of Biblical Writers, Blunt H., Cave W., Daniel History of, Evans R. W., Hunter A., Maurice F. D., Morris J. P., Pastoret, Robinson T., Witsius H. J.
- *Apocryphal Books*. Codex Apocryphus, Codex Nasareus, Fabricius J. A., Hone W., Laurence R., Murray E., Nicodemus, Norbery M.
- Bibliography, Bibliography of*. Tonelli F.
- *Periodicals*. Allg. deutsche Bibliothek, Allg. typog. monats Bericht, American Publishers' Circular, Annales Typographiques, Annuaire de la Librairie, Bibliophile Belge, Bibliographie de la France, Bibliothèque annuelle, Börsenblatt für Buchhandel, Buchdruckerkunst, Bulletin de l'Alliance des Arts, Bulletin de la Bibliophile Techener, Dibdin's Director, Göttingen Relationes, Heinsius All Bücher Lexicon, Journal de la Librairie, Kayser C. G., Mess-Katalog, Petzholdt Anzeiger, Publishers' Circular, Quérard, Reims Sociétés des Bibliophiles, Revue bibliographique, Revue critique des nouveaux livres, Revue de Bibliographie analytique, Serapenm, Svensk Bibliographi, Télégraphe, Vierteljahres Catalog.
- Bibliography, General*. Allatius L., Appleton's Library Manual, Asselineau, Baillet A., Barbier A., Bauer J. J., Beyer A., Bibliosophia, Bidermann J. G., Boulard J., Breitkopf, Brunet J. C., Brydges E., Burkhardt A., Burmann P., Burton J. H., Clarke A., Clement D., Cole J., Collectio nova, Davis W., De Bure G. F., Delandine A. F., Delepierre O., Denina C., Denis M., Denis Pincon et De Martonne, Desessarts, Dibdin T. F., Duclos, Ebert F. A., Ferriar J., Feuerlein J. K., Fontaine de Resbecq, Formey J. H. S., Fournier F. J., Freytag F. G., Gerdes D., Georgi T., Gesner C., Gloriot et Thurin, Goens, Graesse, Guild R. A., Hallervordt, Hartley J., Historia litteraria, Horne T. H., Hummel B. F., Jöcher, König G. M., Lawätz H. W., Lesné, Lowndes W. T., Luneau, Merryweather, Morhof, Mortillaro, Namur P., Naudé G., Neocorus, Nodier C., Nyerup E., Osmont J. B. L., Parent, Peignot G., Psäume E., Reuss J. D., Rive J. J., Rolland J. F., Savage J., Schwindel, Struvius B. G., Techener J., Ventouillac, Vogt J., Waldau G. E., Watt R., Widekind M. L.
- *Special Bibliographies* are placed at the head of their respective subjects.
- Bibliography, Incunabula, books printed before 1500*. Antinelli G., Braun P., Dibdin T. F., Fossi F., Hain L., Laire F. X., Maitland S. R., Mezger, Molini G., Panzer G. W., Pezzana A., Reichhart, Santander, Schroeder J. H., Seemiller S., Zapf.
- Bibliography, Curiosities of*. Hartshorn C. H., Hoyois J. C., Klefeker J., Lalanne L., Mencken J., Peignot G., Quérard, Van Praet, Vogt J.
- Bibliography, Systems of Classification*. Albert J. F. M., Appun F. G., Camus A. G., Catalogue of Libraries Art of Making, Constantin L. A., Danjou M., Fortis D'Urban, Friederich J. C., Garner J., Kayser A. E., Koeler D., Legipontius.

- Middleton C. Works** vol. 4, Molbech, Napione, Palermo F., Richter B., Rostgaard F., Rothe D. J. V., Santa L., Schleiermacher A. A. E., Schrettinger M., Shurtleff N. B., Soboltschikoff, Treffer T.
- Bibliography, Qualifications and Duties of Librarians.** Budik P. A., Cotton des Housseyes, Ebert A.
- Bibliography, Library Edifices and Administration.** Clemens P. C., Crenius T., Foisy F., Leibnitz G. C., Lomeier, Maderus J. J., Papworth J. W., Preusker, Santa L., Schmidt J. A. F., Schwarz C. G., Vidal L.
- Bibliography. Public Libraries, History of.**
In the United States. Jewett C. C., King D., Quincy J., Rhees W. J. L.
 — *In Europe, general accounts.* Bailly J. L. A., British Museum Reports on, Constantin L. A., Critical and Historical Account of, Durey de Noinville, Ebert F. A., Edwards E., Gallois, Jacob P. L., Petit-Radel, Vogel E. G.
In Belgium. Namur, Voisin; in *Brussels*, Marechal, Santander; in *Ghent*, Voisin A.
In Denmark, at Copenhagen. Abrahams, Lind, Werlauff.
In England. Botfield B., Hunter J., Repertorium Bibliogr.; *Oxford*, Gibbs J.
In Finland, at Abo. Porthan H. G.
In France. Buchon J. A., Le Glay, Ravaisson; *Aix*, Rouard E.; *Bordeaux*, Notice historique; *Caen*, Marcel; *Paris*, De Bougy, Delessert, Delisle L. de, Dumersan, Frantin A., Laborde L. de, La Croix P. L., Le Prince, Maichelius D., Naudet M., Pillon, Raoul-Rochette, Ternaux-Compans; *Rouen*, Dibdin; *Saint Omer*, Piers H.
In Germany. Hirsching F. K. G., Petzholdt J., Bamberg H. J.; *Berlin*, Wilken Fr.; *Breslau*, Krantz G.; *Dresden*, Ebert, Falkenstein, Goetze; *Halle*, Neumann G. F.; *Heidelberg*, Friederich A., Wilken F.; *Jena*, Jaenisch P.; *Munich*, Steingenberg; *Nuremberg*, Ghellany, Leibnitz J. J., Ranner G. C.; *Quedlinburg*, Eckhardt; *Wolfenbüttel*, Burkhard J.
Iceland. Hoppe.
Italy. Blume F.; *Milan*, P. P.; *Rome*, Panza M., Roccha.
Russia. *Moscow*, Reuss F. F.
Sardinia. *Cagliari*, Martini P.
Spain. Valentinelli G.
Sweden. *Lund*, Memorabilia; *Stockholm*, Celsius; *Upsala*, Celsius.
Switzerland. *Saint Gall*, Weidmann.
Vienna. Balbi, Lambecius P., Mosel J. F. E.
- Bibliography. Ancient Libraries, History of Antediluvian.** In Preface to Maderus J. J. de Bibliothecis et Archivis.
Patriarchs. Bidermann J. G.
Roman. Geraud H.
Alexandrian. Reinhard C., Ritschl.
- Bibliography. Catalogue of Libraries, Manuscripts.**
Collectiona. Haenel G., Migne J. P.
Dictionnaire. Monteil A. A., Montfaucon B. de, Pfeiffer A.
Augsburg. Braun P., Hoeschel D., Reiser A.
Autun. Libri G.
Basil. Wackernagel K. E. C. P.
Berlin. Klaproth J., Pertz G. H.
Brussels. Catalogue des MSS., Inventaire des MSS.
Cambrai. Le Glay A.
Cambridge, Eng. Under Cambridge and Nasmith J.
Copenhagen. Abrahams N. C. L., Eriksen J.
Douai. Duthilleul H. R.
Dresden. Fleischer H. O.
Dublin. Bernard E. Catalogi vol. 2.
Escorial. Casiri M., Miller E. M.
Florence. Asseman S. E., Bandini A. M., Biscioni, Molini G., Palermo F.
France. Barrois J., Collection des Documents inédits, Libri G.
Geneva. Senebier J.
Giessen. Adrian J. V., Otto F. G.
Gotha. Moeller T. H., Seetzen U. J.
Hague. Jubinal A.
Italy. Renan E.
Leipzig. Naumann.
Leyden. Hamaker H. A., Vloten G. van.
Lille. Le Clay A.
London. British Museum, Chambers R., Fignaniere F. F., Morley W. H., Peyron B., Smith T.
Lund. Tornberg C. J.
Lyons. Delandine A. F.
Madrid. Iriarte J.
Munich. Frank O.
Novara. Andres G.
Oude. Sprenger A.
Oxford. Bernard E., Clarke E. D., Coxe H.
Paris. Cabinet Historique, Daremberg, Hamilton and Langles, Mallet C., Marsand, Martinof, Notices des MSS., Ochoa, Palacky, Platt T. B.
Rennes. Maillet D.
Rome. Asseman J. S., Mai Collectio nova, Vatican.
Saint Omer. Piers H.
Saint-Petersburg. Under the head St. Petersburg.
Stockholm. Arwidsson A. J., Geffroy A.
Turin. Peyron.
Upsala. Tornberg C. J.
Velletri. Paolino a St. Bartolomeo, Schou N., Zoega.
Venice. Asseman J., Mingarelli, Morelli J.
Vienna. Denis M., Endlicher S., Hammer-Purgstall, Hoffman von Fallersleben, Kraft A., Lambecius, Nessel D., Reimann J. F.
Wolfenbüttel. Ebert F. A.
- Bibliography. Private Collections of Manuscripts.**

- scripts.* Abbadie A. Ethiopic, Cappel G., Champollion F., Clarke A., Guise S., Jones W., Jonghe J. B., Mackenzie Lt. Col., Meerman G. et J., Montfaucon, O'Connor C. (Stowe), Rich O. (now J. Lenox), Stewart C. (Tippoo Sultan), Stowe Collection, Tolstoi, Turner D., Uffenbach.
- Bibliography.** *Catalogue of Printed Books.*
U. S. Libraries.—Albany, Andover, Baltimore, Boston, Athenæum, Mercantile and Public Library; California, State L.; Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, High School; Charleston, S. C., Chicago, Columbia, S. C., Hartford, Conn., Lowell, Massachusetts State Library, Newark, N. J., New Bedford, New Jersey State Library, New York State Library, New York City Libraries, North Carolina State Library, Pennsylvania State Library, Philadelphia, Portland, Athenæum; Providence, Athenæum, Brown University, Franklin Lyceum; Saint Louis, Mercantile Library; Salem, Mass., Athenæum; San Francisco, Smithsonian Institution, Syracuse, N. Y., Tennessee State Library, Troy, N. Y., West Point Military Academy, Wisconsin State Library, Worcester, Mass., Antiquarian Soc. Library; Yale College, Zanesville.
- Bibliography.** *Catalogue of Public Libraries*
 —Foreign.—Amiens, Garnier T.; Amsterdam, Antwerp, Augsburg, Braun P.; Belgium, Berlin, Bern, Besancon, Bordeaux, Breton Priory Hunter J.; British Museum, Brussels, Buda-Pesth Szechény F.; Calcutta, Cambridge, Eng., Coblenz Droncke E.; Copenhagen Nyerup R.; Dresden, East India College, Edinburgh Advocates Library, Signet L.; Florence, Frankfurt, Geneva, Gibraltar, Gotha Moeller F. H.; Grenoble, Groningen, Haerlem, Hague, Halle Baumgarten J. J.; Hamburg, Herzogenbusch, Iceland Hoppe; Ingoldstadt Seemüller; Jena Mylius; Kingston-upon-Hull, Leyden, Liege, Lille, Liverpool, London Antiquarian Society, British Museum, Civil Engineers; Lyons Delandine; Malta, Manchester, Middleburg, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Norfolk & Norwich, Odensee, Orleans, Oxford Bandinel, Douce F., James T.; Paris Barbier A. A., Remusat; Pistoia Zacharia F. A.; Quebec, Rebdorff Strauss C.; Rome, Rouen, Siena Ilari; Skara Gymnasium, Stockholm, Strenghes, Turin Balbo P.; Upsala Aurivillius, Sparvenfeld; Utrecht, Venice Janvitiu J. M.; Vienna, Wittenberg, Zurich.
- Bideford, Eng.* Watkins J.
Billiards. Mardon E. R., Phelan M.
Bills of Exchange. Heineccius.
Biography, Bibliography of. Oettinger E. M.
 — *Dictionaries and Collections.* Aikin J., Almon J., Arago F., Bayle P., Biografen, Biographical Dictionary new and general, Biographical Dictionary of the Society for Diffusing Knowledge, Biographie nouvelle, Biographie universelle par une Societé ed. de Bruxelles, Biographie universelle redigée par Weisa, Biographie universelle portatif, Biographie moderne, Blake J., Chalmers A., Chaudon L. M., Distinguished Men of Modern Times, Dizionario degli uomini illustri, Encyclopedia Knight's—Division Biography, Encyclopedia Metropolitana—Division History and Biography, Encyclopédie Méthodique—Division Histoire, Gorton J., Hesychius Milesius, Hirsching, Jacquelin J. A., Ladvocat J. B., Lives English and Foreign, Lives of the Illustrious, Moreri L., Rose H. D., Seward W., Thevet A.
- Biographies of the Present Century.** Biographical Annual, Biographie nouvelle des contemporains, Biographie universelle des contemporains, Favorite passages of modern Christian Biography, Giucci G., James G. P. R., Kluykens H., Ruge A., Sarrut and St. Edmé, Savage J., Smiles S., Vapereau G., Varnhagen von Ense.
- Biography-Special.**—*Architects.* Biographien berühmter Baumeister, Felbien des Avaux, Milizia F., Quatremère de Quincy.
 — *Artists.* Balducci F., Biografia degli Artisti, Bryan M., Cean Bermudez, Chabert, Cunningham A., D'Argenville A. J., Dati C., Descamps, Fuessli G. C., Fuesly J. R., Lioni O., Nagler G. K., O'Neil, Pilkington A., Ridolfi C., Stirling W., Ticozzi, Tuckerman H. T., Vasari G.
 — *Clergymen.* Barford I., Middleton R.
 — *Engineers.* Smiles S.
 — *Entomologists.* Gistel J.
 — *Jurists.* Campbell J., Roscoe H., Pancirolli G., Washburn E.
 — *Mechanics.* Howe H.
 — *Military Commanders.* Jovius P.
 — *Mineralogists.* Schenkenburg.
 — *Musicians.* Bingley W., Choron, Fetis, Gerber, and under the heading Musicians.
 — *Naval Officers.* Barrow J., Brenton R. P., Charnock J., Hennequin M., Richer A., Southey R.
 — *Physicians.* Pettigrew T. J., Thacher J.
 — *Statesmen.* Brougham H., Clement M. P., MacDiarmid.
 — *Distinguished Women.* Ballard G., Boccacio G., Crosland N., Dufresnoy A. G. B., Gibbons T., Hale S. J., João de S. Pietro, Moyne P. de, Perym de Troes, Scuderi G. de.
- Biographical Dictionaries of persons of a particular country are found with the history of that country.
- Biscay.* Bacon J. F.
Bishop. Church (no) without, Kjörming O.
Bituminous Schist. Rivière A.
Black Sea. Dureau de la Malle, Le Chevalier, Tournefort.
Blacksmith. Harzer F., Landrin, Mapod.

- Blair H.* Life and Writings by Hill J.
Blasting Rocks. Burgoyne J.
Bleaching. Breunlein F., Geest F. A. W.
Blessington Lady. Literary Life by Madden R. R.
Blind, Instruction of. Gall J., Guillie.
Block Books. Sotheby S. S.
Blood, Circulation of. Hall M., Harvey W.
 — *Properties of.* Hewson W., Holland G. O., Hunter J., Stevens W.
Blowpipe. Berzelius, Pedrone.
Blücher Fieldmarshal. Varnhagen von Ense.
Blue Laws. Under the same heading.
Boat Builder. Canotier Manuel du.
Boccacio. Manetti J.
Bode J. E. Gedächtnisrede, Encke J. F.
Bodleian Library. Bandinel B.
Bohemia J. Doctrines. Baader F. Werke v. 13.
Bohemia History and Topography. Blaze de Bury, Dubravius, Erhard E., Frederick Count Palatine, Georg König von Böhmen, Gerle W. A., Lipowski F. J., Pius II., Stranski, Uldaric af Böhmen.
Bohemian Language. See under Languages.
Bohemian Literature. Bowring J., Felfalik J., Prague, Prochaska F., Weilenweber W. R.
Bohara. Burnes A., Wolff J.
Boleyn Anna. Benger E. O.
Bolingbroke H. St. John. Memoirs by Cooke J. W.
Bologna. Agocchius J. B., Bolletti G. G., Bursellis H. de, Fantuzzi G., Gatti G., Malvasia C. C., Muzzi S., Rosaspina F., Zanotti G. P., Istituto delle Scienze Commentarii.
Bonaparte. Histoire de la famille par Raison. See in Catalogue under Bonaparte and Napoleon.
Bonasoni J. Life by Cumberland G.
Bonchamps C. M. A. de. La vie par Chauveau.
Book Binding. Bonnardot, Hannett J., Le Normand S., Peignot G., Thon C. F. G., Walker E.
Book Trade. Daru P. A. N. B., Kirchoff A., Leber J. M. C., Metz F., Rottner A.
Books, Love of. Bury R. de, Mangin E., Wilcott R. A.
Books of the Ancients. Arnett J. A., Eckhard J. F. Geraud H.
Books, History of in France. Werdet E.
Books privately printed. Allan G., Martin J.
Books promised and never published. Almeloveen, Meelfuhr.
Books fatal to their Authors. Klotz J. C.
Books, Use and Abuse of. Saldenus G.
Boot and Shoemakers. La Croix, Duchesne and Seré Morin, Schuh und Stiefelmacher.
Booth A. Essay on his life by Jones W.
Bora C. (Luther's). Walch O. W. F., Levensbeschryving.
Borda J. C. Notice historique par Lefèvre-Gineau.
Bordeaux. Cocks C.
Border Life in America. Pritts J.
Borneo. Brooke J., Hume J., Keppel H., Marryat F. S.
Bossuet J. B. Life by Bausset L. F., Butler C., Mémoires sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Le Dieu Abbé.
Boston, Mass., History of. Drake S. G., Frothingham R., Homans J. S., Quincy J., Shaw C., Snow C., Sumner W. H.
Boston Churches, History of. Greenwood F. W. P., Lathrop S. R., Robbins C., Wiener B. See also under the heading Boston in the Catalogue and in the Supplement.
Boston Eng. Thompson P.
Botany, Bibliography. Banks S., Cobres J. P., Haller A., Krueger M. S., Jinnens C., Miltitz A., Pritzel G. A., Seguiet, Wikstrom J. E.
Botany, Periodicals. Andrews' Botanist Repository, Annales des Sciences naturelles partie Botanique, Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont, Botanische Zeitung, British Florist, Curtis N. Flora Londinensis, Curtis W. Botanical Magazine, Edwards S. Botanical Register, Flora, Floral Cabinet, Floral Magazine, Flore des Serres, Hooker W. J., Exotic Flora, Botanical Miscellany, Journal of Botany, Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany and the London Journal of Botany, Illustration Horticole, Journal and Neue Journal für die Botanik herausg. von Schrader, Knowles & Westcott's Floral Cabinet, Linnaea, Magazin für die Botanik, Paxton's Magazine of Botany, Phytologist, Trattenninck's Archiv, Walper's Annales Botanices and Repertorium Botanices, Waterhouse's Botanist.
Botany, Introduction and History. Bischoff G. W., Brisseau Mirbel, Bulliard P., Candolle A. P. de, Curtis W., Jussieu A. de, Lee J., Martin T. P. D., Mentzel C., Nuttall T., Paxton J., Ray Society Reports, Schleiden, Smith J. E., Sprengel R., Steudel E., Wikstrom J. E.
Botany, Geography of Plants. Griesbach in Ray. Soc. Reports, Humboldt A. de, Meyen F. G. F., Popular Geography of Rudolph L., Atlas der Pflanzengeographie, Schouw.
 — *History of Plants.* Theophrastus, Dodonaeus, Lobel, Ray J., Vahl M.
Botany, Physiology of Plants. Boitard M. P., Brisseau-Mirbel, Candolle A. P. de, Carpenter W. B., Chatin G. A., Dippel L., Draper J. W., Du Petit-Thouars, Gaudichaud C., Glocker E. F., Grew N., Henfrey, Henslow J. S., Hunter A., Ingenhousz, Keith P., Linnaeus, Malpighi, Marcet J., Nees v. Eesenbeck, Norman J. M., Poiteau M., Reichenbach F., Raspail F. V., Ruellius J., Saint Hilaire A. de, Schacht H., Schulz C. H., Siegesbeck G., Turpin P. G. F., Vaillant S., Virey J. J., Ward N. B., Willdenow C. L.
Botany, Systems. Candolle A. P. de, Jacques

Hering et Duchartre, Jussieu A., Kunth C. S., Linnæus, Persoon C. H.

Botany, Floras and Treatises. Archer T. C., Barton B. S., Boisduval J. A., Boitard M. P., Botanique des enfans, Brown R., Catlow A., Cavanilles A. J., Don G., Dumortier, Edwards T., Jussieu A. de, Kunth C. S., Lamark et Poirret, Linnæus, Loiseleur, Nägeli C., Nees v. Esenbeck, Poirret J. L. M., Pulteney R., Ray J., Regnault N. F., Reuss C. F., Roth A. W., Rousseau J. J., Schultes J. A., Ségur O., Sprengel K., Spring A.

Botany, Collections of Plants Figured. Pritzel Iconum botanicarum Index, Delessert B., Hooker W. J., Icones Plantarum, Jacquen R. J., Kerner J. S., Link H. F., L'Heritier C. L., Nees von Esenbeck, Plukenet L., Plumier E., Rousseau J. J., Schimper W. P., Schnizlein A., Smith J. E., Tabernæmontanus, Tollar W., Trew C. J., Vahl M., Velley T., Wallich N. In Pritzel's Index reference is made to the work in which the drawing of a Plant is to be found.

Botany of Different Countries.

— **America.** Americanische Gewächse, Haenke, Humboldt & Bonpland, Titford W. J.

— **North America.** Barton W. P. C., Beck L. C., Catesby M., Gray A., Hooker W. J., Humboldt & Bonpland, Jacquen N., Michaux A., Muhlenberg H., Nuttall T., Pursh F., Rafinesque C. S., Torrey J., Pacific Rail R. Survey. Botanical Reports by Bigelow J. M., Cooper J. G., Durand E., Gray A., Hilgard T. C., Newbery J. S., Sullivant W. S., Torrey J. **Barbadoes,** Maycock J. D.; **Boston,** Bigelow J.; **Canada,** Cornutus J.; **Columbia,** Breton J. A.; **Cuba,** Ramon de la Sagra Histoire de C. Partie Botanique; **Jamaica,** Lunan J., Sloane H.; **Labrador,** Meyer E.; **Massachusetts,** Dewey C., Emerson G. B. (on Trees); **Mexico,** Bentham G., Gray A., Humboldt A. de; **New York,** Torrey J.; **Philadelphia,** Barton W. P. C.; **Saint Domingo,** Ledebour C. F.; **S. Carolina,** Elliott S.; **Virginia,** Gronovius J. F.; **West Indies,** Burmann J., Swartz O., Tussac F. R. de. **South America.** Berg A., Houstoun G., Humboldt A. D.

Brazil, Bilberg J., Flora Flumensis, Martius F. P., Mikan J. C., Nees von Esenbeck, Saint Hilaire, Thunberg; **Chili,** Cotta A.; **Guiana,** Aublet F.; **Peru and Chile,** Ruiz & Pavon.

— **Africa.** **Abyssinia,** Richarde A.; **Algeria,** Bory St. Vincent, Cosson E., Desfontaines, Durieu de Maisonneuve; **Canary Islands,** Barker Webb; **Cape of Good Hope,** Thunberg C. P.; **Egypt,** Forskål P.; **Libya,** Viviani; **Morocco,** Schousboe P. K. A.; **Niger,** Hooker W. J.; **South Africa,** Harvey W. H.

— **Asia.** Griffith W., Wallis N.; *Af-*

ghanistan, Griffith W.; **Altai Mountains,** Ledebour D. C. F.; **Amboyna,** Rumphius G. E.; **Australia,** Förster J. R., Preiss L., Sweet R.; **Batavia,** Suringar; **Caucasus,** Marshall a Bieberstein; **China,** Icones plantarum sponte China nascentium; **Cochin-China,** Loureiro J. de; **Coromandel Coast,** Roxburgh W.; **East Indies,** Wight R.; **Himalaya,** Hooker J. D., Royle J. F.; **Hongkong,** Bentham G.; **Japan,** Siebold, Thunberg C. P.; **Java,** Hasskarl J. K., Horsfield T.; **Malabar,** Van Rheede; **Newholland,** Labillardiere; **New Zealand,** Raoul M. E.; **Philippine Islands,** Blanco F.; **Siberia,** Gmelin J. G.

— **Europe.** Woods J.; **Austria,** Host N. T., Jacquen N. J., Scopoli G. A., Tratteneinck L.; **Belgium,** Hall H. C., Matthieu C.; **Berwick,** Thompson J. V.; **Cambridge, Eng.,** Relhan B.; **Capri,** Mons J.; **Carpathian Mountains,** Wahlenberg G.; **Denmark,** Floræ Danicæ Icones, Horneemann J. W., Rafn O. G.; **Dresden,** Bucher C. T.; **Dublin,** Wade W.; **England,** Barton B. H., Baxter W., Bentham G., Hudson W., Pratt A., Ray J., Sweet R., Withering W.; **Euganean Hills,** Trevisan F.; **France,** Bulliard P., Candolle A. P. de, Godron D. A., Lorey & Duret, La Marck; **Genoa,** Bertoloni A.; **Germany,** Geinitz H. B., Hoffmann G. H. Leers J. D., Rahlings J. O., Sturm J.; **Greece,** Sibthorp J.; **Hartz Mountains,** Thalius J.; **Iceland,** Hyattalin O. J.; **Lapland,** Anderson N. J., Wahlenberg G.; **London,** Curtis H., Irvine A.; **Merklenburg,** Roeser J.; **Milan,** Vitman F.; **Morea Expedition scientifique en Morée;** **Naples,** Tenore M.; **Norway,** Gunnerus, Schübeler; **Paris,** Baudier A., Bulliard N.; **Piedmont,** Bellardi L.; **Portugal,** Brotero F. A., Hoffmannsegg; **Prussia,** Dietrich A., Lincke J. R.; **Russia,** Pallas P. D.; **Sardinia,** Moris J. H.; **Scandinavia,** Fries E., Linnæus, Hartman C. J., Retzius A. J., Sæve, Wahlenberg G.; **Silesia,** Wimmer et Grabowski; **Spain,** Quer D. J., Willkomm M.; **Upsala,** Linnæus C., Wahlenberg G.; **Venice,** Naccari; **Zeland,** Linnæus, Schumacher C. F.

Botany, Monographs.

Cryptogamous Plants. Berkeley M. J., Greville R. K., Heuffer L. R., Montagne C., Porcher F. P., Sommerfeldt S. C.

Funguses. Badham C. D., Berkely M. J., Corda, Harzer, Holl u. Schmidt, Holmskjold T., Lehmann J., Moynier, Nees von Esenbeck, Westring.

Algae. Agardh C. A., Areschoug J. E., Ducluzeau, Ehrenberg C. G., Esper E. J. C., Greville R. K., Harvey W. H., Kützing F. T., Landsborough D., Langbya, Pringsheim, Smith W.

Lichens. Acharius E., Fee A. L. A., Fries E., Hoffmann G. F., Koerber G. W., Lindsay W. L.

Mosses. Dillenius J. J., Fries E., Gray &

- Sullivant, Hedwig J., Hooker W. J., Hooker and Taylor, Hussey T. J., Jensen T., Nees von Esenbeck, Palisot-Beauvois, Schimper W. P., Stark R. M., Sullivant W. S., Venturi A., Wilson W.
- Ferns**, Bauer F., Chanter C., Hooker W. J., Hooker and Greville, Lowe E. J., Moore T. Ferns of Great Britain Nature printed by H. Bradley.
- Monographs, Phanerogamic Plants.**
Aconites, Reichenbach H. T. L.; *Amaranths*, Martius C. F. P.; *Avellana Mexicana* (cocoa), Bruckman F. E.; *Cactuses*, Candolle A. P. and Pfeiffer u. Otto; *Camellias*, Berlese, Curtis S.; and under *Camellias Nouvelle Iconographie*; *Campanulas*, Candolle A. P. de; *Cereales*, Seringe N. C.; *Cistinea*, Sweet R.; *Citrus*, Gallesio, Volkamer; *Compositae*, Brown R.; *Coniferous Trees*, Carrière E. A., Gordon and Glendinning, Lambert A. B., Richard L. C.; *Dahlias*, LeGrand A., Paxton J.; *Eriocaulea*, Martius C. F. P.; *Erythozylon*, Martius, C. F. P.; *Foxglove*, Withering W.; *Geraniums*, Cavanilles A., Sweet R.; *Grasses*, Humboldt and Bonpland, Kunth C. S., Lowe E. J., Muhlenberg H., Rudbeck O., Schreber, Scheuchzer, Sinclair G., Trinius, Wagner H.; *Heaths*, Andrews H. C., Wendland J. C.; *Hemp*, Wissett R.; *Indian Corn*, Bonafous M., Duchesne E. A.; *Leguminous Plants*, Candolle A. P. de; *Liliaceous Plants*, Redouté; *Melastomas*, Bonpland A., Candolle A. P. de; *Mimoses*, Humboldt; *Orchidaceous Plants*, Bateman J., Brown R., Linden J., Moore T.; *Olive*, Hillhouse A. L.; *Oxalis*, Jacquin N. J.; *Palms*, Griffith W., Martius C. F. P.; *Pelargonias*, De Jonge J., Tratteneinck, L.; *Phytolacca*, Shultz B.; *Potato*, Martius C. F. P.; *Protea*, Knight J.; *Rhododendrons*, Hooker J. D.; *Roses*, Boitard, Lindley J., Loiseleur, Parsons D. B., Redouté; *Salix*, Seringe N. C.; *Sedge Grasses*, Schkuhr C. and Suppl. Kunze C.; *Sorghum*, Hyde J. F. C.; *Succulent Plants*, Candolle; *Sugarcane* Dutrône la Couture; *Thea*, Molinaris S. de, Nye G.; *Tobacco*, Antz E. C., Fairholt F. W., Lehmann; *Tremandrea*, Schuchhardt T.; *Vascular Plants*, Meisner C. F.; *Verbascum*, Schrader H. A.; *Vines*, Salmon; *Zelkova Planera*, Michaux A.
- Botany, Medical**, Acosta C., Barton and Castle, Bigelow J., Blackwell E., Camerarius J., Commelin J. and C., Descourtiz, Endlicher S., Hayne F. G., *Icones Plantarum Medicinalium*, Malpighi M., Matthiolus P. A., Nees von Esenbeck, Rafinesque C. S., Regnault N. F., Richard A., Stephenson and Churchill, Tiling M., Weyhe M. F., Winkler E., Withering W., Woodville W.
- Botany, Poisonous Plants**, Brandt J. F., Bulliard P., Dierbach J. H., Dietrich D., Duchesne E. A., Vicat P. R.
- Botany of Scientific Voyages**, Belanger C., Bory de St. Vincent, Gaudichaud C., Gray A., Hooker J. D., Hooker W. J., Lesson A., Sceman B.
- Botanic Gardens, Berlin**, Link, Klotzsch u. Otto; **Cambridge, Eng.**, Donn J.; **Copenhagen**, Hornemann J. W.; **Cels**, Ventenat E. P.; **Cliffort**, Linnæus; **Edinburgh**, Alston C.; **Éltham**, Dillenius J. J.; **Eystet**, Besler B.; **Halle**, Sprengel C.; **Kew**, Aiton W.; **Malmaison**, Bonpland A., Ventenat E. P.; **Montpellier**, Gouan A., **Padua**, Orto Botanico; **Paris**, Brongniart A., Deleuze, Poiteau A.; **Rome**, Bonelli G.; **Lyon**, Forrest R.; **Turin**, Moris J.; **Vienna**, Jacquin N. J.; **Woburn**, Forbes J.
- Botanical Miscellanies.**
Botany of the Greeks and Romans, Lenz H. O.; *Flora Mythologica*, Dierbach, J. H.; *Flora of Virgil*, Foe A. L. A.; *Floral Calendar*, Stillingfleet B.; *Amœnitates Academica*, Linnæus; *Miscellanea Ausriaca ad Botanicam* Jacquin; *Observationes Botanicae*, Retsius A. J.; *Plants grown in closely glazed Cases*, Ward N. B.
- Botany Bay**, Barington G., Philip A., Tench W.
- Bourbon, Dukes of**, Histoire par Béraud J. B. — *Isle of*, Thomas P. P. U.
- Bowditch N.** Memoir of by Bowditch N. J. — *Eulogies on*, Pickering J., White D. A., Young A.
- Brabant, Dukes of**, Dynter E., Klerk J.
- Brahe T.** Vita a Gassendi, Geschildert von Helfrecht, Weistritz.
- Brahmins**, Muller M., Rigveda-Sanhita, Rückert F., Vedas, Paolino S. Bartolomeo, Oupnekat.
- Brainerd D.** Edwards J., Peabody M. B. O.
- Brandy**, Hourier, Parmentier, Schmitt C. H., Thon C. F. G.
- Brant Jos. Thayendanega**, Stone W. L.
- Brass-Founder**, Vergnaud A. D.
- Brass Ornaments**, Scott W. B.
- Brazier**, Jullien et Valerio.
- Brazil**, Adalbert Prince of Prussia, Armitage J., Atkins J., Ave-Lallemant, Ayres de Casal Barlaeus C., Constancio, Coutinho J. J., Debret J. B., Denis F., Ewbank T., Gardner G., Graham M., Hadfield W., Henderson J., Kidder D. P., Koster J., Lery J. de, Lindley T., Lucecock J., Magalhães de Gandova, Mawe J., Maximilien Prince of Wied, Pereira B. P. de, Pohl J. E., Portugal Colação, Rocha Pitta, Rugendas M., Saint Hilaire A. de, Schmidel H., Southey R., Spix u. Martius, Stewart C. S., Straten-Ponthos, Sturz J. J., Taunay et Denis.
- Bread-Baker**, Benoit, Woltersdorf E. G.
- Brecknockshire**, History of by Jones T.
- Bremen**, Miesegæus C., Chronik der Stadt.
- Brewers and Brewing**, Byrn M. L., Godard M., Gumbinnen J. L., Heisz P., Kolb S., Müller P., Pitt J., Riffault, Scharl V., Schmid C. H., Shannon R., Tizard, Vergnaud.

- Brewster W.* Life and Times by Steele A.
Brik J. (Son of O. Cromwell) *Memorias* par Molinas.
Bricks and Tiles, Dobson E., Schaller P.
Bridges, Exchaquet Dictionnaire des Ponts, Barres du Moulard, Bruyère L., Buck G. W., Clark E., Dempsey (Tubular) and (Brick) Endres E., Freiburg (Suspension), Gauthey E. M., Gaffier J., Hann J., Haupt H., Horváth J. B. (Timber), Le Moyne (Suspension), Lenze (Iron), Leopold J., Molinos (Iron), Navier (Suspension), Perronet, Polonceau (Iron), Sammlung eiserner Brücken (contains Niagara), Schramm C. C., Schwarz F., Seguin (Suspension), Towne E. (Timber), Vicat (Suspension), Victoria Bridge at Niagara, Villarceau, Weale, Zabaglia.
 — *Military*, Cullum G. W., Douglas Gen. Haillot.
Bridgewater, Mass. History of by Mitchell N.
Bridlington, Eng. Historical sketches of by Thompson J.
Bridget Saint, of Sweden, Burlamacchi G.
Brisach (Vieux), Notice Historique par Coste A.
Bristol, Eng. Barrett W., Chilcott J., Corry C., Evans J.
British Army, Army Lists, Dodwell and Miles. East India Register.
 — *Navy*, Navy Lists.
 — *Colonies*, Alexander J. E., Blome K., Bouchette, Buckingham J. S., Byrne J. C. See also under Canada, Cape Breton, Hudson's Bay, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia.
 — *Manufactures*, Dodd G.
 — *Museum*, Delepierre O., Sims R., Vaux W. S. W.
 Books relating to the British Museum are found in the Catalogue and Supplement under that head. Others whose titles begin with the word British, are placed in this Index of subjects, either under England or Great Britain.
Brittany, Courson A., Janin J., Roujoux M. de.
Brontë C. Life by Gaskell Mrs. E. C.
Bronze and Corinthian Brass, Ciampi L. under Pliny.
Bronze Doors, Camesin A., Tre Porte del Battistero di Firenze.
Bronze-Workers, Wallack A.
Brooklyn N. Y. City Directory 1854-59, City Water-works Documents and Plans.
Brown C. B. Life by Dunlap W.
Bruce Jas. Life by Murray A.
Bruges, Bethania Xenodochium Walpense, Cassander G., Ferrier A.
Brunswick, Germany, Leibnitz G. C., Rimius Vehse E.
Brushes, Hoppe K.
Brussels, Description of, Ferrier A. See also in Catalogue under Brussels.
Bruté S. W. G. Memoirs of by Bayley J. R.
Brute Animals, Intelligence and Language of, Bougeant G. H., Bouillier D. R., Guer J. A., Pardies, Perquin de Gembloux, Rorarius H., Themmen P., Toussenet A.
Bry T. de, Memoire sur la Collection, Camus A. G.
Buccaneers, Burney J., Esquemeling J., Johnson C., Oexmelin (Esquemeling) Ravenau, Ringrose.
Buchanan C. Memoirs of by Pearson H.
 — *G.* Memoirs of by Irving D.
Buckinghamshire, Langley T., Willis B.
Buckminster J. S. Memoirs of by Lee Mrs. E. B.
Buddhism, Bird J., Buddhist Priesthood Ritual, Burnouf F., Catechism of the Shammans, Francklin W., Halbertsma J. H., Hodgson B. H., Koeppen C. F., Neve F., Rgya-Tch'er-Rol-Pa, Saint Hilaire M. J. B., Schmidt I. J., Upham E., Wassiljew W.
Buenos Ayres, Beaumont J. A. B., Nunez I., Parish W., Pazos V., Rodney and Graham, Vidal E. E.
Buffalo, Henderson J. J. Supplement under Buffalo.
Buffon G. L. Travaux et Idées par Flourens M. J. P.
Builders and Building, Lafever M., La Garde M., Laxton W., Le Page P., Mignard B. R., Nicholson P., Rondelet J.
Building Association, Mutual Benefit Building.
 — *Specifications*, Bartholomew A., Dempsey, Donaldson and Glen, Walker T. L., Woelfer.
 — *Stone*, Weale, Archit. papers, vol. 3.
Bulama, Beaver P.
Bulgaria, Moltke Baron von.
Bull G. Bp. Life by Nelson R.
Bull-Fights, Price L.
Bullinger H. Life by Pestalozzi C.
Bunker Hill, Ellis G. E., Frothingham and a Particular Account of by (S. Swett).
Bunsen C. C. J. Bauer B., Besser W. F., Israel, Krummacher F. W., Pick I., Ritter J. I., Schenkel D., Stahl J.
Bunting J. Life by T. E. Bunting.
Bunyan J. Macaulay T. B., Southey R.
Buonarotti M. Angelo, Condivi A., Grimm H., Harford J. S., Quatremère de Quincy, Reumont A.
Burckhardt J. L. Notice sur sa Vie par Sueur-Merlin.
Burghley Cecil Lord, Macdiarmid, Memoirs of his life by Nares E.
Burgundy Province of, Papillon Abbé.
 — *Dukes of*, Barante A. G., Bourgoyne Duc de, Chastellain G. de, Duchesne A., Dunod F. S., Lavallée T.
Burke E. Bissett R., Burke P., Croly G., McCormick C., Prior J.
Burmah, Griffith W., Mackenzie K. R. H., Sangermano F., Snodgrass J. J.
Burney C. Memoirs of, D'Arblay Mad.
Burns R. Life of by Carlyle T., Cunningham A., and by Wilson J.
Burr A. Davis M. L., Parton J.
Butcher, Thon G. P. F., Weintz M.
Butler (House), Jullien A.

- Butler, B. F.* Mackenzie W. L.
 — *General B. F.* Parton J.
 — S. Notice of his Works by Ramsey A.
Butter, Anderson and Twambley.
Butterflies, see Entomology.
Byron Lord G. Conversations with by Lady Blessington, Recollections of by Dallas R. C., Life by Galt C., Byron and his Contemporaries by Hunt L., Conversations on Religion by Kennedy J., Journal of Conversations with by Medwin T.; Letters and Journals of by Moore T.

- Byzantine Historians*, Labbé P.
 — *History*, Byzantini Historiæ Scriptores, Berger de Xivrey, Chronique de la Conquête de Constantinople, Du Cange, Finlay G., Flechier E., Theodore le Grand Oeuvres vol. 6, Gibbon E., Julian La Bléterie J. P. R. de, Le Beau, Manso, Müller J., Sismondi, Stephanus de Urbibus, Stritter J. G., Ville Hardouin. *Byzantine Architecture*, see under Architecture.

C.

- Cabalistic Art*, Beuchlin J., Trithemius, Welling G.
Cabinets Crimes of, Goldsmith L.
Cabinet-Makers, Bury M., Manuel Menuisier, Siddons G. A., Thiollet and Roux, Zeitung für Tischler.
Cabot S. Memoir of by Biddle R.
Cabul, Barr W., Burnes A., Elphinstone M., Vigne G. T.
Cadiz, Mondejar G.
Cadmus, Recherches sur C. par Larcher P. H.
Caen, Delarue Abbé.
Cæsar C. J. Ephraim of Byzantium in Mai Coll. Nova vol. 3. Napoléon III.
Casarelli J. M. du Falga, Degerando J. M.
Caffraria, Beke C., Sparrman A.
Cairo, Jones G. Excursion to, Kinnear J. G.
Calabria, Campanella T., Craven R. H., Grimaldi L.
Calais, Annals and Legends of by Calton R. B.
Calculator Mechanical, Allex G. J. B.
Calculus, see under Mathematics.
Calcutta, Johnson G. W.
Calder Vale of, Whitaker T. D.
Calderon de la Barca, Life by Trench R.
Caledonia, Chalmers G., Ritson J.
Calembourgs, Blaguenski, Calembours.
Calendar, Clavius C., Gebelin Monde primitive N., Maestlin M., Melito P., Morcelli S. A., Reusner N., Rivard F. D., Scaliger J. J.
Calendar of State Papers, Green M. A., Records of Great Britain Ancient Kalendars, Sainsbury W. N.
Calico Printing, Dyeing and Calico Printing, Persoz J. F.
California, Bibliography, Taylor A. G.
 — *History and Topography*, Ansted D. T., Baegert J., Brooks J., Bryant E., Capron E. S., Chappe-d'Auteroche, Creuzbaur R., Delano A., Denis F., Emory W. H., Farnham E. W., Farnham T. J., Forbes A., Fremont J. C., Gerstäcker Reisen vol. 2, Greenhow R., Grewingk, Hittel J. S., Hoppe J., Johnson T. T., Kelly W., King T. B., Palmer J. W., Parkman F., Revere J. W., Robinson A., Robinson F., Ryan W. R., Seyd E., Sherwood J. E., Taylor B., Tyson J. L., Tyson P. T., Venegas P., Wise F. A.

- Caliphs*, Weil G., Wellsted J. R.
Calligraphy, Bourgoing, Hodgkins J., Possel J.
Calmuks, Bergman B.
Caloric, see Heat.
Calvin, Life of, Audin, Beza T., Mackenzie J., Stahelin F., Tischler J. F. W., Tweedie W. R., Waterman E.
Calvinism, Knox H., Maimbourg L., Nichols J., Roisselet, Scott T., Tomline G., Whitby D.
Calypso's Isle, Audot P.
Camanches, Webber C. W.
Cambridge, Mass. See Catalogue, vol. 1, and Suppl.
 — *England*, Ackermann A., Dyer G., Fuller T., Harraden R., LeKeux J., Masters R., Sedgwick A., Wall A., Whewell, and the article Cambridge in Catalogue, vol. 1, and in the Suppl.
Cambridgeshire, Carter E.
Camden, Maine, History of by Locke J. L.
 — *Society Publications*, Nichols J. G.
Camel, Hammer-Purgstall, Heeren's Werke vol. 2, Wayne H. C.
Camoens, Life of by Adamson J.
Camp of Instruction, Ravicchio de Peretsdorf.
Campbell T. Literary Reminiscences by Redding C.
Campidoglio, Righetti T.
Camposanto di Pisa, Lasinio P., Rossi G.
Canada. Bibliography, Faribault G. B.
Canada, Amos A., Anderson D., Barthe J. G., Bigsby J. J., Bosworth N., Bouchette, J., Boulton D., Brasseur de Bourbourg, Buckingham J. S., Cartright G., Cavendish H., Charlevoix P. F. X., Copeland W., Copie de deux Lettres, Creuxius, Duncan J. M., Dussieux L., Finch I., Garneau F. X., Gosse P. H., Gourlay R., Gray H., Hall F., Head F. B., Henry A., Heriot G., Hogan J. S., Howison J., Jameson Mrs. A., Lacroix F., L'Allemand C., Le Terrière, Lebrun J., Lescarbot M., Logan J., M'Gregor J., Mactaggart J., Maseres F., Mémoires sur le Canada, Mackay R. W. S., Moodie S., Morris A., Murray H. A., Preston T. R., Purdy J., Relations des Jésuites, Roger C., Rogers R., Ross A., Sagard T. G., Silliman B., Smith W. H., Strickland, Taché J. C., Talbot E. A.,

- Walker H., Warburton E., Weld C. R., West J., Young G. A.
 See also the article Canada in Catalogue, vol. 1, and in the Suppl.
- Canals**, Works relating to, in general.
Defer de le Noverre, Ducros, Frisi P., Fulton, Gauthey E. M., Huerne de Pommeuse, Lalande J. J., Minard J. C., Montè C., Phillips J., Fillet-Will, *Raccolta d'Autori* vols. 3, 7.
- Canals of Different Countries**,
Belgian, Rive B. L.; *Brest and Loire*, Rochon A.; *Bridgewater*, Egerton F. H.; *Burgundy*, Dumorcy; *Caledonian*, Flachet S.; *Danube*, Mitis F. von; *Egypt*, Langles; *England*, Hogrewe J. L.; *France and Belgium*, Grangez E.; *Ganges Canal*; *Italy*, Lecchi A.; *Languedoc*, Andreossy, La Roche; *London and Portsmouth*, Cundy R. W.; *Meuse and Rhone*, Hageau A.; *New York*, Colden E. D., N. Y. State Reports, Ruggles S. B., Sweet S. H., Watson E.; *Ourcq*, Girard P. S.; *Russian*, Stuckenberg J. C., Wittenheim; *Suez*, Magny Marq.; *Swedish*, Gotha Canal, Granberg, Platen, Schenstrom, Skjöldebrand.
- Canary Birds**, Bolton J., Manuel d'Ornithologie Domestique.
 — *Islands*, Avezac, Barker-Webb and Berthelot, Bory de Saint Vincent, Glas G., Viera y Clavijo.
- Cannibals**. Pitou L. W., Staden H.
- Canning G.** Bell R., Stapleton A. G., Styles G.
- Cannon Casting**. Monge G., Treadwell D.
- Canon Law**. See under head Law.
- Canonization**. Neligan W. H.
- Canons, Church of England**. Codex Canonum, Gibson E., Horseley W., Johnson J., Laud W.
- Canova A.** Albrizzi J. T., Della Valle, Memes J. S., Missirini M., Quartremère de Quincy.
- Canterbury**, Britton J., Dart J., Willis R.
- Canton**, Barrow J.
- Canute**, Aelnothus, Kolderup-Rosenvinge.
- Caoutchouc**. See Gutta-percha and India-rubber.
- Cape Ann**, Thornton J. W.
- Cape Breton**, Gordon of Lochinvar, Pichon T.
- Cape of Good Hope**, Chase J. C., Cowper R., Cumming R. G., Hopp H., Herschel J. F. W., Kolben P., Lacaille N. L., Mentzel O. F., Milbert M., Moodie J. W. D., Napier E. E., Percival R., Sparrman A.
- Cape Horn**, Sarmiento de Gamboa.
- Cape Verd Islands**, Broeck R. van.
- Capet H.** Poirier D.
- Capillary Action**, Poisson S. D.
- Capillary Tubes**, Laplace P. S.
- Capital Punishment**, Armstrong L., Cheever B., Montagu B., O'Sullivan J. L., Zopf H.
- Capital and Labor**, Knight C.
- Capmaker**, Leblanc, Preaux-Callot.
- Capponi P.** Vita, da Aiazzi.
- Caraccas**, Depons F., Temple R.
- Caramania**, Beaufort F.
- Carbonari**, Memoirs of the Secret Societies of the South of Italy, Saint Edme M.
- Cardinals**, *Migste Dictionnaire des Cardinaux*, Turrigius F. M.
- Cards**, Breitkopf J. G., Chatto W. A.
- Carey A.** Haight B. I., Smith and Anthon.
- Carey W.** Life of, Marahman J. C.
- Carinthia**, Ankershofen G. B.,
- Carlaverock**, Harris N. N.
- Carlos**, Valles Baron de los.
- Carlsbad**, Beschreibung von., Pradt D. de.
- Carmelites**, Lucius P.
- Carnac**, Logan A.
- Carnival**, Rapsaet Oeuvres vol. 1, Tutti i trionfi.
- Carnot L. M. N.** Tissot P. F. Notice sur sa Vie.
- Caroline Queen**, Cobbett W., Huish R.
- Carpentry**, Biston et Hanus, Cabanie B., Charpente, Emy A. R., Encyclopædia of Practical Carpentry, Fourneau N., Kraft J. C., Nicholson P., Tredgold T.
- Carriages**, Ackermann R., Adams W. B., Beckmann L., Berthaux L., Carriage-Builders' Art Journal, Hartmann C., LeBrun, LeRoy and Malpeyre, Zeitschrift für Chaisefabricanten.
 — *Ancient*, Ginzrot J. C., Ligorius, Scheffer.
- Carthage**, Dampmartin A. H., Davis N., Dureau de la Malle, Falbe C. Y., Vincke L. von.
- Carthage**, Drake F., Pointis J. B. D.
- Cartography**, Jomard, Kohl, Santarem.
- Cary H. F.**, Memoir of his Life by Cary H.
- Casentino**, Benci A.
- Cashmere**, Hugel C., Ireland J. B., Rafieddin.
- Caspian Sea**, Eichwald E., Fraser J. B., Hanway J., Haxthausen A. de, Hommaire de Hell, Kephaldes A. W., Mémoires Historiques et Géographiques, Zimmermann C.
- Cass L.** Sketch of his Life by Young W. T.
- Cassel**, Kreiger J. C.
- Castel Gandolfo**, Piranesi.
- Castes**, Ampere J. J., Morenos J.
- Castro João de**, Freire de Andrade J.
- Castrucci**, Machiavelli Opere, vol. 1, Mannucci A.
- Catacombs**, Aringhi P., Boldetti M. A., Bosio A., Kip W. I., Maitland C., Perret L. Raoul-Rochette, Seroux d'Agincourt.
- Catalogues Compilers of**, Teissier A. The subject Catalogues is found under Bibliography, and in vol. 1 and Suppl. of the printed Catalogue.
- Catchpole M.** History of by R. Cobbold.
- Catechisms**, Ames G., Andrews Bp., Becon T., Bossuet Oeuvres vol. 6, DeRonde L., DeWitte, Gretser, Luther, Nicholson W., Nowell A., Romerek Catholik Cateches.
 See also in Catalogue and Suppl. under Catechism.
- Caterpillars**, Schäfer J. G.

- Cathay*, Andrade P. A.
Cathedral Institutions, Pusey E. B.
Cathedrals, Britton J., Bourassé, Buckler J. C., Coney J., Helveg, Storer J., Sykes J., Winkle T.
Catherine St. of Sweden, Dalla Torre.
Catherine II. of Russia, Jauffret, Laveaux, Tooke.
Catherine de Medici, Alberi E.
Catholic Association of Ireland, Wyse Tho.
 — *Church, Ceremonies, and Services*. Croiset J., Vert C.
Catholic Church, Bibliography, Perennies F.
 Dictionnaire, Thesaurus Librorum Rei Catholicæ.
 — *Doctrine*, Levitikon, Wiseman Card.
 — *Institution*, Croton P.
 — *(The)*, Derby E. H.
 — *Abuses*, Obermayer F. A.
Catholicism and Protestantism in France, Bouverf. See Ecclesiastical History.
Caucasus, Bodenstedt F., Dubois de Montpéroux, Golovin J., Klaproth J., Koch K., Lettres sur le Caucase, Magnusen F., Müller F. H., Reineggs J., Wagner M.
Caudine Forks, Daniele F.
Caulfield James Earl of Charlemont, Hardy F.
Causes Célèbres. See State Trials.
Cavalieri B. Piola G.
Cavour Count, Botta V.
Caxton, W. Biographies by Blades W., Knight C., Middleton T. Works vol. 5.
Cayenne, Biet A., Pitou L. A.
Celebes, Brooke J., Rademacher, Woodward D.
Celestial Mechanics, Gauss C. F., Ide J. J. A., Laplace P. S., Peirce B.
Celibacy of the Clergy, Feijo D. A.
Celts or Kelts, Bacon-Tacon, Boucher de Perthes, Bowles W. L., Davies E., Guénébauld J., Holtzmann A., Johnstone Jas., Keferstein C., Korner F., Le Deist de Botidoux, Logan J., Mallet J. W., Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique, Mone F. J., Pelloutier S., Pezron P., Picardus J., Prichard J. C., Radlof J. G., Reynier L., Ritson J., Serick A., Thonneller J.
Celtic Language. See under Language.
Cements, Burnell G. R., Gillmore Q. A., Pasley C. W., Treussart, Vicat L. J., Wright W. H.
Cemeteries, Ghezzi L., Girard J., Greenwood, Mount Auburn, Rossi L. F., Tardieu A.
Central America, Baily J., Catherwood F., Dunlop R. G., Froebel J., Gallatin A., Roberts O. W., Squier E. G., Stephens J. L.
 — *Park N. Y.* See under New York city.
 — *Asia*, Gens, Gräberg, Humboldt A., Schmidt I. J., Urquhart, Vambery.
Century, Beginning of, Lettre Critique.
 — *Club, Origin of*, Gourlie J. H.
 — *of Inventions*, Worcester Marquis of.
Ceramics, Brongniart Al., Salvétat A., Zeigler J.
Cereals, Seringe N. C.
Ceremonies, Ceremonials, Hickeringill E., Traité des Anciennes Cérémonies.
Ceres and Bacchus Mysteries, Eggelingius J. H.
Certainty, (Metaphysical) Bautain L. E., Frank A., Heinrich J. C. A., Javary A., Mersenne F. M., Vrindts Abbé.
Cervantes M. Navarrete, Fellicer J. A.
Cevennes, Cavalier J.
Ceylon, Bennet J. W., Bertolacci A., Cordiner J., Davy J., Forbes J., Johnston A., Knox R., Percival R., Selkirk J., Tennent J. E.
Chaitur, Siege of, Abu-l-Fazl.
Chaldea Bibliography, Hebed-Jesu, Mai N. Coll. vol. 5.
 — *History*, Altung J., Berossus, Hoefler F., Loftus W.
Chalmers T. Memoirs of by Hanna W.
Chambersburg, Garrard L. H.
Chamouny Valley, Ebel J. G., Bourrit M. T., Birrmann.
ChAMPLAIN Lake, Thompson Z.
Champollion le Jeune, Notice sur sa Vie par Silvestre de Sacy.
Chances. See Probabilities.
Chandos Peerage, Beltz G. F.
Channel Islands, Berry W.
Channing W. E. Memoirs of by W. H. Channing.
Charitable Institutions, Annales de la Charité, Bosanquet S. R., Brouckère C. de, Carey M., Dumas J. B., Dwight T. W., Haeser H., Low S., Marton E., Sardinia, Sarpi P. S. P., Walteville.
Charlemagne, Eginhard, Gaillard G. H., Haureau B., Lebeuf J., Lieble D., Rodd T., Sporschil J., Turpin J.
Charles I. of England, Aikin L., Ashburnham J., Birch T., Bromley G., Charles P., Disraeli J., Fellows W. D., Herbert T., Hollingworth B., L'Estrange H., Ludlow E., Milton J., Salmasius C., Vaughan T., Warwick P., Whitelocke B.
 — *I. Judges of*, Caulfield, Noble M., Stiles E.
 — *II.* Bromley G., Carrel N. A., Jameson A., North R., Reresby J., Sidney H.
 — *Edward*, Klose C. L., Pichot A.
 — *V. of France*, Christine de Pisan.
 — *VI. of France*, Chronique du Religieux de St. Denys, Fenin P., Lussan M. de, Michaud Coll. Mém. Sér. 1, vol. 3.
 — *VII. of France*, Basin T., Chartier J., Fenin P.
 — *VIII. of France*, Commynes P. de, Vigne A. de la.
 — *IX. of France*, Bourdeille C. de, Capilupi, Masson P., Sorbin A.
 — *the Bold*, Duke of Burgundy, Kirk J. F.
 — *V. Emp.* Campori G., Duméril A., Male D. P. van, Mignet F. A. A., Musica A. de, Pichot A., Robertson W., Salazar P. de, Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V., Stirling W.
 — *XII. of Sweden*, Adlerfeldt G., Nordberg, Theyis W. Voltaire.

- Charleston*, S. C. Ramsay D. History South Carolina.
- Charlotte Princess*, Hall R. Works vol. 5, Maltby E.
- Chase*. See Hunting.
- Chasteigniers Maison de*, Duchesne A.
- Chateaubriand F. A.* Villemain A. F.
- Chatham, Earl of*, Macaulay T. B., Thackeray F.
- Chatterton*, Gregory G., Warton T.
- Chaucer G.* Life by Godwin W.
- Chaunceys*, Memorials of by Fowler W. C.
- Cheke J.* Life by Strype J.
- Chemical Products*, Thillaye S.
- Chemistry, Bibliography*, Pfingsten J. F., Rothschoitz F., Wolff E. T.
- *Periodicals*, Annalen der Chimie, Annales de Chimie, Annals of Chemistry, Annuaire de Chimie, Berzelius Jahresberichte, Chemical (London) Society Journal, Chemisches Central Blatt, Erdmann Journal für Technische Chemie, Erdmann Journal für Praktische Chemie, Journal de Chimie Médicale, Journal der Chemie herausg. von Gehlen, Kaestner Archiv für Chemie, Liebig and Kopp Annual Report, Scherer Allg. Journal de Chemie, Schweigger Beiträge u. Jahrbuch zur Chemie, Wagner J. R. Jahres-Bericht, Wurtz A. Repertoire de Chimie Pure, Zeitschrift für Chemie u. Pharmacie.
- *History of*, Chaptal J. A., Gmelin J. F., Hoefler F., Jahresbericht v. Kopp u. Will, Johnston J. F. W., Kopp H.
- *Dictionaries of*, Aikin A., Barreswil et Girard, Encyclopédie Méthodique Chimie, Klaproth et Wolff, Lassaigne, Lieber u. Poggendorff, Ure A., Violette and Archambault.
- *General Treatises*, Abel and Bloxam, Baudrimont, Bergmann T., Berzelius J. J., Black J., Brande, Dalton J., Davy H., Donovan M., Doré P., Draper J. W., Faraday M., Fourcroy A. F., Fownes G., Freind J., Gibbs O. W., Gmelin, Goup-Besanez, Green J., Griffiths T., Hare R., Henry W., Joy C. A., Kane R., Kemp T. L., Klaproth M. H., Laurent A., Lavoisier A. L., Libavius A., Mackenzie L., Marcet J., Miller W. A., Murray J., Regnault V., Scheele, Schelling F. W. J., Schröder H., Shepard C. M., Stöckhardt J. A., Thenard L. J., Thomson T., Vergnaud A. D., Walchner F. A.
- *Applied*, Baer W., Barresville C., Barrael M. G., Beraud L., Berzelius, Booth J. C., Bowman J. E., Brandely, Chaptal J. A., Description de Divers Procédés, Dumas J. B., Du Pasquier A., Girardin J., Gottlieb J., Herzberg C., Hoefler F., Hornig E., Johnston J. F. W., Klaproth M. H., Knapp F., Lehmann C. G., Le Pelletier, Macquer, Mialhé L., Morveau, Mulder G. T., Noad, Nollet J. A., Orfila, Parnell E. A., Payen A., Ramelberg C. F., Schubarth E. L., Stratingh S., Thillaye S., Wagner R., Williams C. G.
- Chemistry, Analysis*, Conington F. T., Faraday, Fresenius C. R., Gerhardt et Chancel, Liebig J., Manuel, Parnell E. A., Rose H., Will H., Wolff E. T.
- *Organic*, Accum F., Gerhardt C., Gmelin, Gregory W., Liebig J., Limpricht H., Löwig C., Millon E., Raspail F. V., Robin and Verdeil, Schlossberger.
- Chenonceau*, Chauvignière M.
- Chersonesus Cimbric*, Ranzovius H.
- *Tauric*, Guthrie M., Siestrzencewicz.
- *Thracian*, Chandler R.
- Cheshire*, Lysons D., Ormerod G.
- Chess, Bibliography*, Oettinger E. M., Schmid A.
- *Treatises on*, Aben-Eza Ben Meir, Bilguer, Bledow L., Caxton W., Chess Monthly, Christie J., Fiske D. W., Forbes D., Fréret Oeuvres vol. 3, Giacometti F., Heinse W. Jones W. Works vol. 4, Lambe R., Lewis W., Mauvillon F. W. von, Morphy P., Philidor A. D., Philidorian, Sarratt J. H., Silberschmidt H., Staunton H., Vogt C. F., Wahl S. F. G.
- Chester, Eng.* King D., Ormerod G., Tindal W., Twycross E.
- Chiana Val di*, Fossombroni.
- Chicago*, Catlin S.
- Chichester, Eng.* History of by Hay A.
- Children Remarkable for Learning*, Baillet A., Klefker.
- Chili*, Eyzaguirre J. J. V., Famin C., Graham M., Haigh S., Miers J., Molina G. L., Ovalle A., Schmidtmeier P., Smith E. R., Strain J. G., Sutcliffe T.
- Chimneys*, Julia de Fontenelle, Rawlinson R.
- China, Bibliography*, Fourmont S., Remusat.
- *Description of the People*, Alexander W., Borget A., Cobbold R. H., Davis J. F., Grosier J. B. G. A., Hyacinth P., Lay G., Lecomte L., Malpière D. B., Mairan M. Dortous, Milne W. C., Parenin P., Pauthier et Bazin, Tiffany O.
- *Geography and Topography*, Biot E., Davis J. F., Du Halde J. B., Fortia D'Urban, Scherzer, Trigant N., Williams S.
- *Government and Laws*, Auber P., Biot E., Kurz H.
- *History Early*, Clere N. G., Fortia D'Urban, Gaubil A., Gonzalez de Mendoza, Gutzlaff, Kircher A., Leibnitz Opera vol. 4, Mailla J. A. M., Mémoires concernant les Chinois, Mentzel C., Navarrette Fr., Orleans P. Jos., Pauthier, Thoms P. P.
- *History Recent*, Brine L., Brosset M., Callery and Yvan, Edmonds J. W., Fishbourne E. G., Forbes F. E., Gutzlaff C., Lindsay H. H., Ljungstedt, Loch G. C., Mackie J. M., Martin R. M., Medhurst W. H., Ripa, Shruck J. L., Slade J., Staunton G.
- *Rites and Ceremonies*, Callery, Kidd J., Lecomte P. L., Lettre d'un Docteur, Lettres de MM. des Missions Étrangères, Plath J. H., Status Quæstionis Romæ.
- *Christianity in*, Gillespie W., Malan S. E., Marshall T. W. M., Staunton G. T.

- China, Miscellaneous*, Computation of time, Bayer T. S., Ideler C. L.
 — *Colonies Agricultural and Military*, Biot E.
 — *Chinese Collection Description of*, Langdon W. B.
 — *Military Art and Musique*, Amyot.
 — *Voyages and Travels*, Abel C., Barrow J., Ellis H., Fortune R., Gilbert T., Guignes C. L. J., Gully and Denham, Haussmann A., Huc M., Jocelyn, Lockmann, Macartney Lord, Mezzabarba, Nieupoit J., Osbeck P., Pinto F. M., Smith G., Timkouski, Van Braam, Wathen J.
Chinese Language. See Oriental Languages. See also China in Catalogue and Supplement.
China Manufactures, Thillaye L. J. S.
Chios, Fustel de Coulanges, Whitté H. K.
Chipman N. Life by Chipman D.
Chippeways, McKenney T. L.
Chirography, Montfort G., Savant G.
Chiromancy, Achillinus, Cocles, Rothman J.
Chivalry, Bulfinch T., Creuzé de Lesser A., Gassier J. M., Hurd Bp. Works vol. 6, James G. P. R., LaCurne de Sainte Palaye, Letters on, Ménestrier P., Mills C., René d'Anjou Oeuvres vol. 2. See Orders of Knighthood.
China, Zimmermann C.
Chloroform, Bouisson E. F. See under Ether.
Choa, Rochet d'Héricourt.
Chocolate, Hoffman A., Morand J. F. C., Schmidt C. H.
Chorography. Littrow J. J.
Christ History of his Life, Benson G., Brispot Abbé, Clark M. B. S., Fleetwood J., Jarvis S. F., Ligny F. de, Macbride, Machwhorter A., Neander A., Renan E., Sike H., Strauss D. F., Ware H.
 — *Person of*, Peignot G., Recherches Historiques.
 — *Language of*, Rossi J. B. de.
 — *Recorded Sayings*, Kingsbury H.
 — *Age of*, Walton M.
 — *Divinity of*, Frey J. S. C. F., Grew H., Hengstenberg, Lacordaire H. D., Malan C., Maurocenus P., Robberds J. G., Wolfe J. R.
 — *Sublimity of his Gospel*, Gerbert M.
 — *Mission*, Huidekoper F., Lord E., Maurice F. D., Salvador, Sumner C. R., Whately R.
 — *Crucifixion*, Curtius E. C., Duguet J. J., Gethsemane, Griffin G., Maillard, Palafox y Mendoza, Saint Jure, Schaffler.
Christendom, Stoughton J. The Present State of.
Christian, Chandler S., Tafel L.
Christian Antiquities, Bates W., Mamachi T. M., Riddle J. E.
Christian Charity, Champagny F. de, Duguet J. J., Hervas L., Julius N. H.
 — *Church Organization*, Planck G. I.
 — *Churches Institution of*, Elliot E. B.
 — *Citizen*, Eddy A. D.
 — *Conflicts*, Abbot W., Gerbert M.
Christian Consolation, Russell D.
 — *Discipleship*, Stovel C.
 — *Doctrines*, Melancthon Opera vols. 21, 22, Milton J., Neander A., Newman J. H., Nitsch C. J., Planck G. I., Tyndale W., Winslow H., Wollebius J., also under Doctrina Christiana.
 — *Ethics*, Chalmers T., Duguet J. J., Gerbert M., Liguori A. M., Necker M., School of Piety, Staudlin D. E. F., Vinet A.
 — *Faith*, Boehmen J., Duguet J. J., Whately R.
 — *Institutes*, Calvin J., Gastrell F.
 — *Knowledge Society*, Hook W. F.
 — *Life*, Bayne P., Hooker H., Melmoth W., Neander A., Nilus, Stanford J., Taylor J., Ware H.
 — *Philosophy*, Burns J., Stahl F. J.
 — *Politics*, Bates E.
 — *Religion*, Ferrier R. E., Gisborne T., Hagenbach K. R., Jenkin R.
 — *Reunion*, Townsend G.
 — *Revelation*, Leland J.
 — *Ruler*, Marquez J.
 — *Sects, History of*, Adams H., Boone T. C., Maraden J. B.
 — *Self-Denial*, Whately R.
 — *Sociology*, Bell J. P.
 — *Temples*, Canina L., Le Roy M., Panvinus O. See Architecture Ecclesiastical.
 — *Theology*, Calvin J., Strauss D. F., Tomline G.
 — *Tiles*, Tyng S. H.
 — *Types*, Heider G.
 — *Woman*, Duguet J. J.
Christians, Sect of, Origin and History by Evans F. W.
Christians, Corruption of, Osterwald J. F.
Christianity, Origin and History, Hennell C. C., Potter L.
 — *Apologies for*, Freret, Watson R., White Jas.
 — *Primitive*, Cave W., Gordon T., Mant R.
 — *Design of*, Fowler E.
 — *Development of*, Ashley R. K.
 — *Defence and Evidences of*, Abbadie J., Abercrombie J., Addison J., Allix P., Blunt J. J., Bolton W. J., Bryant J., Chandler E., Christian Literature, Clarke S., Everett E., Gerbert M., Genoude A. E. de, Gregory O., Grotius H., Halliwell J. O., Jenyns S. Works vol. 4, Jones J., Justin Martyr, Keith A., Lardner N., Laurent F., Lectures on, Leslie C., Macknight J., Maltby E., Minutius Felix, Mornay P. de, Mosely W., Murray J., Newcomb H., Norton A., Owen and Campbell, Paley W., Reeves W., Rosse W., Sharpe G., Sumner J. B., Sykes A. A., Tertullian, Turretin J. A., Wakefield G., Watson R.
 — *Beneficial Temporal Influence*, Chalmers T., Porteus B.
 — *Influence upon Roman Society*, Schmidt C.
 — *Compared with Other Religions*, Alley J.

- Christianity Compared with Infidelity*, Morgan R. W.
- *Peculiarities of*, Whately R.
 - *Philosophy of*, Cacheux Abbé, Nicolas A.
 - *Spiritual and Vital*, Boehmen J., Vinet A.
 - *The World's Only Hope*, Cushman R.
 - *Propagation, History of*, Brown W.
 - *In Arabia*, Wright T.
 - *In Asia*, Buchanan C.
 - *In the East*, Dwight H. G. O., Le Quien M.
 - *In Egypt*, Letronne.
 - *In India*, Cunningham J. W., Hough J., Wilford.
 - *In the United States, Political Position of*, Colwell S.
- Christina, Queen of Sweden*, Alembert J., Archenholtz J., Catteau-Calleville J. P., Gualdo-Priorato, Lacombe J.
- Christmas*, Hervey T. K., Sandys W.
- Chronology*, Abulfeda Ismael, Antiqui Chronologici Quatuor, Art de Vérifier les Dates. Aurelius P., Barucchi Fr., Benicken F. W., Blair J., Bucherius, Chaudon L. M., Chronological Tables (Oxford), Chronology (rudimentary), Cronologia Historica, De la Rue A. D., Dodwell H., Dreyss C., Dulaurier E., Dûpuis C. F., Eusebius Pamphilus, François J., Frank J. G., Freret N., Gatterer J. C., Gaubil A., Hales W., Hindu Chronology, Ideler J. C. L., Jackson J., Kepler J., Kündig J., Lepsius R., Le Sage A., Marsham J., Matzka, Munsell J., Newton I., Nicolas H., Nolan F., Petavius D., Pezron P., Ptolemaeus C., Rask R. K., Riccioli J. B., Richeri A., Rymbegla, Scaliger J., Silberschlag J. E., Seyffarth G., Tittel P., Vecchiotti H., Wetzger J. H.
- Chronometers*, Greenwich Rates of, Sully H., Toynbee H.
- Chrysostom*, Neander J. A. W., Palladius Rutilius, Perthes F. M.
- Church Apostolical*, Buel S.
- *Architecture*. See *Architecture Ecclesiastical*.
 - *Biography*, Evans R. W.
 - *Book of*, Southey R.
 - *Christian, Constitution of*, Garratt W. A.
 - *Christian Ideal of*, Ward W. G.
 - *Controversy*, Potts and Wainwright.
 - *Dictionaries*, Brezillac, Eden R., Hook W. F.
 - *Discipline*, Landaff Bp., Thomassin L.
 - *of England Compared with Scripture*, Curling W.
 - *Establishment*, Bowles W. L., Chalmers T.
 - *Government*, De Dominis, Overall, Thorndike.
 - *Guide to*, Daubeny C.
 - *Last age of*, Wicliffe J.
 - *Of the Future*, Bunsen C. C. J.
 - *Patronage*, Bowles W. L.
 - *Polity*, Calderwood D.
- Church, Primitive*, Coleman L., Duguet J. J., Marshall N., Primitive Church, Sclater W.
- *Principles*, Gladstone W. E.
 - *Reform*, Hoare E. N.
 - *Revenues*, Cove M.
 - *(The) and Philosophers*, Lahure L., Lanfrey P.
 - *And State*, Gladstone W. E., Murray J.
 - *Tourists*, Neale J. M.
 - *Visible*, Rogers J.
 - *Voice of*, Beard J. K.
 - *Wardens*, Selections from laws of England.
- Churches, Christ's Warning to*, Lathrop J.
- Churchman Warned*, Anthon A.
- Cicero*, Character and Conduct by Cibber C., Estienne, Kuehner R., Lezand P. L., Middleton C.
- Cid*, Dennis G., and the word Cid in Catalogue, vol. 1.
- Cigar Manufacture*, Schreiber E.
- Cilicia*, Barker W. B.
- Cimbri*, Betham W., Lyschandrus C. C., Möller J.
- Cimmerian Bosphorus*, Societ E.
- Cinchona*, See *Jesuit's Bark*.
- Cincinnati, Ohio*, Cist C., Drake D.
- *Order of*, Mirabeau H. G., Sargent W.
- Cinq Mars*, Mémoires Pettitot Ser. 2 v. 54, Vigny A.
- Circassia*, Bell J. S., Ditson G. L., Longworth J. A., Spencer E., Taitbout de Margny.
- Circulation of the Blood*, Hall M., Harvey W.
- *Of Money*, Cieszowski, Tooke T.
- Circumnavigation*, Andersson N. J., Anson G., Arago J., Belcher E., Bennett F. D., Bille S., Bougainville L. de, Campbell A., Choris L., Cowley Capt., Cook J., Dampier W., Dixon G., Drake F., Duperrey L. J., Du Petit Thouars, Erman, Eugénies, Fletcher F., Forster G., Forster J. R., Freycinet L. de, Funnell W., Gerstaecker F., Görtz C. G., Henry D., Kotzebue G. von, Krusenstern A. K., Langsdorff G. H., La Place Capt., La Salle A., Le Gentil M., Lisiansky U., Lütke F., Marchand E., Meyen, Milet-Mureau (Pérouse) Noort O., Pagés M. de, Parkinson S., Pfeiffer I., Pigafetta A., Portlock N., Rogers W., Shelvocke G., Seaman B., Simpson G., Sparrmann, Turnbull J., Vaillant M., Vancouver G., Wilkes C., Wülterstorff U.
- Circus*, Bianconi G. L., Burgess R.
- Cisalpine Gaul*, Merula G.
- Cities Great, Influence of*, Scott Dr., Vaughan.
- Citizens*, Hobbes T., De Cive, Mably Oeuvres vol. 11.
- Citizenship*, Wright J. S.
- Civil Government*, Chipman N., Grey W. H. C., Hoadly B. Works vol. 2.
- Civil Society*, Ferguson A., Knight R. P.
- Civilization*, Brotonne F. de, Buckle H. T., Daru, Guizot F. P. G., Haskins R. W., La Foret N. D., Martin L. A., Mackinnon

- W. A., Macgregor J., Manfredi, Passy H., Pauthier M. G., Romagnosi G. D., Roux F. H., Salverte E., Schön J., Stuart G., Uekert H. E. T., Vericour R., Wilson D.
- Civita-Vecchia*, Frangipani A.
- Clarendon, Earl of*, Ellis G. A., Lister J. H., Macdiarmid.
- Clarks E. D. Life* by Otter W.
- Clarks S. Life and Writings*. Hoadly B. Works vol. 8.
- Clarkson T. Biographical Sketch of* by Taylor T.
- Classical Bibliography*. Andreas V., Brüggemann L. W., Dibdin T. F., Engelmann W., Eichenburg, Harwood E., Hebenstreit W., Hoffmann S. F. G., Moss J. W., Paton J. M., Pellicer y Laforcado, Schoell F., Schweiger F. L. A., Wagner F. W.
- *Dictionaries*. Anthon C., Estienne C., Lempriere G., Pauly A., Sabbathier F., Smith W.
- *Learning, Importance of*, Beattie J., Bruce W., Burmann P., Claims of examined, Cornish J., Daub U., Creuzer, Fox C. J., Funccius J. N., Malden H., Long G., Ouvaroff S., Relative Importance, Saalechütz, Sears and Edwards, Sewell W., Slack S., Stallbaum G., Urquhart D. H., Wyttenbach D.
- Classical Literature, Study of*, Dacier, Heeren A. H. L.
- *Philology*. Schmidt Bibliotheca Philol., Bernhardy G., Bibliotheca Critica, Black J., Classical Journal, Classical Manual, Classical Museum, Commentarii Soc. Philol. Lipsiensis, Copleston E., Crenius T., Crombie A., Dawes R., Ditandy A., Drummond W., Garnett R., Grafenham A., Hermann G., Heyne C. G., Jahrbücher f. Philologie, Jena Acta Soc. Latine, Leipsic Acta Seminarii, London Philolog. Society Transactions, Malkin B. H., Meursius Opera v. 4-7, Miscellanea Lipsiensis, Munich Acta Philologorum, Museum Criticum, Museum für Philologie, Philological Museum, Porson R., Reiske, Rheinisches Museum, Schaaf L., Scioppius G., Tractatus Varii, Valckenaer L. C., Verhandlungen der Deutscher Philologen, Villoisson d'Ansse, Wakefield G., Wesseling P., Wyttenbach D., Yates J.
- Classification*, Agassiz L., Ampère A. M.
- Clay H. Life* by Colton C., and by Greeley and Sargent.
- Cleveland P. Life* by Woods L.
- Cleopatra, Vita da* Landi G.
- Clergy, Law W., Letters on the Duties of*, Michelet J., Miller S., Rubichon and Monnier, Walker J.
- Climacteric Years*, Salmasius C.
- Climate, General Remarks on*, Ehlers H. J., Houzeau J. C., Kirwan R., Schouw J. F.
- *Influence on Character and Health*, Armstrong R., Bonstetten C. V., Clark J., Disturnell J., Foissac P., Francis D. J. T., Haviland A., Johnson J., Martin J. R., Pitta N. C.
- Climates, Character of Various, Asia*, Humboldt A.; *Austria*, Koller M.; *Belgium*, Quételet A.; *Cuba*, Gibbs R. W.; *Devon*, Shapter T.; *India*, Geddes W., Johnson J.; *Italy and Andalusia Compared*, Dureau de la Malle; *Florence*, Mondat V.; *France*, Fuster M.; *Iceland*, Schleisner P. A.; *Madeira*, Barral F. A., Dix J. A., Mason J. A., Mittermaier K.; *Naples*, Cox J. C.; *Pau*, Taylor A.; *Saint Domingo*, La Fosse J. F.; *Tropics*, Dutroulau A. F.; *United States*, Blodget L., Forry S.; *West Indies*, Descourtilz, Towne R.
- Clothier*, Diedtmann J. A., Russell E. C.
- Clubfoot*, Mütter T. D.
- Cluny Hotel de*, Du Sommerard A.
- Coals and Coal Mines*, De la Beche, Fournel H., Freiesleben J. C., Holland J., Holmes J. H. H., Johnson W. R., Jukes J. B., Lazius B. I., Morand J. F. C., Ponsion A. T., Rogers H. D.
- Coal Oil*, Antisell T.
- Coal Trade of England*, Dunn M.
- Coast Survey*, Bache A. D., Hassler F. A.
- Cobham, Lord, Life and Times* by Gaspey T.
- Coburg*, Arzberger C.
- Cochin-China*, Barrow J., Bissachère, Borri C., Précis Historique, White J. — Language, see Oriental Languages.
- Codes*, See under Law, France Codes.
- Coffee*, Geier E. E., Saint-Arroman, Silvestri D.
- Coffin P. Memoir of* by Woodman C.
- Cohesion*, Brix A. F. H., Frankenheim M. L., Muticff D.
- Coins*, Alexander J. H., Eckhart and Dubois, Harzer F., Hickcox J. H., Humphreys H. N., Ruding R. See also under Numismatics.
- Coke Sir E. Life* by Woolrych H.
- Colbert J. B. Eloge par Necker Oeuvres* vol. 15.
- Colchis*, Wagner M.
- Cold, Treatise on the Disease* by Chandler J.
- Colenso, Bp. Answer to* by Mahan M.
- Coleridge S. T. Reminiscences of* by Cottle J., Life by Gillman J.
- Colet J. Life of* by Knight S.
- Collard R. La Vie Politique par Barante M. de.*
- Collas M. Process of Engraving*, by Nolte V.
- Colleges*, See under Education.
- Collier A. Memoirs of his Life* by Benson R.
- Cologne, Boissérée S., Bock F., Bruno K.*
- Colombia*, Duane W., Ducoudray-Holstein, Famin C., Gosselman C. A., Hall F., Hamilton J. P., Mollien J. P.
- Colonial Constitutions*, Mills A.
- *Policy*, Brougham H.
- *Questions*, Le Chevalier J.
- *Wool*, Southey T.
- Colonies of Antiquity*, Heeren A. H. L., Sainte Croix.

- Colonies, Modern*, Ambert J., Heeren A. H. L., Malenfant, Malo de Luque, No Colonies, no Funds, Pradt.
- Colonization*, Letters on by Carey M., Wadstrom.
- Colonna V.* Albrizzi and in Harford's Michel Angelo.
- Colorado*, Sitgreaves L.
- Colors*, Blanchard et Perrot, Chevreul E., Eberhardt J. P., Goethe J. W., Lorenz J. R., Melloni M., Portis L., Schopenhauer A., Werner A. G.
— *Chemistry of*, Tschelnitz S.
- Colored Paper Manufacture*, Thon C. F. G.
- Columbia, District of*, Brent J. C.
— *River*, Cox R., Irving W., Lewis and Clarke, Ross A.
- Columbus C.* Bossi L., Cancellieri F., Codice Diplomatico, Columbus F., Epistola de Insulis nuper Inventis in Schott And. vol. 2, Irving W., Juan de la Cosa, Lamartine A., Langeac M. de, Napione G. C., Navarrete, Relazione delle Principali Scoperte, Roselly de Lorgues, Spotorno. See also under Columbus, in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Columns, Monumental*, Bellori J. P., Piranesi G. B.
- Comb-Maker*, Kühn H.
- Comets*, under Astronomy.
- Commerce, Bibliography*, Engelmann W.
— *Periodicals*. Annuaire Général du C., Archives du C., Colonial Magazine, DeBow's Commercial Review, Hunt's Merchant's Magazine, Memorial du Commerce, Merchant's and Banker's Register, Monatliche Nachrichten, Monde Commerciale, Pope's Journal of Trade.
— *Dictionaries*. Dictionnaire Universel de Commerce, Dictionnaire Universel Portatif, Dictionnaire Universel Théorique et Pratique, Dizionario del Cittadino, Encyclopédie Méthodique Commerce, Hoffmann W., Allg. Encyclopadie, Homans J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce, McCulloch Dictionary of Commerce, Waterston W. Cyclopædia of Commerce.
— *Histories of*, Anderson A., Cartier Abbé, Clicquot de Blervache, Craik G. L., Depping G. B., DuRuet D. M. J., Essay on the Causes, Evelyn J., Formaleoni, Gilbert J. W., Guignes de J., Heeren A. H. L., Huet P. D., Kiesselbach W., Macpherson D., Panella F., Scherer H., Swan J., United States Reports on Commercial Relations, Vincent W., Zetterstein E.
— *Influence of*, Audouin X., Dupin C., Hume D., Mottet-Degerando, New and Old Principles of Trade, Scott W. A., Vindication of Commerce.
— *Operations of*, African Trade, American Trade, Assiento Trade, Barton J. L., Blodget L., Dictionnaire des Productions, Duboc E., Evans D. M., Foster B. F., Gouraud C., Groote Tafel der Dwasheid, Halliwell J. O., Hartshorn J., Lowe J., McKonochie, Mastriani R., Metra A., Millburn W., Moore J. B., New York Chamber of Commerce, Nye G., Observations on the Commerce, Overston Lord, Palmer A. H., Persil E., Peuchet M., Peyssonell, Fils, Reden F. W., Serra G., Serrano, Siena, South Sea Trade, Talleyrand-Perigord, Tooke J. H., Traité de Commerce, Ustariz, Vincens E.
- Commercial Education*, Bryant and Stratton, Commercial Secretary, Filippi D. A., Foster B. F., Lestienne et Trémery.
— *Crisis*, Evans D. L.
— *Law*, See under Law.
— *System U. S.* Mayo R.
- Common Prayer*, See under Liturgies.
— *Schools*, See under Education.
- Commons, House of*, See under Parliament.
- Communes*, La Garde M.
- Communion, Sacrament of*, Avrillon J. B. E., Bessarion Card., Boehmen J., Brevint D., Claude J., Faber G. S., Frith J., Gerbert M., Gezo, Goode W., Hall R., Henry M., Hoadley Bp., Works vol. 3, Inquiry on the grounds of Scripture and Reason, Johnson J. Rev., Knowles J. S., Lavathero L., Luther Werke vol. 22, Mason J. M., Melancthon Opera vol. 23, Nelson R., Sutton C., Taylor Jer. Works vol. 9, 10, Tyndale W., Villagagnon N., Wesselus D., Wilberforce R. I., Wilson T., Zwingli Werke vol. 2.
- Comparative Anatomy*, See under Anatomy.
— *Grammar*, See under Philology.
- Conchology*, See Mollusca.
- Concord, Mass.* Frothingham R., Shattuck L.
— *N. H.* Bouton N.
- Condé Louis Prince*, Life by Mahon Lord.
- Confectionary*, Cardelli P., Perini J.
- Confessions of Faith*, Augsburg, Blackburne F., Butler C., Cambridge Platform, Clayton R., Parkinson W., Shaw R., Villers C.
- Conferences Religious*, Lacordaire H. D.
- Confirmation*, Gerbert M., Haskins D. G., Jones W. of Nayland, Smyth T.
- Conflict of Ages*, Beecher E.
— *Of Laws*, Story J.
- Confucius*, La Vie de par Amyot, Life in Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Pastoret E. P.
- Congo*, Alamandini F., Cavazzi G. A., Pellicer de Tovar.
- Congregationalism*, Congregational Churches, Upham C. W.
- Congress*, See under United States.
- Congreve Rockets*, Montgéry M. de.
- Conic Sections*, See under Mathematics.
- Connecticut, History of*, Barber J. W., Blue Laws, Dwight T., Goodwin N., Hinman R. R., Hollister G., Lambert E. R., Phelps R. H., Trumbull B. See also under Connecticut, in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Consalvo di Cordova*, Vita da Giovi P.
- Conscience, Liberty of*, Noodt G., Vinet A.
- Conspiracies*, Dupont-Dutertre, Lawson J. P., Taylor W. C.
- Constable J.* Memoirs of by Leslie C. R.
- Constance*, Huss J., Sententio Constantiensis

- Synodi, Lenfant Histoire du Concile,
Manlius J., Chronicon Episcopatus, Tosti
L.
- Constant B. Eloge* par Berr M.
- Constantine Emp.* Eusebius Pamph. de Vita
C.
- Constantinople*, Auldjo J., Ball J., Boucher
de Perthes, Brayer A., Buchon Collection
de Chroniques vol. 1-4, Cousin L., Dalla-
way J., Enault L., Frankland C. C., Gre-
lot W. J., Gyllius P., Hobhouse J. C.,
Juchereau A. de, Nappolon S., Tournefort,
Ville-Hardouin, Walsh R., White C.
- Constellations*, Green J., Hammer - Purgstall,
Holtzmann Ad., Ideler L., Lach F. W.
V., Littrow J. J., Rhode J. G., Seyffarth
Beiträge Heft 6.
- Constitutions*, Adams J., Delacroix J. V.,
Dufau P. A., Heeren A. H. L.
- Construction*, Bruyère L., Douliot J. P.,
Sganzin J. M.
- Consuls*, Borel F., Cussy F. de, Fynn R.,
Henshaw J. J., Militz A. de, Warden D.
B.
- Continental System*, Schlegel A. W.
- Contracts*, See under Law.
- Conversion*, Spencer T., Spizelius.
- Conversions*, Balbi A., Boym M., Brunati,
Recueil de.
- Convocation*, Cardwell E., Joyce A. J., Overall
Bp.
- Conway Tubular Bridge*, Clarke E.
- Cook Capt. Jas.* Life by Kippis A.
- Cooke G. F.* Life by Dunlap W.
- Cookery, Bibliography*, Classiques de la Table.
— *Treatises on*, Almanach des Gourmands,
Appert C., Arnot S., Brillat-Savarin,
Cardelli P., Carême A., Chevrier M.,
Cuisinière Bourgeoise, Davy J., Etienne
M., Experimental American Housekeeper,
Fournier J. B., Gastronomiana, Gastron-
omy, Gogué A., Huth F. W., Lombard
L. M., Mann Mrs. H., Rundell Mrs.,
Simpson J., Soyer, Viart Fourret et De-
lan, Warner R.
- Cooper (Artisan)*, Barfuss F. W., Désorme-
aux M. A. P.
- Cooper Sir A.* Life by Cooper B. B.
- Copenhagen*. See Catalogue and Supplement
Copenhagen.
- Copernicus N.* Gassendi, Gottsheden, Sni-
decki, Westphal.
- Copleston Bp. Ed.* Memoir by Copleston W.
- Copperplate Engraving*, See Engraving.
- Coppersmith*, Höhne u. Rosling.
- Copts*, Abudacenus J., Asseman J. S., Soller-
ius J. P.
- Copyright*, Brace J., Brydges Sir E., Renou-
ard A. C., Thomson J.
- Cora, Antichità*, Piranesi.
- Coral*, Boccone P., Ellis J.
— *Reefs*, Dana J. D., Ehrenberg C. G.
- Coran*. See Koran.
- Corday C. Dubois L.*, Essai Historique.
- Cordilleras*, Brand C., Humboldt A., Atlas.
- Corea*, San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, tr. par
Klaproth.
- Corfu*. See Ionian Islands.
- Corn Laws*, Cooke L., Ellman J., Fitzwil-
liam Earl, Free Trade in Corn, Gladstone
J., Grey R. H., Heyworth L., Hume J.
D., Malthus T. R., O'Connell D., Stan-
hope Earl, Tyrconnel Earl, Western C. C.
— *Trade*, Duppa R., Essai sur la Police
des Grains, Emion M. V., Galiani F.,
Messance, Necker J., Tooke J. H., Tor-
rens R., Trigo como Genero Comerciable,
Wimpey J.
- Corneille P.* Desjardins E., Taschereau M. J.
- Cornwall, Eng.* Borlase W., Carew, Gilbert
D., Hitchins, Polwhele R., Redding C.
- Correa di Serra*, Notice sur la Vie par Al-
meida F. de.
- Corsica*, Arena G., Boswell J., Feydel G.,
Filippini, Forester T., Frederick Col.,
Fries de Colonna, Galanti G. M., Gre-
gorovius F., Gregory G. C., Jacobi J. M.,
Renucci F. O., Robiquet F., Sorbier M.,
Thesaurus Antiq. Italise, Valery M.,
Volney Oeuvres vol. 7.
- Cortes H.* Trueba y Cosio.
- Corvinus M.* Galeotti M. De Dictis et Factis
C.
- Cos*, Ross L., Reise nach Cos.
- Cosmogony of Revelation*, Godefroy M. U. P.,
Johannsen K. T., Ramée D.
- Cosmography*, Ailly P. d', Apianus P., Ba-
rocius F., Bullialdus I., Dicuil, Djurberg
D., Finé O., Frisi H., Gräberg de Hemsö,
Heeren A. H. L., Hickok L. P., Holfatus,
Hontar J., Kauffmann N., Kepler, Kos-
mographische Nachrichten, Lambert J.
H., Maupertuis C., Merula G. F., Mun-
ster L., Mutel A., Pius II., Santarem,
Stevin S., Thevet A.
- Cossacks*, Köppen P., Lesur C. L.
- Costumes*, Arts Somptuaires, Dizionario Uni-
versale, Ferrario G., Ghezzy G. B., Jour-
nal des Dames, Kretschmer and Rohrbach,
Wahlen A., Wilton Countess of.
— *Ancient*, Hope T., Lens A., Pezoldus,
Roccheggiani, Weiss H.
— *Medieval and Modern*, Bonnard C.,
Klemm, Shaw H.
— *National, Austrian*, Picturesque Rep-
resentations; *Chinese*, Alexander W.,
Malpière; *Egyptian*, Prisse; *English*, Fair-
holt F. W., Picturesque Representations,
Planché J. R., Smith C. H., Strutt J.;
France, Herbé, Salgues J. B., Viel-Castel;
German, Hempel C. F., Schreiber A.;
Hungary, Schwiedland F.; *India*, Bur-
nouf E.; *Italy*, Costumi e Descrizione,
Finelli B.; *Japan*, Siebold; *Russian*,
Costume Book, Pauly T., Picturesque
Representations, Russia Beschreibung;
Scotland, McIan R. R., Stolberg and
Stuart; *Sweden*, Costumes Nationaux de
la Suède; *Turkey*, Costume Book of
Turkey; *Venice*, Zompini.
— *Military*, Husher T., Lalaisse H., Ver-
net H.
— *Religious*, Fialetti O., Giucci G., Hel-
yot P., Picart B., Pugin A. W., Schmid C.

- Costumes, Theatrical*, Bloch E.
Cottages, See under Architecture Rural.
Cotton, Five Cotton States, Kindt J., Pelletan E., Royle J. F.
 — *Manufactures*, Alcan M., Batchelder S., Geest F. W., Montgomery J., Schmidt C. H., Scott R., Ure A.
 — *Trade*, Ellison T., Mann J. A.
Councils, Bail L., Bungener L. F., Castoni, Councils, Hammond W. A., Hardt H., Kaye J., Labbe P., Landon E. H., Lenfant, Le Plat J., Menochius, Pallavicino, Paleotto G., Potter L. J. A. de, Quick J., Sarpi P., Theasurus Resolutionum, Tosti L., Wilkins D., Zeibig.
Counting-House Manual, Foster B. F., Kruse J. E.
Country Life, Sketches of.
Court Favorites, Helbig, Histoire des Ministres.
Courtenay, Bouchet J. du, Histoire G n alogique.
Court Hand Restored, Wright A.
Covetousness, Harris J.
Cowper W. Hayley W., Southey R., Taylor T.
Cows, Collot E., Magne J. H.
Cracow, Poland, Nardini N.
Cranach L. Life by Schuchardt C.
Crania, Blumenbach, Morton S. G., Sandifort G., Vrolik G., Zeune A.
Cranmer Arbp. Biographies of by Gilpin W., Le Bas C. W., Strype J., Todd H. J.
Creation, Baird S. J., Boucher de Perthes, Ray J., Waterkeyn H. B.
Credit, Augier M., Carey H. C., Caviey M., Cieskowski A., Colwell S., Gale S., Joseph J. B., Oettinger L.
Credulity, Essay on, Blakeman K.
Creed, Apostles, Explanatio Mai Script. Vet. vol. 9, King P., Pearson J., Witsius H.
Crests, Fairbairn J., Sharpe W.
Crete, Delhier P. A., Hoeck K., Meursius vol. 3, Pashley R., Sainte Croix.
Cretinism, Ferrus G., Grange M.
Crime, Beccaria C., Hill F., Historien ofte practyke der dieven, Moreau Christophe, Qu telet A., Sampson M. B., Vilain xiv. P.
Crimea, Bazancourt, Beccatini, Guthrie N., Holderness M., Kinglake A. W., Koch C., Lunel B., Milner T., Russell W. H., Spencer E., Webster J.
Croatia, Schwandtner Scriptores Rerum Hung vol. 3.
Cricket, Manual of by Paterson A. D.
Cromwell O. Burton T., Carlyle T., Chasles V. E. P., Fellowes W. D., Guizot F., Harris W., Leti G., Merle D'Aubign , Noble M., Russell M., Southey R., Spurstowe W., Vaughan R.
Croquet Game of, Reid M.
Cross, Christian Symbol, Bartholin, Calphill J., Coverdale M., Layard F., Letronne J. A., Lipsius J., Nicquet H., Raoul Rochette.
Croton Aqueduct, See under Aqueducts.
Croyland Abbey, Ingulphus Chronicle of.
Crusades, Bibliography of, Michaud vol. 6, 7 d' Histoire.
 — *History of*, Albert d'Aix, Bongars J., Boudin A., Chronicles of the Crusaders, Dansey J. C., Edgar J. G., Friderich L., Guibert de Nogent, Maimbourg L., Michaud J., Mills C., Petermann H., Proctor M., Raoul de Caen, Recueil des Historiens des Croisades, Reinaud M., Robert the Monk, Sporschil, Stebbing H., Sybel H., Wilken F., William of Tyre.
 — *Influence of*, Choiseul-Daillecourt M. de, Heeren A. H. L., Hist. Werke vol. 2, Lemoine J. J.
Crustacea, Bell T., Boec L. A. G., Claus C., Dana J. D., Herbst J. F. V., Latreille P. A., Leydig F., Milne-Edwards, M ller O. F., Olivier G. A.
Crystal Palace, N. Y., Carstensen, Silliman B. Jr.
 — London and Sydenham, Guide Phillips S.
 — *Alhambra Court*, Jones O.; *Byzantine Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Egyptian Court*, Jones O.; *Ethnology*, Latham R. G.; *Greek Court*, Jones O., Scharf; *Italian Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Medieval Court*, Digby and Wyatt; *Niniveh Court*, Layard A. H.; *Pompeian Court*, Scharf G.; *Renaissance Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Roman Court*, Jones O.; *Modern Sculpture*, Mrs. Jameson.
Crystallography, See under Mineralogy.
Cuba, Abbot A., Ballou M., Correspondence on the Tripartite Convention, Howe J. W., Huber B., Humboldt A. de, Kimball R. B., Murray A. M., Murray H. A., Norman B. M., Ramon de la Sagra, Rosemond de Beauvallon, Saco J. A., Sivers J. V., Turnbull, Yankee Travels in Cuba.
Cues or Queues, Origin of, Menestries.
Cuenca Bp. of, Memorial Ajustado.
Culverts, Dempsey G. D.
Cumberland, Eng., Brayley and Britton vol. 3, Gilpin W., Hutchinson W., Lysons M. Britannia vol. 4, West T. Guide to the Lakes.
 — R. Mudford W. Memoirs of his Life.
Cundinamarca, Ternaux-Compans.
Cuneiform Inscriptions, L wenstern, Rawlinson H. C., Saulcy F.
Curd Dynasties, Barb A.
Curdistan, Lerch P.
Curiosities, D'Israeli J., Kornmann H., Lallanne L., Millingen J., Smith and Watson, and under Curiosities in Catalogue.
Currency, Appleton N., Carey H. C., Cieskowski, Cobbett W., Commerce and Currency, Dix J. A., Eliot F. P., Gallatin A., Gilbert J. W., Hooper S., Huskisson W., Jakob L. H., Lambert H., Leatham W., Maclarin J., Middleton H., Norman G. W., Overstone, Senior N. W., Tooke T., Wheatly J., Wilson J.
Currents, Jungk, Maury M. F., Renne U. J.

Cursive Writing, Molé.
Customs, See Duties, Manners and Customs.
Cutlery, Landrin M. H.
Cuvier G. Travaux par Flourens M. J. P.,
 Memoirs of by Mrs. Lee.
Cuzco, Visit to, by Markham C. R.
Cyclopiian Remains, Dodwell E., Middleton
 J. J., Petit-Radel.

Cyprian S. Life by Poole.
Cyprus, Mariti Abbé, Mas-Latrié, Meursius
 J. Opera vol. 3, Röth E. M., Ross L.
Cyrenaica, Recueil des Voyages Publiés par
 la Société de Géographie vol. 2.
Cyrus, Perneti J., Rennell J.

D.

Dacia, Sulzer F. J. Geschichte von.
Dagobert, Vie de Dagobert 1, Coll. de Mé-
 moires par Guizot vol. 2.
Daguerreotype, Daguerrian Journal, Haley
 W. S., Legros Ad.
Daguesseau H. F. Butler C., Monnier F.
Dahomey, Forbes F. E., Norris R.
Dairy, Cramp W., Thiebaut de Berneaud,
 Thier.
Dakota, Warren G. K. Explorations in.
Dale S. Life and Times by Clairborne J. F.
 H.
Dalmatia, Arneth J., Cassas L. F., Fortis
 A., Monson W. I., Schwandtner Scrip-
 tores Rerum Hungaricarum vol. 3, Spon
 J., Wilkinson J. G.
Damascus, Addison C. G., Kremer A., Por-
 ter J. L.
Damm-builder, Matthaey C. L.
Dance, Blasis et Vergnaud, Caroso M. F.,
 Castil Blaze, Dupont G. B., Encyclopédie
 Méth. Arts Académiques, Mary Stuart
 Quadrille, Read M. National Dances,
 Voiart E.
Danish E. India Missions, Ziegenbalg B.
Dante, Bibliography of, Batines Colomb de,
 Sicca.
 — *Biographies*, Balbo C., Boccacio G.,
 Garrow J., Manetti, Missirini.
 — *Commentaries on*, Aroux E., Arriva-
 bene, Azzolino, Fauriel C., Foscolo U.,
 Nordman, Norton C. E., Ozanam A. F.
 Vernon, Varchi, Sicca A.
 — *Graphic Illustrations*, Cornelius P., Flax-
 man J., Giambullari P. F., Genelli.
Danube, Bundschue J., Marsigli L. F.,
 Planche J. R., Quin M. J., Urquhart D.
Danubian Principalities, Neigebaur J. F.,
 Obrien P.
Danvers, Mass. Peabody G.
Dardanelles, Adair R.
Darfur, Mohammed Ebn-Omar El Tounsy.
Darien, Wafer L., Description of the Isthmus.
 See Panama and Darien in Catalogue
 and Supplement.
Darius, Hitzig F., Quatremère E.
Darwin, E. Memoirs of by Seward A.
Dates, Art de Vérifier, Chantal J. B. J.,
 Haydn J., La Prise M. de, Putnam G.
 P., Rosse J. W.
Dauphin, Title of, Bullet J. B., Tricaud Abbé.
Dauphin Pretenders, Bruneau M.
David's Harp, Dreschler J. G.
Davidson W. Life of by Nicolas N. H.
Davy, H. Life of by Davy J.

Dead (The), Burnet T.
Dead Sea, Lynch W. F., Michælis Comm.
 vol. 1, Sauley F. de.
Deaf and Dumb, Akerly S., Bandel J. A.,
 Deaf and Dumb American Annals, De-
 gerando J. M., Diderot D., Jamet Abbé,
 Migne J. P., New York City Reports,
 Ordinaire D., Pennsylvania Deaf and
 Dumb Asylum Reports, Puybonnieux J.
 B.
Deafness, See under the subject Ear.
Deane, J. and W. Memoirs of by Deane W.
 R.
Death, Josat M., Lessing G. E., Liguori A.
 M. de, Philip A. P., Sutton C.
Debates in Congress, Benton T. H., Congre-
 sional Globe, Gales and Seaton.
De Berdt, Life of by Reed W. B.
De Boteville Family, Botfield B., Memorial of.
Decalogue, Gerson J., Luther Opera Exeg.
 vol. 12.
Decorative Art, Weale J. Early Masters in.
Dedham, Mass. Annals of by Mann H.
Defoe, D. Memoirs of his Life by Wilson W.
Deism, Année Religieuse, Baron R., Boling-
 broke, Boulainvilliers, Bruno G., Collins
 A., Constant B., Davis A. J., Davis H.
 E. Reply to Gibbon, English G. B.,
 Fénelon Fr. Réfutation des Erreurs,
 Fréret N., Herbert of Cherbury, Hobbes
 T., Holbach P. H., Hume D., Kortholt
 de Tribus Impostoribus, Leland J., Leslie
 J. in Christian Literature, Paine T.,
 Prideaux H., Rituel des Adorateurs, Tin-
 dal M., Voltaire, Wharton F.
Dekkan, Ferishta History of.
Delaware, Arfwedson C. D., Booth J. C.,
 Clay J. C., Ferris B.
Delft-Ware, Basténaire Art de Fabriquer.
Delhi, Bernier F., Minturn R. B. Jr.
Deliberative Assemblies, Cushing L. S., Jeffer-
 son T.
Deluge, Browne H., Buckland W., Büttner
 D. S., Catcott A., Cockburn P., Duro-
 cher J., Fairholme G., Hager H., Har-
 court L. V., Harris J., Kircher A., Kirch-
 maier, Klee F., Klinger F. M., Mosaic
 Deluge, Ray J.
Delusions Extraordinary, Memoirs of, by
 Mackay C.
Demerara, Bolingbroke H., Milliroux F.
Democracy, Guizot F., Influences of Democ-
 racy, Moyle W., Tocqueville A. de.
Demoniacs of the N. T. Farmer H., Essay
 on.

- Demonology*, Bodin J., Scott W.
Demons, Porphyrius, Psellus in Jamblichus de Mysteriis.
- Demosthenes*, Legare Writings vol. 1, Plutarch, Schaumann E.
- Denderah Zodiac*, Cartéron E., Charles Landgrave of Hesse, Letronne J. A.
- Denmark, Bibliography*, Bartholin A., Lyschanderus G. C., Sibbern.
- *Historical Periodicals*, Akstykker, Historisk Biog. Samlingen, Historisk Tidsskrift, Kloster-Posturinn, Tidsskrift for Krigsvæsen.
 - *Topography and History*, Abildgaard S., Abrahamson J., Arkiv for Handel, Baden G. L., Becker P. W., Becker T. A., Bergsøe A. F., Bolt P. A., Breve og Akstykker, Brøndsted P. O., Brown J., Calendar R. Dänischer, Cateau Calville, Christian IV., Clement B., Dahlmann F. E., Danorum Rebus Gestis, Dargaud J. M., Deliciæ Regnorum Daniæ, Erik, Erslew E., Eyriès J. B., Fabricius A., Feldborg A. A., Fortællinger af Forfatteren, Frederick II. of Denmark, Frederic VII. of Denmark, Garde H. G., Giessing H. P., Grundtvig N. F. S., Hjort P., Holst V., Hook C., Hübertz J. R., Huitfeldt A., Konge-Skugg-Sio, Kormaks Saga, Krakas Maal, Krantz A., Laing S., Langebek et Suhm, Laxdala-Saga, Lodbroka-Quida, Mallet P. H., Malling O., Molesworth R., Müller P. E., Münter F., Nyerup R., Paludan-Müller, Petersen N. M., Pontanus J. S., Pontoppidan E., Rasmussen J. L., Reedtz H. C. de, Regesta Diplomatica, Roberts H., Røder J. von, Rørdam H., Rothe A. B., Saxo Grammaticus, Scott C. H., Suhm P. F., Torfæus T., Torfæana, Trap J. P., Wegener, Werlauff E. E., Worm O., Worsaae J. J. A., Wraxall C. T.
 - *Literary History*, Baden G. L., Erslew T. H., Marmier X., Nyerup R., Petersen N. M., Thortsen C. A., Thura A., Werlauff E. C.
 - *Literature Periodical*, Aarboeg for Skandinaviens Literatur, Copenhagen, Danske Magazin, Hermod, Journal for Literatur og Kunst, Literairt Maanedskrift, Litteratur Tidende, Literatur og Kritik, Maanedskrift for Litteratur, Molbeck, Nordisk Tidsskrift, Nye Tidender om Lærde Sager, Skandinavisk Museum, Skandinaviske-Litteratur, Tidsskrift for Litteratur og Kritik.
 - *Literature Collected Works*, Baggesen J., Caloniis M., Eliesen P., Heiberg J. L., Oersted H. C., Pedersen C., Sneedorf F., Suhm P. F.
 - *Prose Writers*, Andersen H. C., Brandt C. J., Ingemann B. S., Lucidarius, Magnussen F., Molbeck C., Nye Romancer, Nyerup R., Oehlenschläger, Oersted H. C., Rahbek, Raak R. K., Sneedorf-Birch, Syv P., Thomsen M. G., Thorarensen B., Thoroddsen J.
- Denmark, Dramatic and Poetical Writers*, Ancient Danish Ballads translated, Baggesen J., Bredahl C., Danmarks Gamle Folkevisor, Dansk Poetisk Anthologie, Danske Ruumkronike, Danske Kiempebog, Danske Viser (Udvalgte), Estrup H. F. D., Grimm W. K., Grundtvig S., Hauch C., Hausen F. T., Hostrup C., Ingemann B. S., Klubviser, Magnussen F., Michael Praest, Moinichen J. B., Molbeck C., Molbeck C. K. F., Mynster J. B., Nytaargave pa Danske Digter, Oehlenschläger, Overakon T., Ploug C., Pram C., Rasmussen J. L., Riber H., Richardt C., Sibbern F. C., Staffeldt S., Timm H. A., Walker W. S.
- *Language*, See under Languages.
- Dentistry*, American Journal and Library of Dental Science, Berdmore T., Cameron A., Duval J. R., Fox J., George D., Goddard P. B., Hunter J., Jobson D. W., Maury B., Nasmyth A., Nicholls J., Owen R., Pleasants J., Tomes J.
- Derbyshire*, Bateman T., Brayley and Britton, Leigh C., Lysons D., Pilkington J., Ward R.
- Dermody*, Life of by Raymond J. G.
- Des Cartes*, Baillet A., Jacobi C. G. J.
- Design*, See under Fine Arts.
- Despotism*, Mirabeau H. G. Oeuvres vol. 8.
- Destructive Animals*, Ratzburg J. T. C., Verrardi.
- Detroit*, Darby W., Rogers R.
- Devil*, Political History of, Defoe D.
- Devonshire*, Davidson J., Bibliotheca Devonensis, Bray A. E., Brayley and Britton. Hand-book for, Izaacks R., Lysons D., Moore T., Polwhele R., Prince J.
- Devotions*, Alix C. and A., Avrillon J. B. E., Bernardus J., Berrian W., Bull H., Chaloner R., Dorrington T. de, Journée (La) du Chrétien, Manual of Devotion, Mechitarists, Sales François de, Soldier's Army of Strength, Sturm C. C., Uomo Santificato, Wilson T., Witschel J. H. W., Zschokke H.
- Dew*, Wells W. C., Essay on.
- De Witt*, J. de, Sketch of his Life by Barnwell R. G.
- Dialects*, See under Language.
- Diamonds*, Bournon Cte. de, Feuchtwanger, Fladung J. A. F., Haüy R. J., Jeffries D., Kluge K. E., Teifascite.
- Diana Temple of*, at Ephesus, Hirt A.
- Diane de Poitiers*, Capéfigue M.
- Diaper Designs*, Hay D. R.
- Dictionaries, Bibliography of*, Durey de Noinville, Marsden W., Vater J. S. For Linguistic Dictionaries, see under Languages, and for Literary and Scientific, under the respective subjects.
- Diderot D.* Mémoire Historique, par Naigeon A.
- Dighton Rock*, American Acad. Transactions, Antiquitates Americanae, Moreau de Damartin.
- Dignities*, Book of, Hadyn J.

- Dikes*, Bossut and Viallet, Cachin J. M. F., Kummer U. N.
- Diplomacy*, Capefigue B. H. R., Cussy F. de, Hassan G. R. de, Garden Comte de, Lyman T., Meisel A.
- Diplomatics*, Eckhard C. H., Georgisch P., Gudenus V. F., Huch F. A., Jaeck H. J., Knudsen H., Le Glay A., Ludewig H., Mabillon J., Maffei S., Marini G., Migne Dictionnaire de Palæographie, Montfaucon Palæographia Græca, Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique, Trombelli G. G., Vaines F. G.
- Discoveries and Inventions*, Annual of Scientific Discovery, Archives des Découvertes, Dictionnaire des Découvertes, Journal der Erfindungen, Beekmann J., Figuier L.
- Discoveries, Geographical*, Azuni D. A., Berg-haus H., Cladera, Clarke J. S., Cooley W. D., Estancelin, Foster J. R., Galvano, Lelewel, Leyden J., Morelli J., Murray H., Sprengel M. C., Stephenson W., Vivien de St. Martin, Warren G. K., Wimmer G. A.
- Dissenters*, Englefield H. Case of the Protestant Dissenters, Hitchin E., Kippis A. Vindication of, Lynn G. C., Mauduit Case of the Dissenting Ministers, Thomson A. The Claims of Dissenters, Tucker J. Letter in reply to Dr. Kippis.
- Dissertations*, Linden J. H., Marklin G.
- Distilling*, Basset N., Byrn M. L., Dubief L. F., Dubrunfaut, Gay-Lussac J. L., Jonas P., Lebeaud, Schedel C. F. B.
- Divine Influence*, Gerbert M.
— *Perfections*, Lessius L.
- Divining*, Edelste Eitelkeit, Fasciculus Geomanticus, Melampus.
— *Rod*, Chevreul E., Gilbert L. W., Parmelle, Vallemont P. L.
- Divinity*, Doddridge P., Gill J., Marsh Herbert, Stackhouse T., Taylor J.
- Divorce*, Milton J. Doctrine of
- Docks*, Allen H., Cock S., Fellers J., Floating Dry Dock, Pallavicino, Stuart C. B., Vaughan W., Webster T.
- Doctors*, Jeaffreson J. C., a Book about.
- Doctrina Christiana*, Bellarmin R. P. R.
- Dog-Star*, Bainbridge J., Greaves J.
- Dolet*, Née de la Rochelle Vie de.
- Domesday*, Léchaudé d'Anisy.
- Domestic Animals*, Camel, Bey W., Hammer-Purgstall; Dog, Martin W. O. L., Nimrod, Stonehenge, Youatt; Horse, Freeman, Hammer-Purgstall, Huzard J. B., Jennings R., Laurence R., Minot J., Rzewuski, Weckerlin, A., Youatt; Pig, Martin W. C. L., Youatt W.; Rabbits, Trotter W.; Sheep, Livingston R. R., Martin W. C., Morel. See also under Poultry.
- *Economy*, Celnart Mme., Cobbet W., Franklin B., Gerardi F., Haskell E. F., Havet et Lancin, Klemm G., Kudler J., Lee Mrs. G., Panset Mme., Segreti Economici, Webster T.
- *Life*, Gaume J.
- Dongola and Sennaar*, English G. B.
- Donne*, J. Life by Walton I.
- Dorchester, Eng.*, Savage J. History of.
- Doria*, Scioppi G., Sigonius C.
- Doric Race*, Müller C. O., History of.
- Dorsetshire*, Boswell E., Brayley and Britton.
- Double Refraction*, Malus E.
- Double Stars*, Struve F. G. M., Villarceau.
- Dover, Eng.*, Darell W., Lyon J., Page T. H.
- Drainage*, G. D. Dugdale W., Forshey C. G., Fossombroni V. Val di Chiana, Gisborne T., Le Clerc J. M. J., Monteath R., Omalius F., Watte J., Wells S.
- Drake F.* Life and Exploits by Barrow J.
- Drama*, Baker D. E., Baron A., Geoffroy J. L., Janin J., Schlegel A. W., Soleinne M. de.
- Drawing*, Album de l'École du Dessin, Ar-mengaud et Amoureux, Boutereau C., Chapman J. A., Clark J., Erfindung wie Man, Johnson W., Mahan D. H., Ruskin J., Vallée L. L., Wilme B. P., Worthen W. E.
- Dreams*, Aristotle Taylor's Transl. vol. 4, Artemidorus, Briere de Boismont, Maine de Biran, Synesius Episc. Cyren.
- Dresden*, Lindau M. B., Geschichte Dresdens. See also under Dresden in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Drogheda*, Siege of, Bernard N. Proceedings of.
- Drugs, Falsification of*, Pedroni, Peirce C. H.
- Druids*, Barth E. K., Davies E., Duke E., Guenebault, Higgins G., Le Blanc T. P., Smith J., Stukeley, Toland J.
- Druses*, Carnarvon Earl, Wolff P.
- Dry Rot*, Bowden A., George J., McWilliam R., Papworth J.
- Dublin, Ireland*, Hardy P. D., Warburton and Whitelaw. See under Dublin in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Dudith*, A. Leben u. Meinungen, Stieff C. B.
- Dudley Genealogies*, Adlard G.
— *Observatory*. See Supplement.
- Duelling*, Basnage J., Brantome P. de Bourdeille, Duclos C. P., Fougereux de Compigneulles, Millingen J. G., Mutio H., Selden Opera vol. 3.
- Dürer*, A. Eye A., Hausman B., Heller J., Nagler G. K., Schefer L., Weise A. A critical account of him is prefixed to Weale's Works of Early Masters.
- Dugdale*, W. Life and Diary by Hamper W.
- Duguesclin B.* Chronique par Cuvelier Trouvere du XIV. Siecle.
- Duperron A.* Notice Historique sur sa Vie, par Dacier A.
- Duponceau, P. S.* Duglison R. Discourse on.
- Durfee J.* Hazard R. G., Discourse on.
- Durham, Eng.*, Hutchinson W., Surtees R., Wallis J. M. A.
- Dutch Literature*, History of, Gravenweert J., Kauser E., Wilsen G.
— Beijen T. C., Boendale J., Bowring J., Cats J., Charlemagne Roman van Karel den Grooten, Deckers J., Feith R., Jonck-

- bloet W. J. A., Maerlant J. van, Manse of Mastland, Poirters A., Potter D., Stoke M., Tiidschrift voor Neerland's Indie, Vondel J. van, Walewein, Willems J. F., Wolff. Werken Uitgegeven door de Vereeniging ter Bevordering der oude Nederlandsche Letter kunde are specified above, and entered collectively in Supplement, under Leyden. See under Holland and Languages for Dutch History and Language.
- Duties, Imports*, Dumesnil M., Mastriani R. See also under Tariffs.
- Duxbury, Mass., History of* by Winsor J.
- Dyeing, Art of*, Berthollet C. L., Chevreul M., Napier J., Riffault J. R. D., Scherf C. F., Schmidt C. H., Smith D., Vergnaud A. D., Vitalis J. B., Zeitung für Fabricanten und Färber.
- Dying Men, Words of*, Deslandes A. F. B., Richebourg.
- Dynamics*, Alembert, Bachr J. K., Baliani, Boscovich, Buquoi G., Earnshaw S., Forbin G. F. A., Foscombroni, Gauss, Germain S., Gerard P. L., Krejdlal, Mathon, Stenon, Valerius, Weber, Whewell.
- E.**
- Ear, Structure and Diseases*, Bonnafont J. P., Buchanan T., Deleaa, Jones T. W., Kramer W., Nottingham J., Ruete, Saissy J. A., Schmalz E., Turnbull A., Wilde W. R.
- Earth, Figure of*, Adrain, Airy G. B., Bouguer P., Cassini L., Clairaut A. C., D'Avout M., Eisenschmidt J. C., Frisi P., Hubé J. M., La Condamine, La Place, Le Gendre, Maupertuis, Schubert W. See also under Arcs of the Meridian.
- *Revolution of*, Colombe L., Fromond L., Grandami J., Hooke R., Lansberg J., Licetus F., La Place.
- Earth's Rotation*, Poisson S. D., Travaginus F.
- *Density*, Cavendish H.
- *Circumference and Surface*, Snellius W., Vaugondy R.
- *Internal Temperature*, Bischof G., Cordier L., Fourier J. B.
- *Extent*, Piccolomini A.
- Earthquakes*, Burgos A., Calamai L., Chronological and Historical Account of, Lima and Callao, Mitchill S. L., Savi P., Shower J., Sutcliffe T., Thomas A. L., Vassali-Eandi, Vivenzio G., Volger G. H. O.
- East, Travels in*, Azais, Carne J., Estournel, Nerval, Petermann H., Polo M., Prime S. I., Richter O. F., Rozmital L., Tavernier J. B., Walpole R., Zachariä E.
- Eastham, Mass.*, Pratt E., History of.
- East Indies, General History and Topography*, Allen O., Anquetil, Anville J. B. d', Bernoulli J., Bohlen, Craufurd Q., Dapper O., Dubois J. A., Dubois and Raymond, Ecrammeville, Elphinstone, Erskine W., Faber U., Ferrer C. de, Fryer J., Hamilton W., Julien S., Kruse T., Lacroix de Marles, Lassen G., Maffei J. P., Malcom J., Martin M., Maurice T., Moses H., Ogilby J., Niecamp J. L., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Papi L., Postans Mrs., Puente J. M., Raynal Abbé, Robertson W., Rosnel P. de, Schlagintweit H. A., Schlegel F., Seir Mutquerim, Shurreef J., Sketches of India, Solorzano-Pereira, Soltykoff A., Spry H. H., Tennent W., Valentyn F., Vivien de Saint Martin, Voltaire, Wallace R. G., Wright C., Zimmermann C.
- *Colonial, British*, Auber P., Barchou de Penhoen, Björnstjerna, British India Analyzed, Bruce J., Capper J., Colebrooke E., Cursetjee Manockjee, Dirom, Fullarton W., Gilchrist J. B., Hand-book for India, Hastings Marquess, Heyne B., Hope A., Hopkins D., Hough W., Howitt W., Lushington H., MacLean C., Mill J., Mills A., O'Brien W. S., Orme R., Peggs I., Prinsep H. T., Reports and Documents, Ritchie L., Robinson F. H., Russell H., Russell W. H., Sullivan J., Sutherland J., Sykes Col., Thornton E., Waddington C., Wellealey Marquess, Wilks M., Wilson H. H. See also East Indies and India in Catalogue and Supplement.
- *Dutch*, Aa A. J. van der, Dubois J. P. J., Raffles T. S.
- *French*, Burnouf E.
- *Portuguese*, Castanheda, Jarric P. de, Portugal Collecção de Noticias.
- *Voyages to*, Abdulrazak, Alexander J. E., Balbi G., Bélanger, Berggren J., Buchanan F., Buyers W., Cadet J. M., Caerden P., Campbell D., Conolly A., Della Valle, Delton C., Fitzclarence Col., Godinho M., Hagen S. de, Hagenaar H., Heber R., Hesse E., Hodges W., Hoffmann J. C., Howell T., Itinerarium Portugallensium, Jackson J., Jacquemont V., Journal du Voyage aux grandes Indes, Keppel G., Le Bruyn C., L'Hermite J., Linschoten, Lumsden T., Madden E., Maria P. F., Mandelalo J. A., Masson C., Matclef de Jonge, Moorcroft W., Mundy Capt., Niecamp J. L., Ocean and Desert, Orlich L. von, Paolino a S. Bartolomeo Viaggio, Pelsaert F., Pouchot de Chantassin, Pyrad F., Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes, Renaudot E., Roe T., Skinner T., Sleeman W. H., Sonnerat P., Spilbergen, Stavorinus J. S., Vigne G. T., Vries S. de, Zimmermann P. C.
- Eastern Archipelago*, Belcher E., Crawford J., Earl G. W.
- *Asia*, Kaeuffer J. E. R.
- *Europe*, Elliot C. B., Travels in.

- Eastward Adoration*, Andrews J.
East Winds, Horrors of, Garrett C. B.
Ecbatana, Quatrèrèrè.
Eccelini Storia dei, Verci G. B.
Ecclesiastical History, Bibliography, Cave W., Ceillier R. P., Clarke A., Dupin L. E., Fabricius J. A.
- *Early Ages*, Benson G., Bingham J., Bullet J. B., Bunsen C. C. J., Charles V. E. P., Cook G., Couard C. L., Eusebius, Gilly W. S., Hagenbach K. R., Hainault J. de, Kaye J., Le Nain de Tillemont, Maitland C., Milman H. H., Mosheim J. L., Neander A., Sage J. Bp., Salvador J., San Severino, Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomen, Wiseman Cardinal.
 - *Romish Church*, Abbot J., Alexander Natalis, Baronius C., Bayley J. R., Becchetti, Broglie A. de, Choisy F. T., Digby H. H., Dupin L. E., Europe Ecclésiastique, Fleury C., Illeseas G. de, Macquer P., Monumenta Vaticana, O'Donoghue H. C., Orsi G. A., Ozeray J. F., Rinaldi O., Rohrbacher Abbé, Saccarelli, Schram D., Spondanus H., Vital O.
 - *Greek Church*, Bandini A. M., Cuper H., D'Auvergne, Kimmel E. J., Maimbourg L., Monumens Authentiques de la Religion des Grecs, Mouravieff A. N., Neale J. N., Néve F., Pinkerton R., Pitzipios J. G., Waddington G.
 - *Protestant Church*, Bossuet J. B., Centuriatores Magdeburgici, Cotterill H., Earbery M., Flüge C. W., Gieseler J. C. L., Jones W., Jortin J., Matter J., Milner J., Mosheim, Neander A., Schaff, Schröck J. M., Stephen J., Stebbing H., Waddington G.
 - *Of Different Countries, Africa*, Munter F.
 - *America*, Anderson J. S., Backus J., Baird R., Bangs N., Bayley J. R., Belsham T., Benedict D., Davidson R., Davis T., Dutch Church in the U. S. Constitution, Ogden J. C., Original Constitution of the N. England Churches, Reed and Mattheson, Rupp J. D., Stevens A., Wakely J. B., Waylen E., White W., Wilberforce S.
 - *Anglo Saxon*, Lingard J.
 - *Antwerp*, De Ram P. F. X.
 - *Armenia*, Galanus C.
 - *Asia Minor*, Allom T. Les Sept Églises.
 - *Denmark and Norway*, Bolt A., Dansk Kirketidende, Helweg L., Katholske Kirche, Lengnick, Münter F., Piper F., and in Catalogue under Kirkehistoriske.
 - *England*, Allen S. J., Bede, Bingham J., Bishops Proceedings and Trial of, Bristed J., Brown J., Burton J., Butler C., Cary H., Cassan S. H., Churton E., Colliér J., Cooper P., Cottle J., Crakanthorp R., Davanzati B., Dansey W., Daubeny C., Dodd C., Fox J., Fuller T., Fullwood F., Grant J., Grealey W., Griffith M., Hart R., Inett J., Jewel Bp. Works vol. 3., King R. J., Kipling T., Le Neve J., Liber Ecclesiasticus, Memorial of the Church of England, Noel B. W., Parsons R., Pridham J., Puller T., Reggius H., Rogers J., Soames H., Strype J., Uhden F., Walcott M. E. C., Warner F., Warburton W., Wharton H.
 - *Florence*, Lami J. Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Flor. Monum.
 - *France*, Le Cointe C., Morand S. J.
 - *Germany*, Adam Bremensis, Dewar E. H., Krantz A., Mayer L.
 - *Iceland*, Hungurvaka, Johannaus F., Kristni-Saga, Petursson P.
 - *India*, Govea A. de, Paolino a S. Bartolemeo.
 - *Ireland*, Beresford J. G. Arbp., Caron R. P. F., Lanigan J., Murray R., O'Sullivan M., Ware J.
 - *Italy*, Capialdi, Dinelli P., Ughelli F.
 - *Japan*, Charlevoix.
 - *Scotland*, Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies, Anderson J., Calderwood D., Candlish R. S., Cook G., Dempster T., Hetherington W. M., Keith R., Kirkton J., Knox J., Laing D., Lawson J. P., McCrie T., Moncrieff H., Napier M., Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, Peterkin A., Russell M. Scottish Church Question, Stephen J., Struthers G., Thomson A., Train T., Woodrow R.
 - *Spain*, Christoval de S. Antonio, Florez H., Padillo, Pedraza.
 - *Spanish America*, Davila G. G.
 - *Sweden*, Birgitta den Heliga, Boten A., Celsius O., Dijkman P., Rydén A. J., Thomaus J. J.
 - *Tartary*, Mosheim Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica.
- Ecclesiastical Authority*, Gerbert M.
Echinodermata, Agassiz L., Albers J. C., Koren J., Miller J. S., Pfeiffer L., Tiedemann F., Valentyn F.
Eclipses, Airy G. B. Solar total 1842; Gilliss L. M. Solar total 1858; Goudin M. B., Grandami J., Hevelius J., Kautsch P. I. Eclipses 1800-1860, Lambert J. H., Peurbach G., Rüdiger C. F., Seyffarth G. Solar March 19th A. D. 33 in Jerusalem; Smyth C. P. Solar total 1851; Zech J. Eclipses mentioned in Ancient Class Writers.
- Economics Bibliography*, Engelmann, Mullern J. T.
Eddystone Lighthouse, Smeaton J.
Edinburgh, Bower A., Shepherd T. H., Wood J.
Edmonton, Eng., Robinson W. History of.
Education Bibliography, Enslin T. C. F.
- *Periodicals*, Allg. Schul-Zeitung, American Annals of Education, American Educational Year-Book, American Journal of Education, American Quarterly Register, Annales des Universités de Belgique, Annales Ingolstadiensis Academicæ, Annales Législatives de l'Instruc-

- bloet W. J. A., Maerlant J. van, Manse of Mastland, Poirters A., Potter D., Stoke M., Tijdschrift voor Neerland's Indie, Vondel J. van, Walewein, Willems J. F., Wolff. Werken Uitgegeven door Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Nederlandsche Letter kunde are spr above, and entered collectively in ment, under Leyden. See under and Languages for Dutch H Language.
- Duties, Imports, Dumesnil M.,*
See also under Tariffs.
- Ear, Structure and Dis*
Buchanan T., D mer W., Nottin A., Schmalz R.
- Earth, Figure*
guer P.
D'Avou P., H Le
See F C
- Ear*
- Education, State of, in Different Countries.*
— *In the United States and Canada,* Carter J. C., Cuvier G., Mansfield E. D., Piers B. O., Shearman T. W., Siljestrom P. A., Canada, Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Wisconsin Legislative Reports on Public Instruction.
— *In Europe Generally,* Bache A. D., Bar-
- Duxbury, Dyeinc*
- man H., Stowe C. E., Vallet*
- Holland, Prussia, Belgium and*
O'Malley T.
- Germany, Holland, France and Bel-*
Thiersch F.
- In Belgium,* Ducpetiaux E., Juste T., Piercot M.
- In England,* Carlisle N., Hantute M., Hill F., Manchester National Society for Promoting Education, Parliamentary Reports on in Sessional Papers.
- In Finland,* Alcenius C. A.
- In France,* Rapports sur l' Instruction Publique, Cuvier G., Talleyrand, Thery A. F.
- In Germany,* Cousin V., Cuvier G., Parola, Rendu E.
- In Holland,* Cousin V., Cuvier G.
- In Ireland,* Reports of the Commissioners Hibernian Sunday School Society Reports.
- In Lombardy,* Sacchi G. Attuale Stato dell'Istruzione.
- In Prussia,* Cousin V. Report on Public Instruction.
- In Spain,* La Forge Sur l' Instruction Publique.
- In China,* Biot E., Histoire de l' Instruction Publ.
- In India,* Hoffmann W. Erziehung des Weibl. Geschlechts.
- Physical,* Amoros, Camper Oeuvres vols, Chiosso Capt., Clias M., Dally N., Education du Corps, Faber P., Gutsmuths C. F., Jahn F. L., Lewis D., Sovet, Warren J. C.
- Miscellaneous,* Barnard H. Educational Biography, Barrow J., Bogue D., Bordoni, Cobb L., Dubois A., Dunn H., Long G., Mann G.
- Education, Institutions for the Advancement of*
— *In America,* United States Military Academy at West Point, Boynton E. C., and under West Point. Naval Academy at Annapolis Marshall E. C. *Brown University,* See Providence, R. I. *Columbia College, N. Y.,* Moore N. F., and under N. Y. *Girard College, Phil.,* Catalogue, vol 2, same head. *Harvard University, Cambridge,* Eliot S. A., Peirce B., Quincy J., and Catalogue and Supplement under Cambridge. *Union College, Schenectady,* in Catalogue Union College. *University of Vermont,* Benedict Professor. *University of Virginia,* under Virginia in Catalogue. *Yale College,* Baldwin E., and Catalogue under Yale C. *Buenos Ayres,* Departamento de Escuelas *Universidad de Chile,* Anales de la.
- *In Europe Generally,* Ekkard F., Just Meiners C., Wuttker. *Basil University,* Vischer W.

- ke J. C., Kopke R.
 anzas de la Universidad.
 zozguidi, Mazzetti.
 as Rise and Progress.
 Ackermann R., Alma
 J. A., Cooper C. H., Dyer
 , Gilbert R., Huber V. A.,
 D., Le Keux J., Masters R.,
 G., Potts R. *Registrum Regale*,
 ick A., Wall A., Whewell W. See
 , under Cambridge in Catalogue and
 Supplement.
 Christiania, Norway University under
 Christiania, and Holst C.
 Copenhagen University, Engelstoft L.,
 Selmer H. P., Werlauff E. C.
 Dublin University, Taylor W. B. S.
 Edinburgh University, Bower A. C., Stew-
 art D.
 Erfurt University, Kampschulte F. W.
 Eton, Creasy, and under Eton in Cata-
 logue and Supplement.
 German Universities, Villers C.
 Göttingen University, Geaner J. E., Oes-
 terley G. H., Putter J. S., Saalfeld F.
 Halle University, Hoffbauer J. C., Ges-
 chichte.
 Harrow, Ackermann R.
 Haylebury, E. India College, Malthus T.
 Hofwyl, Fellenberg, Zellweger, and Hof-
 wyl in Catalogue.
 Leipzig University, Zarncke F.
 London, Ackerman R., Herne S., Trollope
 W.
 Maynooth College, Lord J.
 Oxford University, Ackermann R., Am-
 herst N., Chalmers A., Copleston E.,
 Huber V. A., Ingram J., Liber Scholasti-
 cus, Lorain M., Peshall J., Pycroft J. A.,
 Skelton J., Wade W. M., Wood A. See
 also under Oxford in Catalogue and Sup-
 plement.
 Paris University, Crevier J. B. L., Du-
 barle E., Instruction Publique de l' Uni-
 versité, Ramus P.
 Piedmont Universities, Vallauri Tommaso.
 Prussian Universities, Kock J. F. W.
 Rome, Renazzi Storia dell' Università.
 Rugby, Ackermann R.
 Saint Andrews, Scotland, Lyon C. J.
 Schnepfenthal, Erziehungsanstalt Salz-
 mann.
 Upsala University, Schroeder J. H.
 Vienna University, Reichenau J.
 Winchester, Ackermann R.
 Educator, Heraud J. A., Higginson E., Lalor
 J., Porter S., Simpson J.
 Edward II., Tencin Mme de Cour et Règne
 de.
 — III., History of by Barnes J.
 — IV., Reign of by Habington J.
 — *The Black Prince*, Bicknell A., James
 G. P. R.
 Edwards C., Sketches of his Life by Edwards
 J.
 — *Jona*, Life by Dwight S. E.
 — *Justin*, Life by Hallock W. A.
- Egina*, Mémoire sur l'isle par About E.
Eglinton Tournament, Account of by Aik-
 man J.,
Egypt Bibliography, Jolowicz Bibl. Aegypti-
 aca, Mingarelli J. A.
 — *Chronology*, Biot J., Brugsch H., Cham-
 pollion Figeac, Cory J. P., Ideler C. L.,
 Lepsius R., Pool R. S., Ptolemaeus C.,
 Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Villette G. M.
 — *Antiquities*, Abbate O., Abbot H., Birch
 S., Boller P., Brugsch H., Caylus, Cham-
 pollion le Jeune, Dorow et Klaproth,
 Gliddon J. R., Hawks F. L., Hengsten-
 berg E. A., Jablonski P. E., Leemans
 C., Lepsius R., Long G., Osburn W.,
 Palin M. de, Pruner F., Reinisch, Rosel-
 lini I., Schmidt F. S., Seyffarth G.,
 Sharpe S., Stroth F. A., Terrason J.
 Uhlemann M., Visconti P. Q., Wathen
 G., White J., Wilkinson J. G., Witsius
 H.
 — *History, Ancient*, Abdollatiph, Abulfeda,
 Bock C. W., Böckh A., Bowdich T. E.,
 Brugsch, Champollion le Jeune, Cham-
 pollion Figeac, Cullimore J., Cusieri O.,
 D'Origny P. A., Eichhorn J. G. *Encyclo-*
pedia Bengalensis, Gladisch A., Gliddon
 J. R., Hamilton W. R., Henry D. M. J.,
 Kenrich J., Lepsius C. R., Letronne J.
 A., Letters to Mr. Huet, Pauw, Perizo-
 nius, Reybaud, Reynier L., Rühle von
 Lilienstein, Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Wil-
 kinson J. G.
 — *Hieroglyphics*, Bailey J., Benson H. W.,
 Brugsch H., Burton J., Champollion Le
 Jeune, Duteil C., Gouliano J. A., Grep-
 po J. G. H., Hincks E., Horapollo, Ideler
 J. L., Jannelli C., Kircher A., Klaproth
 J., Lacour P., Lanci M., Landseer J.,
 Lecture Litterale des Hieroglyphs, Lenoir
 A., Lenormant C., Leon de Rosny, Migne
 J. P. *Dictionnaire*, Palin, Parrat H. J.,
 Ricardi F., Salt H., Sauley F., Schmidt
 C., Schwartz, Seyffarth G., Sharpe S.,
 Spineto, Thilorier A., Valerian J., Wil-
 kinson J. G., Young T. For the other
 Egyptian Languages, see under Oriental.
 — *History, Modern*, Antes J., Bunsen C.
 C. J., Clot Bay, Courier de l' Égypte,
 Décade Égyptienne, Delaporte M., De-
 scription de l' Égypte faite sous la directoin
 de M. Jomard, Doyle, Galland A., Gisquet,
 Gliddon G. R., Jemaleddinus, Jomard E.
 F., Lane E. W., Le Mascrier, Lusignan
 S., Maillet B. de, Makrizi, Marcel J. J.,
 Mémoires sur l' Égypte, Menconi G.,
 Mengin F., Montagne, Murtadi, Nizzoli,
 Quatremère E., Reybaud L., Reynier J.
 L. E., Rifaud J. J., Rouge E., Ryne A.,
 Sohaili Effendi, Thédénat-Duvent, Vaula-
 belle A., Waghorn T., Walsh T., Weil
 G., Wilkinson J. G., Yates W. H.
 — *Voyages and Travels*, Belzoni G.,
 Browne W. G., Brugsch H., Cailliaud F.,
 Chaix P., Combes E., Denon V., Ducamp
 M., Edmonstone A., Fontani F., Henni-
 ker F., Irby and Mangles, Legh T.,

- L'Hôte N., Light H., Lindsay D., Mayer L., Norden F. L., Poole S., Prisse D'Avennes, Romer Mrs., St. John J. A., Saint-Maur, Savary M., Scott C. R., Sonnini C. S., Spencer J. A., Vansleb, Varthema, Volney C. F., Wilkinson J. G., Wilson W. R.
- Elba*, Audot P., Berneaud A. T. de, Valery A. C. P.
- Eldon, Ld. Chancellor*, Life by Twiss H.
- El Dorado*, Raleigh W., Ursua and Aguirre, Van Heuvel.
- Election, Doctrine of*, Faber G. S.
- Electricity*, Annals of, Adams G., Æpinus, Ampère A. M., Babbage C., Bakewell F. C., Barbançois, Beccaria J. B., Beckmann F., Bequerel, Boullanger M., Bruck R., Cavallo T., Christie S., Dellmann F., De Luc J. A., Dub, Dumoncelet T., Elice, F., Ermerius J. J., Euler J. A., Faraday M., Franklin B. Works vol. 5, Gavarret J., Harris W. S., Haüy Abbé, Henry J., Jones W. of Nayland Works vol. 10, Kaemtz, Karsten G., Lardner D., Laferrière, La Rive A., Leithead W., Liais E., Lunn F., Marat J. P., Marum, Mayer J. T., Murray J., Neumann F. E., Noad H. M., Poisson S. D., Priestly J., Savary F., Sigaud La Fond, Sturgeon W., Swinden G. H., Weber W., Winckler F. H.
- Electricity, Medical*, Althaus J., Bequerel A., Craig W., Duchenne de Boulogne, Du Moncel T., Garratt A. C., Guitard M. I., Jones H. B., Langworthy C. C., Molenier J., Pallas E., Rutter J. O. N., Sæve S. F., Smee A., Valli E.
- Electro-Magnetism*, Barlow P., Dub Dr., Martin de Brettes, Sturgeon W.
- *Biology*, Dods J. B., Dubois-Reymond, Horn H., Humphreys J. D., Reichenbach C. von, Smee A.
- *Chemistry*, Becquerel, Sturgeon W.
- *Dynamics*, Ampère A. M., Karsten G., Liais E., Savary F., Weber W.
- *Metallurgy*, Martin A., Napier J., Smee A., Walker C.
- *Telegraph*, Gros J. B. L., Hartmann C., Highton E., Jones A., Prescott G. B., Steenheil, Turnbull L., Vail A., Walker C. V., Wilson G.
- Electrotyping*, Roseleur A., Spencer T.
- Elements, Worship of*, Christie J.
- Eleusis*, Gerhard E. Bilder Kreis.
- Eleusinian Mysteries*, Ouvaroff S., Taylor T.
- Elgin Marbles*, Burrow E. I. Remarks on.
- Elis, Ruins of*, Stanhope J. S. Olympia.
- Elizabeth, Q. of England*, Aikin L., Hayward J., Keralio Mile., Nichols J., Naunton R., Wright T.
- *Q. of Bohemia*, Bromley G.
- Elizabethtown, N. J.*, Clarke S. A.
- Elocution*, Demetrius Phalereus, Russell W., Sheridan T., Walker J.
- Eloquence*, Bouterwek F. Cicero de Oratore, Fenelon F. de Salignac Oeuvres vol. 21, Planche J. Quintilian. See also under the head Speeches.
- Elzevirs*, Berard A. S. L., La Faye, Pieters C., Reume A. de.
- Embalming*, Gannal J. N., Greenhill T., Pettigrew T. J.
- Embanking*, Dugdale W., Etzel G., Wiggins J.
- Emblems*, Alciatus A., Ayres P., Boissard J. J.
- Embroidery*, Cendrillon, Delamotte F.
- Embryology*, Agassiz L., Bischoff F. L. G., Reichart, Sömmering S. T., Vrolik G.
- Emigrant's Guide*, Cobbett W.
- Emigrants, French*, Vindication of.
- Emigration*, Linstant S., Senior N. W.
- Emmet T. A. Life and Character* by Mitchell S. L.
- Empedocles Temple Polychromatic*, Hittorf J. J.
- Encaustic Tiles*, Amé E., Shaw H.
- Endosmose*, Dutrochet M.
- Enghien, Duc d'*, Nougarede A.
- Engineering Bibliography*, Civil Engineer's Catalogue.
- *Periodicals*, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Civil Engineer's and Architect's Journal, Génie Industriel, Ingénieur Civil, Ingénieur Journal, Ingenieur Zeitschrift, Journal Du Génie Civil, Skizzenbuch für den Ingenieur, Weale Papers on Engineering, Zeitschrift des Oesterreich. Ingenieur Vereins.
- *Works on*, Ardant P., Barlow H. B., Baumgartner, Becker M., Biot M., Brees S. C., Bruyère L., Buchanan R., Byrne O., Construction Cours de, Cresy E., Deidier Abbé, Delaistre J. R., Destrem J. A. M., Dictionnaire des Ponts et Chaussées, Dumas J., Engineer, Fontana D., Genieys R., Gregory J., Hart J., Haswell C. H., Hautefeuille J. de, Hebert L. Instruction sur le Service des Ingénieurs, Jullien, Lorentz et Schmitz, Landsmann L., Law H., Mahan D. H., Mayniel, Millington J., Morin A., Mosely H., Navier, Pommies, Promis C., Recueil de Dessins, Regnault J., Scott and Jamieson, Smeaton J., Sturtzenbecker, Surveyor Engineer, Warner J.
- England, Bibliography of its History*, Bale J., Bibliotheca Cantiana, Ebeling F. W., Gough R., Lowndes W. I., Luke G. S., Macray W. D., Michel F., Nicolson W., Pitseus J., Stace M., Upcott W., Woodward S.
- *Antiquities*, Antiquaries Society of, Antiquarian Itinerary, Antiquarian Repertory, Archæological Album, Archæol. Institute, Archæol. Journal, Bourne H., Boutel C., Bowles and Nichols, Brand J., Davies E., Grose F., Gutch J., Hearne T., Horsley J., Leland J., Lhuyd, Lysons S., Lyttleton C., Parkyns G. J., Pauli R., Peck F., Roy W., Sault W. D., Strutt J., Stukeley W., Sussex Archæol., Versteegan R., Vetusta Monumenta.
- *Ethnology*, Latham R. G.
- *Geography and Topography*, Aikin J.,

- Antoninus, Boswell H., Brayley and Britton, Capper B. P., Cary J., Clarke B., Clarke S. D., Cobbet W., Collectanea Topographica, Englefield H. C., Gibson K., Gilpin W., Gorton J., Gough R., Hall S., Hall S. C., Hodgson J., Hussey R., Itinerant, Laird F. C., Lambarde W., Leigh S., Leland J., Lewis S., Long H. L., Lysons D. and S., Madox T., Moule T., Nash J., Neale J. P., Parliamentary Gazetteer, Pitt M., Ports Harbors Watering Places, Robertson A., Speed J., Turner J. M. W., Twycross E., Tymms S., Willis B.
- England, Architecture.* See under Architecture.
- *Modes of Life and Social Condition*, Arundell Lady Mary, Daniel G., Dudley D., Ellis H., Ellis Mrs., English Life Social and Domestic, Galibert et Pelli, Gronow Anecdotes of the Court Camp and Clubs, Home Life of English Ladies, Howitt W., Irving W., Jesse E., Kay J., Kemp Mrs., Kempe A. J., Larcher L., Remusat C. de, Shebbeare, Thornbury G. W., Voltaire Essai sur les Mœurs.
 - *Travels in*, Cosmo III. de Medici, Dupin C., Evans J., Fenton R., Fussell L. Handbook for Travellers in Devon and Cornwall, Do. for Kent and Sussex, Do. for Surrey, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Hassel J., Head G., Hutton W., Kitchen T., Passavant M., Paterson D., Pennant T., Pückler-Muskau, Simond L., Sinclair C., Tuckerman H. T., Turner J. M. W., Warner R.
 - *Statistics of*, Chalmers G., Colquhoun P., Crown Lands, Doubleday T., Douglas J., Gouraud C., Höfken G., Mitchell J., Moreau de Jonnes, Philp, Porter G. R., Rose G., Simms F. W., Spackman W. F., Wade J.
 - *History, Helps to the Study of*, Beatson R. Political Index to the Histories, Chas. J. Histoire des Révolutions d'Angleterre, Fisher G. Companion and Key to, Hamilton H. C. Index to the Pictorial History, Haydyn J. The Book of Dignities, Hume, Biographical Index to his History. Peerages, See under the Word.
 - *History General and the Chroniclers to the Norman Conquest*, Anecdotes and Traditions, Asser J., Baker R., Belsham W., Bigland J., Bonnechose E., Brady R., Brewer J. N., Capgrave J. Chronicles six old English, Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense, Chronicum Saxonium, Clarke S. R., Coggeshall R., Collen M. G., David F. A., Dickens C. and Eadmer, Enderbie P., Fabyan R., Fleury L., Florence of Worcester, Gale T., Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas the Wise, Giles J. A., Goldsmith, Grafton R., Gulielmus Neubrigensis, Hamilton W. D., Hardyng J., Henry of Silgrave, Henry of Huntingdon, Henry R., Higgons B., Holmes H., Hoveden R. de, Hume D., Keightley, Langtoft F., Lappenberg J. M., Layamon's Brut, Liber Niger, Lingard J., MacFarlane C., Mackintosh J., Matthew of Westminster, Monumenta Historica Britannica, Mortimer T., Nennius, Niger R., Palgrave F., Phillips G. Pictorial History, Radulphus Dicetus, Ramesia, Richard of Cirencester, Robert of Gloucester, Roger of Wendover, Ross J., Sanford F., Savile H., Sheringham R., Smith J., Speed J., Spelman J., Stow J., Swinbroke G., Thackeray F., Turner S., Tyrrel J., Tysilio, Vergil P., Wade J., Walter H., Wavrin J. de, William of Malmesbury.
 - *History from the Norman Conquest to James I.*, Andrews J. P., Bacon F., Bonnechose E., Bruce J., Buck G., Cabala, Calais Chronicle, Callcott M., Camden W., Capgrave J., Digges D., Domesday Book, Drake J., Duchesne A., Extracts from the Accounts of Court Revels, Froissart, Froude J. A., Green V., Greatest of the Plantagenets, Grimaldi S. Gulielmus Gemeticensis, Habington Jas., Hall E., Hardwicke Lord, Haynes S., Hayward J., Herbert of Chisbury, Johnstone R., Jones C. C., Kennet W., Lodge E., Mary Days of, Morgan J. F., Murdin W., Niccols R., Paris M., Paston Letters, Rapin P. de, Sawyer E., Strickland A., Thierry A., Trivet R., Turner S., Walsingham T., Warburton A. Warwick Revolt of, Williams R. F., Winwood R., Wright T.
 - *History from James I. to the House of Hanover*, Brodie G., Bromley G., Buckingham Duke, Burnet G. Calendar of State Papers, Carleton D., Carrell A., Cary H., Catalogue of the Names of Divines, Clarendon Earl of, Clive R. H. Collection of State Tracts, Comber T., Dahlman F. E., Display of Tyranny, Downing G., Echard L., Ellis G. A., Fairfax Correspondence, Fellowes W. D., Forester G., Godwin W., Grimblot P., Grovestins S., Guizot F., Hamilton A. Count Grammont, Hampden J., Harris W., Hill R., Hollis D., Huntingdon R., Hutchinson Mrs. L., Jesse J. H., Johnson Sam., Journal of the Siege of Lathom House, Killing no Murder, Law R., Long T., Macaulay T. B., Macauley C., Macpherson J., Marlborough Duke of, Marlborough Duchess of, Maseres F. Select Tracts, Mazure F. A. J., Millon C., Naile R., Nalson J., North R., Parker S., Ranke L., Raumer Reresby J., Rushworth J., Secret History of Arlus, Secret History of one Year, Secret History of State Intrigues, Sidney Papers, Smollet J., Somers J., State Tracts, Thurloe J., Vaughan R., Walker A., Walker E., Welwood J., William and Mary, Whitelocke B., Willoughby Lady.
 - *History from George I. to Queen Victoria*, Adolphus J., Bedford Duke of, Beresford Gen., Brougham Lord, Bury C., Castle-reagh, Chasles, Cobbett W., Collection of State Papers, Danvers C., Flood H., Fonblanque A., Forster M., Georgian Era,

- Grenville Papers, Hamilton A., Hilliard d' Aubertheuil, Histoire Secrette, Hughes T. S., Jesse J. H., Johnstone Chev. de, Knox W., Mahon Lord, Malmesbury Earl of, Marchmont, Martineau H., Nicholls J., North Briton Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, Parties and Factions in England, Portfolio a Collection of State Papers, Raumer F., Shebbeare J., Schmucker S. M., Somerville T., Spirit of the Public Journals, State Papers British and Foreign, Thompson Mrs., Waldegrave Earl of.
- England, History, Biographical and Personal*, Biographia Britannica, British Plutarch, Brougham H. Cabinet Portrait Gallery of British Worthies, Campbell J., Caulfield J., Forster, Mackintosh and Courtenay, Fuller T., Granger J., La Guéronnière, Le Neve J., Lewis Lady T., Lodge E., Lower M. A., Mac Diarmid, Manning J. A., Miller W., Parry J. H., Playfair W., Taylor W. C., Vicars J. See under Great Britain for Works Relating to the United Kingdom.
- *Literary History*, Allibone S. A., Babage C., Baker D. E., Ballard G., Barlace J. G., Bell R., Beloe W. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, Breen H. H., Brougham H., Brydges E., Chambers R., Charles V. E. P., Collet S., Collier J. P., Craik G. L., Cunningham A., Disraeli I., Dunham S. A., Foster J., Green T., Gray W., Halliwell J. O., Hazlitt W., Heber R., Hippisley J. H., Hume A., La Roche M. de, Lectures on the English Poets, Lives of Early Writers, Mezières, Neele H., Nichols J., Oldys T., Phillips E., Reed H., Reuss J. D., Ritson J., Shaw T., Spence J., Thomson R. D., Warton T., Webbe S. W., Whincop T., Wright T.
- *Literature, Periodical*, Analytical Review, Anderson J. The Bee, Annual Anthology, Anti-Jacobin, Anti-Jacobin Review, Athenæum, Athenæum Magazine, Blackwood's Magazine, Bombay Literary Society Transactions, British Review, British and Foreign Review, British Quarterly Review, Calcutta Monthly Journal, Calcutta Review, Camden Soc. Publications, Chalmers A., The Projector, Critical Review, Dublin a Literary Journal, Dublin Quarterly Journal of Science, Dublin Review, Dublin University Magazine, Eclectic Review, Edinburgh Review, English Review, Etonian, European Magazine, Foreign Quarterly, Fraser's Magazine, Gentleman's Magazine, Howitt's Journal of Literature, Irish Quarterly Review, Lady's Magazine, Literary Gazette, Literary Miscellany, London Roy. Soc. Lit. Transactions, Madras Lit. Society Transactions, Magazines Beauties of, Maty's New Review, Memoirs for the Ingenious, Memoirs of Literature, Microcosm, Mirror, Monthly Chronicle, Monthly and New M., Magazine, Monthly Panorama, Monthly Review, Museum National, National Review, New Quarterly Review, North British Review, North Georgia Gazette, Notes and Queries, Old Woman, Oxford Magazine, Quarterly Review, Retrospective Review, Scottish Review, Shakespeare Soc. Publications, Westminster Review, Works of the Learned.
- *Literature, Authors and Works*.
- *Collected Works*, Addison J., Arnold T., Ascham R., Bacon F., Barbauld Mrs., Bentley R., Berkeley Bp. G., Bolingbroke H. St. John, Boyle R., Browne Sir T., Brydges Sir E., Buckingham G. Duke of, Burke E., Burns R., Cobbett W., Coleridge S. T., Cowper W., Davy H., De Foe D., Drummond W., Dryden J., Evelyn J., Fielding H., Gibbon E., Goldsmith O., Harris Jas., Herbert G., Hill A., Hurd Bp. R., Jebb J. M. D., Jenyns S., Johnson S., Jones Sir W., Jortin J., King W., Knox V., Lamb C., Landor W. S., Locke J., Mackintosh Sir J., Martineau H., Marvell A., Mason W., Middleton C., Moore J., More H., Moyle W., Parr S., Scott Sir W., Smith S., Smollet T., Sotheby, Spelman H., Sterne L., Swift J., Temple Sir W., Tonna E. C., Walpole H., Wolcot J., Zouch T. Works not strictly miscellaneous are found under their respective subjects.
- *Prose Writers*, Abercrombie J., Bacon F., Barker E. H., Beattie J., Becket A., Bell H. G., Beresford J., Blanchard L., Bowles W. L., Boyes J. F., Boyle R., Breton N., Brewster J., British Essayists, Brougham H., Browne A., Browning C. A., Bruce W., Buckle H. T., Burton R., Byron Lord G., Cambridge Essays, Carlyle T., Clarendon Earl of, Cobbett W., Coleridge S. T., Colton C. C., Conybeare W. J., Copleston E., Corp H., Coryat T., Cowley A., Cradock J., Craik G. L., Davy C., Davy H., Defoe D., De Quincey T., Dickens C., Drake N., Early English Miscellanies, Elegant Extracts, Epistles and Prose, Ellis Mrs., Elmes J., Essays from the "Times," Feltham O., Flemish Interiors, Forbes E., Foster J., Galt J., Graham M. J., Gray C., Grose F., Hale Sir M., Halle J., Hardinge G., Hare A. and J. C., Harrington J., Hawkins L. M., Hazlitt W., Helps A., Herrick R., Hone W., Hood T., Howell J., Hume D., Hunt L., Jameson Mrs. A., Jeffrey F., Johnson S., Jonson, Kelley M., Kingsley C., Knight C., Lytton E. B., Macaulay T. B., MacFarlane C., Mackinon Capt., MacNish R., Maginn W., Marryatt Capt., Marryatt F. S., Melmoth S., Melmoth W., Milton J., Myers F., Neele H., Parr S., Pepys S., Polwhele R., Poulson J., Procter B. W., Pycroft J., Reid M., Rich B., Richardson G. F., Robertson F. W., Rogers S., Scott Sir W., Selden J., Shaftesbury Earl of, Shenstone W., Slack R., Smiles S., Smith H. and J., Soane G., Southey C.,

Southey R., Steele R., Stephen J., Sterne L., Swift J., Talbot Lady C., Thomson Mrs., Thorne J., Toland J., Travis G., Tweddel R., Walpole H., Wharton J. and P., Williams J., Wilson J., Wiseman Cardinal, Wotton Sir H., Wright T.

England, Poets and Poetry.

- *Bibliography and Literary History*, Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poetry, Bibliotheca Anglo Poetica, Campbell T. Essay on English Poetry, Collier J. P. Political Decameron, Heber R. Catalogue of Early English Poetry, Johnson S. Lives of the English Poets, Ker J. B. Archaeology of our Nursery Rhymes, Lectures on the English Poets, Neele H. Lectures on English Poetry, Phillips E. Brief Character of the Eng. Poets, Puttenham G. Art of English Poësie, Ritson Jos. Bibliotheca Poetica, Warton Thos. History of English Poetry.
- *Collections*. Ancient Metrical Tales, Anderson R. Anti-Jacobin Poetry of, Ballads selected by Child F. J., Barrie J., Bell R., British Album (Della Cruscan), Chambers A., Chambers R., Clifford A., Collection of Poems by several hands, Collier J. P., Cunningham A., Dana C. A., Dodsley R., Dyce A., Early English Poems, Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces, Edkins J., Ellis G., England's Helicon, English Poetry Three Collections, English Poets with Prefaces by Johnson S. do. published by Little and Brown, Evans T., Fairy Family, Farr E., Hall S. C., Halliwell J. O., Hartshorne C. H., Hayward T., Hogg J., Jamieson R., Jones E., King R. J., Kinloch G. R., Mackay C., Martin T., Mendez M., Mirror for Magistrates, Moore J. S., Motherwell W., Niccols J., O'gilvy Mrs. D., Park T., Parton J., Pearch G., Percy T., Percy Society Publications, Pinkerton J., Plumtre J., Poetical Register, Ritson J., Rodger A., Roxburghe Ballads, Sibbald J., Specimens of old Christmas Carols, Strange Histories, Telfer J., Thoms W. J., Universal Songster, Waring S., Webster D., Wright T.
- *Individual Poets*, Addison J., Affleck J. Ainslie, Akenside, Amhurst N., Armstrong J., Bailey P. J., Barrett E. B., Bartas G., Beattie J., Beaumont J., Bell R., Bishop S., Blacklock T., Blackmore R., Bourne V. Boy's Book of Ballads, Boyse S., Brathwaite R., Brewer E. C., Brome A., Brook W. J., Brooke H., Broome W., Browne W., Browning E. B., Browning R., Burke J. H., Burns R., Butler S., Byrom J., Byron Lord, Cambridge Tart, Cambridge R. O., Camlan G., Campbell T., Cawthorn J., Chatterton T., Chaucer G., Cholmeley W., Churchill C., Churchyard, Coleridge S. T., Collier J. P., Collins W., Conyngnam Mrs. G. L., Cooke P. P., Cooper J. G., Corbet R., Cottle A., Cotton C., Cotton N., Cotton R., Cowley A., Cooper W., Crabbe G., Crashaw I., Croker T. C.,

Cunningham J., Daniel J., Darwin E., Davenport W., Defoe D., Dibdin C., Donne C., Dodsley R., Dovaston J. F. M., Drayton M., Drummond W., Dryden J., Duck S., Elliott E., Excelsior by J. Orton, Fairholdt F. W., Falconer W., Fawkes F., Fenton E., Fletcher G., Gaimar G., Garth S., Gascoigne, Gay J., Gifford W., Gisborne T., Glover R., Goldsmith O., Goodwin J., Gower J., Graeme Jas., Grainger J., Grant C., Granville G., Gray T., Green M., Greene R., Grenville G. N., Grimfield T., Grosse-teste R., Guileville G. de, Habington W., Halifax Earl of, Halliwell J. O., Hamilton W., Hanmer Sir J., Hammond Jas., Harte W., Heber Bp. R., Hemans Mrs. F., Herbert G., Herrick R., Heywood and Shadwell, Higgins J., Hill A., Hoccleve T., Hogg J., Hood T., Hopkins C., Howitt M., Hoyland F., Hudson T., Hughes J., Jacob H., Jago R., Jenyns S., Jones Sir W., Keats J., Kemble S. G., King W., Langhorne J., Langlande R., Lloyd R., Logan J., Lover S., Lovibond E., Lydgate, Lyttleton G. L., Lytton Bulwer E., Macaulay T. B., Mallet D., Marvell A., Mason W., Mathias T. J., Maurice T., Maydiston R., Michel F., Mickle, Milman H. H., Milnes R. M., Milton J., Minot L., Moir G., Montgomery J., Montgomery R., Moore T., Motherwell W., Musae Seatoniae, Nash T., Nennius, Niccols R., Norton Mrs. C., Painter W., Parnell T., Patmore C., Philips A., Phillips J., Pitt C., Pleader's Guide, Pollok R., Pomfret J., Pope A., Praed W. M., Prior M., Proctor B. W., Puttenham G., Raleigh Sir W., Raymond G., Rogers S., Russel T., Savage R., Scott J., Scott of Amwell, Scott Sir W., Seward A., Shée M. A., Shelly P. R., Shenstone W., Shakespeare W., Skelton J., Smart C., Smedley E., Smith E., Somerville W., Southey R., Southwell R., Spenser E., Steele Sir R., Surrey Earl of, Swift J., Tate N., Taylor E., Taylor H., Tennant W., Tennyson A., Thompson W., Thomson Jas., Trench R. C., Tupper, Vaughan H., Wace R., Waller E., Ward T., Warton J., Warton T., Watts A. A., Watts I., Weber H., Wentworth W. C., West G., White H. K., Wilkie W., Wordsworth W., Wotton H., Wyatt T., Young E.

— *Drama and Dramatists.*

- *Bibliography and Literary History*, Alleyn Papers, Baker D. E., Bunn A., Collier J. P., Forster J., Geneste P., Gentleman F., Halliwell J. O. Dictionary of Old Plays, Hawkins T., Hazlitt W., Ryan R., Sharp T., Theatrical Bouquets, Theatrical Magazine, Whincop T.
- *Drama*, Collections of, Bell J., British Drama Ancient and Modern, Coventry Miracle Plays, Davies T., Dramatic Pieces as Performed, Farces collection of, Four

- old Plays, Hone Ancient Mysteries, In-
chald British Theatre Modern Theatre
and Farces, Marriott W. English Miracle
Plays, Old English Drama, Old Plays
Select Collection by Dodsley, Towneley
Mysteries, Wright T. The Chester Plays.
- England, Drama, Individual Authors*, Baillie J.,
Bale J., Beaumont and Fletcher, Brooks
S., Burgoyne Gen., Carlisle Earl of, Cib-
ber C., Colman G., Congreve W., Cowley
A., Cradock J., Cumberland R., Fenton
E., Foote S., Ford J., Gay J., Garrick
D., Heywood T., Home J., Jodrell R. D.,
Jonson B., Lee N., Lytton Bulwer, Mal-
let D., Marlowe C., Marmion S., Marston
J., Massinger P., Otway Jas., Rowe N.,
Shakespeare W., Sheridan R. B., Shirley
Jas., Southerne T., Suckling J., Swin-
burne A. C., Talfourd T. N., Taylor H.,
Udal N., Vanbrugh J., Webster J., Wych-
erley W. See also under Shakespeareana.
- *Prose Fiction*, Aguilar G., Ainsworth
W. H., Ancient Britons, Arthur and his
Knights, Austen J., Barclay J., Barham
R. H., Beckford W., Blessington Countess
of, British Novelists, Bronte C., Bunyan
J., Christmas J., Clarke M. C., Collins
W., Cousens F. U., Coventry F., D'Ar-
blay Mme., De Cressy, De Foe D., Dick-
ens C., Disraeli B., Dorothy, Edgeworth
M., Eliot G., Erskine T., Evelyn, Even-
ings with the Old Story Tellers, Exclu-
sives, Father Butler, Fielding, Fullerton
G., Fullom S. W., Gaskell E. C., Glen-
arvon, Godwin W., Goldsmith O., Gore
Mrs. C. F., Guy Livingstone, Hamilton
Mrs. E., Hatfield Jas. and the Beauty of
Buttermere, Hoffland Mrs., Hogg Jas.,
Hope T., Howitt A. M., Howitt M.,
Hughes T., James G. P. R., Jeaffreson J.
C., Jerrold D., Johnson S., Jones E.,
Kavanagh J., Keightley T., Kingsley C.,
Kingsley H., Knight C., Lee H., Legend
of Reading Abbey, Lever C., Lewes G.
H., Lockhart J. G., Lymburner A. L.,
Lytton-Bulwer, Mackenzie H., Macneill
H., Maiden Sisters, Marryatt F., Marsh
Mrs., Martineau H., Meldred F., Melville
G. J. W., Mitford M. R., Moodie Mrs.,
Moore E., Muloch D. M., Norton Mrs.,
Pardoe J. S., Paul Ferroll, Peacock T. L.,
Planché M., Porter A. M., Radcliffe A.,
Reade C., Reeve C., Richardson C., Rig-
by, Rita, Ritson J., Ruffini, St. John A.,
Scott Sir W., Settler in S. Africa, Sewell
E., Sidney P., Simpkinson J. N., Smith
W., Smollet T., Still Waters, Strutt J.,
Swift J., Sword and Gown, Tautphoeus,
Taylor C. B., Thackeray W. M., Thinks
I to Myself, Thoms W. J., Thorpe B.,
Trollope Mrs., Trollope A., Uncle Ralph,
Shelley Mrs., Warburton E., Ward E.,
Warren S., Whim, Who Breaks Pays,
Wilberforce R. I., Year after Year, Yonge
C. M.
- *Epistolary Writers*, Aubrey J., Beattie
Jas., Bolingbroke Lord, Burns R., Byron
- Lord, Carew Lord G., Carter Mrs. E.,
Classical English Letter Writer, Complete
Letter Writer, Chesterfield Lord, Cowper
W., Dudley Earl, Elegant Epistles, Gar-
rick D., Gibbon E., Grant Mrs., Gray T.,
Hartford Countess of, Hervey Lord,
Howell J., Hume D., Jones Sir W., Jones
W. of Nayland, Letters of Eminent Men
to Thoresby, Melmoth W., Montague
Lady M. W., Nelson Lord H., Pope A.,
Richardson S., Ritson J., Russel Lady,
Sidney Sir P., Southey R., Swift J., Uni-
versal Letter Writer, Walpole H., Wood
M. A. E.
- English Prose Selections*, Book of Table Talk,
Burnett G. Specimens, Chamber's Cyclo-
pædia, Comly J., Gale G., Gleanings of
Literature, Harrovian, Hillard G. S.
Selections from Landor, Johnsoniana,
Mather W., Men who have Risen, Miscel-
laneous Readings in Ency. Bengalensis,
Moriarty A., Montagu B., Murray L.,
Olla Podrida, Percy Anecdotes, Phenix,
Phenix Britannicus, Recreation for In-
genious Head-pieces, Ruickbee Jas., Sylva
or the World, Table Talk, Walpole H.,
Walpoliana, Whately R. Thoughts from.
- *Poetical Selections*, Allot R., Barnes B.,
Campbell T., Chaucer Selections from
by Deshler, do. by Clark E. C., do. by
Saunders J., Cooper E., Gammer Gur-
ton's Garland, Halleck F. G. Selections,
Hayward T., Headley H., Metrical Mis-
cellany, Poetical Gems, Tomkins E.,
Utterson E. V., Wolff O. L. B.
- *Language*, See under Language.
- Engraving, History and General Treatises*,
Antiquarian Etching Club, Baldinucci F.,
Bartsch Peintre-Graveur, Bonnardot A.,
Boydell J., Calcographie, Caulfield, Cum-
berland G., Duchesne J., Gandellini G.,
Gilpin W., Heineken C. H., Heller J.,
Hollar W., Huber M., Hubert and Rost,
Jackson J., Jansen H., Laborde L. de,
Leblanc C., Lindsay J., Malaspina, Man-
uel de Gravure, Müller A., Nielles les
Seize, Ottley W. Y., Papillon J., Passa-
vant J. D., Robert-Dumesnil A. P. F.,
Rossi G. B., Thon T., Weigel R., Zanetti
A.
- Engravings, Collections*, Auers, Baillic Capt.,
Boissard J. J., Boydell J., Callot J.,
Cassas L. F., Chamberlaine, Cornelius P.
von, Daniell T., Doré G., Domenichino,
Dürer, Flaxman J., Gavarni, Genelli,
Hogarth W., Holbein, Hutin C., Land-
seer T., Le Noir A., Lichtenberg, Lubet
A., Prout S., Retzsch M., Rogers C., Ver-
net C. See also under Painting.
- Entomology, Bibliography*, Duméril A. M. C.,
Engelmann J., Nodier C., Percheron A.
- *Periodicals*, Annales de la Société Ento-
mologique de France, Entomological Mag-
azine, Entomologische Zeitung, Linnaea
Entomologica, Magazin der Entomologie,
Silbermann G., Revue Entomologique,
Zeitschrift f. Entomologie.

- *Classification and General Treatises*, Agassiz L., Ahrens u. Germar, Aldrovandus U., Barbut J., Bladh A. J., Blanchard A. J., Boitard, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Brahm L., Brockhaus F., Charpentier T., Clerck C., Dahl A., De Geer C., Drury Dru, Dumeril A. M. C., Duncan Jas., Erichsen W. F., Fabricius J. C., Gerstaeker A., Guérin-Méneville M. T. E., Insect Transformations, Insectes Ency. Méthodique, Insects Natural History of, Johanson B., Kirby W., Kirby and Spence, Kleeman C. F. C., Latreille P. A., Müller J., Olivier A. G., Panzer G. W. F., Reaumur R. A. F., Rösel A. J., Schaum H., Schönher C. J., Serres M. de, Spix and Martius, Swammerdam J., Westwood J. O., Wood W.
- *Structure and Diseases of Insects*, Avolin G. E.; Chabrier *Flight*; Goede H. M. *Anatomy*; Herold J. M. D. *Spinal marrow*; Lyonet *Anatomy*; Latreille P. A. *Musical Organs*; Leuckart *Reproductive Organs*; Nysten *Diseases of Silk-Worms*; Puget *Eyes*; Quatrefages *Maladies du Ver a Soie*; Ramdohr *Digestive Organs*; Sprengel C. *Respiratory Organs*.
- *Orders in Classification*.
- Coleoptera*, Desmarest E., Gerstaeker A., Imhoff L., Paykull G., Jablonsky C. G., Latreille P. A., Leconte L. and under Br. Museum Boheman C. H., Smith F., White A. and Wollaston T. V.
- Orthoptera*, Serville A., Stoll C., and Br. Mus. Westwood J. O.
- Hemiptera*, Duvau A., Fieber F. H., Runschner M.
- Homoptera*, Stoll K. and Br. Mus. Walker F.
- Neuroptera*, Charpentier, Pictet F. J., Rambur P., Toussaint T. and Br. Mus. Hagen A., Walker F., White A.
- Hymenoptera*, Dahlbom G., Dufour L., Gravenhorst, Huber F., Huber R., Panzer G. W. F., Romand de, Br. M. Smith F.
- Lepidoptera*, Brown T., Cramer P., Esper E. J. E., Godart J. B., Jablonsky C. G., Lewin W., Morris J. G., Ochsenheimer F., Osten-Sacken, Pagenstecher H. A., Wiedemann C. R. W., Wood W. and Brit. Mus. Gray J. R., Hewitson W. C., Stainton H. T., Stephens J. F., Walker F.
- Diptera*, Meigen J. W. and Br. Mus. Walker F., White A.
- Anoplura Parasitic*, Denny H., Küchenmeister F., Lervi J. A., Raspail F. V., Robin C. and Br. Mus. Gray J. E.
- Myriapoda*, Gervais P. and Br. Mus. Newport G.
- Curculionides*, Schönher C. J., Br. Mus. Walton J.
- Arachnida*, Spiders, Albin E., Clerck C., Gervais P., Hahn C. W., Koch C. L., Lignac J. A. L., Lister M., Mac Leay, Müller O. F., Termeyer R. M. de, Treviranus G. R.
- *Insects of Different Countries*.
- *N. American*, Abbot J., Fitch A., Guérin-Méneville, Hagen H., Harris T. W., Jaeger B., Kirby W., Fauna-Boreali Americana, Lecomte J. L., Morris J. G., Osten-Sacken, Palisot-Beauvois, Say T.
- *S. America*, Blanchard et Brullé, Erichson W. F., Macleay W. S., Merian M. S.
- *Asia and Africa*, Bois-duval J. A., Goldfuss A., Gray G. R., Lewin, Palisot de Beauvois, Stoll C.
- *Europe Generally*, Ahrens u. Germar, Borkhausen, Charpentier T., Ernst J. J., Fieber F. X., Gauthil J., Gravenhorst J. L. C., Meigen J. W., Merian M. S., Ochsenheimer F., Selys-Longchamps, Vander Linden.
- Belgian*, Selys-Longchamps.
- Bohemian*, Freysler.
- Croatian*, Heer O.
- English*, Albin E., Catlow M. E., Curtis J., Denny H., Donovan F., Harris M., Lister M., Lewin W., Samouelle G., Smith F., Spry W., Stephens J. F., Walker F., Walton J., Wood W.
- French*, Amyot C. J. B., Geoffroy E. L., Godart J. B., Macquart J., Walknaer C. A.
- Germany*, Brahm I., Charpentier T., Erichsen W. F., Frisch J. L., Heinemann H., Index Etymologicus, Panzer G. W. F., Ratzeburg J. T. C.
- Italian*, Hellwig J. C., Spinola M.
- Madeira*, Wollaston T.
- Morea*, Brullé A.
- Russian*, Aesmuss E. P., Pallas P. S.
- Scandinavian*, Dahlbom G., Gyllenhal L., Muller O. F., Paykull G., Schiödte J. C., Zetterstedt J. W.
- Swiss*, Clairville J. de, Schellenberg J. R.
- Ural Mountains*, Eversmann E.
- *Insects Injurious to Vegetation*, Bechstein J. M. Schälliche Forst Insekten, Fitch A. on the Wheat Fly and Currant Moth, Gantolf G. C., sull' Insetto Puceron Lanigère du Pommier, Harris T. W., Insects Injurious to Vegetation, Köllar V. Insects Injurious to Gardeners, Lopez y Ramon Insectos que Atacan la Vina, Lyonet P. Chenille que Ronge le Bois de Saule, Passerini L'anno agli Ulivi d'un Insetto, Schaeffer J. C. Nachricht Von einer Baumraupen.
- *Insect Miscellanies*, Grogner M. Sur les Muriers, Les Vers a Soie, Hamel J. Ueber Cochenille am Ararat, Humphreys H. N. Butterfly Vivarium, Patterson R. Insects mentioned in Shakespeare, Rennie J. Insect Architecture, Sulzer J. H. Die Kennzeichen der Insekten.
- Entomostraca*, Baird W., Brongniart and Desmarest, Jones T. R.
- Entozoa*, Bremser J. G., Rudolphi C. A., Werner P. C.

- Eolian Islands*, Audot P.
Epée, Abbé de l', Sa Vie son Apostolat par Berthier.
Ephemerides, in Catalogue under the word.
Episcopacy, Colton C., Dyer P., Sparks J.
Episcopal Churches, Case of, White Bp. W.
 — *Ordination*, Hoadley Bp. B., Le Courayer.
Epitaphs, Alden T., Bridgman T., Caldwell T., Hare A.
Epochs Important, Greaves J. J.
Equinox, *Precession of*, Alembert, Bessel F. W.
Erasmus, Burigny J. L., Jortin J., Müller A.
Erfurt, Arnold J. L. K. Merkwürdigkeiten, Roth J. Annales Erfurtenses.
Ergot, Campaignac J. A. J., Capuron J., Courhaut J. F., Duparcque, Levrat, Pagan, Villeneuve A. C. L.
Erie, *Battle of Lake E.*, Burges T., Cooper J. F., Parsons A.
 — *Canal*, Colden C. D., N. Y. State Reports.
Erskine E., Life of by Harper J.
Erythrean Sea, Vincent W.
Eschmounazar, K. of Sidon, Burges J. J. L.
Escorial, Santos F. de los Description of.
Essex, Eng., Lysons D., Morant P., Norden J., Suckling A., Wright T.
Este, Muratori Antichità Estensi.
Ethonia, Reck and Napiersky, Rutenberg O.
Eternal Punishment, Moeller J.
Eternity, Géramb M. J. de.
Ether, *Use of*, Flagg J. F. B., Gay M., Hayward G., Morton W. T. G., Warren E.
Ethics, See Moral Philosophy.
Ethiopia, Abbadie A., Goes Damian a, Harris W. C., Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, Hoskins G. A., Ludolph J.
Ethnography and Ethnology, Ethnological Journal London, Ethnological Soc. (American) Transactions, Paris Société Ethnologique Mémoires et Bulletin, Balbi A., Bartlett J. R., Belloguet R., Berghaus H., Bernouilli C., Bertuch u. Vater, Beschreibung Aller Nationen Russ. Reichs, Bianchini F., Biffart M., Bonstetten C. V., Brace C. L., Brandez H. B. C., Breitenbach G. A., Brown W. W., Burmeister H., Carus C. G., Castrén A., Charte zur Uebersicht der Varietäten des Menschen, Chenevix R., De Salles E. F., Franciscus E., Frankenheim M. L., Goltz B., Guillard A., Hale H., Hodgkin T., Johnston A. K. Ethnographic Map and Ethnology and Statistics, Jomard E. F., Kosche C. T., Kreigk G. L., Latham R. G., Löhr J. A. C., Langen T. E., Moreau de Jonnes, Niebuhr B. G., Nott and Gliddon, Omalius d'Halloy, Perier, Rougement F., Saucerotte C., Schiern F., Vollgraft K., Wilbrand F. J.
Etiquettes, Court, Genlis S. F. Dictionnaire des.
Etna, Gourbillon T. A., Hamilton Sir W., Recupero G.
Etruria and Etruscan, Botham Sir W., Bonaparte L., Byres J., Canina L., Ciampi S., David F. A., Dempster, Dennis G., Dorow, Gerhard E., Giovanelli B., Gray Mrs. H., Guarnacci M., Hamilton Sir W., Inghirami F., Lanzi L., Lepsius R., Riccobaldi, Zannoni G. B.
Etymology, Whiter M. See also under Language.
Eubæa, Girard J., Kopf K.
Eucharist, See under Communion.
Eugene of Savoy, Arneth A., Dumont and Rousset.
Euler L., Condorcet, Fuss M.
Euphrates, Ainsworth W. F., Chesney Colonel.
Europe, *Geography and Political Divisions*, About E., Anville J. B. B. d', Beaumont-Vassy, Hassell, Hoffmann K. F. V., Kutscheit J. V., Pufendorf F., Ritter C., Robert F.
 — *Cities of*, Batty R., Città dell' Europa, Plans of Cities.
 — *Itineraries and Travels*, Abrégé du Guide, Baillie M., Baretta J., Björnstaahl, Bryant W. C., Bullard A. T. J., Calvert G. H., Campbell C., Catlin G., Copway G., Dewey O., Dodge R., Ducas T., Durbin J. P., Dutens L., Fisk W., Gandini F., Gemelli-Careri, Greenwood G., (Mrs. Lipincott), Guide des Voyageurs, Handbook for Travellers on the Continent, Humphrey H., Jewett I. A., Letters after a Tour, Macgregor J., Miroir des Voyages, Patin C., Pöllnitz, Ponz D. A., Ray J., Sedgwick C., Siddons J. H., Silliman B., Smith J. E., Smith J. R., Tappan H. P., Tennant C., Two Months Abroad, Wallace H. B.
 — *Political and Social Condition*, Allonville, Balmez J., Bauer B., Beaumont de Brivazac, Blot-Lequesne, Bolingbroke Ld., Capefigue B. H. R., Chasles V. E. P., Europa, Everett A. H., Gentz F., Holland Lord, Kemble J. M., Kernell P. U., Koch C. G., Laing S., Lefebure A., Mémoires Tirés, Philipps J. T., Pradt D. D., Raynal Abbé, Rolt R., Rüders, Sandras, Scherer D. J., Schoell F.
 — *History*, Annuaire Historique, Annual Obituary, Annual Register, Adamus Murimuthensis, Adriani G., Albert of Strassburg, Alison A., Anville J. B. B., Arnold T., Aubernon M. J., Barth J. A., Breval J., Brougham H., Bruzen de la Martinière, Bülow, Burke W., Capefigue B. H. R., Castelnau M. de, Chateaubriand, Dubuat, Dumouriez, Edinburgh Ann. Register, Eichhorn J. G., Elzevir Republics, Entick J., Ephémérides Politiques, Explication de l' Enigme de la Revolution, Funchal, Gebaur G. C., Georgel J. T., Giambullari P. F., Gilbert M., Gräberg du Hemo J., Guizot F., Hallam H., Heeren A. H. L., Historical Register, Hist. Magazin, Jovius P., Koch, Körtem, Kruse C., Lacépède B. G. E., Lamberty L. B. T., Literæ Procerum Europæ,

- Luitprand, Macquerian R., Mensel W., Piasecius P., Raumer F., Russell Lord J., Schlözer A. L., Schlosser F. C., Schoell M. S. F., Sinnett Mrs. P., Siri V., Sleidan J., Smyth W., Storia dell A. 1796, Sullivan W., Swinburne H., Tallement des Réaux, Temple W., Thou J. A., Torcy M. de, Totze E., Wraxall N. W., Zschokke H.
- *Revolutions of*, Ancillon F., Arnould A. M., Baldelli G. B., Koch C. G., Miller S., Sybel H., Tablettes Universelles, Williams D.
- Evangelical Meditations and Studies*, Vinet A. *Evangelists*, See under Bibles N. T.
- Everett Ed.*, Dana R. H., Memorial of Boston.
- Evertsen J. and C.*, Jonge J. C. Levens Beschreibung.
- Evesham, Eng.*, History of by Tindal W.
- Evidences*, See Christianity Evidences of.
- Evil, Origin of*, Jenyns S., King W., Mattison W. C.
- Exchange, Bills of, and Exchanges*, Allyn W. G., Cesarini E., Chase E., Foster B. F., Francis J., Gallas and Pijon, Guillard M., Kelly P., Lanst M., Laurie J., Protested Bills, Ruelle J. R., Soulet P., Wright J.
- Exchequer*, Madox T.
- Excise*, D'Anvers C., Henderson R., La Grange E.
- Exercises*, Arts Académiques.
- Ezeter, Eng.*, Cennick C., Izacke R., Oliver G.
- Exmouth, Admiral Lord*, Life by Oaler E.
- Exploring Expeditions and Voyages*, Arago J., Belcher E., Cook J., Drake F., Dumont D'Urville, Duperrey, Dupetit-Thouars, Erman E., Eugénie, Foster and Whitney, Fremont J. C., Freycinet, Herndon and Gibbon, Kotzebue G., Krusenstern, La Place C. P. T., Lütke, Marcy and M'Lellan, Owen D. D., Pacific R. R. Survey, Stansbury H., Vaillant Capt., Vancouver G., Wilkes C. See also Arctic Voyages.
- Explosions*, Franklin Institute Reports on. See Steamboats and Steam Engines.
- Expression*, Bell C. Anatomy of.
- Extinct Animals*, Grant B. E. Classification of.
- Eye*, Influence of Artificial Light in Impairing its Vision, by Hunter James.
- Eyes, Diseases of*, Altschule E., Andrea A., Bodinier J. V., Brisseau P., Bruns V., Deval C., Gormier G. D., Gerold H., Glück I., Graefe A., Holke F. A., Jeannelme G., Jones T. W., Laurence J. Z., Laurence W., Littell S., Mackenzie W., Maitre-Jau, Middlemore R., New York Eye Infirmary Reports, Phillips C., Quadri G. B., Reveillé J. H., Ruete C. G. T., Saint-Yves C., Scarpa, Opera vol. 1, Sichel J., Soemmering S. T., Turnbull A., Tyrrell F., Wardrop J., Young T.
- Ezzelino Terzo*, Vita da Gerardo P.

F.

- Fables*, Bailly J. S. Essai sur les F., Banier A. Fables explained, Noel F. Dictionnaire de la Fable. Abstemius, Esop, Babrius, Bidpay, Florian, Gay J., Iriarte T., La Fontaine J., Loiseleur Deslongchamps, Lokmann, Phaedrus, Samaniego F. M.
- Fabricius J. C.*, Notice biographique par Latreille P. A.
- Factory System and F. Bills*, Lloyd C., Senior N. W., Taylor W. C.
- Facts*, Landi H., Phillips R., Year Book of.
- Fairies and Fairy Tales*, Aulnoy M. C. J., Cabinet des Fées, Halliwell J. O., Hamilton Count A., Keightley T., Maury L. F. A.
- Faith in the Word of God*, Barnes A.
- *Eclipse of*, Rogers H.
- *Emancipation of*, Schedel G.
- *Essence of*, Wetton W. M. L. de.
- *Life of*, Upham T. C.
- *Philosophy of*, Fearn J.
- *True*, Inquiry into what is.
- Faith and Reason*, Leibnitz G. G. Tentamina Theodivæ.
- Falkenskjöld S. O.*, Vie par Secretan P.
- Falconry*, Perger A. R. v., Thou J. A. de.
- Family Government*, Königswarter, Pandolfini.
- Fanatics*, Boehmen J., Brueys M. de, and under Mormonism.
- Farming*. See Agriculture.
- Farrier*, Clayton F., Zerrenner J. F.
- Fashions*, Cendrillon, Gazette des Salons, Journal des Dames, Mercure des Salons, Petit Courier des Dames, Stone Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.
- Facts of the Church*, Thomassin L.
- Fathers of the Church*, Bibliography, Schoenemann, Sevestre A. S., Stewart C. J., Walchius J. G.
- *Introduction to the study of*, Balthus J. F., Cave W., Daillé J.
- *Letters on the Writings of*, Marechal B., Reeves W.
- *Collections*, Canisius H., Combes F., Cotelerius J. B., D'Achéry L., Despont P., Gallandus A., Le Nourry N., Mabillon J., Mai A., Martène et Durand, Migne J. P. Patrologiæ Cursus Series Graeca et Latina, Montfaucon D., Museum Italicum, Routh M. J., Sirmont J., Zacagni.
- *Greek*, Amphilocheus, Athanasius, Athanasioras, Barnabas, Basil, Chrysostom, Clemens Alex., Cosmas Indicopleustes, Cyril Alex., Cyril Hieros, Cyril Arch., Didymus Alex., Dionysius Alex., Dionysius Areop., Dionysius Exig., Ephrem Syrus, Epiphanius S., Eusebius Pamphilus, Eustathius Metrop, Evagrius Schol., Gregory S. Nazianzen, Gregory Nym.,

- Gregory Thaum., Hermas S., Hermias, Ignatius, Irenaeus, Joannes Damascenus, Justin S. Martyr, Leontius Byzant, Maximus S. Abbas, Methodius, Nicolaus Damascenus, Novatian, Origen, Patres Apostolici Barnabas Hermas Clement Ignatius Polycarp, Photius, Procopius, Synesius, Tatian, Theodoretus.
- *Latin*, Albertus Magnus, Ambrose S., Anastasius, Anselm S., Arnobius Afer, Augustine S., Benedictus S., Bernard S., Boetius A. M. T. S., Burchard Vorn. Episc., Candidus Arianus, Cassiodorus, Commodianus G., Cyprian C., Damianus, Foliot G., Gregory of Tours, Gregory VII., Haymo, Hilary S., Hildebert, Hildegard S., Hugo de S. Victor, Innocent III., Isidor Pelus, Isidor Hisp, Ivo S., Jerome S., Joannes Saresberiensis, Lactantius, Leo Magnus, Lombardus P., Martinus S., Minucius Felix, Nicolaus Methonensis, Nicolaus V., Optatus, Pachasius, Paulinus P. Nolanus, Prosper Aquitanus, Rabanus Maurus, Rupertus Abbas, Sidonius Apollinaris, Tertullian, Usuardus, Walafrius. Under the name Migne J. P., in the Catalogue, vol. 3, a full list is given of the Fathers and other early Christian Latin writers in his *Patrologiae Cursus Series Latina*, and in the Supplement a similar one of the Greek Series.
- Fauquier*, Six weeks in.
- Fecamp*, Germain B., Guide dans la ville.
- Feet, Human*, Camper P., Cross J., Eisenberg J., Hall J., Laforest, Schiller W.
- Fencing*, La Fauçère F. G., Pacheco de Narvaz, Pas d'armes, Paschen J. G.
- Fenelon, F. de la Mothe*, Bausset, Butler C.
- Fermat, P. de*, Influence sur son siècle, Genty L.
- Ferns*. See Botany Monographs.
- Ferro Islands*, Debes L. G. Description of, Gainard.
- Festivals*, Hospinianus R., Meursius, vol. 3, Muret J.
- Feudalism*, Bell A., Dalrymple J., Historical Sketches of, Toussenet A.
- Feudal Law*, Collin de Plancy, Craig T.
- Fezzan people*, Lyon G. F.
- Fibrous substances*, Silk Cotton Linen Wool, Yates J. History of.
- Fichte, J. G.* Memoir of by Smith W.
- Ficinus, M.*, Bandini A. M.
- Fiction, History of*, Dunlop J., Huet P. D.
- Fieschi, G. L.*, Mascardi A., Retz Cardinal.
- Fiesole*, Peri G. D. Fiesole distrutta.
- Finance*, Biret A. C. L. M., Boyard, Du Tot M., Examen du Livre sur les Finances, Encyclopedie Methodique Finance par DeSurgy, Financial Register of the United States, Gallatin A., Hamilton A. Works, vol. 3, Heyworth L., McArthur J., Morgan W., Necker J., Parnell Sir H., Séguin A., Stein L., Thoughts on Finance and Colonies.
- Fine Arts, Bibliography*, Engelmann W., Esslin T. C. F., Goddè J., Murr C. T.
- *Aesthetics and Philosophy of Art*, André P., Bell C., Bouterwek F., Burke E., Camper P., Cicognara L., Dalberg K. T., Gilpin W., Goethe on Art trans. by Ward, Greenough H., Hay D. R., Hegel Werke vol. 9, 10, 11, Hoare P., Hogarth, Jeitteles J., Kant Das Gefühl des Schönen, La-saulx, Lessing Laocoon. MacVicar J. G., Mengs R., Paillot de Montabert, Quatremère de Quincy, Schimmelpenninck M. A., Schlegel A. W. Beaux Arts Oeuvres vol. 2., Schlegel F., Spence J., Sulzer J. G., Walker A.
- *Periodicals*, Album de l'École de Dessin, Annales du Musée, Annali dell Istituto di Corrispondenza, Annals, Annuaire des Artistes, Art Journal, Art Union, Artiste, Beraud A., Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften, Copper Plate Magazine, Crayon, Dioskuren, Gazette des Beaux-Arts, Journal für Malerei, Journal Manuel de Peinture, Müller C. O. Denkmäler, New-Path, Parola la, Stereoscopic Magazine, Zeitschrift für die Alterthums Wissenschaft. herausg. v. Bergh u. J. Cæsar, Zeitschrift for same herausg von Zimmermann.
- *Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias*, Avocat L., Bryan M., Cean-Bermudez, Elmes J., Encyclopaedia of the Fine Arts, Encyclopédie Méthodique Beaux Arts, Fuessly J. R., Lacombe J., Millin A. L., Nagler G. R., Ticozzi S., Watelet, Zani P.
- *History of*, Brunius C. G., Brunn H., Dechazelle P. T., Deleuvre C., Denon V., Dunlap W., Du Sommerard, Fuessli J. C., Gautier T., Grégoire J. A., Houbraken A., Humphreys H. N., Immerzeel J. C. H., Künste des Mittelalters, Lenoir A., Lindsay Lord, Lossing B. J., Lubersac, Lübke W., Menzel C. A., Raczynski A., Ranalli F., Rathgeber G., Ravoisio A., Sacken E. von, Seroux D'Agincourt, Stirling W., Taylor W. B. S., Van Gool J., Waagen G. F., Winckelmann.
- *Academies*, At Bologna, Zanotti G.; Copenhagen, Thiele J. M.; Florence, Colzi C., Targioni-Tozzetti; Ghent, Société des Beaux Arts; Nuremberg, Sandrart J.; Paris, Vitet L.; Rome, Missirini; Weimar, Hertel A. W.
- *Collected Biographies of Artists*, Baldinucci F., Bryan M., Cunningham A., Bellori G. P., Clement C., Mémoires sur la Vie des Membres de l'Académie de Paris, Müller F., Spooner S. Biographies of Individual Artists are placed under the name of the Artist.
- *Treatises on*, Alberti B., Batteux Abbé Oeuvres vol. 1, Beaux Arts Encyclopedie Méth., Conversations Lexicon für Bildende Kunst, De Mercey F. B. de, Fuseli H., Gautier T., Harding J. D., Hay D. R. Several Treatises on Beauty Color Form and Proportion, Howitt A. M., Jacobs F. Vermischte Schriften, vol.

- 3, Jay L. J., Lomazzo G. P., Moisé F. Pasquier, Planche G.
- *Miscellaneous*, Baldinucci, Barry J., Couvez A., Eschenburg J. J., Jameson Mrs., Jarves J. J., Le Normant C., Montalembert, Morrona, Peale R., Piazza A., Ridolfi M., Rio A. F., Ruskin J., Trésor des Artistes, Turnley J., Vernaccia, Wilkins W., Works of Eminent Masters in Painting Sculpture, &c. See also Architecture, Engraving, Music, Painting, Sculpture.
- Finland, History and Topography*, Acerbi J., Arctopolitanus G., Arwidson A. I., Gottlund C. A., Kainonen J. F., Leem K., Léouzon le Duc, Rühs F., Schöning G.
- *Literature*, Kalevala, Kanteletar, Lennström J., Litteraturblad, Lukemisia Suomen Kansan, Mintäh den ja Sentähden, Suomalaisin Kerjälisunden Seuran, Suomen Kansan, Suomi 1853.
- Firdausi Abool Kausim*, Life by Macan T.
- Fire*, Euler L., Freke J., Lambert J. H., Marat.
- Fires*, Dana D. D. Account of Large Fires.
- Firearms*, Journal des Armes Spéciales, Zeitung für Büchsenmacher, Anquetil M., Coquilhat M., Delorme du Quesney, Désormeaux, Greener W., Homilius Col., Hubbell W. W., Marion Brettes et Corréard, Rustow C., Schön, Xylander J.
- Fire Engines*, Hartmann C.
- Firemen*, Dana D. D., Sapeurs-Pompier.
- Fireworks*, Büttner u. Chertier.
- Fish*. See Ichthyology.
- Fishing*, Game Fish of the N. States, Herbert H. W., Lambert M., Peason Maisonneuve, Scrope W.
- Fish-Breeding*, Coste M., Fry W. H., Haxo, Koltz, Marsh G. P.
- Fisheries*, Fall R., Perley M. H., Reste B. de, Schultes, Zordrager.
- Fisher Jas.*, Memorials of by Brown J.
- *Bp. J.*, Life of by Lewis J.
- Fitch J.*, Life by Westcott T.
- Fixed Stars*, Argelander, Bessel F. W., Bode J. E., Cagnoli, Fontaine des Crutes, Greenwich, Hagecius T., Halley E., Hampel, Kepler J., Lacaille N. L., Markree, Mayer C., Montignot, Molerius E., Pfaff J. F., Piazza, Piccolomini, Rümker E., Safford T. H., Savary F., Scheffer V., Struve B. G., Toennies F. G., Weisse M., Wollaston F.
- Flaminius M. A.*, Memoirs of by Greswell W. P.
- Flamsteed J.*, Account of by Bailly F.
- Flanders*, Bentivoglio, Biographie des Hommes Remarquables, Chroniques des contes de Flandre, Cronique de Flandre, Delepierre O., De Meyers, Descamps J. B., De Smet J. J., Funck et D' Illens, Höfken, Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, Le Glay E., Male D. P. van, Recueil de Chroniques Chartes, &c., Reimchronik von Flandern, Sander A., Vander Maelen P., Warnkoening L. A.
- Flax*, De Moor, Dickson J. H., Ryan J., Willemoz P.
- Fleming of Slane*, Memoir of by Betham Sir W.
- Fletcher of Saltoun*, Essay on by Buchan Lord D.
- Flood H.*, Memoirs of his Life by Flood W.
- Flora for Beginners*, Flore des Jeunes Personnes.
- *Calendar of*, Bergel in Stillingleet's Tracts.
- *Emblems*, Leneveux, Phillips H.
- Florence, History and Topography*, Baldelli, Boni, Borghini V., Busini G. B., Capponi G., Compagni D., Delécluze E. J., Fantozzi F., Guerazzi, Lastris M., Machiavelli, Montazio, Napier H. E., Palmerius, Pitti J., Poggio B., Prezziner G., Rapporto della publica Esposizione, Segni B., Senatori Fiorentini, Tartini F., Varchi B., Villani G. See also under Florence in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Florida, History and Topography*, Barcia A. G., Cardenas y Cano, Chauveton U., Coxe D., Darby W., Fontaneda, Garcilaso de la Vega, Gauld G., Hilton W., Irving T., Laudonnière, Le Moyne de Morgues, Ribaut J., Sprague J. T., Stork W., Vignoles C., Williams J. L. See also under Florida in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Florist*, Bailly C., Dubois L., Jardin Fleuriste, Jardinier des Fenêtres, Liger L., Millet-Robinet, Neumann M., Noisette et Boitard, Ragonet-Godefroy.
- Flour and Bread*, Janvier et Lefevre, Rollet A.
- Flowers and their Associations*, Le Neveux Madame, Pratt A.
- *Seasons of*, Phillips H.
- Foderé F. E.*, Notice sur sa Vie par Ducros L.
- Fonthill and its Abbey*, Rutter J.
- Food of Man and its Preparations*, Arbuthnot J., Aulagnier A. F., Bischoff and Voit, Dodd G., Durade, Gaubert P., Hassall A. H., Hildersheim W., Newton J. F., Paris J. A., Parmentier A. A., Pereira J., Truman M., Vegetable Substances used for Food, Willich.
- *Of Brute Animals*, Pierre J.
- Forbes of Culloden D.*, Life by Burton J. H.
- Forest Scenery*, Gilpin W., Springer J. S., Strutt J. G. Delicæ Sylvarum.
- *Trees and Forest Culture*, Engelmann W., Bibliothek d. Forst Wissenschaft, Loudon J. C. Arboretum and Encyclopaedia of Trees.
- *American*, Browne D. J., Cooper J. G., Emerson G. B., Flagg W., Marshall H., Michaux F. A., Nuttal L., Wangenheim F. A. J.
- *British*, Bacon Lord, Blenham J., Burgess H. W., Cobbett W., Evelyn J., Matthew P., Newton G. W., Selby, Strutt J. G., Watson P. W.
- *Of France, Germany, and the Continent*

- Generally*, Bene B. del, Boccacio G., Bötticher C., Boitard M. P., Bosc L. A. G., Boyard, Clement M., Crinon et Vasserot, Du Hamel du Monceau, Guimpel F., Hohenstein A., Maury L. F. A., Meursius J., Noirot M., Schacht H., Willdenow C. L. See also Coniferae and Trees.
- Forges*, Hartman C. Der Hohofen u. Hammermeister.
- Fortune, Art of Making*, Mezzo Infallibile.
- *Adverse*, Petrarca F. De Remediis Utriusque Fortunae.
- Foscolo U.*, Vita da Pecchio G.
- Fossils*, See under Geology, Palaeontology.
- Foulahs*, Eichthal Histoire et Origine.
- Foundations*, Hughes T. Papers on.
- Founderies*, Flachet Barrault et Petiet, Guertier A., Hartmann A. T., Overman F., Pelouse E., Valerius B.
- Foundlings*, Gouroff M. Sur les Enfants-Trouvés.
- Fountains*, Dumas M. J., Duval A., Piranesi, Plot R., Rossini G.
- Fournier*, Girard P. S. Discours aux Funérailles.
- Fox C. J.*, Fell R., Russell Lord J., Trotter J. B.
- Fracastorius G.*, Memoirs of by Greswell W. P.
- Framingham*, Barry W. History of.
- France, Bibliography*, Bibliographie de la France, Bossange, Frère E., Girault de S. Fargeau, La Croix du Maine, Le Long, Liron J., Quérard, Reinwald C., Ventouillac.
- *Historical Periodicals and Transactions*, Annales du Parlement Français, Annales Maritimes, Annales (Nouvelles) de la Marine, Annuaire de l'État Militaire, Annuaire de la Marine, Annuaire de la Noblesse, Annuaire de l'Ancienne Normandie, Annuaire Historique, Archives Curieuses, Bibliothèque de l'École de Chartes, Investigateur, Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique, Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie, et de la Normandie, et de l'Ouest, Mercure François, Mercure Historique, Mercurus Anciens, Revue ou Decade Philosophique, Tours Société Archéologique.
- *Antiquities*, Batissier L., Biet Abbé, Bullet J. B., Caumont, Grivaud de la Vincelle, Laborde A. de, La Sauvagère, Lebeuf J., Lebey de Batilly, Lenoir A., Martène et Durand, Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique, Mémoires des Sociétés des Antiquaires de la Morinie, de la Normandie, et de l'Ouest, Millin A. L., Montfaucon D. B., Whittington G. D.
- *Ancient Government and Political Institutions*, Bajot M., Bastard d'Estang, Boulainvilliers M. de, Chéruel A., Damiens de Gomicourt, Daniel P., Desmazes C., Du Cange, États Généraux, Garnier J. J., Gaulier de Sibert, Loupe V. de la, Masselin I., Savaron J., Thibaudeau A. C., Thouret, Vidaillan, Voltaire.
- *Governments since 1789*, Block M., Carné L. de, Comte A., Corkran J. F., David F. A., Dictionnaire des Constitutions, Faulcon F., Favard de Langlade, Flandin J. B., Granier de Cassagnac, Grégoire Abbé, Guizot F., Haussenville Comte d', Henry P., His C., Lardier A., Lemolt M., Leopold de Massacré, Papon Abbé, Pradt D. See in Catalogue and Supplement under France other works relating to the Government.
- *Treaties*, D' Haute Rive et De Cussy, Foi des Traités, Histoire du Traité de la Paix Conclue entre les Couronnes de France et Espagne 1659, Recueil des Traités Depuis 1792, Traité de Paris du 30 Mars, Traite du 4 Juillet 1831 entre la France et les États Unis.
- *Geography and Topography*, Anville J. B. d', Barbichon P. M., Batty R., Beaumont A., Beautemps-Beaupré, Bégat P., Cassini de Thury, Description Générale de la France, Duchesne A., Gilbert A., Girou-Chantrons, Girault de S. Fargeau, Historia di Tutte le Città Ville Fiumi della Franza, Itinéraire du Royaume, Langlois H., Lorient V. A., Maury A., Piganiol de la Force, Rivière A., Saint Allais M. de, Turner J. M. W., Vatout J., Vayse R., Vitet M. S.
- *Statistics of Industry and Population*, Archives Statistiques, Boislandry L., Chaptal J. A., Chevalier M., Clément P., Colmont A., Colonies Françaises Notices Statistiques, D' Auriac, Dupin C., Exhibition Palais de l'Exposition, Exposition de l'Industrie, Exposition Universelle de 1851, Figuier L., France Documents Statistiques, Gouraud C., Lavoisier A. L., Magnien et Deu, Moreau de Jonnes, Rapport sur les Produits de l'Industrie, Réglemens sur les Arts et Métiers, Saint Étienne, Schnitzler M. J., Tapias.
- *Modes of Life and Social Condition*, Abrantes Duchess, Brantome P., Bulwer H. L., Bussy-Rabutin, Caillot A., Chalmel A., Chéruel A., Chorley H. F., Cousin V., Daniel P., Dumesnil A., Français (Les) Peints par eux Mêmes, Gourcy Abbé, Heiné H., Koenigswarter L. J., La Bedolliere E. de, Lacombe F., Leber J. M. C., Legrand-D' Aussey P. J. B., Michel F., Monteil A. A., Montemart-Boissé, Moore J., Pascal C., Perreiot C. G., Roederer Comte.
- *Travels and Itineraries*, Berrian W., Boerne L., Cambry J., Camus A. G., France Voyages Pittoresques, Guide des Voyageurs, Handbook for Travellers, Hazlitt W., Melling A. L., Millin A. L., Möhl A., Moore J., Musgrave G. M., Pinkney Col., Piozzi H. L., Ramble through France, Ramond L., Refaa Sheikh, Reichard H. A., Ritchie L., Rouillon, Sauvan M., Tench Maj., Thümmel, Wilson W. R.
- *Coinage, Commerce and Finance*, Beau-

- valet V., Berry M., Brisson B., Capefigue, Combrouse G., Defer de la Noverre, Dutens J. M., Fougères et Combrouse, under France in Department of Finance, and of Agriculture and Commerce, Goury G., Laffenas I. de, Manuel du Canotier, Montcloux.
- *History before the Foundation of the Monarchy*, Belloguet Ethnogénie Gauloise, Bouquet D. Recueil des Historiens vol. 1, Bourdon Sur les Gaulois les Franks et François, Cæsar Julius Commentaries, Capefigue Sur les Invasions Maritimes, Castillionens B. de Gallorum Sedibus, Chinac de la Bastide sur la Religion Gauloise, Courson A. de Histoire des Peuples de la Gaule, Dumas A. Gaule et France, Fauriel C. Histoire de la Gaule Méridionale, Générat T. Étude Géographique et Ethnograph, Jubé Guerres des Gaulois en Italie, La Tour d' Auvergne Origine Gauloise, Laureau M. La France Avant Clovis, Le Beuf Dissertation sur le Nom de France, Martin Jas. La Religion des Gaulois, Minola Eroberung Galliens durch die Franken, Morcau de Jonnes La France avant ses Premiers Habitants, Perreciot État Civil dans les Gaules, Picot J. Histoire des Gaulois, Renneville Coutumes Gauloises, Thierry Amédée La Gaule sous les Romains, Thierry Amadee Histoire des Gaulois depuis les Temps les plus Reculés, Vertot Etablissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. See also under Celts.
- *History, General*, Adams J., Anquetil L. P., Brequigny L. G. O. F., Bouquet M., Buchon J. A., Carné L. de, Chroniques (Les Grandes), Cimber M. L., Collection de Documents Inédits, Crowe E. E., Dampmartin, Daniel G., David et Guyot, Duruy V., Gabourd A., Garnier J. J., Genoude M. de, Godwin P., Guizot F., Hénault C. J. F., Hugo A., Laet J. de, Lapponneraye and Lucas, Lavallée, Laveaux J. C., Leber C., Leibnitz G. W., Mably G. B., Martin H., Mezeray F. E., Michelet J., Monteil A. A., Royon J. C., Schmidt E. A., Ségur L. P. de, Sesellius C., Sismondi J. C. L., Smedley E., Vaissette D. J., Velly P. F.
- *History, Foundation of the Monarchy to Henry IV.* Anselme, Ashburton R. B., Belley Abbé, Beneton de Peyrins, Bertoux Abbé, Blaze E., Bonamy P. N., Boucicault, Bourgeois Louise, Boyvin F., Brantome, Brequigny L. G. O. F., Capefigue B. H. R., Hugues Capet, Castelnau M. de, Charles V. E. P., Chérin L. N. H., Chronique des Quatre Premiers Valois, Chronique des Religieux de Saint Denys, Collection des Chroniques Nationales, Collection des Mémoires par Guizot, Collection des Mémoires par Michaud, Do. par Perrin, Do. par Petitot Série 1. Commines P. de, Combrouse G., Courcelles J. B. P., Daniel G., Davila H. C., Documents Historiques Inédits, Douet-d' Arcq. Dubos Abbe, Dumas A., Dumont M., Dussieux L., Eginhard, Emilius P., Estoile P. G., Estrees G. d', Fenin P. de, Flechier E., Foncecagne E. L., Froissart Sir J., Gaillard G. H., Galland A., Griffet P., Gaignan, Guérard B. E. C., Guiart G., Guillaume de Mangis, Guiscard Marquis de, Lacrosette C. J., La Noue F., La Tour d' Auvergne, Leber C., Levy J. de, Letronne J. A., Marche O. de la, Marguerite d' Angoulême, Marillac C. de, Masselin J., Mazas A., Michelet J., Molinet J., Monstrelet, Négotiations Diplomatiques, Nithardus S., Ordonnances des Rois, Peignot G., Pragmatique Sanction et du Concordat du Francois Prem., Rabutin F. de, Renaud S. F., Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens, Rey J., Ribault de Rochefort, Richeumont Comte de, Rochechouart, Sallier Abbé, Sauval H., Savaron J., Tavannes G., Thierry Aug. Tocsain, Vaublanc V. de, Vertot Abbé, Vieilleville, Vitriaco, Wrxall N.
- *History from the Accession of the Bourbons to the Revolution*, Arnauld A., Arnauld d' Andilly, Bassompierre Maréchal de Mémoires, Berthod F., Berwick Maréchal de, Bois d' Almay, Bois-Guillebert, Brun V., Capefigue B. H. R., Cayet P. V., Cinq-Mars Procès de, Clear View, Coigny Maréchal, Collection des Mémoires par Petitot Série 2, Conrart V., Correspondance Administrative sous Louis XIV., Courrier Français, Courcelles J. B. P. J., Cour de France Turbanisée, Créquy Marquise de, D' Allouville A. F., Dubois Card., Duval F., Duval P., Estrées F. A. d', Forbin C., Gaillard G. H., Gaston J. B., Gaudet J., Gonzagues, Gramont M. de, Granvelle Cardinal, Grimestone E., Histoire de la Troisième Guerre Civile, Hotoman F., Imbert G., Jeannin P., Jubé A., Labitte, Lacrosette C. J., La Fayette Madame, La Force Duc de, Lamballe Mme de, Lauzun Duc de, Lenet P., Lettres d' un François, Loménie Comte de Brienne, Marguerite de Valois, Margaret of Anjou, Mazarinades, Molé M., Montcalm Marquis de, Mornay P. de, Mullie C., Négotiations de la France dans le Levant, Nemours Duchesse de, Noailles Duc de Pezay, Pontis L., Proyard Abbé, Relations sur la Défaite de Braddock, Retz Card., Richelieu Card., Rivière Duc de, Rochefoucauld Duc de, Sainte-Anlaire, Saint-Simon, Satyre Menippée, Soulligné de, Sourdis H. de, Sully Duc de Talon H. de, Tilly A. de, Tocqueville A. de, Tocsin 1769.
- France, History of the Revolution*, Actes des Apôtres par Peltier, Adolphus J., Argenson Marquis d', Attentat de Versailles, Authentic Memoirs, Bailly J. S., Barante M. de, Barbaroux C., Barère B., Barruel C., Beauchamp A. de, Bertrand de Moleville, Berthre de Bourniseau, Berville et

Barrière, Besenval, Blanc L., Bonchamps Marquis de, Bouillé F. C. A. de, Brayer J., Buchez et Roux, Burke E., Campan Mme., Carlyle T., Carnot L. N. M., Castille H., Causes of the F. Revolution, Cléry S. B., Collection des Tableaux historiques, Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution, Convention Nationale Debats, Cretineau-Joly, Deschiens M., Desmouliens C., Desodoards A. F., Doppet F. A., D'Outremont, Dulaure J. A., Durand de Maillane, Duval G., Fain A. J. F., Ferrières Marquis de, Fleury E., Freron, Galois L., Gaudin M. M. C., Granier de Cassagnac, Grille F., Guadet J., Guillon de Montléon, Hue F., Jobsen, D. W., Kilmary, La Bedoyère, Lacretelle C. J., La Fayette Marquis, La Martine, La Rochejaquelin, Lavallée J., Legros M., Lequinio J. M., Liste de tous les Conspireurs, Livre Rouge, Louis XVI, Louvet de Couvray, Lubersac, Mackintosh J. vol. 3. Maurin A., Méda C. A., Meillan, Mémoires d'un Contemporain, Mémoires sur les Journées de Septembre 1792, Mignet F. A. A., Millin A. F., Montgaillard J. G. M., Montigny, Montjoie G. de, Moore J. Works vol. 4, Mounier J. J., Murailles révolutionnaires, Necker C. F. Oeuvres vol. 9, Nougaret P. J., Peuchet J., Pitre-Chevalier, Pontecoulant Comte de, Prudhomme, Puisaye J. de, Rabaut J. P., Ramel J. P., Recueil d'Anecdotes, Reign of Terror, Rémusat C. de, Répertoire ou Almanach historique, Riouffé H., Rivarol, Roguet, Roland Mme., Royal Memoirs, Saint Just A. L. L., Savary J. J. M., Septembriseurs, Smyth, W., Stael Mme. de, Ternisien d'Haudricourt, Thibaudeau A. C., Thiers M. A., Tissot P. F., Touchard-Lafosse, Toulangeon T. E., Turreau L. M., Vauban M. de, Vendée, Veron L., Vilate, Wachsmuth W., Walsh Vicomte, Weber J., Wouters F.

- *From the end of the Revolution to the Restoration*, Abrantes Duchess, Alliance des Jacobins, Batty R., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Berthier et Reynier, Bertrand, Brisot de Warville, Capefigue B. H. R., Chambray G. de, Choix de Rapports, Constant Valet de l'Empereur, Constitution de la République, Desjardins C. L. G., Desplans, Dictionnaire des Braves, Dictionnaire des Constitutions de l'empire, Fain A. J. F., Fastes de la gloire, Fouché Mémoires, Gallais J. P., Giraud P. F. F. J., Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grégoire H., Guizot F., Hausset Mme., Henry P. F., Histoires Conquêtes &c. des Français, History of the Campaigns in Germany Italy and Holland, Jonghe E., La Contemporaine en Égypte, Journal des Amis de la Constitution, King J., Koch F., Lacretelle C. de, Laugon L. L., Lavallette, Lehodey, Mémoires d'une Contemporaine, Mémoires et révélations d'un Page, Montlosier M. de, Nakoula El-Turk, Norvins, Pelet Gen.

Phillippart J., Rocca A. J. M. de, Roullion-Petit F., Pradt D. D., Saint Hilaire E. M., Schoel F., Senart G. J., Soult Maréchal, Suchet Maréchal, Tableau général des Pays conquis, Tableau politique, Thibaudeau A. C., Thiers M. A., Tissot P. F., Touchard La Fosse G., Toulangeon F. E., Traité de Paris, Walsh R., Willbrod, Williams H. M.

- *From the Restoration to the Revolution of 1848*, Abrantes Duchess of, Arlincourt V. d', Barante, Baudens M., Beauchamp A. de, Blanc L., Calendrier de la Cour, Capefigue B. H. R., Cass L., Challamel A., Chateaubriand M. de, Clausel M., Constant B., Corné H., De Forster C., Dumas A., Edwards E., Garnier Pagès, Hanson J. H., Hugo Gen., Indicateur, Insurrection de Juin 1848, Keratry, Lacretelle C. J., La Croix P. L., Lamartine A. de, Mémoires d'une femme sur Louis XVIII., Mémoires secrets, Mennechet, Morgan Lady, Playfair W., Raikes T., Rapp Gen., Roederer A. M., St. John P., Salvandy N. A., Tirel L., Troubles du Midi, Urquhart D., Vaulabelle A. de, Viel-Castel, Villeneuve Marquis de.
- *Second Empire*, Baudens M. L., Bazancourt C., Bertould A., Faber G. S., Girardin E. de, La Croix P. L., La Guerre c'est la Paix, Lespes Leo, Recueil des Adhésions.
- *Military History*, Ambert J., Andréossy Gen. Aperçu de l'état militaire, Batty R., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Bellangé H., Berthier et Reynier, Bertrand Gen., Bertrand de Salignac, Boullier M., Campaigns, Carnot L. M. N., Constantine, Crossard, Daniel G., De Camps M. de, Deschamps N. R., Des Jardins, Dictionnaire des Braves, Du Case A., Dumas Comte, Ephémérides Militaires, Fain A. J. F., Fieffé E., Galland A., Giraud, P. F. F. J., Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grimoard P. H., Histoires Conquêtes Déesastres &c., History of the Campaigns, Hubert de Castex, Jomini H. de, Koch F., Lalaisse H., La Noble P. M., Massena, Musset Pathay, Nakoula El-Turk, Napoleon I. in Catalogue, Supplement and Index, Ney Maréchal, Pascal A., Pelet J. J. G., Philippart, Quincy C. S. M., Raguenet F., Rapp Gen., Rey J., Rocca A. J. M., Roullion-Petit F., Saint Hilaire E. M., Sicard M. F., Soult Maréchal, Suchet Maréchal, Tableau des pays conquis, Wimpffen.
- *Naval and Maritime History*, Annales de la Marine, Correard J., Guérin L., Kerguelen G. J., La Gravière Jurien de, La Serre M. de, Lecomte et Girard, Sue E. Histoire de la Marine Française, Tupinier Rapport sur la Marine.
- *History of the Nobility*, Anselme P. Maison Royale, Des Pairs, &c., Courcelles J. B. P. Histoire des Pairs, Desormeaux M. Sur la Noblesse Française, Ducange

- C. Des Armoiries de Famille, Du Chesne Maisons Chasteigniers Montmorency Ver-
 gy et des Dauphins Viennois, Dulaure
 J. A. Histoire de la Noblesse, Duvergier
 A. J. Mémorial de la Noblesse, État de
 la France Princes Ducs Pairs, Fonce-
 magne De l' Origine des Armoiries, Ho-
 zier L. P. Armorial Général de la France,
 Magny M. Livre d' or de la Noblesse,
 Mazas A. La Légion d' Honneur, Mont-
 morency les Montmorency de France et
 les Montmorency d' Irlande, Noblesse de
 France, Roger P. La Noblesse aux Croi-
 sades, Saint Allais Ordres de Chevalerie,
 Saint Allais Dictionnaire de la Noblesse,
 Saint Allais Annuaire de la Noblesse.
- *History Diplomatic*, Avaux J. A. d'
 Négotiations en Hollande, Fenelon B. de
 Salignac Correspondance Diplomatique,
 Flassan G. R. Diplomatie Française, Né-
 gotiations de la France Documens Iné-
 dits, Relations des Ambassadeurs Vé-
 nitiens.
- *Biographical and Personal*, Biographie
 de tous les Ministres 1791-1825, Chateau-
 neuf Grands Capitains de la France,
 Condorcet Éloges des Académiciens,
 Courcelles Dictionnaire des Généraux
 Français, Delpech Iconographie Fran-
 çaise, Mazas Vie des Grands Capitains
 Français, Mennechet Le Plutarque Fran-
 çais, Mirecourt Les Contemporains, Niel
 Portraits des Personnages Français, Per-
 rault Les Hommes Illustres en France,
 Sammarthan Gallorum Illustrium Elogia,
 Sarrat et St. Édme Biographie des Hom-
 mes du Jour.
- France, Literature, Periodicals*, Année Litté-
 aire, Annuaire des Sociétés Savantes, An-
 nuaire des Deux Mondes, Archives des
 Missions Scientifiques et Littéraires, Athe-
 nœum Français, Bibliothèque Britannique
 et Universelle, Esprit des Journaux, Lan-
 terne Magique, Mercure de France, Mer-
 cure Étranger, Minerve Française, Mo-
 saïque, Revue Britannique, Revue de
 Deux Mondes, Revue Encyclopédique, Re-
 vue de Paris, Vapereau L. Année Litté-
 aire.
- *Literary History*, Allard G., Ampère J.
 J., Arndt E., Bachaumont M. de, Barante
 A. G., Batines-Colomb, Benedictins His-
 toire Littéraire de la France, Berger de
 Xivrey, Bibliothèque des Auteurs de
 France, Biot J. B., Bougeault A., Camu-
 sat D. F., Chénier M. J., Craufurd Q.,
 Cuvier G., D' Altenheim Mme, De La
 Rue, Demogeot J., Desessarts N. L. M.,
 Des Marais C., Duplessis G., Duquesnel
 A., Ersch J. S., Fabricius J. A., Fauchet
 C., Formey J. H. S., Frère M. G. de,
 Geruzet E., Goujet Abbé, Guasco Abbé,
 Guizot F., Guyot de Fère, Lebeuf J.,
 Michiels A., Miorrec de Kerlanet, Nettem-
 ent A., Nisard D., Palisot C., Pellison
 et D' Olivet, Quéhard J. M., Rivet Tail-
 landier et Clémencet, Sabatier de Cas-
- tres, Sachs C., Salvèrte E., Sayous A.,
 Shelly Mrs. M. W., Tableau des Écrev-
 ains, Tastet T., Vinet A., Voyage dans
 un Bibliothèque de Provence, Weimar L.
- *Literature, Polygraphic Writers*, Ancelet
 F. F. A., Arago F., Arnault A. V., Bal-
 lance, Barnave A. P. J. M., Bastiat F.,
 Bayle P., Beaumarchais, Bernard P. J.,
 Berquin A., Biot J. B., Bitaubé P. J.,
 Boileau Despreaux, Bossuet, Chateaubri-
 and F. A., Chénier A., Chénier M. J.,
 Condillac E., Coquillart G., Crebillon P.
 J., Delille J., Duclos C. P., Fénelon Arbp.,
 Fontenelle B., Florian J. P. C., Frédéric
 II., Freret N., Grafigny Mme de, Hoff-
 mann F. B., La Fayette Mme, La Fon-
 taine J. de, La Harpe J. F. de, La Mar-
 tine A. de, La Mennais F. de, L' Hospital
 M. de, Mably G. B. de, Maine de Biran
 M. F. P. G., Maintenon Mme de, Maistre
 J. de, Maistre X. de, Miravaux P. C.,
 Marmontel, Marot C., Mirabeau H. G.,
 Napoleon III., Necker J., Nodier C., Pas-
 cal B., Prevost A. F., Quinet E., Rabaut-
 Saint-Etienne, Rabelais F., Racine J.,
 Raepsaet J. J., Regnard J. F., Rousseau
 J. J., Saint Foix G. F., Saint-Evremond
 M. de, Saint Lambert C. F., Saint-Pierre
 J. H., Saint-Simon, Saint Real C. V.,
 Stael Mme de, Stendhal (Beyle H.),
 Thomas A. L., Tencin Mme., Tourroil J.
 de, Tressan L. E., Vauvenargues L. de,
 Vigny A. de, Villon F., Volney C. F.,
 Voltaire F. M. A. de.
- *Literature, Miscellaneous Prose*, About
 E., Alembert J., Ampère J. J., Analecta
 Biblion, Apothéose du Dictionnaire, Ar-
 gens, Aroux E., Audibert E. F. H., Ba-
 rante A. G., Barat M., Bellegarde, Berger
 de Xivrey, Bouillon Recueil, Brack C.,
 Braun-Neergard, Caylus Mme, Celnart
 Anecdotes, Chateaubriand M. de, Chau-
 don E., Coriolis d' Espinouse, Cosnac D.
 de, Coulanges P. E., Cousin V., Cunning-
 ham C. J., Desmarest L., Diderot D.,
 Didier E., Ducoudray-Holstein, Dumas
 A., Du Ménil E., Dumesnil A., Dupin P.,
 Élite des Bon-mots, Encyclopédie Comi-
 que, Esprit des Esprits, Étrennes, Gandon
 A., Genlis S. F., Girardin C. S. X., Gir-
 ardin E., Girardin Saint Marc, Girault
 de St. Farjeau, Grimm F. M. de, Gustavus
 III., Hamilton A., Haureau B., Heine H.,
 L' Hermite de Londres, Hugo V., Jay
 A., Jourdan L., Jouy E., Jullien M. A.,
 Kardec A., Labé L., La Boulaye E., La-
 cretelle P. L., La Martine A. de, Lam-
 berg M. de, Le Normand Mlle. Le Sage
 G. L., Ligne Prince de, Lombard de Lan-
 gres, Lorin T., Louis XIV., Mairan J. J.,
 Maignien, Maistre J. de, Maupertuis,
 Mélanges tires d' une Grande Bibliothèque,
 Mélanges d' Archéologie et de Litté-
 rature, Ménage G., Merle d' Aubigné,
 Mersenne, Millin de Grand Maison, Mon-
 taigne, Morsant, Mystères des Vieux
 Chateaux, Nieuport C. F., Nodier C.,

- Noël et de la Place, Ouvaroff, Pagés F., Peyronnet C. A. de, Peyssonel C., Picot C., Planche G., Pontmartin A. de, Pougens C., Prarond E., Prevost-Paradol, Rémusat C. de, René d' Anjou, Rousseau J. J., Sainte-Beuve, Sainte-Pierre J. B. H., Schlegel A. W., Ségur L. P., Silvestre de Sacy, Simon J., Sobry J. F., Sorbière, Stael Mme de, Stearne Dr., Stourizza, Tocqueville A. de, Tracy Mme. de, Université Catholique, Valery M., Varinot, Vergnaud P., Villemain M., Vinet A., Voltaire, Wandelaincourt.
- France, Literature, Epistolary*, Abailard, Aembert, Balzac J. L. G., Bussy-Rabutin, Diderot, Du Deffand Mme., Epinay, Frederic II., Galiani F., Grimm F. M., La Fayette Mme., La Harpe, LeBlanc J. B., Lespinasse Mlle., Lettres de Rois Reines et d' Autres Personages, Maintenon Mme., Malherbe F., Marin M. A., Matter J., Matton M., Mirabeau H. G., Montesquieu, Mozin Abbé, Nécessaire (Le), Ossat d', Poujoulat M., Recamier Mme., Richelet P., Rousseau J. J., St. Evremond, Secrétaire, Sévigné Mme. de, Tencin Mme., Voltaire.
- *Literature. Poetical, History of*, Ampère J. J., Histoire de la Poésie, Dubos J. B. Réflexions sur la Poésie, Fauchet Origine de la Langue et Poésie Françoise, Marchangy La Gaule Poétique, Racine J. Sur la Poésie, Roquefort De l'état de la poésie Française, St. Etienne Annales poétiques de la France, Sainte Beuve Tableau de la poésie Franç., Vaultier M. de la poésie lyrique en France. — *Poets*, About E., Agnes de Navarre, Aloue J. G., Ancelot F. F. A., Andrieux, Baratte L. H., Barbazin, Barthélemy et Méry, Beaumarchais, Béranger, Bernard P. J., Bitaubé P. J., Boileau-Despreaux, Bonaparte Louis, Bonaparte Lucien, Bonaparte, Boufflers et Villette, Champagne Poètes de, Chansonniers, Chevalier au Cygne, Colardeau, Collin de Harville, Costello L. S., Coucy, Deschamps E., Di-Negro, Ducis J. F., Du Fresnoy, Encyclopédie poétique, Espinelle M. de, Fabliaux, Fenelon, Ferry P., Feuillère L., Fontenelle, Florian, Fougeret de Monborn, Fournel C., Graigny Mme., Grossetête R., Guillaume Léclerc, Guillaume de Machault, Havelok, Herold F., Hugo V., Hymnes républicaines, Jubinal A., La Fontaine, La Harpe J. F., La Martine A. de, Langlé F., Le Brun P. D., Le Grand D, Ausy, Le Roux de Lincy, Lezay-Marnezia, Lichtwehr, Lorrin et Jehan de Meung, Malherbe F., Marguerite d'Autriche, Marie de France, Marot C., Méon de M., Métallique, Michel F., Napoléon, Paris les Crimes de P., Paris P., Parnasse des plus excellents Poètes, Partonopeus de Blois, Person M., Piron A., Poètes du second ordre, Poinssinet A. A., Poitevin M. P., Prarond, Proverbes Champenois, Quinault P., Racine J., Recueil de Cantiques évangéliques, Recueil de Chansons, Rey E. G., Robert le Diable, Roland, Rousseau J. B., Saint-Génies, Sanchamau J. J., Santeuil, Schlegel A. W., Souvenirs des Ménestrels, Théroude, Thibaud de Marly, Thibault, Treneuil, Tristan l'Hermitte, Valois M. de, Vitry P. de, Voiture V., Voltaire, Wace R.
- *Poetry, Provencal*, Bellot P., Brunet G., Cantiques de Castres, Facéties Provencales, Fauriel C., Favre J. B., Fromen J., Germain J. B., Goudelin P., Gros F. T., Kolmodin O., Mahn C. A. F., Mengaud L., Monuments de la littérature, Napian L. P., Peyrottes, Raynouard, Ruteboeuf, Truchet M. de.
- *Poetry, Dialects of Brittany, Normandy and Troubadour*, Advocacie Notre Dame, Barzaz-Breiz, Cuvelier, De la Rue, Diniaux A., Fabre D'Olivet, Millot C. F. X., Noei-Bourguignon, Oihenart A., Raynouard, Rochegude, Troubadours modernes.
- *Literature, Drama, History of*, Baudrais J. Sur l'origine de l'art Dramatique, Geoffroy J. L. Cours de Littérature Dramatique, Janin J. Histoire de la Littérature Dramatique, Janin J. Littérature du Théâtre, Parfait F. and C. Histoire du Théâtre Français.
- *Authors, Allainval, Ancelot F. F. A., Arnaut A. V., Autreau J., Barthe N. F., Beauchamps, Beaumarchais P. A. C., Belloy, Bernier Manuel théâtral, Bibliothèque du Théâtre, Bibliothèque (petite) des Théâtres, Boindin, Boissy L. de, Boursault E., Bruey and Palaprat, Caian, Campistron, Champmélé, Chapelle J., Chénier M. J., Colardeau, Collé, Collin d'Harleville, Corneille P., Corneille T., Crebillon, Dancourt, Deburau, Des Fontaines, Des Touches, Ducancel, Ducis J. F., Duval A. V. P., Du Vaure, Fagan de Lugny, Favart C. S., Florian, Fontenelle, Genlis Mme., Gresset, Guyot de Merville, Hénault C. J. F., Hele T. d', Hoffman F. B., Houdard de la Motte, Hugo V., Joly A. F., La Chapelle J. de, La Font J. de, La Fontaine J. de, La Fosse A. de, La Harpe, J. F., La Noue, Le Brun P., Leclercq T., Le Franc, Le Rebours, Le Sage, Marchant F., Marivaux, Marmontel, Marsollier, Molière, Monicault Mlle., Monmerqué L. J. N., Montfleury, Moralité Musset A. de, Nativité de Notre Seigneur J. C., Petitot, Picard L. B., Pièces de Théâtre, Piron A., Quinault, Racine J., Recueil des Pièces, Regnard J. F., Révolutions Lyriques, Riccoboni Mme., Roderer A. M., Rousseau J. B., Rousseau J. J., Saint Foix, Saint Evremond, Salvette E., Sand M., Saurin B. J., Scarron P., Théâtre du Second Ordre, Théâtre Français, Théâtre Collection in 92 vol., Théroigne et Populus, Trebutian J. S.,*

- Vadè, J. J., Vermont, Vigny A., Voltaire.
- France, Literature, Prose Fiction*, Alcoran des Cordeliers, Amours d'Isménè, Arlincourt, Aubery le Bourgoing, Aulnoy Mme., Aventures de Zelim et Damasine, Ballance P. S., Balzac H. de, Barthélemy J. J., Berquin, Bertrand de Bar, Bibliothèque des Romans, Bissy C., Blanchard P., Bonaparte Louis, Boucher de Perthes, Bouilly J. N., Bourgogne Mme., Cabinet des Fées, Chateaubriand, Chrétien de Troyes, Collin de Plancy, Combat de Trente Bretons, Combes F., Conteur Amusant, Cottin M. J. R., Cousin V., Dargaud J. M., Delarue de Mareilles, Delécluze, Deschaul, Desfontaines F. G., Diderot D., Dorat C. J., D'Orsay, Dumas A. Emile M., Fénelon Arbp. Florian, Galland M., Genlis Mme. de, Gleizes J. A., Gozlan L., Grafigny Mme. de, Hamilton A., Janin J., Karr J. B. A., La Fayette Mme., La Fontaine, Le Clerc N. G., Le Noble, Le Prince de Beaumont, Le Sage, Maître X. de, Marivaux, Marmontel, Maury L. F. A., Montesquieu, Nodier C., Pavillon C., Perrault C., Poujoulat M., Prévost d'Exiles, Quinet E., Regnault Warin, Reybaud L., Riccoboni, Rio A. F., Rothe M. A., Rosset, Rousseau J. J. Saint Pierre B. de, Saintine, Salvette A. J., Sevarambes, Souvestre E., Stendhal, Sue E., Tencin Mme., Tressan L. E., Vigny A., Voïart, Voltaire.
- France, Literature, Proverbs*, La Mesangère Dictionnaire des Proverbes, Méry Histoire des P., Panckoucke Dictionnaire, Proverbes et Dictions populaires.
- Francis I.*, Bacon J. Capefigue B. H. R., Champollion Figeac, Gaillard G. H., Moreau S., Roederer A. M.
- Francis J. W.*, Eulogy on by V. Mott.
- Francis J. W. Jr.*, Memorial of his life.
- Francis of Sales*, Delle Lodi da Rossi S.
- Frank F. A.*, Life by Guericke H. E. F.
- Frankfort, Free city*, Euler L. H.
- Franklin B.*, Autobiography and Continuations by Franklin W. T. Sparks J. and Weld H. H., Jefferson's Works vol. 6, Mignet Vie de F.
- Franklin Sir J.*, Search after, Belcher E., Bellot J. R., Hayes J. L., Kane E. K., McClintock F. L., Osborne S., Peterson, C., Richardson J., Seeman B.
- Franklin Co. N. Y.*, Hough F. B. History of.
- Fransoni G. F.* Bonaparte C. L. Libretto in Honore.
- Frederic I.*, Emp. Otto Frisingen de Rebus F.
- Frederic I.*, K. of Prussia, Gütthern Leben von.
- Frederic the Great*, Memoirs by Bourdais S. F., Carlyle T., Dover Lord, Jomini H., La Veaux J. C., Lewald A., Macaulay Lord, Mirabeau H. G., Prouss J. D. E., Thiebault D., Towers, Voltaire.
- Frederic William*, Elector of Brandenburg, Seyler G. D.
- Free Churches*, Collection of articles on.
- Freemasonry*, Adams J. Q., Allyn A., Alticozzi A. V., Anderson J., Armstrong L., Arnold A. C. L., Ashe J., Balestier J. M., Bradley J., Brown H., Caillot R. C., Calcott W., Creigh A., Cross J. L., Dalcho F., Dermott, Freemasonry in Catalogue and Supplement, Gowans W., Greenleaf S., Hutchinson W., Knapp S. L., Lathrop J., Laurens J. L., Lawrie A., Mackay A. G., Moore and Clarke, Morgan W., O'Brien H., Odiorne J. C., Oliver G., Pratt L., Preston W., Reghellini di Schio, Rohr J. A., Scott C., Slade W., Smith W., Stearns J. G., Webb T. S.
- Free Nations*, Galdi, Sismondi J. C. L.
- Free Thinking*, Bentley R., Schmidt W. A.
- Free Trade*, Atkinson S., Bradford S. D., Buchanan J., Hindley C., Miner C., Ocharik-Desh-u-lubun, Phillips W.
- Friends*, See Quakers.
- Fronde*, Sainte-Aulaire J. B., Histoire de la.
- Frozen Ocean*. See under Arctic Voyages.
- Fruit Trees*, Culture des Arbres fruitiers, Downing A. J., Duhamel du Monceau, Gaertner J., Gallesio G., Griffith W., Hillhouse A. L., Le Brocq P., Martius C. F., Seeman B., Seringe N. C., Volkmmer.
- Fruits*, Annales de Pomologie Belgique, Barry P., Bivort A., Brooklyn, Brookshaw G., Correa de Serra, Couverchel M., Hooker W., Hovey C. M., Lawson W., Lindley G., Odolant Desnos, Phillips A., Poiteau A., Pomological Magazine, Sagaret, Ysabeau.
- Fuca Straits*, Alcalá G. D. Viage de Sutil.
- Fuels*, Hartmann C., Prideaux T. S.
- Fulton R.*, Coklen C. D., Duer W. A., Sparks J.
- Functions*. See under Mathematics.
- Fundamentals in religion*, Foster J., Turretin J. A.
- Fundgruben des Orients*, Silvester de Sacy.
- Funds*, Bresson J., Fairman W.
- Funding System Explained*, Colquhoun P.
- Funeral Ceremonies*, Cambry J., Cachet M., Feydeau E., Gutherius J., Kirchmann J., Laurentius J., Maret, Montfaucon Antiquités vol. 5, Muret J., Nicolai J., Pettigrew T. J., Pomey F., Porcacchi T.
- Funeral Monuments*, Cibrario, Faulkner T., Helbig J., Lasinio P., Smith J. J., Stotard C. A., Tosi et Becchio, Tosti L., Weever J.
- Fungi*. See under Botany Monographs.
- Furniture*, Arts Somptuaires, Amelineau, Feuchère L., Hope T., Jansen M., Peignot G., Pugin A., Santi, Shaw H., Wood H.
- Furrier*, Schmidt, C. H.
- Future Life*, Bakewell F. C., Browne J. H., Martin T. H., Taylor J., Whately Arbp.
- Future punishment*, Foster J.

G.

- Gabii*, Galletti P. L.
Gael, Betham Sir W., Logan J.
Gaelic, Literature, Reid J.
Gaeta, Garnier C. Journal du Siège.
Guinsborough T. Life of by Fulcher G. W.
Galileo G. Birnbaum, Brewster D., Campanella, Marini M., Nelle, Rosini G.
Gall F. J. Morgan C. on the Theory of.
Galleries. See under Painting.
Gallican Church, Fleury C., Grégoire H., Le Camus, Le Gros N., Longueval, Pithou P.
Galloway Literary History, Murray T.
Galleonism, Fechner G. T., Humboldt A. von, Jahn A., Ohm G. S., Pohl G. F., Roget P. M., Volta, Yelin J. C.
Game Laws, Williams E. L. Observations on.
Games, Ampère A. M., Bohn H. G., Celnart, Dictionnaire des Jeux, Dusaulx J., Lallement J. G., Lassere, Lebrun M., Montmort R., Northbrooke, Pelletier, Pöllnitz, Richard T., Ringhieri J., Salgues J. B., Sawyer F. W., Smith H., Strutt J., Thomson.
Gandon Jns. Life by Mulvaney T. J.
Ganges River, Hodgson J. A., Raper F. V.
Gardening. See Horticulture.
Garliner, Maine, History of by Hanson J. W.
Garibaldi, Dumas A., Durand-Brager H.
Garrick D. Memoirs by Davies T., and by Murphy A.
Garter. Order of, Anstis J., Nicolas N. II.
Gas Manufacture and Use, American Gas-Light Journal, Bunsen R., Clegg S., Hartmann C., Hughes S., Magnier D., Pelouze.
Gassendi P. Sa Vie par Bongere.
Gastein Valley, Kochsternfeld J. E. R.
Gastric Juice, Beaumont W. Experiments on.
Gastus Equi, Schroeder van der Kolk.
Gaul. See under France.
Gaza and Philistine Coast, Stark K. B.
Gazetteer. See in Catalogue under the word.
Gellert C. Life by Cramer J. A.
Gems Engraved, Arneth J., Barrera Mme. de, Bartoli P. S., Bracci D. A., Eckel M., Giulianelli A. P., Gori A. F., Gorlaeus A., King C. W., Knight, La Chau et Le Blond, Licetus P., Millin A. F., Museo Worsleiano, Natter L., Orleans Duc d', Poniatowski Prince, Spilsbury J., Stosch P., Tassie J., Winckelmann J. J., Worlidge, Zobi A.
Genealogies. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. Hübner J. Bibliotheca Genealogica, Berry W., Holgate J. B., Kronos, New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, Sims R.
General Knowledge. Kett H. Elements of.
Genesee Country. Monro R. Description of.
Geneva, Switzerland. Bailly de la Londe, Ivernois F., Picot J., Thourel A.
Genius, Madden R. R. Infirmities of.
Genoa, Ascheri G. A., Bartholomæus B., Bastide J. F., Bianchi A., Bizarus P., Bonfadius J., Bracellus, Bunnett H. J., Cafari, Canobbio G., Cevasco M., Compendio delle Storie, Costituzione del Popolo Ligure, D'Orta F. M., Frederici F., Foglietta U., Fransone A., Galanti G. M., Giustiniano A., Gongora L. de, Gräberg di Hemsö, Interiano P., Mecatti G. M., Oderico G. L., Petracechi A., Poussielque E., Ratti C. G. Relation de la Révolution de Gènes, Rubens P. P., Terra G., Varese C.
Gentleman, Calvert G. H., Ellis C., English Gentleman.
Gentoux, Halhed N. B. Code of Gentoo Laws.
Geoffroy de St. Hilaire. Éloge par Flourens F.
Geography, Bibliography of. British Museum Catalogue Geographical and Topog. Collection, Paris Catalogues des Cartes, Plans, &c., Engelmann W., Jomard E. F.
 — *Periodicals*, Allg. Geograph. Ephemeriden, American Geographical Society Transactions, Annalen der Erd Völker u. Staaten-Kunde, Annuario Geografico, Bombay Geog. Soc. Transactions, Bulletin de la Soc. Géographique de Paris, Geographical Soc. of London Journal, Gräberg Annali, Hertha, Historiskt och Geografiskt Arkif., Petermann A.
 — *Dictionaries and Encyclopedias*, Bescherelle, Bischoff F. H. T., Dictionnaire Géograph. de l' Encycl. Méthodique, Dictionnaire Géographique Universelle, Dict. Géograph. Portatif de Malte-Brun, Domeny de Rienzi, Echard L., Ferrarius P., Galletti, Jacut Mocharik, Johnston A. K., Knight C., La Martinière, McCulloch J. R., Masselin J. G., Murray H., Robert F., Stein C. G. D., Vosgien, Zeitschrift für Erdkunde.
 — *General Introduction*, Bohneberger, Gaspari A. C., Gräberg di Hemsö, Günther G. F., Hampson R. T., Hahn S. F., Jomard E. F., Lenglet du Fresnoy N., Letronne J. A., Mahn C. A. F., Manual of Geographical Science, Pius II. Opera Geographica, Sanson, Ulloa P. C., Zurla P.
 — *Ancient and Comparative*, Abulfeda, Aethicus, Agatharcides, Agathemer, Anthon C., Antoninus, Anville, Arrian, Asseman S., Avezac, Berlinghieri F., Bertius P., Bristius P., Butler S., Casado-Giraldes, Casström S. N., Cellarius C., Cramer J. A., Dionysius Alexandrinus, Ebn Haukal Edrisi, Ératosthenes, Findlay A. G., Forbiger A., Geographi Gr. Minores, Geographia Veteris Scriptorum Græci, Ghibellini F., Gibrat J. B., Gosselin P. F. J., Graesse J. G. T., Hauno with Arrian, Joly J. R., Kärcher K., Lelewel J., Long and Dunglison, Macbean A., Mannert K,

- Mela P., Nassir-Eddin, Ortelius, Pluche N., Ptolemaeus, Pütz W., Ravennas Anon, Rennell J., Sadik Isfahani, Scheyb F., Tabula Peutingeriana, Sedillot, Sickler F. K. L., Smith W., Solinus, Stephanus Byz., Strabo, Ukert F. A., Werlauff E. C.
- *Modern*, Api G., Balbi A., Barbié du Bocage, Berghaus H. K., Bowen E., Büsching A. F., Callicot F., Cannabich J. G. F., Cluver P., Corridi F., De Marville, Des Combes H., De Villiers A., Djürberg, Golnitz A., Gordon P., Guthrie, Hutner J., Kjerrulf, Lagny F. F., Le François, Le Tellier, Lévasscur V., Malte-Brun, Mentelle, Moletto G., Nicolosi, Pagnozzi, Pinkerton J., Pütz, Riets, Ritter C., Sanadon, Silverstolpe, Sommer, Stahl L., Stein C. G. D., Varenus, Villiers A., Volger W. F., Welper E., Willets J.
- *Mathematical and Physical*, Boccacio G. C., Ellet C., Ferry C. J., Finch J., Fitch G. W., Hoffmann F., Huot J. J. N., Johnston A. K., Kries F., La Croix S. F., Lecoq H., Link H. F., Pillans J., Schmidt G. C. E., Somerville M., Streit, Wittich W. The Geography of Particular Countries is referred to under the name of the Country; the Geography of the Waters, under Hydrography.
- Geology, History and Literature*, Kieferstein C.
- *Periodicals*, American Journal of Geology, Annales des Sciences Géologiques, Cornwall Geol. Society Transactions, Geologist, Geological Society of London Transactions and Journal, Geological Journal, Geological Soc. of Pennsylvania Transactions, Jahrbuch f. Mineral. u. Geologie, Magazin für die Oryktographie von Sachsen. Paris Mémoires et Bulletin de la Soc. Géologique.
- *Dictionaries*, Humble W., Roberts G.
- *Introduction*, Bakewell R., Breislak S., Richardson G. F.
- *Theory of the Earth and its Changes*, Bertrand E., Bischof G., Blumenbach J. F., Borkowski S. D., Buffon G. L. L., Burnet T., Cuvier G., De Lamartherie, Delisle de Sales, De Luc, Desaguliers, Hoff K. E. A. von, Hutton J., Keill J., Macculloch J., Murray J., Nöggerath, Paradisi I., Playfair J., Rhind Age of the Earth, Smith J. A., Walsh F., Werner A. G., Whiston W., Woodward J.
- *General Treatises*, Agassiz L., Ansted D. T., Aubuisson de Voisins, Beaumont E. de, Beccher J. J., Baudant F. S., Bischof G., Boese H. S., Bonnard R. A., Boué A., Brande W. T., Breislak G., Buckland W., Burat A., Chevalier E., Cotta B., Dana J. D., D'Archias A., D'Argenville, De la Beche, De Luc Z. A., Deshayes G. P., Dufrenoy P. A., Eichwald E., Engelhard und Raumer, Faujas de St. Fond, Gibson W. S., Gosse P. H., Greenough G. B., Gross L., Hartmann C., Hjortdahl og Irgens, Hörbye J. C., Holger P. von, Hopkins E., Humboldt A., Huot J. J. N., Jobert A. C. G., Jukes J. B., Klipstein A., Lecoq H., Leonhard K. C. von, Loomis J. R., Lyell Sir C., Mantell G. A., Michelin H., Omalius d'Halloy, Orbigny and Gente, Osburn A., Paine M., Petzholdt A., Pezza C., Phillips J., Portlock Col., Pusch G. G., Ramsay A. C., Ranuzzi A., Romé de l'Isle, Rozet C. A., Schreiber L. C., Sopwith T., Staring W. C. H., Steffens H., Studer B., Taylor W. E., Ure A., Vanrenswelaer, Vogt C.
- *Treatises on Rocks*, Beobachtungen über den Granit und Gneiss, Blum J. R., Humboldt A., Macculloch J., Mantell G. A., Murchison Sir R. I., Pinkerton J., Wrede E. F.
- *In Connexion with Revelation*, Buckland W., Bugg G., Chaubard L. A., Fairholme G., Godefroy M. N. C., Klee F., Penn W., Ray J., Silliman B., Smith J. P., Wood T.
- *Of Particular Countries*.
- America*, Dana J. D. Manual with Special Reference to American Geology, Emmons E. American Geology, Maclure W. on the Geology of the U. States, Mease J. Geological Account of the U. S., Darwin C. Geological Observations on S. America, Orbigny A. Voyage vol. 1.
- Brazil*, Eschwege W. L.
- California*, under Geological Survey and Pacific R. R.
- Canada*, under Canada and Logan W. E.
- Connecticut*, Percival J. G., Shepard C. U.
- Delaware*, under Geological Report.
- Illinois*, Owen D. D. Geological Exploration.
- Iowa and Wisconsin*, Owen D. D. Do. Do.
- Louisiana*, Thomassy R. Géologie Pratique.
- Maine*, Jackson C. T. Reports on.
- Massachusetts*, Hitchcock E. Geol. Report.
- Missouri and Upper M.* Swallow G. C., Whitney J. D.
- New Hampshire*, Jackson C. T., Geol. Report.
- New Jersey*, Rogers H. D. Geol. Report.
- New York*, Cozzens I., Emmons E., Hall J., Mather W. W., Vanuxem L.
- Pacific R. R. Routes*, Antisell T., Blake W. P., Conrad T. A.
- Pennsylvania*, Rogers H. D. Geol. Reports.
- Rhode Island*, Jackson C. T. Geol. Reports.
- S. Carolina*, Lieber O. M. Geol. Survey, Tuomey M.
- Superior (Lake)*, Foster and Whitney, Whitney J. D.
- Tennessee*, Geological Reconnoissance by Safford.
- Virginia*, Rogers W. B. Geol. Report.

- Western States*, Hall J. Notes upon Geology of.
- West Indies*, Sainte-Claire Deville Voyage Géologique.
- Wisconsin*, Geol. Reports, Daniels, Hall, Owen, Percival, Whitney.
- *Of the Eastern Continent, Algeria*, Renou E.; *Alps*, Klipstein, Morlot A.; *Apenines*, Hausmann J. F. L.; *Arran*, Ramsay A. E.; *Ashby*, Mammatt E.; *Aspromonte*, Melograni, G.; *Bohemia*, Reuss A. E.; *Boulogne-sur-Mer*, Rozet C. A.; *Garnier* F.; *Brandenburg*, Klöden K. F.; *Brittany*, Billy E. de; *Burgundy*, Bonnard R. A.; *Chellenham*, Murchison; *Christiana*, Kjerulf; *Circello*, Thiebaud de Berneaud; *Denmark*, Forchhammer; *E. Indies*, India Geol. Survey, M'Lelland; *Eifel*, Steininger; *England*, Conybeare, De Luc, Greenough, Mantell G., Memoirs of the Geol. Survey of G. B. Murchison; *Eathonia*, Eichwald E.; *France*, Bonnard R. A., Barat A., De Luc T. A., Dufrenoy P. A., Scrope G. P.; *Germany*, Buch L. von, Charpentier, Hoser, Keferstein, Philippi R. A.; *Hartz*, Hausmann J. F. L., Roemer F. A.; *Iceland*, Robert E.; *Isle of Wight*, Mantell, J. A.; *Ireland*, Wilkinson G.; *Istria*, Morlot A.; *Italy*, Bronn H. G., Fortis A.; *Jena*, Schmid E. E.; *Lusatia*, Glocker E. F.; *Lyme Regis*, De la Beche; *Massa*, Savi P.; *Moray*, Duff P.; *Morea*, Bory St. Vincent; *Moscow*, Fischer v. Waldheim; *Norway*, Keilhau; *Odenwald*, Klipstein A.; *Paris basin*, Cuvier and Brongniart; *Pembrokeshire*, De la Beche; *Pisa*, Savi P.; *Poland*, Pusch G. G.; *Pyrenees*, Charpentier J. de; *Quimper*, Rivière A.; *Rhine Border*, Faujas St. Fond, Klipstein A., Oeynhausien; *Russia*, Eichwald, Murchison; *St. Helena*, Searle; *Saint Mazon*, Rivière A.; *Saxony*, Aubuissons J. F., Geinitz; *Scandinavia*, Robert E.; *Seine*, Passy A.; *South Baltic*, Wrede E. F.; *Sussex*, Martin P. J.; *Tuscany*, Savi, Soldani; *Thuringia*, Heim; *Tyrol*, Petzholdt, Richthofen; *Ural*, Rose G.; *Vincenza*, Brongniart.
- *Palaeontology*, Fischer v. Waldheim Bibliographia Palaeontologica.
- General Treatises*, Ballenstedt J. G. I., Bertrand E., Brown H. G., Buckland W., Büttner D. S., Cumberland G., Cuvier G., De Franco, Desnoyers, Dunker and Meyer, Geinitz H. B., Harting D., Holl F., Kircher A., Knorr G. W., Leuckart F. S., Link H. F., Mantell, Marcel de Serres, Meyer H. von, Miller H., Münster G. Graf zu, Owen R., Palaeontographica, Parkinson J., Pictet F. J., Rossmassler E. A., Schlotheim, Schmidt F. A., Tilesius A., Ullmann J. C., Wagner A., Zenker J. C., Zieten C. H.
- Particular Localities*, *Alps*, Studer B.; *Bayreuth*, Braun F.; *Belgium*, Burtin F. X., Koninck; *Cornwall*, Phillips J.; *Dorpat*, Kutorga; *England*, Brown T., Morris J., Sedgwick and McCoy, Woodward J.; *France*, Gervais P., Orbigny A. d'; *Germany*, Germar E., Koch u. Dunker, Goldfuss A., Philippi R. A.; *Quenstedt*; *Hampshire England*, Brander W.; *Hartz*, Giebel C., Roemer F. A.; *Italy*, Brocchi G. B., Michelotti G.; *Liege*, Schmerling P. C.; *London*, Bowerbank J. S.; *New York*, Hall J.; *Piedmont*, Bellardi L.; *Poland*, Pusch G. G.; *Russia*, Boianus L. H., Nordmann A.; *Saxony*, Geinitz H. B.; *Scotland*, Miller H.; *Sevalik Hills*, Faulkner and Cantley; *S. America*, Orbigny A. D.; *S. Carolina*, Tuomey and Holmes; *South Downs*, Mantell G.; *Sussex*, Dixon F.; *Sweden*, H. singer W.; *Tennessee*, Romer F.; *Thuringia*, Richter R.; *Venice*, Catullo T. A.; *Wurtemberg*, Meyer H. and Plieninger T., Zieten C. H.; *Zwickau*, Gutbier A.
- *Fossil Animals of different Classes*.
- Mammalia*, Eichwald F., Giebel C. G., Jaeger C. F., Kaup J. J., Meyer H. von, Owen R., Pidgeon E.
- Fish*, Agassiz L.
- Reptiles*, Brown and Kaup, Jaeger G. F., Meyer H., Owen and Bell; *Sauriens*, Eichwald E., Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Gibbs R. W., Hawkins T., Wagner A.
- Mollusca*, Agassiz L., Brocchi G. B., Brown, T., Orbigny A. d'; *Ammonites*, Hauer; *Belemnites*, Blainville, Voltz P. L.; *Trilobites*, Beyrich E., Dalman J. W., Hawle u. Corda.
- Echinodermata*, Agassiz L.
- Zoophytes and Infusoria*, Meckel, Michelin, Michelotti, Reuss A. E.
- *Fossil Plants*, Artis E. T., Brongniart A., Corda A. J., Cotta B., Göppert H. R., Kurr J. G., Lesquereux L., Lindley and Hutton, Ludwig R., Nöggerath J., Rhode J. G., Scheuchzer J. J., Schimper, Schlotheim E. F., Sternberg K., Unger F., Warren J. C., Wimmer F.
- Geometry*. See under Mathematics.
- George (Lake)*, Thompson Z., Guide to.
- George II. K. of Eng.*, Hervey Lord J., Walpole H. Memoirs of.
- George III.* Histories of, Aikin J., Bisset R., Buckingham Duke of, Walpole H.
- George IV.* Buckingham Duke of, Croly G., Wallace W.
- Georgia U. S.* Brahm J. G. W., Jones C. C., Jones G. W., McCall H., Miller S. F., Observations upon the effects &c., Sherwood A., Stevens W. B., Tailfer P., Urlsperger S., White G., and Harris T. M. Life of Oglethorpe.
- Georgia, Asia*, Wakhoucht T. Description of.
- German Bread*, Schmidt C. H.
- Germany, Historical Bibliography*, Asher A., Essay on the Scriptorum Rerum Germanic. Ledebur L., Repertorium der historisch Literatur, Vogel J. N. Bibliotheca Germaniae Aust., Walker P. A. F. Repertorium über die hist. Gesellschaft.

- Historical Periodicals*, Archiv d Gesellschaft für ältere Geschichtskunde, Baltische Studien, Braga u. Hermode Magazin f. Alterthümer, Casel Memoirs de la Société des Antiquaires, Germania für Deutsche Alterthumskunde, Kiel Berichte f. Vaterländischer Alterthümer. Stricker W. Archiv z. Kenntniss des D. Elements in allen Ländern der Erde. *Topography and Travels*, Baedeker, Berghaus H., Bury C., Buttman A., Chauchard, Cluver P. Guibert G. A. H., Hiestand, Hiller G., Hodgskin T., Holcroft T., Joanne A., Reichard M., Spencer E., Stockdale J., Weber C., Zeiller M.
- Germany, Antiquities and Ethnology*, Chatfield C., Deutsche Urzeit, Dorow W., Förstemann, Grupen C. U., Haghe L., Herold B. J., Klemm G., Kuitban J. W., Masoué B. J., Meidinger H., Mutius H., Paullinus C. F., Ring F. M., Schoettgen, Zeuss K., Zoepfl. H.
- Constitution, Government and Social Life*, Biedermann K., Davoud Oghlou, Deutsche-Bund, Duller E., Eccard J. B., Ficker A., Geographical historical and political description, Gutzkow, Howitt W., Ilse L. F., Jameson Mrs. A., Luden H., Mignet F. A. A., Miruss A., Necker C. F., Pfeffel C. F., Phillips W. M., Putter J. S., Stricker W., Stumpf K. F., Thurnierbuch, Wigard F.
- Orders of Nobility*, Fischer L. H., Franz J. W., Genealogisches Taschenbuch der deutschen grafichen Häuser, Hopf K., Hullmann K. D., Knesche E. H., Krohne, Tyroff K., Wappenbuch.
- History, Collections, Diplomataria et Scriptores* Hist. Medi Aevi, Freher Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores, Germanicarum rerum quatuor Chronographi, Goldast M. H. Rerum Alamannicarum Script., Heineccius et Leuckfeld Script. Rerum German., Lindenbrog E. Script. rerum Germ. Septent., Ludewig J. P. Script. rerum Germanicarum, Meibomius Rerum Germanicarum Script., Pertz G. H. Monumenta Germaniae Historiae, Pistorius J. N. Illustres veteres scriptores, Reuber J. Veteres Scriptores Imperatorum, Schannat J. F. Vetera Monumenta Germaniae, Schardius A. S. Rerum Germ. Scriptores, Schilter J. Thesaurus Antiq. Teutonicarum. Scriptores rerum Germ. a Carolo Magno, Urstadius C. Germaniae Historici illustres, Westphalen E. J. Monumenta rerum Germ., Wurdwein S. A. Subsidia diplomatica.
- Single Historians*, Barre J., Bauer B., Brückstück über den Kreuzzug Friedrich I., Brückner A., Bülow F., Chmel J., Codex principis Lauresham. diplom., Constant D'Orville, Daniels A., Denina C., Dresch L., Duller E., Dunham S. A., Eccardus J. G., Egnatius J. B., Eichborn C. F., Fichte J. G., Ficker A., Floro historico, Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte, Hawkins B., Heinrich C. G., Heiss J. de, Homeyer C. G., Hortleder F., Huillard-Bréholles, Kohlrausch, Krug W. T., Le Bas P., Matter J., Menzel W., Metternich Le Chev. Naylor F. H., Pfister J. C., Pirckheimer B., Ranke L., Reineccius R., Rhenanus B., Rihs F., Schmidt F. A., Schmidt M. J., Serra J. C., Stourdza A., Strang J., Taschenbuch f. die vaterland. Geschichte, Vohse E., Wattenbach W., Wirth J. G. A., Wympteling.
- *Literary History, Bibliography*, Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek, Allgemeine Press Zeitung, Allgemeines Repertorium d. Literatur, Allg. Repertorium f. theol. Literatur, Draudius Bücher in d. Sprache bis 1625, Ersch Handbuch d. deutsch. Literatur, Ersch Bibl., Handbuch d. philos. Literatur, Heinsius Allgemeines Bücher Lexicon, Hinrichs Verzeichniss der Bücher, Kayser Neues Bücher Lexicon, Messkatalog now Bibliograph. Jahrbuch.
- Literary History, Periodicals*, Album des Liter. Vereins, Allg. Literatur Zeitung, Blätter f. Liter. Unterhaltung, Deutsche Blätter, Deutsche Merkur, Deutsche-Viertel-Jahrschrift, Düsseldorf Monathefte, Ersch J. S., Göttinger Gelehrte Anzeiger, Heidelberger Jahrbuch, Hermes, Iris, Jahrbücher f. Wissenschaftl. Kritik, Kotzbus Liter. Wochenblatt, Literarisch Centralblatt, Literarische Zeitung, Minerva, Munich Gelehrte Anzeiger, Nova Literaria, Panzer G. W. Annalen.
- Literary History, General Works*, Austin S., Calvert G. H., Charles P., Eichhoff F. G., Feilalik J., Gelzer H., Hamberger G. C., Heinsius T., Herty M., Hillebrand J., Holland H., Horn F., Howitt W., Krantz, Lerminier E., Menzel W., Meusel J. G., Moschzisker, Orell C., Schaefer J. W., Schindel C. W., Schlegel A. W., Schwab U., Stael Mme. de, Uebersicht der Schönen Literatur, Vilmar A. F. C., Wolf O. L. B.
- *Literature, Collected Works*, Bürger G. A., Engel J. J., Feuerbach L., Gellert C. F., Gessner S., Gleim J. W. L., Goethe J. W. von, Halm F., Hauff W., Herder J. G. von, Hippel T. G., Humboldt W. von, Hutten U. von, Jacobs F., Jung J. H., Klinger F. M., Klopstock F. G., Körner C. F., Lessing G. E., Lichtenberg G. C., Matthia A., Müller J. von, Oehlenschläger A., Platen A. von, Rabener G. W., Richter J. P. F., Runge, Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel F. von, Sealsfield, Seume, Stolberg C. and F. L., Thümmel M. A., Tieck L., Weber C. M., Werner Z., Wieland C. M.
- Miscellaneous Prose Writers*, Adelung J. G. L., Austin S. Fragments from, Bertram

J. C., Boeckh A., Bouterwek F., Boettiger C. A., Claudius, Cronegh J. F., Eckermann J. P., Eckhardt L., Fessler D., Gaal G., Garve C., Gentz H., Gutzkow C., Hamann J. G., Hausmann J. F. L., Hedge F. H. Prose Writers, Heine H., Herder J. G., Humboldt A. von, Ideler J. L., Jochmann C. G., Köerner, Körte W., Kohl J. G., Kopitar B., La Motte Fouqué, Lavater J. C., Lichtenberg G. C. Mendelssohn-Bartoldy, Münchhausen, Neuster Deutscher Briefsteller, Novalis (Hardenberg), Reumont A., Richter J. P. F., Scheible J., Schiller u. Goethe Briefwechsel, Schiller and Körner, Selections by Edwards and Park, Semilasso (Pükler-Muskan), Smitt F., Spindler C., Varnhagen von Ense, Vezin H. A., Weinhold K., Winckelmann J., Wolf F., Wolf F. A.

Germany, Literature, Poetical Works.

History of, Adelung F., Cholevius, Davésies, Falk J. D., Fromman G. K., Gervinus G. G., Grimm J. L. K., Grimm W. K., Hagen F. H., Horn F., Keller A., Kendrick A. C., Kurz H., Oeser C., Opitz M., Taylor W.
Works of the Poets, Alt Deutsche Dichtungen, Ambraser Liederbuch, Arnim u. Brentano, Auswahl deutscher Lieder, Bibliothek deutscher Dichter, Blumauer J. A., Book of German Songs, Botenlauben O. von, Bürger G. A., Cox F. E., Crüger A. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, Dichtungen des deutschen Mittelalters, Dietz F., Engel J. J., Erlach, Ettmüller L., Flügel J. G., Freiligrath F., Gellert C. F., Gessner S., Gleim J. W. L., Goethe J. W. von, Görres J. J., Götz F., Gottfried von Strasburg, Gottsched J. C., Gravenberch, Grimm J. L. K., Grün A., (Auersperg) Hadamar, Hagen F. H., Hagedorn F., Halm F., Hauff W., Heine H., Herder J. G., Herwegh G., Hippel T. G., Höty L. H. C., Hoffman v. Fallersleben, Humboldt W., Kletke H., Klopstock F. G., Körner, Kortum C. A., Lachmann G., Lambert C. R., Langbein, Lassberg H., Lays of the Minnesingers, Lenau N., Mangan J. C., Meyer u. Mooyer, Minnelieder, Minnesinger, Morhof D. G., Müller C. H., Neuffer C. L., Nicolay L. H., Nibelunglied, Nibelung Noth, Oehlenschläger A., Oesterr. Adels-Halle, Oesterreich, Volkslieder, Opitz M., Pfizer G., Platen A., Rabener G. W., Recke E. von der, Reineke de Voss, Robinson Mrs. T., Rückert F., Sachs Hans, Sammlung deutscher Volkslieder, Schiek G. E., Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel F., Schulze E., Schwab G., Seume J. G., Simrock K., Stolberg C. u. F., Stolterforth A. von, Theurdank, Thümmel M. A., Tieck L., Tiedge, Uhland L., Uz J. P., Voss J. H., Wackernagel K. E. P., Weber H., Weichmann C. F., Weingartner, Weinhold K., Werner Z., Werner,

Wieland C. M., Wolff O. L. B., Wolke, Zschokke H.

Literature, Dramatic, Engel J. J., Gellert C., Goethe J. W. v., Grillparzer F., Halm F., Herder J. G., Hippel T. G., Iffland A. W., Klinger F. M., Klopstock F. G., Koerner C. T., Lessing G. E., Müller A., Oehlenschläger A., Platen, Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel J. E., Stolberg, Tieck L., Werner Z., Wieland C. M.

Literature, Prose Fiction, Engel M. E., Eulenspiegel, German Stories, Gillies R. P. Selections, Goethe F. W. von, Hacklander F. W., Hauff W., Hoffmann E. T. W., Jung, Lafontaine A. H. J., La Motte Fouqué, Lips F. W., Musaeus J. K., Oehlenschläger, Richter J. P., Schoppe A., Sealsfield C., Thümmel M. A., Tieck, Wieland C. M., Zingerle I. and J.

Gerry E. Life by J. T. Austin.

Gersen, Cancellieri F. Notizie Storiche, Schmidt C. Essai sur, Schwab J. B. Gerson Eine Monographie.

Gesta Romanorum, Douce in Illustrations of Shakespeare.

Ghent, Archives Nouvelles, Ferrier, Gachard, Hoorebeke, Saint Genois, Saint Marcelin, Warnkoenig.

— *Treaty of*, Adams J. Q.

Gibbon E. Life by Milman H. H.

Gibraltar, Drinkwater, James Col. T., Sayer Capt.

Gilding and Silvering, Schmidt C. H., Selmi F., Thon C. F., Valicourt.

Gillespie T. Life of by Lindsay W.

Gilmanton N. H. Lancaster D. History of.

Gipsies, Bischoff W. F., Borrow G., Fritschius A., Grüberg di Hemsö, Grafvander A., Grellmann, Harriot J. S., Hasse D. J. G., Hoyland J., Kogalnitchan, Liszt F., Pott A. F., Spengler F. R., Tetzner T.

Girard S. Biography of Arey H. W., Simpson F.

— *College*, See Catalogue vol. 2.

Girondins, La Martine Histoire des.

Glaciers, Agassiz L., Bourrit M. T., Charpentier J., Collomb E., Forbes J. D., Godefroy C., Gruner T. S., Hugl, Lecoq H., Sars and Kjerulf, Tyndall J.

Glass, Manufactures of, Bosc d' Antic, Haudicquer, Long H., Pellat A., Porter G. R., Schmidt C. H., Schreiber E., Warmbrunn.

Glanziere, Julia de Fontenelle, Shaw H.

Gloucester, Eng. Fosbroke T. D.

Gloucestershire, Atkyns R., Bigland K., Brayley and Britton.

Gloves, Manufacture of, Manuel de Gants, Vallet.

Glue Maker, Malpeyre F.

Gnomonics, Blaise P., Born M., Bouterreau C., Clapies M., Clavius C., Davies T. S., Fine O., Georges P., Hugenius C., Hume J., La Hire P. de, La Prière R. G., Maignan, Marcus J., Martini G. H., Maurice G., Michaelis G., Moinet L., Mollet J., Muns-

- ter S., Oughtred G., Paduanus J., Pen-
ther, Polonceau, Ptolomæus de Analem-
mate, Sainte Marie Magdelaine, Schön-
berger, Schoner A., Sternheim H., Vinet
E., Woepcke F.
- Gnostics*, Kühner C., Matter J., Möller E. W.
- Goa*, Burton R. F.
- God*, Bouchitte M., Bridgewater Treatises,
Bunsen L. C. J., Chalmers T., Cumming
J., Duncan H., Gougenot, Gruyer L. A.,
Hakewill G., Kidd J., Kirby W., Leitch
W., Lindemann J. G., Ray J., Sturm C.
E., Whewell, Wildenbahn, Witsius.
- Goddard* W. G. Wayland F.
- Godolphin Mrs.* Life of by Evelyn J.
- Goethe J. W. son*, Arnim (Bettina), Browning
H. C., Carus C. C., Döring J. G., Eck-
hardt L., Lewes G. H., Reck K., Schu-
barth K. E., Viehoff H. and in Catalogue
under Goethe.
- Goffe*, One of the Judges of Charles I. Hough
F. B.
- Goutre and Cretinism*, Ferrus G., Grange M.
- Gold and Bullion*, Ansted D. T., Bosanquet
C., Calvert J., Chevalier M., Dupont St.
Clair, Dupré N. F., Eschwege, Essay on
Money and Bullion, Freisleben J. C.,
Goldfields, Jacob W., La Chèze, Laurier
C., Maurice T., Tarassenko-Otreschkoff
N., Wyld J.
- *and Silver Articles*, Tables of value of
Amail V.
- Golden Fleece Order*, Chifflet J. J., Reiffen-
berg.
- *Spur Order*, Angeli L., Imolese L. A.
- Goldsmith* O. Foster J., Irving W., Macaulay
Lord, Prior J.
- Gold and Silversmiths*, King T. H., La Croix
et Seré, Scott W. B., Schultze H., Soyer
L. C.
- Gonzaga*, Vita da Gosellini G.
- Good J. M.* Memoirs of his Life by Gregory
O.
- Gospel Ministry*, Jus Divinum Ministerii.
— *Not Preached Answered*, Mant R.
— *Triumph*, Armstrong F.
— *Worship*, Owen J.
- Gothic Architecture*, under Architecture.
— *Language*, under Language.
- Goths*, *History of*, Ashbach J., Bergmann F.
G., Blume F., Castillo J. D., Cochlaeus
J., Gothric et Rolf, Gronovius J. F., Gro-
tius H., Isidorus, Jornandes, Marcus L.,
Pantinus P., Pinkerton J., Praetorius,
Saavedra Obras vol. 3, Ulloa M. de, Vul-
canius.
- Gottingen*, Meiners C. and in Catalogue.
— *University*, under Education.
- Gould T. B.* Memoir of his Life by Hodgson
W.
- Gow*, Ruins of described Creighton H.
- Government*, Bellenden W., Bentham J., Chip-
man N., Locke J., Sansovino F., Savona-
rola, Sidney A., Ussher J.
- Gower*, Todd H. Life of.
- Grace*, Lange J. P. Freie Gnade Gottes.
- Grafting*, Knight T. A., Thouin A.
- Grahame J.* Quincy J. Memory of.
- Grammar*, Encyclop. Méth., Tower D. B.
- Grand Manan*, Lockwood A.
- Grant, Mrs. of Laggan*, Memoirs by Grant J.
P.
- Grasses*, De Moor, Dumortier B. C., Humboldt
and Bonpland, Kunth C. S., Kunze G.,
Schreiber, Scheuzer, Schkuhr, Trianius.
- Grattan H.* Memoirs of his Life by Grattan
H. Jr.
- Gravesend*, History of by Cruden R. P.
- Gravitation*, Frisi P., Newton Sir I.
- Gray T.* Mathias T. J. Observations on.
- Great Britain*. Works not relating to the
United Kingdom collectively are referred
to under England Ireland and Scotland.
- *Geography and Topography*, Baert N.
Camden's Britannia, Capper B. P.,
Daniell W., Hermanides R. Ordnance
Survey.
- *Constitution and Government*, Acherley
R., Allen J., Bacon N., Bell S. S., Betham
W., Blackstone W., Bolland W., Bowen
F. British Cabinet, British Liberties,
Clarke T. B., Craig T., Delolme J. L.,
D'Israeli B., Earberry M., Fonblanque
A., Hallam H., Hamilton W. D., Heredi-
tary right of the Crown, Hurd Bp. Works
vol. 3, Leckie G. F., Ledru-Rollin, Mar-
tin R. M., May T. E., Millar J., Monta-
lembert M. de, Oldfield J. H. B., Parsons
R., Rowland D., Runnymede, Russell
Lord J., Sentiments of our Forefathers
relating to Succession, Smith J. T.,
Somers J., Somerville D., Spelman's An-
cient Gov. of England in his Works,
Stanton H. B., Stephen T., Thomas F.
S., Tyrrel J., Vincke L., Woodeson R.,
Wynne E. See also under Parliament
in Catalogue.
- *Treaties*, Acta Regia, Almon J., Articles
touching Navigation and Commerce, Chal-
mers G. Collection of, Considerations on
the late T., Eden's Treaty, Hertlet L.,
Jenkinson C., Martens C., Rymer T.,
Treaties of Peace, &c.
- *Political Parties*, Burdett F., Burke E.,
Burnett T., Candidate (The), Characters
of Parties, Cooke G. W., Creevey T., Four
Years of a Liberal Gov't, History of the
Minority, Holland Lord H. R., Marsh H.,
Opposition Mornings, Parr S. Preface to
Bellendenus, Public Offices, Rapin J. L.,
Scaevola, Wilkes J.
- *Political and Statistical*, Adolphus J.,
Boyer A., Campbell J., Census 1851,
Chalmers G., Political state of 1787, Por-
ter G. R., Trade and Navigation Consid-
ered.
- *Travels in*, Faujas de Saint Fond, Kears-
ley G., Kohl J. G., Nowrojee and Mer-
wanjee, Simond L., Spiker S. H., Walford
T.
- *History*, Cole F. S., Dalrymple J., Fleury
J. A., Holinshead R., Monumenta Historica,
Regnault E., Ridpath G., Thompson R.
- *Military Affairs*, Army List, Barber

- Capt., Briggs J., Dupin C., Grose F., Hanway J., Head F. B., Marlborough Duke of, Maxwell W. H., Narrative of the Campaigns, Nicolas N. H., Opinions delivered, Orme R., Report of General Officers, Royal Military Chronicle, Rules and Regulations, Townsend J., Wellington Duke of.
- Great Britain, Naval Affairs*, Navy List, Allen J., Barrow J., Bree J., Brenton E. P., Charnock J., Dupin C., Field of Mars, Hunter W. P., James W., Manderson J., Maritime Campaign of 1778, Marshall J., Matthews J., Naval Chronicle, Naval Position and Policy, Navy Estimates, Nelson H., Nicolas N. H., Southey R., United Service Journal, Vernon E., Zeni et Deshayes.
- *Finance and Debt*, Debt Compared with Revenue, Hamilton R., Heathfield R., History of our National Debt, Leigh E., National Debt Proposal for its Liquidation, Parliamentary Papers Head Finance, Public Debt with a Plan for its Extinction.
- *And France Compared*, Analogies and Contrasts, Brief Essay on their Advantages and Disadvantages, England and France, Hunter W., Ivernois F. D., Official Documents, Roscoe W., Tucker J., Young A. See also England, Ireland, Scotland.
- Greece, Bibliography*, Dibdin T. F., Engelmann W., Fabricius J. A., Harles, Hebenstreit W., Hoffman S. F. G., Moes J. W., Paton, Schoell F., Schweigger F. L.
- *Geography and Topography*, Anthon C., Anville J. B. d', Barthelemy J. J., Cramer J. A., Findlay A. G., Gell W. Geographi Graeci, Gosselin P. F. J., Kieppert H., Kruse F. C. H., Leake W. M., Mannert K., Pausanias, Smith W., Stanhope J. S., Ukert F. A., Wordsworth C.
- *Antiquities*, Anthon C., Becker W. A., Bensen H. W., Clarac C. O. F. de, Creuzer F., Delorme S., Dodwell E. Fêtes et Courtesanes, Gell W., Hancartville P. F. d', Horner J., Hüllmann K. D., Ionian Antiquities, Kieler Philologische Studien, Lempriere J., Montfaucon L' Antiquité, Müller C. O., Pauly A., Pauw C., Potter J., Raoul-Rochette, Ross L., Rous and Bogán, Schoeman, Schönborn C., Smith W., Stackelberg O. M., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Graecarum.
- *Ancient History, Civil and Political*, Arrian, Athenian Letters, Boot J. C. G., Clavier E., Clinton H. F., Cousin-Despreaux, Curtius Q. R., Diodorus Siculus, Dodwell H., Duruy V. Ephori Cumaei Fragmenta, Euthymios B., Finlay G., Foebroke T. D., Gemisthus Pletho, Gillies J., Goldsmith, Grote G., Hamilton and Leven, Hase H., Heeren A. H. L., Hermann C. F., Herodes Atticus, Herodotus, Hill H. D., Historici Graeci, Hoffmann S. F. W., Juste T., Levesque P. C., Limburg-Brower, Mably G. B. Oeuvres vol. 4, Malkin F., Mallinckrot B., Marcellus, Matter J., Metropulos C. P., Mitford W., Muller C. O., Muller H., Niebuhr, Pausanias, Petit-Radel, Plass H. G., Pouqueville, Raoul-Rochette, Romani Nella Grecia, St. John J. A., Sainte Croix G. E. J. G., Schorn W., Smith W., Stanyan T., Thirlwall C., Thucydides, Tittmann F. W., Treatise on the Arts of the Greeks, Visconti E. Q., Winter Evenings, Xenophon.
- *Modern History and Statistics*, About E., Beaujour F., Bellier de Launay, Buchon J. A., Emerson J., Expedition Scientifique en Morée, Gordon T., Heinze A. C., Howe S. G., Keightley T., Leake W. M., Miller J. P., Muys G., Perdicaris G. A., Pouqueville F. C., Quinet E. Oeuvres vol. 5, Raffanel C. D., Sanders D. H., Stanhope L., Thiersch F., Zentner R. F.
- *Islands and Archipelago*, D' Arbois, Hopf K., La Croix L., Ross L.
- *Travels and Voyages*, Baird H. M., Barthélemy J. J., Brönstedt, Burgess R., Chandler R., Choisseul-Gouffier, Damer Mrs. D., Dodwell E., Gell W., Hardey J., Holland H., Hughes T. S., Leake W. M., Lessen F. A., Lieber F., Lucas P., Pouqueville F. C. H. L., Sonnini C. S., Spon J., Stephens J. L., Waddington G., Yermeniz E.
- *Literary History*, Ampère J. J., Anthon C., Barberi J., Boecler J. H., Creuzer F. Didymus Chalcenterus, Eupapius, Faber F., Fabricius J. A., Hody H., Matthiae A., Meiners C., Montfaucon B. de, Müller C. O., Nogarola L., Petersen F. C., Photius, Pierron A., Schoell M., Talfourd T. N., Veesenmeyer G.
- *Literature, Collection*, Coray Bibliotheca Graeca.
- *Drama, Introduction*, Darley, Donaldson, Faehse, Heath B., Lachmann E.
- *Dramatic Writers*, Aeschylus, Aristophanes, Brumov P., Euripides, Menander et Philemon Fragments, Poetae Scenici Graeci, Sophocles, Trollope Pentalogia Graeca, Welcker F. G. Aeschylische Trilogie.
- *Epistolary Writers*, Alciphron, Aristaeon, Arretinus Graec. veterum Epistolae.
- *Fabulists and Writers of Fiction*, Abstemius, Aesop, Babrius, Chariton, Longus.
- *Geographers*, Arrian, Dicæarchus, Dionysius Alex., Geographi minores, Ptolemaeus Strabo.
- *Grammarians and Philologists*, Ammonius Appollonius Dyscolus, Apollonius Sophista Arcadius, Athenaeus, Diomedes, Doitheus, Harpocraton, Hephaestion, Orion, Philemon, Phrynichius, Theodosius.
- *Historians*, Vossius G. J. De Historicis Graecis, Aelian, Appian, Arrian, Byzant-

- tini Scriptores, Dio Cassius, Diodorus Siculus, Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Ephorus, Cumaeus, Heliodorus, Herodian, Herodotus, Historicorum Graec. Fragmenta, Lucian, Pausanias, Philostratus Phlegon, Plutarch, Polybius, Thucydides, Xenophon.
- Greece, Mathematicians*, Apollonius Pergaeus, Archimedes, Athenaeus, Cleomedes, Eratosthenes, Euclid, Heliodorus, Hero, Onoander, Pappus, Proclus, Psellus, Ptolemaeus, Theon.
- *Medical Writers*, See under Medicine.
- *Orators*, Aeschines, Alcidas, Andocides, Antiphon, Antisthenes, Aristides, Demades, Demosthenes, Dinarchus, Dio Chrysostom, Gorgias, Herodes Atticus, Himerius, Hypericles, Isaeus, Isocrates, Leobonax, Lycurgus, Lysias, Oratores Attici, Oratores Graeci, Panegyrici veteres, Themistius.
- *Philosophers*, Aeschines Socraticus, Aristotle, Cebes, Diogenes Laertius, Epictetus, Epicurus, Heraclides, Heraclitus, Hierocles, Jamblichus, Julian, Libanius, Maximus Tyrius, Ocellus, Opuscula Graecorum vet. moralia, Palaeophatus, Plato, Plotinus, Plutarch, Porphyrius, Posidonius, Proclus, Pythagoras, Sextus Empiricus, Socrates, Stobaeus, Theophrastus, Timaeus Locrus.
- *Rhetoricians*, Alexander Numenius Rhetor, Aphthonius Sophista, Apollonius Dyscolus, Apsinus, Aristotle, Demetrius Phalereus, Dionysius Halicar., Hermogenes, Longinus, Menander, Philodemus, Rhetores Graeci, Severus Alexandrinus, Theon, Alexand. Sophista.
- *Poetical Writers, History of*, Bode G. H., Bouchard M. A., Coleridge H. N., Müller C. G., Nitsch G., Ulrici H., Welcker F. G.
- *Collections and Selections from the Poets*, Analecta, Anthologia Graeca, Anthologia Oxoniensis, Anthologia sive Delectus Epigrammatum, Bland R., Comicorum Graecorum Fragmenta, Cyclica Carmina, Düntzer H., Elton C. A., Florilegium Gr. Epigrammatum, Gnomici poetæ Graeci, Huschke, Ilgen C. D., Meincke A., Peter W., Poemata, Poetæ Graeci, Poetæ Lyrici Graeci, Poetæ minores Graeci, Poetriarum Octo, Satyrographorum Fragmenta, Schneidewein F. G., Tzetztes J., Welcker F. G., Wellesley H., Young H.
- *Single Poets*, Alcæus, Alcman, Anacreon, Antimachus, Antipater Sidonius, Antipater Thessalon., Anyta Tegea, Apollonius Rhodius, Aratus, Archilochus, Arion, Bion, Callimachus, Cleanthes, Clearchus, Coluthus, Dionysius, Empedocles, Epicharmus, Epigenes, Erinna, Heraclides, Hesiod, Hipponax, Homer, Leonidas, Lycophron, Manetho, Melanippides, Melanthus, Meleager, Memnon, Mimnermus, Moschus, Musæus, Nicander, Nonnius, Opian, Orpheus, Parmenides, Pherecrates, Pherecydes, Philemon, Philippus Thessal., Phocylides, Pindar, Praxilla, Proclus, Pythagoras, Quintus Calaber, Sappho, Scylax, Scymnus, Simonides, Solon, Stesichorus, Strato, Theocritus, Theognis, Tryphiodorus, Tyrtæus, Xenophanes.
- Greece (Modern) Literature*, Biographical Sketches, David and Esther History of, Fauriel C. Popular Songs, Felton C. C., Joss P. M. L. Romaic Lyrics, Kalvos Lyre patriotique, Lemerrier N. L. Chants héroïques, Nicholas D., Pitzippio J. G., Rizo J.
- Greek Church, Rites*, Blackmore R. W., Covel J., Days of Divine Service, Dialogues on the Oriental Catholic Church, Easterweek (Russian service), Faber J. King J. G., Mass of the Eastern Church, Orthodox Confession of the Eastern Church, Truth of the Universal Church.
- Greek Fire*, Lalanne L., Reinaud et Favé.
- *Games*, Krause J. H., Millin A. L.
- *Handwriting*, Hodgkins J.
- Greene N. Major Gen.* Caldwell C., Johnson W.
- Greenhouse and Hothouse*, Bainbridge R. Greenhouse Companion, Sweet R. and under Horticulture.
- Greenland*, Anderson, Bericht von Grönland, Cranz D., Egede H., Eggers H. P., Etzel A., Gaimard P., Graah W. A., Grönlands historiske Mindesmoerker, La Peyrère J. de, Lövenörn, Manby G. W., Mesange P. de, O'Reilly B., Scoresby W., Torfaeus T.
- Greenough H.*, Tuckerman H. T. Memorial of.
- Greenwood Cemetery.* See Greenwood in Catalogue.
- Gregoire H.*, Mémoires de par Carnot H.
- Gregorian Calendar*, Maestlin M., Melito P.
- Gregory I.*, Maimbourg.
- Gregory VII.*, Bernriedensis P., Bowden, J. W., Delécluze E. J., Greisley R., Voigt G.
- Grellet S.* Life by Seeböhm B.
- Gresham T.*, Burgon J. W., MacFarlane C.
- Griffi Marco*, Life by Webb Mrs.
- Griffin E. D.*, Memoir of his life by Sprague W. B.
- Grimaldi*, Venarque F. Arbor genealogica.
- Grindal Arbp. E.* Life by Strype J.
- Grisons*, Meyer J. J. Voyage pittoresque.
- Griswold Bp. A. V.* Life by Stone J. S.
- Grocers*, Julia de Fontenelle et Tallard.
- Grosthead R.*, Richardus Bard. de vita.
- Groton, Mass.* Butler C. History of.
- Guadeloupe W. I.*, Boitel C. and Guadeloupe in Catalogue.
- Guardian Spirits*, Werner H. tr. by Ford.
- Guatemala*, Cabrera P. F., Juarros D., Larénaudière, Montgomery G. W., Remesal A. de, Scherzer C., Stephens J. L., Thompson G. A., Ximenes F.
- Guelphs*, Eichhorn J. G., Halliday A., Jungius J. H., Scheidius C. L.
- Günther J. C.*, Roquette O. Leben u. Dichten.

- Guernsey*, Berry W. History of the Island, Dicey T.
- Guiana*, Bancroft E., Barrère P., Caulin A., Famin C., Hancock J., Leblond J. B., Précis sur la colonisation, Premium B., Raleigh W. Schomburgk R. H., Ternaux-Compans, Thébault.
- Guicciardini F.*, Rosini G. Sulle Opere.
- Guinea*, Azuraca G. E. de, Bosman W., Isert P. E., Texier, Tardieu A., Voyages aux Côtes de Guinée.
- Guise Duc de*, La Châtre, Michon et Courten.
- Guizot F.*, Mirecourt Les Contemporains.
- Gulf Stream*, Bache A. D., Williams J.
- Gun Powder*, Hutton's Tracts vol. 3, Paravey C. H. Piobert G., Pulverfabrication, Reinaud et Favé.
- Gunsmith*, Schmidt J.
- Gustavus I. Vasa*, Archenholtz J. W.
- Gustavus Adolphus*, Celsius O., Cronholm A., Hallenberg J., Harte W., Hollings J. F., Mauvillon, Mittag J. G., Prade N. N.
- Gustavus III. of Sweden*, Becatini F., Léozun-Le Duc, Schroderheim.
- Gutta-Percha and India Rubber*, Harzer F., Schmidt C. H.
- Guttenberg J.*, Fischer von Waldheim, Oberlin J. J., Schaab K. A.
- Guyon Mme. de la Mothe*, Upham T. C.
- Guzerat*, Ali Mohammed Khan.
- Gymnastics*, Chiosso Capt., Gustnuths J. C. F., Howard J. H., Jahn F. L., Mercurials H., Pichery M.

H.

- Habsburg*, Eccard J. G., Herrgott R. P. M.
- Hades*, Boettcher F.
- Haerlem Lake*, Gevers van Endegeest, Leeghwater.
- Hague*, Bruining G., Ferrier A.
- Hail*, Ideler J. L.
- Hainault*, Van der Maelen P., Vinchaut.
- Hairdresser*, Haar als Schmuck, Villaret.
- Haiti*, See Hayti.
- Hale D.* Memoir of by Thompson J. P.
- Hale*, Sir M. Burnet G., Williams J. B.
- Hallamshire Glossary*, Hunter Jos.
- Hallenberg*, Schroeder J. H. K.
- Hallock J.* Life by Yale C. and Sketch of Hallock M.
- Hallucination*, Lelut F., L' Amulette de Pascal.
- Hamann J. G.* Gildemeister C. H. Leben u. Schriften.
- Hamburg*, Lambecius P., Meyer F. G. L., Meyer H., Schroeder H.
- Hamilton A.* Life by Hamilton J. C., Berwick J., Smucker S. M.
- Hamilton, Mass.* Felt J. B. History of.
- Hammond H.* Life by Fell J.
- Hampden J.* Memorials of by Nugent Lord.
- Hampden, Controversy*, Christmas H., Churton E., Lancaster T. W., Miller J. See also under Hampden in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Hampshire, Eng.* Brayley and Britton, Warner R.
- Handel G. F.* Life of by Schoelcher V.
- Handrailing*, A new method by Hall J.
- Handwriting*, Bourgoing, Giarré, Molé, New-Mäyr.
- Art de Juger du Caractère sur l'Écriture.
- Hanmer T.* Memoir of his Life by Bunbury T.
- Hannibal, Pass of the Alps*, De Luc J. A., Long H. L., Whitaker J., Wickham and Cramer.
- Hannover, Mass.* Sketch of by Barry J. S.
- *Germ. Grote H.*, Hannöver. Staats Kalender, Rotermund H. W. Vehse E.
- Hanse Towns*, Kortum F. Roux de Rochella.
- Hanseatic League*, Sartorius G. Worms E.
- *Republics*, Werdenhagen J. A.
- Harbors*, Manetti A., Minard C. J., Rennie J., Worthington B.
- Hardwicke, Ld. Chancellor*, Life by Harris G.
- Harlay, M. de*, Sur sa vie par La Valée J.
- Harmony of Divine Attributes*, Bates W.
- Harness Maker and Saddler*, Ciliax J. C., Lebrun M.
- Harris, Gen. Lord*, Life by Lushington S. R.
- Harrison, Pres. U. S.* Life by Montgomery H.
- Hartford, Conn.* Second Century Address by Hawes J.
- Hartford Convention*, Dwight T.
- Harvard University*, History of, Eliot S. A., Quincy J. See under Cambridge in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Harvest Moon*, Ferguson J. Dissertation on.
- Harwich, Eng.* History by Taylor S.
- Hartz, Germ.* Lasius G. S. O.
- Hastings, Eng.* Fitton W. H., Harwood W., Moss W. G.
- Hastings W.* Memoirs of his Life by Gleig G. R.
- *Impeachment of*, Burk E., Sheridan R. B.
- Hats and Bonnets*, Cluz F., Pilzecker C.
- Hatton C.* Memoirs of, Nicolas H.
- Hauterive Comte d'*, Artaud A. F. Histoire de sa Vie.
- Havannah*, Colon J. M. G., Merlin Comtesse de, Ramon de la Sagra.
- Havelock, Gen.* Biographical Sketch of by Brock W.
- Havre, France*, Massas C. de.
- Hawaii*, See Sandwich Islands.
- Haydn M.* Life by Bombet L. E.
- Haydon B. R.* Life by Taylor T.
- Hayne R. S.* Eulogy upon by McDuffie G.
- Hayti*, Ardouin B., Brown J., Charlevoix P. F. X., Chastenet-Puységur, Cousin d'Avallon, Dalmas A., Desportes J. B. R., Edwards B., Elliott C. W., Franklin J., Garran-Coulon, Gastine, Grégoire H., Guillermin G., Harvey W. W., Hilliard

- d' Auberteuil, Jordan W., Justin P., Laborie P. J., Lacroix P. de, Laujon A. P. M., Mackenzie C., Macion T., Malenfant, Malo C., Mazois E., Métral A., Moreau de Saint Méry, Nicolson C. P., Paul G., Pradt D. D., Rainsford M., Roisiers Comte, Saint-Rémy, Sanders P., Schoelcher V., Talbot de Pelterie, Tarbé C., Toussaint-L' Ouverture, Valverde A. S., Vastey P. V., Vincent Gen., Wallez J. B. G. Wimpffen. See also in Catalogue and Suppl. Hayti and S. Domingo.
- Health**, Sinclair J., Thackrah, Warren J. C.
— *Of Cities and Towns*, Monfalcon J. B. See also under Health in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Healthiness, Comparative of Various Places**, Hogg J.
- Hearing**, See under Ear.
- Hearne T.** Life by Huddesford W.
- Heart, Maladies of**, Andry F., Aran F. A., Bouillaud I., Corvisart J. N., Drury W. F., Elliotson J., Furnivall J. J., Laennec R. T. H., Lombard M., Walshe W. H.
- Heat**, Bredow H., Brunner, Cordier L., Daniell J. F., Dubamel J. M. C., Dulong et Petit, Fourier J. B. J. de, Gribel E. G., Gruber J. L., Hall Sir J., Knoblauch C. H., Langsdorf C. E., Lardner D., Leslie J., Martine G., Mayer J. F., Messier C., Metcalf S. L., Muncke G. W., Newton I. Opera vol. 4, Pécelet E., Pfister J., Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Prevost P., Quételet A., Redtenbacher F., Reech F., Thomson T., Tyndall J.
- Heathenism and Judaism**, Döllinger J. J. I.
- Heavens, Beauty of**, Blunt C. F., Bradford D., Dick T., Nichol J. P., Smyth C. P.
- Hebrew, Bibliography**, Bartolucci J., Fürst J., Imbonatus C. J., Wolff J. C.
— *Republic*, Altling J., Sigonius Opera vol. 5.
— *Literary History and Literature*, Lowth E., Meier E. See under Bibles Hebrew, Jews, Oriental Languages.
- Hebrides**, Johnson S. Works vol. 8, Knox J., Macculloch J.
- Hegel G. W. F.** Haym R. Hegel und Seine Zeit.
- Heidellerg**, Chezy W. C., Graimberg C. de, Leonhard R. C.
- Hell**, Richardson S., Rusca A., Swinden M.
- Helminthology**, Müller O. F.
- Hemens F. D.** Chorley H. F. Memorials of.
- Hemp**, Burroughs E., Delamer E. S., Wissett R.
- Hemsterhusius T.** Ruhkenius D. Elogium.
- Henrietta of Eng.** La Fayette Comtesse de.
- Henry I. of Eng.** Life by Hayward J.
— *II. of Eng.* History of his Life, Lyttleton Lord G.
— *IV. of Eng.* Life by Hayward J.
— *V. of Eng.* Memoirs of his Life by Tyler J. E.
— *VII. of Eng.* Life of, Bacon Ld. Works vol. 3.
- Henry VIII. of Eng.** Audin J. M., Empis M., Herbert Lord, Nicolas H. N.
— *II. of France*, Laborde F., L' Aubespine.
— *III. of France*, Angoulême Duc d'.
— *IV. of France*, Capefigue B. H. R., Chastel J., Freer M. W., Genlis S. F., Hardouin de Péréfixe, James G. P. R., La Folie C. J., Matthieu P., Mercier de Lacombe, Ravailac F., Silvy L.
— *P. of Virginia*, Life by Wirt W.
- Heraldry, Bibliography of**, Bernd C. S. T., Moule T.
— *Treatises*, Barrington A., Berry W., Dallaway J., Edmondson J., Ginanni M. A., Guillim J., Jouffroy d' Eschavannes, Knight F., Lower M. A., Lowhen T. M., Magny M. de, Menestrier C. F., Millington C. J., Moule T., Nares E., Newton W., Nisbet A., Pautet, Porny M. A., Robson T., Sims R., Sloane-Evans, Thomson H., Vulson M.
- Herbert G.** Life by Walton S.
- Herculaneum**, Bayardi O., David F. A., Drummond W., Finati C., Fougereux de Bondaroy, Hayter J., Mazochi A. S., Murr C. G., Piroli et Piranesi, Pistolesi E., Saint-Non Voyages vol. 1 p. 2, Venuti M., Winkelmann.
- Hercules Labors**, Marullo M. Dialogo delle Fatti.
- Herder J. G.** Doering J. M. H. Leben Herders.
- Hereditary Depravity**, Cogan T. Letters on.
- Herefordshire**, Brayley and Britton, Duncumb J. History and Antiquities.
- Heresies and Heretics**, Beausobre J., Becan M., Bellarmin R., Guillon M. N. S., Lardner N. Works, Liguori A. M., Mermann A., Monitorium ad fusiun Hæreticum, Pluquet F. A. A., Sweet or Zweet R.
- Herkimer Co. N. Y.** Benton N. S. History of.
- Hermetic Philosophy**, Hermes Trismegistus, Lenglet du Fresnoy Histoire de.
- Hero of Alexandria**, Letronne J. A., Martin T. H.
- Herodotus**, Rawlinson G., Wheeler J. T.
- Hertford, Eng.** Turnor L. History of.
- Hertfordshire**, Brayley and Britton, Chauncy H. Antiquities of, Clutterbuck History and Antiquities of, Lysons D.
- Hesiod**, Guignaut J. D. Théogonie.
- Hesse Cassel**, Landau G., Ledderhose C. W., Rommel, Vehse E., Wenck H. B.
— *Darmstadt*, Baur L., Vehse E.
- Hessian Fly**, Fitch A. Essay on the Wheat Fly.
- Hevelius J.** Westphal J. H. Leben u. Schriften.
- Heyne C. G.** Heeren A. H. L., Memoria.
- Hieroglyphics**, See Egypt Oriental Languages.
- Higher Classes, Duties of**, Gisborne T.
- Highlands of Scotland**, Grant Mrs. A., Lauder T. D.
- Hill, Rowl. Rev.** Memoir of by Jones W.
- Hill, Sir R.** Life by Sidney E.
- Himalaya Mountains**, Fraser J. B., Larenau-

- dière Lloyd W., Moorcroft and Trebeck, Thomson T.
- Himalayas, Height of*, Hodgson and Herbert.
- Himjaritic Inscriptions*, Turner W. W.
- Hindons, Chronology History Manners and Mythology*, Belnos S. C., Björnstjerna, Coleman C., Crawford Q., Görres J. J., Jones Sir W. Works vol. 2, 3, 7, 8, Kennedy Vans, Moor E., Müller N., Nève F., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Prem. Sagur, Rammohun Roy, Rauch F. A., Rhode, Saint Hilaire, Solvyns F. B., Vedas, Vishnu-Purana, Vyāsa, Ward W.
- Hindustan, Geography, Topography and History*, Bacon T., Courey M. de, Daniell T., Dow A., Ferishta Mohammed Casim, Francklin W., Hamilton W., Langles L., Legoux de Flaix, Maurice T., Pennant T., Rudermacher J. C. M., Rennell J., Scrafton L.
- History, General Bibliography*, Enslin, Freher M., Menckenius J. B., Meusel J. G., Née de la Rochelle, Schmidt G.
- *Dictionaries*, Bayle P., Bouillet, Chaudon and Delandine, Chauffepié, Collier J., Dezobry et Bachelet, Gaillard G. H., Ladvoat J. B., Moreri L.
 - *Comparative, Tabular, and Methods of Study*, Arndt E. M., Cacciatore L., Daunou P. C. F., Fulgous B.
 - *Historical Parallels*, Jarry de Mancy, Kruse C., Lavoisne, Leland J., Lenglet du Fresnoy, Le Sage (Las Cases), Née de la Rochelle, Rawlinson R., Wheare D.
 - *Origin of Nations and Institutions*, Boulanger N. A., Dew T., Grant J., Graulhie G., Grave C. J., Higgins G., Hornius G., Jondot E., Jordan W., Piozzi H. L., Schieffelin, Tailliar.
 - *Philosophy of*, Altmeyer J. J., Bunsen C. C. J., Condillac E., Ferrari J., Hegel G. W. F., Herder J. G., Larcher H., Mably Abbé, Schlegel F., Vico G. B., Voltaire.
 - *Miscellaneous Treatises*, Antonio N., Barante A. G. P., Brougham Lord, Budge, Cassaneus B., Cibrario L., Contest of Twelve Nations, Creasy E. S., D'Ayzac M., Förstemann K. E., Foulke W. P., Fournier E., Galvano E., Gerlach F. D., Graeffer F., Hamel N., Heeren A. H. L., Hooghe R., James G. P. R., Loschi A., Malkin B. H., Mansfield E. D., Martin M. J., Maury L. F. A., Merriman T. M., Mexia P., Ritter C. H., H. Schiern F., Thierry A.
 - *History Universal*, Adams J., Anquetil L. P., Arnold A., Assmann W., Barbazza A. G., Baumgarten A. T., Borne Abbé, Bossuet J. B., Botero G., Braunschweig J. D., Bredow G. C., Buret de Longchamps, Cohen S., Calmet A., Cantu C., *Chronicon a Mundo Creato*, Dillon H., Gatterer J. C., Gylcas M., Hallenberg J., Haskel D., Hearne T., Hebbe G. C., Herrera A. de, Herrmann A. S., Hornius G., Hoyland J., Kondos S., Leibnitz G. W., Maldonado A., Miller G., Moke H. G., Müller J., Otto Frisingen, Persona G., Pufendorf S., Raleigh W., Rollin C., Rolevinck, Rotteck K. von, Schlosser F. C., Ségur L. P., Thou (Thuanus), Tytler A. F., Ule O., *Universal History Ancient and Modern*, Whitaker E. W.
- *Ancient*, Condillac E., Cory I. P., Dunker M., Fourmont S., Guérin du Rocher, Guillemin J. J., Heeren A. H. L., Hofer F., Isle G. de l', Justin, Laborde J. B., Liebler, Menzies, *Miscellanea Italica Erudita*, Reineccius, Rollin, Volney, Zambelli, Zumpt C. T.
 - *Medieval*, See Middle Ages.
 - *Modern*, See under names of Countries.
- Hobart, Bp. J. H. Early Years* by McVickar J.
- Hoffman Mrs. V. H. Life* by Cummins G. D.
- Hogarth W. Biography* by Nichols J.
- Hohenstaufen*, Raumer F., *Geschichte von*.
- Hohenzollern, House of*, *Monumenta Zollerana*.
- *Sigmaringen*, Lindenschmit L.
- Holbein H. Mechel C., Rumohr C. F.*
- Holberg L. Prutz R. Rahbek K. L.*
- Holderness, Eng. Poulson G. History and Antiquities.*
- Holland, History and Topography*, Address to the People, Aitzema L., Alting M., Avaux J. A. d', Bilderdyk W., Bonaparte L., Bor P., Davies C. M., Delacourt M., De Peyster J. W., Douasa J., Fell R., Grattan T. C., Guicciardini L., Hansen C. P., Hasselt M., Hegenitus G., Hooft P. C., Hugo H., Ireland S., Jonge J. C., Kampen N. G., Krayenhof Gen. Leeven en Daaden, Leo H., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 1, Meteren E., Motley J. L., *Netherlands Historian*, Perceval A. P., Placæet-Boeck, *Proposals by the Prince of Orange*, Ramon de la Sagra, Raynal Abbé, Saint Leu, Schiller F., *Secrete Resolution*, Valentinelli G., Van Loon G., Veltheim L. van, *Voyage Pittoresque dans l'Intérieur*, Wagenaar J., Wiarda T. D., Wicquefort, Witt J. de. See also under Holland, Netherlands and Belgium in Catalogue.
- Holydays*, Plea for, Manners Ld. J., Sawyer F. W.
- Holyhead, Eng. Advantages of its Harbor*, Evans H.
- Holy Land*, See Palestine.
- *Spirit*, Barrington J. S.
 - *State and Profane State*, Fuller T.
 - *Week in Rome*, Cancellieri F.
- Home H. Memoirs of his Life*, Tytler A. F.
- Homeric Philology*, Gladstone W. E., Hoffmann E., Merian J. B., Montbel D., Struve T., Yates T. See for other works on Homer, Catalogue, vol. 2.
- Homiletics*, Doddridge P. Works vol. 5, Maury J. S., Vinet A.
- Homilies*, Aelfric, Elstob, *Homiliarum Patrist. Homoeopathy*, See under Medicine.
- Honduras*, Cockburn J., Henderson G.
- Hooker R. Life* by Walton I.

- Hopkinsianism*, Its Errors Refuted by Bangs N.
- Hopper I. T.*, A true Life; Child L. M.
- Horace*, *Bibliography of*, Douglas J., Newhaus J. W.
- *Country Villa*, Capmartin de Chaupuy.
- *Metres of*, Atilius F.
- Horne G.* Life and Writings by Jones W.
- Horses*, Journal des Haras, Sporting Magazine, D' Arcet J. P. J., Darvill R. A. Hammer Purgstall, Head F. B., Hieover H., Huzard J. B., Jennings and Rarey, Lawrence R. J., Louchard A., Low D., Magne J. H., Martin W. C. L., Minot J., Rzewuski, Saunier J. de, Stephen Sir G., Stewart J., Stonehenge, Youatt W.
- Horsemanship*, Astley P., Aure M. d', Cardini F., Fabricy G., Hieover H., Laiglesia y Darrac, Piccolomini, Richardson M., Valois M., Vergnaud A. D., Vogely F.,
- Horserailways*, Construction of, Burn C.
- Horsetraining*, Baucher F., Guérin, Rul M.
- Hortensia Q. of Holland*, Mémoires par Mlle. Cochelet.
- Horticulture, Periodicals*, Caledonian Horticultural Soc. Memoirs, London Hort. Soc. Transact. and Journal, Massachusetts Hort. Soc. Transactions, Pennsylvania Hort. Soc. Transactions, Flore des Serres, Gardener's Chronicle, Gardener's Newspaper, Horticultural Register, Horticulturist, Illustration Horticole, Journal d' Horticulture Pratique, Loudon's Gardener's Magazine, Magazine of Horticulture (Hovey), Soulange-Bodin, Annales de l' Institut de Fromont.
- *Dictionaries and Encyclopedias*, Filassier M., Johnson G. W., Loudon J. C., MacIntosh C., Miller P.
- *Laying out Gardens*, Kemp E., Mason G., Rapin Traité de la Composition des Jardins, Whately T.
- *Theory of*, Lindley J.
- *Practical*, Bailly C., Bon Jardinier, Bossin M., Don J., Dubois L., Glenny G., Hocquart et Noisette, Lemaire C., Loudon J. C., Rapin R., Thiebaut A.
- *Kitchen and Fruit Garden*, Deby and Rodigas, Delamer E. S., Fairchild T., Johnson G. W., Maffre M., Manuel de Culture, Moreau et Daverne, Phillips H., Plancy M. de, Wilson W. See also Fruit Trees and Fruits.
- *Flower Garden*, Delamer E. S., Sutton A. G. See also Florist.
- *Landscape Gardening*, Downing A. J., Gilpin W., Kennion E., Papworth J. B., Price U., Repton H.
- *Garden Architecture and Trellising*, Boitard M. P., Desormeaux M. A. P.
- *Miscellaneous Works*, Evelyn J. Kalendarium Hortense, La Borde A. Nouveaux Jardins de la France, Radhakant Deb Persian Horticult. Work, Stiozzi Vedute del Giardino, Ward N. B. Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.
- Hospitals*, Bowditch N. J., Bricheau I., Clava-
rean N. M., Copenhagen Frederiks Hospital, Gazette des Hôpitaux, Lyons R. D., Mongiardini, New York City Health Regulations and Hospitals, Paris Rapport sur les Hôpitaux, Philadelphia Charitable Institutions, Russia Bericht über den Volksgeundheit-zustand, Saint Thomas Hospital, Stewart F. C.
- Hotels and Restaurants*, Michel et Fournier, Schmidt C. H.
- Hothouses*, Audot, Fritsch K., Leuchars, Neumann M., Sweet R.
- Hottentots*, Kolben P., Napier E. E., Percival R., Sparrman.
- House Joiner*, Hertel A. W.
- House Painter*, Riffault et Vergnaud, Schreiber E.
- House Protections against Heat*, Orioli F.
- Howard J.* Memoirs of his Life by Brown J. B.
- Howard W.* Remarkables of by Milner J.
- Howe Admiral R.* Life by Barrow J.
- Howell J. M.* Memorials of by Pitcairn D.
- Hudson H.* Life by Cleveland in Sparks' Biography, Murphy H. C., Original Documents in Hakluyt Soc. Publications.
- Hudson N. Y.* Miller S. B. Sketch of.
- Hudson River*, Abert Col., Milbert J. G., Ruttenber E. M.
- Hudson's Bay*, Chappell E., Coats W., Dobbs A., Ellice E., Ellis H., Fitzgerald J. E., Hearne, Jeremie M., McLean J., Robson J., Umfreville E. and in Bry Theod. de, Series 2 Part 10, Descriptio novi ad Aquilonem Transitus.
- Huet P. D.* Bartholmess C. Huet ou le Scepticisme.
- Hugo V.* Notice de sa Vie, par Mirecourt.
- Huguenots*, Browning W. S., Fontaine J., Marsh Mrs. M. A.
- Hull, Eng.* Greenwood J. Picture of.
- Hull Gen. W.* Life from his Mss. by Campbell Mrs. M.
- Hulsius*, Bibliography of his Voyages by Asher A.
- Human Life*, Mysteries Montlosier Comte.
- *Motives*, Penrose J. Nature of.
- *Nature*, Hume D. Philoa. Works vol 1.
- *Perfectibility*, Mercier E.
- *Progress*, Bancroft G., Douglas J., Draper J. W., Magoon E. L.
- *Race, Degeneracy of*, Morel B. A.
- *Race, Approaching End of*, Nodier C.
- Humanity*, Laurent F. Etudes sur l' Histoire.
- Humboldt A. von*, Life and Travels by Stoddard R. H.
- *A. and W.* Lives by Klencke and Schlesier.
- *W.* Steinthal H., Sprachwissenschaft.
- Hume D. Burton J. H.* Life and Correspondence, Campbell G. Examination of Hume on Miracles, Leland J. W. Deistical Writers: Hume.
- Hungary, Bibliography*, Kováchich, Széchenyi.
- *Geography*, Batthyany V., Korabinsky,
- *History*, Batthyany, Boldenyi M. J., Bright R., Degerando A., Dussieux L.,

- Fessler J. A., Firnhaber M. F., Henning-
sen C. F., Herold B. J., Iranyi and Chas-
sin, Isthuanfus N., Jokai M., Klapka
Gen., Mailath J. G., Nagy L., Paget J.,
Palma C. F., Pannoniae Historia, Paolino
a S. Bartolomeo, Pray G., Pronay G. de,
Puszay A., Raguse Duc de, Reichard H.
A., Riistow W., Schwandtner J. G.,
Schwiedland F. A., Szek D., Szemere,
Teleki L., Townson R., Ungarn seine
Geschichte.
- Hungary, Literary History and Literature*, Be-
lius M., Bowring J., Czuittingerus, Kazincz-
y, Kisfaludy Karoly, Wallazky P.
- *Huns History of*, Guignes J. de, S. Mar-
tin V. de.
- Hunter J. Memoirs of his Life* by Adams J.,
Ottley D.
- Hunting*, Dictionnaire de Toutes les Espèces
Chasses, Johnson T. B., The Hunting
Directory, Sporting Magazine, Arrian
Cyngeticus, Beckford P., Blaine D. P.,
Blaze E., Boyard et de Mersan, Cecil,
Dax L., Gratius Faliscus, Løverrier de la
Conterie, Oppianus, Salnove R.
- *Elephants and Tigers in India*, Dunlop
R. H. W., Langley E. A., Shakespear
H.
- *Lions in Africa*, Cummings R. G., Gé-
rard J., Harris W. C.
- Huntingdon Peerage*, Bell H. N.
- Huntingdonshire*, Brayley and Britton, Park-
inson R.
- Hurricanes*, Birt W., Maury M. F., Pidding-
ton, Redfield.
- Husband and Wife*, Pendleton Mrs. J.
- Huss J. Bonnechose E.*, Catalogue under Huse,
Zitte A.
- Hutten U. von*, Strauss D. F.
- Hydraulics*, Alembert J., Alewyn C., Ame-
lung, Aubuisson de Voisins, Beaufoy M.,
Bélibor B., Bernard P. J., Bertius P.,
Bidone G., Brandes H. W., Burnell G.
R., Cametti O., Cessart L. A. de, Du-
bat N. L. G., Ducrest C. L., Dupuit J.,
Dwyer J., Encyclop. Mèth. Article Hy-
draulique, Euler L., Ewbank T., Fosso-
broni V., Francis J. B., Funk F. E. T.,
Gilly D., Girard P. S., Güssman F.,
Hagen G., Héricart de Thury, Ivory J.,
Jamieson A., Janvier M., Kauffmann E.
F., Leopold J., Mersenne, Mollet J.,
Navier C. L., Neville J., Piola G., Poi-
seuille, Poisson S. D., Prevost P., Prony
G. C. F., Pujol Abbé, Raccolta e nuova
Raccolta d' autori che trattano del moto
delle acque, Robinson B., Segner J. A.,
Simons G., Tadini A., Tartini F., Vallejo,
Varignon, Venturi, Vallon, Walter C.,
Wiebeking, Zanotti, Zandrini.
- Hydrodynamics and Hydrostatics*, Alembert J.
d', Barlow P., Bernoulli D., Boesat C.,
Bremontier N. T., Coulomb, Delprat J.
P., Devyver, Emy A. R., Euler J. A.,
Fabre J. A., Fontana G., Frisi P., Gauss
C. F., Girard P. S., Glynn J., Gugliel-
mini, Hennert J. F., Lardner D., Miller
W. H., Mosely H., Poncelet and Lesbros,
Prony G. C., Rennie G., Zimmermann
E. A. W.
- Hydrography*, Catalogue des Cartes, Plans etc.
qui composent l' Hydrographie Française,
Après, Baltic Sea Instructions Nautiques,
Bellin J. N., Chauchepat, Chastenet-
Puysegur, Chauvet J. J., Dunsterville E.,
Horsburg J., Kerhallet, Krusenstern A.
J., Lassale L. D., Lartique M., Maury
M. F., Monnier M. P., Portolano del
Mare, Rennel J., Smyth W. H., Stucken-
berg J. C., Taitbout de Marigny, Tuckey
J. H., Valdes (entered Tofino,) Wolters
M. J., Zeespiegel.
- Hydur Naik Hussein Meer Ali Khan*, Robson
F.
- Hydropathy*, Wilson Jas. Principles and Prac-
tice of.
- Hydrophobia*, Layard D. P. On the Bite of a
Mad Dog.
- Hygiene*, See under Medical Science.
- Hygrometer*, Benoit P. M. N., Stierlin.
- Hymns and Sacred Latin Poems*, Björn C. A.,
Daniel H. A., Grimm J. L. K., Hymnale,
Hymni veterum Poetarum Christianorum,
Mone F. J., Niemeyer, Poetarum Christ.
Opera, Severus S., Trench R. C.
- *For Public Worship*, Jackson W., Jones
E. J., Lyra Germanica, Magno C., Mills
H., Peabody W. B. O., Rambach A. J.,
Recueil de Cantiques, Voices of Christian
Life in Song, Walther K., Wesley J.,
Wither G.
- Hypochondriac and Hysterical Maladies*, Mande-
ville B.

I.

- Ice*, Bartoli D., Combes M.
- Icebergs*, See Arctic Voyages.
- Ice Palace, St. Petersburg*, Krafft G. W.
- Ice Period*, Bruchhausen W.
- Iceland. Bibliography*, Möbius T.
- *Geography*, Gliemann T.
- *History*, Anderson J., Arngrim J., Bar-
row J., Björner E. J., Blefken D., Eiriks-
syn M., Finsen, Forbes C. S., Fornaldar
Sögur. Fridriksson H. K., Gaimard P.,
Haldórsson J., Henderson E., Historiske
Fortoellinger, Hooker W. J., Horrebow
N., Jomsvikinga Sagan, Mackenzie G. S.,
Marmier X., Melsted P., Merkilægur,
Müller P. E., Olafsen, Pfeiffer S., Thiene-
mann F. A. L., Thorhalesen, Thorstein-
son, Troil U., Wilhelm K.
- *Literary History and Literature*, Ein-
arus H., Lindfors A. O., Marmier X.,
Nyerup, Tidindi &c.
- *Literature*, Arsit, Biskupa Sögur, Breid-
Fjord S., Egilsson S., Espolin J., Eyriks-

- son J., Felagárit, Fjölínir, Gíslason K., Greinir, Grímsson et Arnason, Gröndal B., Hallgrímson J., Johnsen J., Jónsson J., Jónsson N., Maurer K., Mynster J. P., Nordufari, Safn til Sögu, Skirnir, Skyringar, Skýrsla, Sunnan-Posturinn. *Tíðindi frá Álþingi*, *Tíðindi frá Nefriðerfundum*, *Tíðindi um Stjörnamefni Islands*, *Vidalín*. See also *Saga and Scandinavia*.
- Ichthyology*, *Dictionnaire de toutes les Espèces de Pêches*.
- *Treatises*, Agassiz L., Aldrovandi U., Artedi P., Bakker G., Bushnan J. S., Cotte F., Cuvier et Valenciennes, De Kay, Donovan E., Duhamel du Monceau, Dumeril M., Ekama C., Ekstrom C. U., Faber F., Fries et Ekstrom, Girard C., Hamilton F., Hamilton R., Heckel J. J., Hoeven J., Van Holberg L., Holbrook J. E., Hosiús A., Humboldt A. von, Jeyns L., Klaatsch H. M. A., Klein J. T., Kröyer, Lacépède B. G. E. de, Meidinger C., Mitchell S. L., Nelsson S., Parra A., Renard L., Richardson J. M. D., Rondetius, Rosenthal D. F., Rudbeck O., Rüppel W. P. E., Schneider J. G., Schomburgk R. H., Siebold P. F., *Fauna Japonica* P. W., Smith J. O. C., Sonnini C. S., Stannius H., Storer D. H., Swainson W., Valenciennes M.
- Iconoclasts*, Maimbourg L., Schlosser F. C.
- Iconography*, Crosnier Abbé, Didron A. N.
- Ignatius Saint*, Pearson J. *Vindiciae Epistolatum*.
- Ignorance and Learning*, Genovesi A.
- Illinois*, Birkbeck M., Brown H., Peck J. M., Peyton J. L., Woods J. See under *Illinois in Catalogue and Supplement*.
- Illumination Art of*, Humphreys H.
- Imagination*, Beattie J., Bonstetten C. V.
- Imitation of Christ*, Cancellieri, Gence J. B., Gery A. G., Gregory A. G., Napione C. G.
- Impressment*, Butler C., *Essay on the Legality*.
- Improvisation*, Raoul Rochette, Sgricci T.
- Incantation*, Denis F., Kastner G.
- Independency* (Theological), Walker C.
- India*. See *East Indies*.
- India Rubber*, Harzer F., Paulin-Desormeaux, Schmidt C. H.
- Indian Archipelago*, Crawford J., Marryat F. S.
- Indian Corn*, Bonafous M., Cobbett W., Duchesne E. O., Keene W.
- Indian Ocean*, Grandpré L. de, Rennel Jas., White W.
- Indiana*, Smith O. H. *Early Indiana Sketches*.
- Indians American*, Adair J., Barton B. S., Boudinot E., Bradford A. W., Brebeuf J. de, Bromley W., Brownell C. D., Buchanan J., Casas B. Las, Catlin G., Cherokee nation, Church T., Colden C., Copway G., De Forest J. W., Drake S. G., Dreuillette, Easton J., Ellsworth H. W. *Events in Indian History*, Ewbank T. Pacif. R. R. vol. 3, Gallatin A., Garcia G., Gardiner A., Halkett J., Heckewelder J., Hoit E., Hubbard W., Humboldt A., Hunter J. D. *Indian Narratives*, *Indian Portraits*, *Indian Relations*, Irving J. T., Jones J. A., Kane P., Lafitau J. F., La Hontan M. de, Le Beau C., Le Clercq C., Long J., Loskiel G. H., McCulloh J. H., McIntosh, Mac-Kenney and Hall, Merlet L., Morgan L. H., Morse J., Morton S. G., Parkman F., Pidgeon W., Rafinesque C. S., Red Jacket, Sagard G., Scherzer, Schoolcraft H. R., Seaver J. E., Seneca Indians, Shea J. G., Solorzano P., Squier E. G., Stone W. L., Tanner J., Thatchcr B. B., Torquemada J. de, Trumbull H., Tyson J., Vail E. A., Waitz T., Williams E., Worsley J. See also *Relations des Jésuites*.
- Indigence*, Cherbuliez A. E., Clement A., Colquhoun P.
- Indigestion*, Ballard E., Hitchcock E., Mayo C., Philip A. P. W. See also under *Medical Sciences*, *Stomach and Organs of Digestion*.
- Indigo*, Cossigny de Palma, Perrotet G. S.
- Indo-Bactria*, Ritter C. *Die Architect. Denkmale*.
- Industrial Arts, Periodicals*, Ackerman's Repository, *Annales des Arts et Manufactures*, *Annales de l'Industrie National*, *Annuaire de la Société Philotechnique*, *Bulletin de la Soc. d'Encouragement*, *Bulletin de la Société industrielle de Mulhouse*, *Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie*, *Centralblatt Polytechnisches*, *Cornwall Polytechnic Society*, *Deutsche Gewerbezeitung*, *Fisher's National Magazine*, *Inventor*, *Jahrbücher des Polytech. Institutes in Wien*, *Journal des Connoissances utiles*, *Journal für Metallarbeiter*, *J. für Moderne Stickerei*, *J. für Papierfabrication*, *Kunst-und-Gewerbe-Blatt f. Bayern*, *London Soc. for the Encouragement of Arts and Manufactures*, *Magazine of popular Science*, *Martin B. General Magazine*, *Plough Loom and Anvil*, *Polytecnico*, *Polytechnisch. Journal*, *Polytechnische Centralhalle*, *Schauplatz der Künste*, *Verhandlungen des Vereins z. Beförderung des Gewerbflusses in Preussen*, *Verhandlungen des R. Oesterr. Gewerb Vercins*.
- Industrial Arts Exhibitions*, Brisse L. *Album de l'Exposition Paris*, *Dilke Catalogue of Works London Exhib. 1851*, *Exhibition of 1851 First Report*, *Reports of the Juries and Official Catalogue*, *Exhibition N. Y. 1853 Official Catalogue*, *Exposition universelle de 1851*, *Johnson B. P. Kunstindustrie in Berlin*, *Lardner D., Paris Palais de l'Industrie*, *Playfair L., Silliman and Goodrich*, *Whewell and Owen*.
- Industrial Arts, Works on*, Alcan M., Alfing C., Armengaud C., Armonville J. R., Auch J., Courcelle-Seneuil, Dodd G., *Domestic Industry*, Dupin C., Jacob P. L., *La Boulaye C., McCullagh W. T.*

- Memorie coronate, Belouze E., Thomas E., Wyatt M. D.
- Infallibility*, Blanc de Saint-Bonnet.
- Infant Baptism*, Chrystal J., Goode W., Hall J. W.
- Infants, Diseases of*, See Medical Sciences.
- Infidelity*, Conybeare W. J., Crichton A., Norton A., Pearson T., Ripley G.
- Infusoria*, Dujardin F., Ehrenberg C. G., Eichhorn J. C., Eichwald E., Fresenius G., Kutorga S., Mandl et Ehrenberg, Perty M., Pritchard A., Schmarda L. K., Stein F.
- Initial Letters*, Giarre G. Alphabet of
- Inks*, Blagden Sir C. Champour et Malpeyre Manuel.
- Inkstands*, Lettieri M. Martorelli J.
- Inland Navigation*, Phillips J. History of.
- Inoculation*, Sutton D.
- Inquisition*, Achilli G., Da Costa, Féreal V. de, Gallois L., Limborch P., Llorente J. A., Maistre J. de, Paramo L. de, Piazza H. B., Puigblanch A., Souza A. de, Van Halen J., Zaccone P.
- Insanity*, American Journal of Insanity, Annales Medico Psychologiques, Journal of Psychol. Medicine, Arnold T., Briere de Boismont, Broussais F. J. A., Burgess J., Burnett C. M., Conolly J., Davey J. G., Duval J., Earle P., Ellis W. C., Esquirol E., Georget, Gualandi D., Guislain J., Hartford Conn. Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, Haslam J., Insane Hospitals, Jones G. W., Laehr H., Lunacy Reports to the Lord Chancellor, Lunatic Asylum, Colney Hatch, New York Bloomingdale Asylum Reports, Pett L., Pinel P. H., Prichard J. C., Ray I., Renaudin L. F. E., Robinson G., Sharpe J. B., Sweetzer W., Thurnum J., Winslow F.
- Inscriptions*, Dictionnaire d'Épigraphie Chrétienne, Morcelli S. A. Lexicon epigraphicum.
- *Assyrian*, Brandis J., Dorow W.
 - *Babylonian and Persian*, Benfey T. Bota and Flandin, Dorow W., Grotefend G. F., Hager J., Hincks E., Lassen C., Layard H. A., Lichtenstein A. A. H., Löwenstern J., Luzzato P., Münter F., Olshausen J., Rawlinson H. C., Sauley F. de, Stern M. A., Westergaard.
 - *Egyptian*, Akerblad J. D., Brugsch H., Champollion Jeune, Kircher A., Lepsius R., Pablin N. G., Prisse D'Avennes, Rosellini J., Rosetta Stone, Salvolini F., Schlichtegroll, Sharpe S., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann M. A.
 - *Etruscan*, Vermiglioli G. B.
 - *Greek and Roman*, Baille L., Boeckh A., Doni J. B., Gruter J., Gudius M., Langlois V., Le Bas P., Leemans C., Letronne J. A., Morcelli S. A., Muratori L. A., Orellius J. A., Orsati S., Osann F., Patinus C., Resenius, Seivert J., Visconti E. Q.
 - *Himjaritic*, Rödiger E., Turner W. W.
 - *Phœnician*, Akerblad J. D., Duvivier F. F., Sauley, Wihl L.
 - *Runic*, Akerblad J. D., Rafn C. C. Inscription Runique du Pirée.
 - *Sidonian*, Dietrich F. E. C. Zwei Sidonische Inschriften.
 - *Sinaitic*, Beer E. F. F. Inscriptiones veteres litteris et lingua hucusque incognitis.
 - *Syro-Chinese*, Pauthier G. Monument Nestorien.
 - *Umbrian and Oscan*, Lepsius R., Miner-vini G.
- Insects*. See Entomology.
- Inspiration*, Benson G., Lord E., Wordsworth C.
- Instinct*, Brougham H., Flourens M., Kemp S. L., Virey J. J.
- Instrument Maker*, Hartmann C.
- Insurance*, Angell J. K., Arnould J., Babbage C., Baily F., Barnes W., Burt A., Duer J., Duillard, Emérigon B. M., Halley E., Hughes D., Jennings E., Merger C. B., Meyer J., New York Reports of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, Phillips W., Pratt J. T., Scratchley A., Winston F. S.
- Intellectual Science*. See Metaphysics.
- Intemperance*, Grindrod R. B., Macnish R., Marsh J., Nott E., Sargent L. M., Wissett R., Withington L.
- Interest*, McCulloch, Sugden E. B.
- Interest Tables*, Delisser R. L., Stansbury G. A.
- Interlinear Translation*, Essai de Traduction Interlineaire.
- Interments Hasty*, Missirini, Vicq. d'Azyr Oeuvres vol. 6.
- Interpretation*, Huet P. D.
- Intestinal Worms*, Barbut J., Bonanni P., Bremser J. G., Bruguière, Chamisso A., Chiaje, Daraine C., Diesing C. M., Jördens D. J. H., Leidy J., Leuckart R., Mayer F., Rudolphi C. A., Werner P. C. F.
- Invasions of England*, Gerardin C. S. F. X.
- Inventions and Inventors*, Annual of Scientific Discovery, Archives des Decouvertes et des Inventions, Journal der Erfindungen Theorien &c., Beaufrand C., Beckmann J., Dutens L., History of Wonderful Inventions, Pancirolli G., Poppe J. H. M., Pulleyn W., Tartaglia N., Vergil P., Worcester Marq.
- Invertebrata*, Frey and Leuckart, Gould A. A., La Marck, Owen R.
- Iona*, Jamieson J. Account of the Culdees of.
- Ionian Islands*, Davy J., Holland H., Schneider V. A., Vaudoncourt G. de.
- Iowa*, Newhall J. R., Owen D. D., Sargent G. B.
- Ipswich, Mass.* Felt J. B. History of.
- Iradell Jas.*, McRee G. J. Life and Correspondence.
- Ireland, Bibliography*, Oreilly E., Peel R.
- *Geography and Topography*, Berming-

- ham T., Croker T. C., Hamilton W., Newenham R. O.
- Ireland, Travels In*, Barrow J., Curwen J. C., Hall S. C., Inglis H. D., Kohl J. G., La Boullaye A., Latocnaye M., West Mrs. F.
- *History, Ancient Irish Histories, Annals of the Four Masters*, Barrington J., Barron W., Betham W., Cambrensis eversus, Carve T., Celtic Soc. Miscellany, Chronicles of Eri, Cloney T., Conquest of Ireland (Anglo Norman Poem), Curry J., Gordon J., Grace J., Grace S., Grose F., Keating G., Lascelles R., Leland T., Lynch J., Madden D. O., Madden R. R., Mac-Geoghegan J., Maghleana, Martin R. M., Montmorency M., Moore T., Musgrave R., Nolen E., O'Clerius M., O'Connor A. C., O'Connor C., O'Connor M., O'Donovan J., O'Driscoll J., O'Flaherty R., O'Halloran S., O'Kelly P., O'Sullivan P., Otway C., Perrot J., Plowden F., Stafford T., Story G., Vallancey C., Wakefield E., Ware A., Williams J.
- *Political and Social Condition*, Alvanley Lord, Bish T., Book of Rights, Brooke H., Burke E., Croker T. C., D'Alton J., Doyle W., Fleming J., Flynn H. E., Foster T. C., Grattan H., Hoare E. N., Horton Sir R. W., Kendall E. A., Macnaghten F. W., Martin J. C., O'Brien W. S., O'Mahoney C., Parnell W., Past and Present, Pim J., Scrope G. P., What will the Irish Lords do? See also under Ireland in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Irish Bards*, Walker J. C. Memoirs of.
- Iron Production and Preparation of*, Flachet Barrault et Petiet, Iron and Steel Patent Specifications Abridgement of, Mushet D., Overman F., Rogers S. B., Truran W., Wilkie G.
- Iron Buildings*, Eck C. L. H., Fairbairn W., Guettier.
- Iron Crown*, Fontanini, Muratori, Re d'Italia coronati, Zucchi B.
- Iron Foundry*, Hartmann A. T., Lampadius W. A., Lesley J. P., Valerius B., Wachler L.
- Iron Mask*, Delort I., Ellis G. A., Gibbon Misc. vol. 2, La Croix P., Regnault-Warin, Taulès M. de.
- Iron Roofs*, Dempsey G. D.
- Iron, Strength of*, Tredgold T.
- Iron Trade*, French B. F., Scrivenor H.
- Iron Work*, Eck C. L. G., Hefner Alteneck.
- Iroquois*, Morgan L. H. League of.
- Irrigation*, Deby J., Génieys R., Pareto R.
- Irving E.* Life of by Oliphant M. O. W.
- Irving W.* Life and Letters by Irving P. M., Irvingiana.
- Isabel Q. of Spain*, Clemencin D. Elogio.
- Islands*, Bordonò B., Bory S. Vincent, Djurberg D., Porcacchi T.
- Islands of the S. Sea*, Syllacius N.
- Isle of Wight*, Barber M., Brannon C., Englefield, Hassel J., Wight Isle of Bird's Eye View.
- Isothermal Line*, Disturnell J., Johnston A. K.
- Istria*, Cassas L. F., Monson W. I.
- Italy Historical Bibliography*, Ciampi S., Hoare R. C., Lichtenthal P.
- *Geography, Topography and Statistics*, Alberti L., Artaud et La Salle, Audot P., Canstein, Dickens C., Hondius J., Itineraire, Itinerario, Landi H., Serristori L., Zuccagni Orlandini.
- *Antiquities*, Carli G. R., Gibbon Misc. Works vol. 3, Guarnacci M., Marcolini F., Mazzoldi A., Montfaucon B. de, Muratori L. A., Sacchi De G., Thesaurus Antiquitatum et historiae Italiae.
- *Travels and Observations on*, Baretti J., Beckford W., Beldam J., Bell J., Borrelli P., Broughton Lord, Burckhardt J., Chastre C., Clochar P., Cooper J. F., Czoernig C., Da Ponte L., Dupaty, Eichholz T. H., Eustace J. C., Ferber J. J., Forsyth J., Fulchiron J. C., Hakewill J., Hand Book for Italy, Hillard G. S., Hoare R. C., Janin J., La Lande M. de, Lear E., Le Saige J., Meyer F. J. L., Miller Mrs., Moore J., Morgan Lady, Nemnich P. A., Observations critiques, Paoli P., Perrot F., Petit-Radel, Pifferi P., Promenade audelà des Alpes, Reichard H. A. O., Rose W. S., Roscoe T., Sass H., Schubert J. H., Simond L., Sinclair J. D., Stahr A., Starke M., Stollberg F. L., Trollope Mrs., Valery A. C. P., Zacharia F. A.
- *History, Before the Romans*, Abeken W., Bardetti, Casella P. L., Cluverius, P. Cramer J. A., Duruy, Filon Lacroix et Yanoski, Grotefend G. F., Inghirami F., Micali G., Walckenaer.
- *History of the Municipal Towns*, Georgii D., Hegel C., Morbio C., Muratori L. A., Pagnoncelli di Bergamo, Recherches historiques sur les municipalités, Sacchi D. Della condizione degli Italiani ne'tempi municipali, e sulle origine stato e decadenza de'municipi Italiani nel medio evo.
- *History, Middle Age and Modern*, Azeglio M. d', Balbo C., Biografia degli Italiani illustri, Bozzi L. Botta C., Canestrini, Capelli G., Capiabbi V., Caraccioli T., Chasin C. L., Chastenay V., Chronicon Placentinum, Costituzione secondo la giustizia, Denina C., Descrizione istoria d'Italia, Desodoards A. F., Documenti della guerra Santa, Ferrari J., Ferreti V., Garzetti G. B., Gattinelli G., Godius A., Grosley P. J., Guicciardini F., La Croix J. F., Leo H., Litta P., Lyman T., Martini G., Mazzini A. L., Moise F., Muratori L. A., Napione G., Pepe G., Pianciani L., Polidori F., Proudhon P. J., Quinet F. Oeuvres vol. 4, Rosetti and La Varenne Italie nouvelle, Reuchlin H., Ruccelai B., Sansovino F., Sartorius G., Scelta di Azione Egregie, Segethus T., Sismondi Simonde de J. C. L., Soria D., Spalding W., Tamassia G., Tartini G. M., Tesauro E., Tomasini P. J., Troya C., Varchi B., Wrightson R. H., Zelter J.

- Italy, Bibliography of its Literature*, Bibliografia Italiana, Bibliografia Pratese, Borromeo A. M., Ferrario G., Gamba B., Hayn N.
- *Literary History*, Agostini F., Baretti G., Bettinelli S., Blume F., Bolletti G. G., Cantu J., Corniani G. B., Corticelli G. M., Da Ponte L., Fabricius J. A., Fabroni A., Fantuzzi G., Fauriel C., Fontanini, Foscarini M., Ginguené P. L., Giudici P. E., Gregory G. de, Lami J., Landi A., Lombardi A., Maffei G., Manetti J., Mazzuchelli G. M., Montgomery J., Museum Italicum, Muratori L. A., Manucci V., Notizie biografiche e letterarie, Pepoli C., Quirini, Salfi F., Santa-Maria A., Saxius J. A., Saina D., Soprani R., Spotorno G. B., Storia letteraria D'Italia, Tesia G., Tipaldo, Tiraboschi A. G., Ugoni C., Vedova G.
 - *Literature, Periodicals*, Annali Letterari d'Italia, Annali dell'Accademia Italiana, Antologia, Ape Subalpina, Archivio storico Italiano, Archivio triennale delle Cose d'Italia, Biblioteca Italiana, Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia, Indicatore, Magazzino di Letteratura, Magazzino Pittorico, Museo di Scienze, Poligrafo, Ricreazione, Rivista Contemporanea.
 - *Literature, Collected Works*, Alfieri V., Algarotti F., Ariosto L., Bembo P., Bianconi G., Boccaccio G., Casa G. della, Cesarotti M., Firenzuola A., Gelli G. B., Giannone G., Gigli G., Gozzi G., Gravina J. V., Machiavelli N., Manzoni A., Menzini B., Metastasio P., Monti V., Niccolini G. B., Pallavicino F., Pallavicino S., Parini G., Pellico S., Redi F., Romani G., Rosini G., Rucellai M. G., Salviati L., Tasso T., Vannetti C., Varano A., Vassari G., Verri A., Verri P., Volpi G. A., Volta A., Zanotti F. M. C.
 - *Literature, Miscellaneous Prose Writers*, Aiazzi G., Alfieri V., Averani B., Bartolomeo da S. Concordio, Bellini L., Beltrami G. C., Bembo P., Bernardo G., Bocalini T., Borghini V., Botazo G. I., Buonarroti M. A., Caraffa F., Carmignani G., Carrega F., Caserio B., Castiglione G., Catalani V., Cinelli-Calvoli, Dante A., Di Negro G. C., Doni A. F., Doria P. M., Erizzo S., Ferri di S. Costante J. L., Filippi D. A., Foscolo U., Giambullari P. F., Gianni F., Guicciardini L., Machiavelli N., Mancini L., Metastasio P., Mutio H., Parabosco G., Pescetti O., Petrarca., Poggioli M. A., Richeri L., Rosini G., Rucellai G., Scolari F., Tantini F., Vico G. B.
 - *Poets and Poetry, Literary History*, Adami A. F. Poesie e Poesia drammatica, Crescimbeni Storia della volgar Poesie, Stebbing H. Lives of the Italian Poets, Stigliani Arte del verso Italiano, Soneto Italiano Storia.
 - *Poetical Collections*, Anno Poetico, Giacometti F., Gironi R. Lirici, Heyse P., Piaggio M., Poesie di diversi Autori, Poesie di eccellenti Autori Toscani, Poesie Pastorali e Rusticali, Poeti del Primo Secolo della lingua Italiana, Quattro Poeti Italiani, Raccolta di Poemi didascalici, R. di Lirici Italiani, R. di Poesie Satiriche, Rime Degli Arcadi, Saggio di rime d'autori dal XIV. al XVIII secolo, Trucchi F.
 - *Single Poets*, Abate A., Alamanni L., Alfieri V., Andreini G. B., Anguillesi, Andrioli L., Aretino P., Arici C., Ariosto L., Bagnoli P., Baldovini F., Bandettini L., Barotti L., Bembo P., Berni F., Bertani A., Bertola A., Bianconi C. L., Biscia L. R., Boccaccio G., Bojardo, Bondi C., Borghesi D., Borghi G., Borghini R., Buonaccorsi M., Buonarroti M. A., Cajafa C. D., Calvelli C., Caporali C., Casa G. della, Casti G. B., Cesa G., Cesarotti M., Chiabrera G., Cicci M. L., Cino M., Constantini T., Conti G., Cortese G. C., Croli D., Crosa G. B., Dante A., Fantoni G., Filicaia V., Fiorentino B., Fioreni I., Firenzuola A., Forteguerra N., Fracastoro G., Frugoni C. L., Gargallo T., Gelli G. B., Gentile P. G., Gozzi G., Gratiani C. G., Lami A., Lamorati D. G., Laviosa B., Lippi L., Lomazzo G. P., Loredano G. F., Macedonio M., Manfred E., Macchiavelli N., Marengo V., Marino C., Massala G. A., Massolo P., Mathias T. J., Medici L. de, Meli G., Menzini B., Metastasio P., Molza F. M., Monti V., Moscheni C., Nazianzen G. S., Nelli P., Niccolini G. B., Pallavicino F., Palli A., Parini G., Paterno L., Pellegrini G., Pellico S., Petrarca F., Pignotti L., Pippo, Poliziano A., Pulci L., Rainerio N. A. F., Redi F., Richeri L., Roero D. S., Rosa S., Rosellini M. F., Rosini G., Rossi G. G., Rota B., Sannazaro, Sanguinetti B., Sansovino F., Savioli L., Sbalbi G., Scandianese T. G., Serristori L., Settuno Q., Simeoni G., Soldani J., Spolverni G., Stella A., Tansillo L., Tasso B., Tasso T., Tassoni A., Ticchi B., Trissino G. G., Uva B. dell', Valvasone E., Vannetti C., Varano A., Varotari D., Vernazza V. B., Vinciguerra A., Zannotti F. M. C.
 - *Poetry in the Provincial Dialects*, Genesese, Cavalli, Franchi, Rime diverse, Termopilatide; *Milanese*, Collezione in Dialetto M., Noeuva-Bosinaa; *Piedmontese*, Feraudi R., Isler J., Pipino M., Purquedu; *Sicilian*, Damiano Lu Vivu Mortu; *Venetian*, Gamba B., Poesie di diversi Autori, Tempio D.
 - *Dramatic Writers and Dramas, Collections*, Sforzosi L. Teatro Comico Moderno, Teatro Italiano Antico, Teatro Moderno Applaudito.
 - *Singly*, Alfieri V., Ariosto L., Baldovini F., Bianco N., Bucchi U., Da Ponte L., Fagnuoli G. B., Firenzuola, Gelli G. B., Giraud G., Goldoni C., Guarini B., Machiavelli N., Maffei S., Manzoni B.,

- Menicci R., Metastasio P., Monti V., Niccolini G. B., Nota A., Pellico S., Romani F., Rosellini M., Rosini J., Rossi G. G., Rossini G., Salviati L., Tasso T., Varano A., Willi A., Zappoli A.
- *Writers of Prose Fictions*, Bandello M., Bargagli S., Barzoni V., Belli F., Boccaccio, Busone da Gubbio, Cantu C., Carcano, Casa G. della, Casti G. B., Cento Novelle, Erizzo, Filippi A., Firenzuola, Gioja, Giovanni, Gozzi, Grazzini A. F., Grossi T., Guerazzi, Heyse P., Hunt L., La Cecilia, Machiavelli N., Manni D. M., Manzoni A., Mori, Niccolini G. B., Novelle Scelte, Novellieri Italiani, Parini G., Pignotti A., Porto, Roscoe T., Rosini G., Sacchetti F., Santagnello M., Scaramelli B., Verri A.
- *Epistolary Writers*, Bembo P., Boccaccio G., Brevis G., Caro A., Cesarotti, Dante, Fabronio A., Firenzuola, Foscolo U., Ganganelli, Gelli, Gianni, Gozzi G., Guittone, Honesti, Machiavelli, Magalotti, Manuzio P., Medici L., Menzini B., Metastasio, Natanaelli, Ortis, Parabosco G., Poggio P., Redi F., Tolomei C., Zanotti, Zeno A.
- Ithaca*, Gell Sir W., Schreiber C. C. E.
- Iturbide*, Gillian in his *Travels*, Biography of.
- Ivory*, Works in Chennevières.

J.

- Jackson A.*, *Pres. U. S.* Black J. S., Dusenbery B. M., Parton J., Reid J.
- Jackson T. J.* (Stonewall) Addey M.
- Jacobinism*, Barruel A. History of.
- Jamaica*, Beckford W., Browne P., Dallas R. C., Hakewell J., Long E., Philippo J. M., Renny R., Sloane H.
- James I.*, *King of Engl.* Aikin L., Birch T., Goodman G., Harris W., Nichols J.
- *II.* Bromley G. A., Clarke J. S., Fox C. J., Heywood S., Lonsdale Ld., Reresby J.
- Janin J.* Mirecourt E. Contemporains.
- Jansenism*, Bibliothèque Janséniste, Colonia D. de, Pascal B., Rapin R.
- Japan, Bibliography*, Pagés L., Siebold P. F.
- *Works on*, Alcock R., Ambassades Mémorables, Carliim A. F., Charlevoix P. F. A. de, Dubois de Jancigny, Fidelle et Notable Recit, Fischer J. T. V. O., Fraissinet E., Frois A., Frois L., Furet L., Golownin Capt., Gaultieri G., Gysbertz R., Haren O. Z., Heine W., Hildreth R., Klaproth J., Kaempfer E., King C. W., Memorials of the Empire of Japan, Nippon-o-dai-itsi-ran, Perry M. C., Rodriguez et Ricci, San-Koué-Tchy, Siebold P. F., Spalding J. W., Taylor B., Thunberg C. P., Titsingh J., Trigaut R., Varenius B.
- Java*, Addison G. A., Gerstaecker Reisen vol. 5, Hogendorp C. J. W., Junghuhn F., Müller J., Pfyffer de Neuack, Raffles T. S., Selberg E., Stuers F. V. A., Temminck C. J., Thorn W., Walckenaer C. A.
- Jay J.* Jay W., Renwick J. and H. B.
- Jefferson T.*, *Pres. U. S.* Carpenter T. C., De Witt C., Gilpin H. D., Lee H., Linn W., Randall H. S., Randolph T. J., Tucker G.
- Jefferson Co.*, N. Y. Hough F. B. History of.
- Jeffrey F.* Life and Correspondence by Cockburne H.
- Jeffreys, Judge*, Merciful Assizes, Woolrych H. W.
- Jehovah Elohim*, Bampfield F.
- Jenkins Leal*, Life by Wynne W.
- Jenner E.* Life and Correspondence by Baron J.
- Jersey, Channel Island*, Falle P., Hooper G., Pless W.
- Jerusalem*, Anville J. B. B. d', Artaud, Arundale F., Bartlett W. H., Burckhardt J. L., Chateaubriand, Cotovicus J., Fisk G., Geramb M. J. de, La Martine A., Le Saige J., Lindsay Ld., M'Causland D., Maundeville J., Petersen T. E., Poujoulat B., Raymond d'Agiles, Reynolds Jas., Robinson E., Salzmann A., Spencer J. A., Tobler T., Valiani L., Vande Velde C. W., Wilkins G., Wilson J., Williams G.
- Jesuits, Bibliography*, Backer A., Ribadeneira.
- *Works on*, Alegre F. J., Alembert J. L. d' Oeuv. vol. 5, Boyer F. Caradeuc, Coleccion General de Documentos, Coudrette C., Crétineau-joly, Duller E., Enluminures du Fameux Almanach des Jésuites, Forfait des Jésuites au Paraguay, Frusta der Flagellatimus, Galcotti N., Gzaignes J. A., Gee E., Gioberti V., Hospinianus R., Ibañez de Echavarría, Kip W. I., Lozano P., Pascal B., Pitrat J. C., Pradt D., Quinet Oeuvres vol. 2, Ravignan R. P., Relação Abbreviada, Relations des Jésuites, Seymour M. H., Steinmetz A., Tanner M., Tellez B.
- Jewel J.*, *Bp.* Life by Le Bas C. W.
- Jeweler*, Zeitschrift f. Bijouterie, Beumenberger J. G., Boethius de Boot, Bürck A., Julia de Fontenelle.
- Jews, Bibliography*, Fürst J., Yung P.
- *Periodicals*, Archives Israelites, Hebrew Review, Jewish Chronicle, Jewish Expositor, Jewish Intelligencer.
- *History of*, Adams H., Aguilar G., Bail C. J., Basnage de Beauval, Beck M. F., Berruyer, Bertram B. C., Beugnot A., Boudinot E., Brown W., Calovius A., Capefigue B. H. R., Caspari C. P., Chiarini L. A., Claveringius R., Cohen J., Conringius, Cunaeus P., Davidson D., D'Israeli J., Essais Historiques sur les Juifs, Ewald H., Feuillade P., Finn J.,

- Flcury C., Frey J. S. C. F., Goldsmid F. H., Harris C. E., Josephus F., Josephus Gorionides, Jost J. M., Kayserling M., Lewis T., Lindo E. H., Lowman M., Meier C., Milman H. H., Newman F. W., Palfrey J. G., Prideaux H., Rabel-leau M., Raphall M. J., Russell M., Schuckford, Simon B. A., Taylor H., Tovey, Vaillant F. V., Wines E. C., Wise J. M.
- Jews, Religious Rites and Ceremonies*, Bernard J. L., Bucher S. F., Buxtorf J., Bynaeus A., Cramer J. J., Crausius J., Danzius J. A., Deylingius S., Godwin T., Goeres H. W., Hasaeus J., Hebrew Liturgy in Lightfort Temple Service Works vol. 9, Hedenus, Hottinger J. H., Isaacs H., Jennings D., Kabbala Denudata, La Cré-quinière, Leo of Modena, Levi D., Lévi E., Lund J., Maimonides, Margoliouth M., Medici P., Müller A., Nicolai J., Opitz H., Orden de las Oraciones, Otho G., Perizonius J., Prideaux, Sachs M., Salvador J., Samuel Maroch, Spinoza B., Stehelin, Strauss F., Wagenseil J. C., Wall C. W.
- *Literary History and Literature*, Brix M. M., Corvé, Dähne A. F., Drummond W., Gray R., Guenée Abbé, Hebrew Manuscripts, Kaemff S. J., Kayserling M. Sephardim, Kochbe Jizchak, Liber Cosri, Lowth R., Maimonides M., Menorath Hammaor, Mischna, Pentateuch Comm. by Jacob, Philo Judacus, Talmud Babylonicum, Talmud Hierosolymitanum, Zunz.
- Joan of Arc*, Du Lis C., Le Brun de Charonettes, Lenglet du Fresnoy, Quicherat J., Wight O. W.
- Job*, Barnes A., Duguet J. J., Gregorius Magnus vol. 1, Hodges W., Hupfeld H., Krummacher, Peters C.
- Johnson S.* Boswell J., Hawkins J., Macaulay T. B., Piozzi H. L., Russell J. F.
- Johnson S. D. D.* Life of by Chandler T. B.
- Johnson Sir W.* Stone W. L.
- Joiners and Joinery*, Matthaey C., Nicholson P., Stockel H. F. A.
- Joint-Stock Company*, Wordsworth C.
- Jones D. S. Memorial* by Jones W. A.
- Jones Inigo*, Life by P. Cunningham Shakespeare Soc.
- Jones J. P.* Mackenzie A. S., Sherburne J. H.
- Jones Sir W.* Memoirs of his Life by Teignmouth Lord.
- Jordan River*, Lynch W. F. Exploration of.
- Jordan Mrs.* Life and Correspondence by Boaden J.
- Josephine, Empress*, Avrillon Mlle., Le Normand M. A., Napoléon Lettres a Josephine.
- Journalism*, Andrews A., Prutz R. E.
- Jovellanos C. M.* Cean Bermudez Memorias.
- Jubilees*, Liber Jubilaeorum.
- Judah and Israel*, Parallel Histories by Geneste.
- Judicial Institutions of France and Engl. Compared*, Rey J.
- Judson A.* Records of his Life by Middleditch R. T.
- Life and Labors by Wayland F.
- Juggler's Tricks*, Escamoteur le Petit.
- Julian, Emp.* La Bléterie J. P. R., Neander A., Warburton W.
- Julian Year*, Ideler C. L.
- Julio Romano*, (Pippi) Arco C. Istoria della Vita.
- Jungfrau*, Cheever G. B.
- Junius's Letters, Authorship*, Barker E. H., Britton J., Coventry G., Griffin F., Girdlestone T., Jaques J., Newhall I., Roche J., Taylor J.
- Jupiter Olympius*, Quatremère de Quincy.
- Jurisprudence*, See Law.
- Jury, Trial by*, Forsyth W. History of.
- Justification by Faith*, Forbes W., Hammond W., Pearson E.
- Justin, Martyr*, Life and Writings by Semisch C.
- Jutland*, Clement K. J., Marryatt J.

K.

- Kalb, Gen. J.* Kapp F. Leben Kalb's.
- Kamschatka*, Chappe d'Autroche, Dobell P., Lesseps J. B. B., Seminow.
- Kansas*, Brewerton G. D., Parker N. H.
- Kant E.* Borowski L. E.
- Karnak Statistical Table*, Birch S.
- Kauffmann A.* Vita da Rossi G. C.
- Kean E.* Life by Procter B. W.
- Kebla, or Eastward Adoration*, Andrews J.
- Kelly R.* Tribute to by Van Winkle E. S.
- Kemble J. P.* Memoir of his Life by Boaden J.
- Kempis T.* See Imitation of Jesus Christ.
- Kennedy Families*, Account of by Pitcairn R.
- Kensington, Engl.* History of by Faulkner T.
- Kent, Engl.* Bibliotheca Cantiana. Brayley and Britton, Hasted E., Hussey A., Ireland W. H., Lambarde W., Lysons D., Somner W.
- Kentucky*, Collins L., Davidson R., Marshall H. See also under Kentucky in Supplement.
- Kepler J.* Breitschwert J. L. C., Brewster D., Ivory J. Monumentum Keplero Dedicatum, Pohl G. F., Small R.
- Keppel A.* Visct, Life by Keppel T.
- Kerisch*, Sabatier J. Souvenirs de Kertsch.
- Khazars*, Vivien de Saint Martin.
- Khorasan*, Fraser J. B.
- Kid Leather*, Thon C. F. G. Die Kitt-Kunst.
- Kiddington, Engl.* Warton T. History of.
- Killarney Lakes*, Ballantyne R. M., Hall S. C.
- Kings, Natural Power of*, Filmer R.

Kingston upon Hull, Tickell J. History of.
Kirkland J. T. Young A. On his Life and Character.
Klopstock F. Brunier L., Doering J. M. H., Smith E.
Knaresborough, Hargrove E. History of.
Knighthood, Burke J. B., Clark H., Nicolas N. H., Townsend F.
Knox J. Life of by Brandes F., M'Crie T.
Koordistan, Kinnear J. M., Rich C. J.

Koran, Henning H., Le Floch L., Nöldeke T., Rink F. T., Sayuty's Itqan on the Exegetic Sciences of the Qoran. See under Mohammed in Catalogue.
Koonawur, in the Himalayas, Gerard A.
Kosciusko, Gen. Jefferson's Works vol. 8.
Krishna, Burnouf E., Bhagavat-Purana, Miscellaneous Translations from the Oriental Translation Fund, vol. 1.
Kurile Islands, Baer u. Helmersen Beiträge.

L.

Labor, Right to, Blanc L., Dall C. H., Dunoyer, Thiers L. A.
Labor, Free and Slave Compared, Hodgson A.
Laboring Classes, Eden F. M., Fix T., Griscom J. H., Le Play F., Wade J.
Labrador, Cartwright G. Residence on the Coast.
Laces and Ribbons, Reiman F. A.
Lacedemonia, Meursius Opera vol. 3.
Lackerware, Thon C. F. G., Lackirkunst.
Lacordaire H. D., Montalembert Comte de.
Ladak, Cunningham A. History of.
La Fayette Gen., Adams J. Q., Baylies F., Everett E., Sarrans B., Welsford H.
La Fontaine, Barbier A. A., Walckenaer C. A.
Lagides, Champollion Figeac, Saint Martin J.
Lagrange J. L., Virey and Potel sur sa vie et sa mort.
Lakes, American, Colton C.
 — *Rise and Fall of*, Giddings E. Graham J. D., Whittlesey C.
Lake Commerce, Andrews J. D.
Lake Harbors, Graham J. D.
La Martine, Mirecourt E., Walckenaer.
Lamb C. Final Memorials of by Talfourd T. N.
Lamb Gen. J. Memoir of by Leake J. Q.
Lambert J. H. Nach seinem Leben von Huber D.
Lambrechtsen N. C., Citters A. C. Lofrede.
La Mennais H. F. R., Mirecourt E., Quéraud.
Lamps, Bartoli P. S., Licetus F., Lorini A.
Lampmakers, Lebrun M.
Lancashire, Baines E., Brayley and Britton, Clarke S. R., Leigh C.
Lancaster, Mass., Willard J.
Landaff Cathedral, Liber Landavensis.
Landed Interest, Preston R.
Languages, Bibliography, Engelmann W., Murr C., Vater J. S., and the works referred to under Classical Bibliog.
Periodicals, Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen, Jahrbuch der Berlin Gesellschaft für d. Sprachen, Philological Soc. of London Transactions and Proceedings, Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft, Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaft der Sprache.
Alphabets, Origin of, Ahmed Ben

Abubekr, Astle T., Böttcher F., Dissertation historique, Hitzig F., Holden W., Hug J. L., Hugo H., Massey W., Moreau de Dammartin, Nichols G., Olshausen, J., Paravey, Parrat H., Seyffarth, Studach J. L.
Alphabets, Diversity of, Antrim B. J., Dufrische A. D., Fry E., Lauth F. G., Lepsius R., Silvestre J. B. See also under Alphabets in Catalogue.
Language, Origin of, Arndt C. G., Brosses C. de, Cocceius de dono linguarum, Eric, Gébelin A. C. Monde primitif vol. 3, Grant J., Herder J. G., Hornay, Jones R., Kennedy Col. Yans, Maupertius Oeuvres, Monbodo J. D., Nelme L. D., Pluche N. A., Smith A. Works vol. 5.
Primitive, Azais J., Barrois J., Forster C., Jäger A., Migne Dictionnaire de Dactylogie, Morin S., Schmitthener F., Wise F.
History and Philosophy of, Cesarotti M., Cramp W., Galvani G., Heyse K. W. L., Kaltschmidt J. H., Lersch L., Müller M., Murray A., Schlegel F., Volney M. de.
Variety of, Adelung F., Adelung J. C., Auer A., Biondelli B., Bock C. W., Bonaparte L. L., Brerewood E., Gébelin A. C., Groves E., Hervas L., Humboldt W., Le Brigant J., Lepsius R., Marcel J. J., Parsons J., Silvestre M.
Comparison of, Agroetius, Barthelemy J. J., Benloew L., Bindseil H. E., Biondelli B., Bopp F., Castrén M. A., Clark T., Clarke H., Daa L. K., Delatre L., Dwight B. W., Eichhoff F. G., Fearn J., Guichard E., Hamaker H. A., Jamieson J., Jenisch, Kopp U. F., Krüger G. T. A., Kuhn u. Schleichers, Latham R. G., Lewis J., Lindner D. F. Merian A. A., Michel F., Oppert J., Pictet A., Rudbeck O., Schleicher A., Sicard R. A., Tabulae linguarum, Tripartitum, Van Drival Abbé, Vater J. S., Weil H., Weston S., Winning W. B.
Etymologies and Miscellaneous Dissertations, Chavée Abbé, Lepsius R., Marcel C., Mautner, Merleker, Mitford W., Schischkow A., Schleiermacher A. A. E., Steinthal H., Tooke J. H., Weber H., Welsford H., Xylander J. R.
General Grammar, Alvares E. de, Asper,

- Beauzee N., Boetticher P., Buschmann J. C. E., *Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum*, Del Buono F. Diomedes Grammaticus, Donatus Aelius, Dositheus Magister, Egger E., Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 2, *Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores veteres*, Harris J., Henshall S., Hervas L., Johnson A. B., Kavanagh M., Key T. H., Manutius Aldus, Mariangeli B., Martin B., Mohr W., Nebrija A., Palæmon Q. R., Philemon, Philoxenus, Priscian, Rapp K. M., Scioppius G., Silvestre de Sacy, Stern S., Stoddart J., Wilkins J., Wocher M.
- Polyglott Vocabularies*, Calepinus A., Castell E., Chavée H., *Comparative Vocabulary of all Languages* (in Russian), *Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia* (in Russian), Mahn E., Martini M., Schischkoff, Weitenauer J.
- Languages, African Negro Race*, Wilson J. L. *Vocabularies of Principal Negro Dialects*.
- Bakéli*, Grammar with Vocabulary.
- Benga*, Grammar, Mackay J. L.
- Bunda*, Gramm. and Dictionary Connected.
- Dongalah*, Vocabulary, Cailliaud Voyage.
- Eyo or Aku*, Vocabulary, Raban J.
- Galla*, Dict. Galla Eng. Germ. Tutschek, Vocab. Krapp.
- Hausa and Fulfulda*, Observations on.
- Herero*, Grammatik, Hahn C. H.
- Hottentot*, Zulu Kafir Dictionary, Döhne J. L.
- Kafir*, Grammar, Boyce W. B.
- Kiswaheli*, Elements of, Krapp J. L.
- Mpongwe*, Grammar and Vocabulary.
- Mamaqua*, Hottentot Gramm. and Vocab. Tindall H., *Formenlehre*, Wallman J. C.
- Nubian Tribes*, Vocabularies, Koenig M.
- Qamayi*, Vocabulary, Cailliaud Voyage.
- Sechwana*, Etudes sur la Langue, Casalis E.
- Soahili*, Vocabulary Masury S. T.
- Somauli*, Outline of the Language, Rigby C. P.
- Susoo*, Grammar and Vocabulary.
- Vehie, near Liberia*, Vocab. Geog. Soc. Journ. vol. 20.
- Woloff*, Gramm. and Dict. Dard, Vocab. Roger B.
- Yebous*, Vocab. Soc. Ethnol. vol. II. part 2, page 1.
- Yoruba*, Grammar and Dictionary, Bowen T. J. Vocabulary Crowther S.
- Zulu*, Gramm. Grout L., Schreuder H. R. S.
- Zulu and other S. African*, Amer. Orient. Soc. vol. 1 and 3.
- Languages, American Indians, Bibliography*, Ludewig H. Literature of Aboriginal Languages.
- Essays on*, Pickering J. Schoolcraft vol. 2, 3, 4, 5, Turner W. W., Pacific R. R. vol. 8, Williams R.
- Of the Different Indian Nations*, Abiponer, Dobrizhofer; *Abnakis*, Rasles.
- Algonkins*, La Hontan; *Apaches*, Buschman.
- Aikapaks*, Buschman; *Azteks* Buschman.
- California*, Arroyo F. F. Baegert J., Sitjar B.
- Caribbean*, Raymond, R. P.; *Central American*, Scherzer.
- Chile*, Febres P. A.; *Chinook*, Gibbs G.
- Chippeway*, Long T. Voyages; *Choctaw Spelling Book*, *Clallam and Lummi*, Gibbs G.; *Cree*, Howse J.
- Dakota*, Briggs and Pond, Riggs S. R.; *Eskimaux*, Egede P., Fabricius O., Kleinschmidt.
- Eve*, Schlegel T. B.; *Galibi*, Dictionnaire Galibi.
- Guarani*, Ruiz A.; *Huasteca*, Tapia Zenteno.
- Huron*, Sagard G. F. Voyage; *Iroquois*, Bruyas P. J.
- Kechua*, Tschudi; *Lenni-Lenape*, Zeisberger D.
- Maya*, Waldeck, Voyage; *Mexican*, Molina, Rincon, Vetancurt.
- Mikmak*, Maillard Abbé; *Mohawk*, Edwards J., in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.
- Moza*, Marban P.; *Musum*, Cuesta F. A.
- Natick*, Vocabulary Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. S. 111, vol. 2.
- New California*, Latham R. G.; *New Mexico*, Buschmann.
- North W. Coast*, Krusenstern, Latham R. G.
- Onondagos*, Dictionnaire Fran. Onontagué.
- Otomi*, Naxera, Piccolomini E. S. V.
- Peru*, Canto F.; *Pima* Buschman J. C. E.
- Quichua*, Holguin, Huerta, Melgar, Torres D.
- Tupy, Brazil*, Gonçalves Dias A.
- Virginia*, Dictionary Lutheri Catechismus.
- Languages, Asiatic*. See Oriental Languages.
- *European*, Schleicher A. Die Sprachen Europas.
- Basque*, Bibliography in Oihenart; Abbadie et Chaho, Astarloa P. P., Darrigot M., Erro y. Aspiroz, Hervas L., Humboldt W., Inchaube Abbé, Larramendi M., Oihenart A., Salaberry M., Yrizar y. Moya.
- Celtic or Keltic*, Bullet J. B., Cleland J., Diefenbach L., Edwards W. F., Le Brigant, Le Gonidec J. F., Le Pelletier L., Rostrenen G., Tronde A. E.
- Cimbric*, Bergman J.
- Cornish*, Pryce, W., Specimens of Cornish.
- Danish*, Baden J., Berthelson, Brandt C. J., Dansk Ordbog, Dickman, Dict.

- Danois Franc, Molbeck C., Müller P. E., Petersen N. M., Rask R., Reisler C. G., Repp and Ferrall, Strodtman, Wolff E.
- Languages, Dutch*, Bruys E., Cramer J., Halma F., Kok J., Kramer M., La Grue, Marin P., Weiland P., Winkelman O. R.
- *English, Origin and History of*, Edwards J., Five Centuries of the E. Language, Free J., Harrison M., Marsh G. P., Trench R. C., Welsford H.
- Philological Treatises on*, Adams Jas., Balch W. S., Cobb L., Coleridge H., Head Sir E., Henshall S., Jackson G., Jarrett T., Jodrell R. P., Knapp A. J., Latham R. G., Lewis J., Marsh G. P., Mistakes of Daily Occurrence, Parker R. G., Perowne J. J., Pickbourn J., Roemer J., Scott A. J., Town S., Trench R. C.
- Etymological Treatises*, Bernard E., Crombie A., Junius F., Lemon G. W., Oswald J., Skinner S., Talbot H. F., Thomson J., Wedgewood H.
- Synonyms*, Crabb G., Graham G. T., Mackenzie D. L., Piozzi H. L., Whately R.
- Grammars*, Arnold J. F., Baretta J., Barker E., Barnes W., Brightland J., Brown G., Caswell J., Clarke H., Fowler W. C., Goldsbury J., Kraak J., Lowth R., Munsell H., Murray L., Sinnott J. T., Siret P. L., Urcullu J., Wallis J.
- Dictionaries*, Bailey N., Boag J., Booth D., Clarke H., Coles E., Gilchrist J., Johnson S., Newbery J., Reid A., Richardson C., Roget P. M., Sheridan T., Vocabulary of words of dubious accentuation, Walker J., Webster N., Worcester J. E., Wright T.
- Eng. and Danish Dictionary*; *English and Dutch*, Sewel W.; *Eng. and French*, Elwes A., Nugent T.; *Eng. and Gaelic*, Macleod, Shaw W.; *Eng. and German*, Bailey and Fahrenkrüger, Flugel and Sporschil, Wéber F. A.; *Eng. Greek*, Hamilton H. R., Polymeres; *Eng. Italian*, Davenport; *Eng. Latin*, Goodwin T., Riddle; *Eng. Portuguese*, Vieyra; *Eng. Russian*, Dictionary E. and Russ.; *Eng. and Spanish*, Baretta, Elwes; *Eng. and Swedish*, Delen, Serenius; *Eng. and Welsh*, Walters J.
- Provincial Dialects*.
- American Provincialisms*, Bartlett J. R., Pickering J.
- English General*, Garnett R., Grose F., Halliwell J. O., Hetlema M., Holloway W., Nares R., Smith J. R., Toone W., Wright T.
- Cant and Slang*, Grose F., Slang Dictionary, Vulgar Tongue two Glossaries of Slang Cant and Flash.
- Provincialisms of Different Counties*.
- Cheshire*, Wilbraham R.; *Craven*, Carr W.; *Devonshire*, Mrs. Gwatkin; *Dorsetshire*, Barnes W.; *East Anglia*, (Norfolk and Suffolk) Forby R.; *Essex*, Clark C.; *Essex*, Scolding; *Hallamshire*, Hunter J.; *Herefordshire*, Glossary of; *Lancashire*, Bamford, Collier J.; *Leicestershire*, Evans A. B.; *London*, Pegge S.; *North Country*, Brockett J. T.; *Northamptonshire*, Baker A. E., Sternberg; *Suffolk*, Moor E.; *Teesdale*, (Durham) Glossary of; *Westmoreland and Cumberland*, Dialects of; *Wiltshire*, Akerman J. Y.; *Yorkshire Dialect*.
- Scotland*, Jamieson J. Scottish Dictionary.
- *Esthonian*, Hupel A. W., Parrot J. L.
- *Etruscan*, Lanzi L., Sticke J. G.
- *Finnish*, Corander H. C., Boller Prof., Helenius C., Juslenius D., Kelgren H., Renvall G., Sjögren A. J., Stenbäck G. L.
- *Flemish*, Halma, Kilian C. D., La Grue P., Lebrocquy P., Olinger, Westreenen.
- *French, Origin and History of*, Barrois J., Chevallet A. de, Du Clos C. P., Etienne H., Fallot G., Fauchet, Génin F., Kennedy J., Lebeuf J., Levesque de la Ravalière, Sainte Palaye, Vaugelas, Wey F.
- Philological Treatises*, Aliverti A., Barberi J. P., Dictionnaire des Locutions Vicieuses, Henry A., Letellier C. C., Noel et Chaptal, Palsgrave J., Pougens C., Roemer J., Trémery F.
- Etymological Treatises*, Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 5, Ménage G., Roquefort B. de.
- Synonyms*, Dictionnaire Universel des Synonyms, Giraud G., Guizot F., La Faye M., Laveaux J. C., Roubaud P. J. A.
- Grammars*, Bescherelle, Boeuf J. F. A., Boyer A., Cellarius François, Charlier J., Cobbett W., Dugat G., Fabre A., Gerini P. A., Girault-Duvivier, Gley G., Haskins D. G., Kraak I., Hirzel C., Le Duc N., Lhomond C. F., Pepliers M., Poitevin P., Strauss G. L. Tables for the Conjugation of Verbs, Wailly N. F.
- Dictionaries*, Bescherelle, Boiste P. C. V., Borel P., Burn R., Charassin F., Cormon et Piestre, Dictionnaire Classique de la Langue Franç., Dictionnaire Critique du Langage Vieux, Dictionnaire de l'Académie, Génin F. Grand Vocabulaire Français, Lacombe, Landais N., Laveaux J. C., Levée J. B., Martin L. A., Mercier L. S., Morin J. B., Nodier C., Pellissier M., Poitevin P., Raymond F., Spiers A., Surene G.; *French and Danish*, Borring L. S., Dictionnaire Fr. Danois; *French and Dutch*, Marin P.; *French and English*, Elwes A., Nugent T., Weller E.; *Fr. and Flemish*, Halma F., Olinger; *French and German*, Dictionnaire de Poche Fr. Allem., Hamilton N. E. S. A., Venedey J.; *French and Modern Greek*, Zalicoglos; *French and Italian*, Alberti, Elwes A.; *Fr. and Latin*, Danet P., Dictionnaire Universel (Trevoux), La Jonchère; *Fr. and Polish*, Danet P. Dictionnaire Fr. Polonais; *Fr. and Portuguese*, Constancio

- F. S., Fonseca J.; *Fr. and Russian*, Tatischev; *Fr. and Spanish*, Capmany A., Cormon, Taboado; *Fr. Swedish*, Delén C., Dictionnaire Fr. Suédois.
- Languages, French Provincial Dialects*, Champollion Figeac, Hécart M., Pierquin de Gembloux, Snakenburg G. F.
- Burgundy*, Mignard H. Histoire de l'Idiome.
- Champagne*, Tarbé P. Recherches sur les Patois.
- Dauphiny*, Olliver J. Sur les Dialectes du D.
- Languedoc*, Sauvages Dict. Languedocien.
- Norman*, Kelham R., Thommerel D. P.
- Colloquial Language*, Dialogues Anglais Franç. French and Eng. Phrase Book, Guide de la Conversation, Mourra C. L., Nouveau Guide de Conversation.
- *Friesic*, Bendsen B., Hetlema, Outzen N., Park R., Richthofen K., Wassenbergh E., Wiarda T. D.
- *Gaelic*, Armstrong R. A., Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum, Grammar of the Gaelic, Macleod and Dewar, O'Connor E., Shaw W.
- *German, Origin and History of*, Grimm J. L. K., Hoffman H., Julius N. H., Karajan T. G., Pischon F. A., Wachter J. G. *Philology*, Bernd C. S. T., Davies J., Diemer J., Högelsberger K. G., Hoffmann H., Kaindl J. E., Kallhofert H. S., Klöden K. F., Kunisch D. J. C., Lulofs, Pölitz K. H. L.
- Etymology*, Kilianus C., Meidinger H.
- Synonyms*, Eberhard J. A., Mayer J. B.
- Grammars*, Adelung J. C., Gottsched, Gräber, Grimm J. L. K., Grunow G. E. R., Hempel, Monteith, Noehden G. H., Ollendorf H. G., Roehrig, Rumpelt, Santleben, Schade C. B., Strauss G. L., Supplement to the Gram., Wäber F. X.
- Dictionaries*, Adelung J. C., Graff E. G., Grimm J. L. K., Haltaus Glossarium, Heinsius N., Kaltschmidt J. H., Scherz J. G., Soltau D. W., Wallraf A. J., Ziemann A.
- German and Bohemian*, Tham K. J.
- Compting House Lexicon*, In nine Languages, Nennich P. A.
- German and English*, Adler G. L., Dictionary German Dutch Eng. French, Dict. Germ. Eng., Hamilton N. E. S., Küttner and Nicholson, Sporschil J., Weber F. A.
- German and French*, Venedey J.
- German and Hebrew*, Elwert C. G.
- German and Italian*, Carish O., Flathe P. J.
- German, Latin and Bohemian*, Wussin C.
- German (Old Saxon) and Anglo-Saxon*, Leo H.
- German, Polish and French*, Bandtke G. S.
- German and Romansch*, Conradi M.
- German and Slavic*, Murko A. J.
- German and Wallachian*, Deutsch-Walachische.
- Provincial Dialects*, Vater J. S.
- Austrian*, Klesheim A.; *Hamburg* Richey M.
- Gipsies and Thieves*, Bischoff G., Grodman F. A.
- Jewish German*, Jüdisch-Deutsches u. D. J. Wörterbuch.
- Low or Platt German*, Bremish N.-Säch. Wörterbuch.
- Oldenburg*, Goldschmidt Der Oldenburger.
- Sleswig*, Gegensätze und Kämpfe der Deutschen u. Dänischen Sprache in Schleswig.
- Suabian*, Schmid J. C. Schwäbisches Wörterbuch.
- Westerwald*, Schmidt K. C. L. Westerr. Idiotikon.
- German Chrestomathies*, Strauss G. L., Stridsberg C.
- Linguistic Charts*, Bernhardt K., Haeußer J. V.
- *Gothic*, Diefenbach L., Gabelenz H. C., Jornandes, Lye E., Rudbeck O., Stamm F. L., Schulze E., Weingärtner W., Zeune A.
- *Greek, Origin and History of*, Harles T. C., Harless H., Monbodo Origin of Language vol. 2, Montfaucon Palaeographia Graeca, Mure W., Sharpe G.
- Philology, General*, Arcadius, Bos L., Budaeus G., Donaldson J. W., Goettling K., Hartung J. A., Hutton H. E., Knight R. P., Lobeck C. A., Moore N. F., Peucer D., Seager J., Smith W., Stephanus H., Theodosius Alex., Weiske B.
- Dialects*, Ahrens H. L., Baird J. S., Estienne H. Appendix Ad Thea. Graec., Gregorius Corinthius, Leusden J., Maittaire M.
- Etymologies*, Damm C. T., Etymologien, Etymologicon Magnum, Etymologicum Gr. Linguae, Gébalin Monde Primitif vol. 9, Lennep J. D.
- Greek Idioms*, Gail J. B., Viger F.
- Metres*, Hermann G., Mallius F. T., Munk E., O'Brien W., Seale J. B., Smetius H., Spitzner F., Wilson P.
- Particles*, Devarius M., Hoogeveen H., Krüger G. T. A.
- Pronunciation*, Blackie J. S., Cheeks J., Havercamp, Martinus G., Moore N. F., Mynas C. M., Pennington G. J., Pickering J., Schmidt E., Seyffarth G., Smith T.
- Roots*, Benfey T., Savelsberg M. J.
- Syntax*, Bernhardt G., Neilson W., Madvig J. N., Stuart M.
- Verbs*, Baird J. S., Bock C. W., Kuster L. J., Lobeck C. A.
- Grammar*, Apollonius Dys. Busby R., Buttman P., Dionysius, Dositheus, Gautier H. H., Gezelius J., Gretser J., Hamilton H. C., Hermann G., Krüger, Kühner R., Lancelot C., Lobeck C. A., Matthiä A., Melancthon Opera vol. 20, Nikolas J., Philemon, Roat V. C. F., Schmitt A.,

- Sophocles E. A., Thiersch, Thomas Magister, Winer G. B., Wylie S. B.
- Languages, Greek, Lexicons*, Alardus L., Booth J., Buttman P., Constantin R., Donnegan J., Ernesti J. C. T., Etienne H., Gräffe J. F. C., Hamilton H. R., Harpocraton, Hederik B., Hesychius, Jacobitz et Seiler, Koumas, Liddell and Scott, Moeris, Morell T., Osann F., Pape W., Parkhurst J., Photius, Phrynicius, Planche J., Pollux J., Polymeres G., Sartorio M., Scapula J., Schneider J. G., Schrevelius C., Suidas, Zonaras.
- Lexicons for Particular Authors, Aeschylus*, Liuwood W., Wellauer A.; *Aristophanes*, Sanxay J.; *Euripides*, Matthia; *Herodotus*, Cary H., Portus Aem., Schweighaeuser; *Homer*, Apollonius Soph., Crusius, Dürr, Lünemann J. H. C.; *Lucian*, Reitz C. C.; *Pindar*, Damm C. T.; *Plato*, Timaeus Locrus; *Plutarch*, Wyttenbach; *Polybius*, Casaubon I. and M., Schweighaeuser; *Sophocles*, Ellendt F., Schneider G. C. W.; *Theocritus*, Portus Aem.; *Xenophon*, Crusius G. C.
- Greek, Modern, or Romaic*.
- Grammars*, Demetrius of Alexandria, Kutuffa, Mullach F. W. A., Mynas C., Negris, Schmidt J. A. E., Sophocles E. A.
- Lexicons*, Bentoti G., Blanchus F., David J., Daviers P. J., Dehéque F. D., Gazé A., Lowndes I., Weigel K., Xylander J. Die Sprache der Albanesen.
- *Hungarian or Magyar, Philology*, Boller, Gyarmathi S., Pulsky F., Sajnovics, Watts T.
- Grammars*, Csink J., Farkas J., Kis P., Márton J., Reméle, Révai J. N., Riedl A. M., Wekey S.
- Dictionaries*, Dankovszky G., Deutsch-Ungarisches Wörterbuch, Márton J., Pappai, Schuster.
- *Icelandic, Introduction and Grammars*, Aasen I., Fridriksson H. K., Gislason K., Holmboe C. A., Jonas R., Müller P. E., Pfeiffer F., Rask R.
- Dictionaries*, Aasen I., Andreas G., Gislason K., Haldorsen B., Stockfleth N. V.
- *Irish, Grammars*, Connellan O., Vallancey C.
- Dictionaries*, O'Brien J., O'Reilly E., Vallancey C.
- *Italian, Origin and History of*, Bardetti S., Casari A., Cionio M. M., Gamba B., Giambullari, Lucchesini C., Machiavelli Opere vol. 10, Menage G., Renzi A., Romani G., Rosini G., Toselli O. M.
- Philological Treatises on*, Alfieri V., Buommattei B., Buzenga F., Colombo M. J., Corticelli S., Del Buono F., Discorso Intorno, &c., Manutius A., Margini G., Mastrofino, Molossi L., Napione G., Romani G., Stella A. F.
- Etymologies*, Dizionario Etimologico, Marchi M. A.
- Synonyms*, Grassi G., Rabbi, Romani G., Tommaséo N.
- Practical Instruction in*, Baretto G., Ceracchi J., Fornasari, Hamonière G., Manzoni A., Mocesini E. D. V., Müller G. W., Rosteri P. L., Soave F., Tillgrén O. N.
- Grammars*, Anaya A., Bellucci A., Biagoli G., Buommattei B., Caleffi C., Cerutti A., Cora G., Elwes A., Ferrari J. B., Filippi D. A., Fortunio F., Gräberg, Kramer M., Martelli D., Rask R. R., Robell G., Roster P., Soave F., Veneroni, Zotti R.
- Dictionaries*, Bezzarini, Dizionario della Lingua, Ferrari C. E., Manuzzi G., Panlessico Italiano, Santagnello M., Valentini F., Vanzon C. A., Vocabolario della Lingua, Vocabolario Universale, Vocabolario della Crusca; *Ital. and Danish*, Dizionario (Nuovo) Ital. e Danese; *Ital. and Eng.* Baretto J., Davenport, Elwes, Florio, Graglia; *Ital. and French*, Alberti, Straticco, Toselli; *Ital. and German*, Castelli, Dizionario Ital. Tedesco, Flathe; *Ital. and Greek*, Cusani F., Blante S.; *Ital. and Latin*, Vocabolario Italiano-Latino; *Ital. and Spanish*, Franciosini L., Neuman H.; *Ital. and Turkish*, Mascio A.
- Ital. Provincial, Brescia*, Melchiori G. B.; *Como*, Monti P.; *Genoa*, Casaccia, Oliveri G.; *Milan*, Cherubini F.; *Naples*, Wentrup, Zahn J. C.
- Parma, Piacentia and Guastalla*, Molossi L.; *Pavia*, Dizionario Domestico Pavese; *Piedmont*, Pipino, Ponza, Zalli; *Siena*, Gigli G.; *Venice*, Dizionario tascabile del Dialecto Venez; *Flash and Slang*, Biondelli, Trattato dei Bianti.
- *Lappish*, Fjellström P., Friis J. A., Ganander H., Lindahl E., Öhrling, Possart P. A., Rask R. K.
- *Latin, Origin and History of*, Foglieta U., Funccius J. N., Jäkel E.
- Philology*, Alardus L., Aubert L. C., Chanselle A., Croke A., Dau I. H. C., Donaldson J. W., Festus S. P., Funccius J. N., Gradus ad Parnassum, Grysar, Hand F., Hoffmann G., Jani C. D., Ker J., Linacer T., Lindeman F., Nisard D., Phraseologia Poetica, Richey M., Riley H. T., Robertson W., Sandius C., Scheller I. J. G., Sharpe L., Suringar W. H. D., Tursellini H., Valpy E., Vossius G. J., Weil et Benloew, Wüstemann E. F.
- Etymologies*, Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 6, 7, Salmon N., Valpy F. E. J., Vossius G. J.
- Synonyms*, Döderlein J. C. W. L., Gardin-Dumesnil, Hill J., Ramshorn L.
- Grammars*, Adams A., Andrews and Stoddard, Asper, Aubert L. C. M., Carducci G. F., Charisius, Comenius J. A., Cooper J. G., Corpus Grammaticorum, Diomedes, Donatus, Galfridus, Goodwin T., Harrison G., Key T. H., Krüger G. T. A., Kühner R., Madvig J. N., Manutius, Melancthon

- P., Pontanus J., Porretti F., Priscian, Putsch H., Rudimenti della Lingua Lat., Sanctius F., Scheller I. J. G., Schneider K. L., Schulz J. O., Scioppius G., Smith W., Terentianus M., Victorinus M., Zumpt.
- Languages, Latin, Dictionaries*, Balbus J. J., Dizionario delle Difficoltà, Du Cange C., Forcellini Et., Gesner J. M., Laurenbergius J. G. F., Martini M., Noltenius J. F., Pareus P., Rich A.; *Lat. Eng.*, Dymock J., Goodwin T., Leverett F. P., Littleton A.; *Eng.-Latin*, Riddle and Arnold; *Lat. French*, Danet P., Noel F.; *Lat. German*, Forbiger A., Frisius J., Lünemann; *Lat. Portuguese*, Cabrali E.; *Lat. Turk.*, Clodius.
- Dictionaries for Single Authors*, Cicero Ernesti, Nizolius; *Horace*, Schirach G. B.; *Ovid*, Meineke A. C.; *Phaedrus*, Hörstel, Schirach; *Plautus*, Pareus P.; *Quintilian*, Bonnellus E.; *Sallust*, Crusius, Schneider; *Tacitus*, Boetticher W., Ernesti I. H.; *Terence*, Shirach G. B.; *Virgil*, Crusius G. C.
- Latin Works for Practical Teaching*, Amedée S., Andrews E. A., Croisy A., Davy P., Farrand W. P., Labbé J. J., McClintock and Crooks, Scribe A., Young H., Zumpt C. G.
- *Lithuanian*, Mielcke, Schleicher A., Stender G. F.
 - *Manks*, Cregeen A. Dictionary of the M.
 - *Norwegian*, Pontoppidan Glossarium.
 - *Opic*, De Ring Histoire des peuples Opiques.
 - *Oscan*, Grotfend G. F., Henop J.
 - *Portuguese, Origin and History*, Nunez de Leão, Sousa J. de; *Grammars*, Barboza J. S. Figueiredo P. J. de, Hamonière G., Madureyra Feyjo J., Viera A.; *Dictionaries, Port. and English*, Vieyra A.; *Port. and French*, Da Costa e Sa, Roquette J. J.; *Port. and Latin*, Bluteau R., Cabral, Fonseca, Catalogo dos Livros que se haõ de ler.
 - *Romance and Provençal*, Bruce-Whyte M. A., Dictionnaire Roman Walon Celtique, Honnorat S. J., Lewis G. C., Mandet F., Mary-Lafon, Raynouard F. J. M., Roquefort J. B. B., Sauvages P. A., Tailiar.
 - *Romansh*, Conradi M., Diez F., Egger M., Fuchs A., Heilmaier, Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, Livin de Papp, Mahn, Mussafia A. See also Wallachian.
 - *Slavic, Origin and History*, Dobrowsky J., Dorn J. A. B., Eichhoff F. G., Miklosisch F., Robinson T., Schleicher A.
 - *Practical Teaching*, Fröhlich R. A., Joannovics J.
 - *Dialects, Bohemian*, Bernolak A., Konečný, Sumavsky J. F., Tham K. L., Tomka, Tomsas, Ziak.
 - *Illyrian*, Fröhlich R. A., Kopitar B., Mazuranc, Micalia, Stull J., Voltiggi J.
 - *Polish*, Bandtke G. S., Jordan J. P.,
 - *Monetä J., Mrongovius, Murko A. J., Pohl K., Trotz M. A.*
 - *Russian, Grammars*, Gretsck N., Heard J., Holterhof F., Marcel S., Reiff C. P., Tappe A. W., Vostokov.
 - *Dictionaries, Russ. and English*, Dictionary Russ. and Eng.; *Russ. and French*, Reiff C. P.; *Russian Fr. and German*, Dictionnaire Russ. Fr. All. Dictionnaire (nou) Russe, Fr. Allem. composé d'après le Dictionn. de l'Acad. Russe, Heym J., Nordstet J., Reiff C. P.; *Russ. and German*, Heym J., Oldenkop A.
 - *Elementary Books of Instruction*, Gretsck Writing Exercises in Russian, Hamonière G. Dialogues Russes et Franç., Swätnoi P. Russ. Chrestomathie, Tappe Russisches Elementar Buch, Russian Alphabeta.
 - *Serbian*, Wuk-Stephanowitsch Grammatik.
 - *Spanish, Origin and History*, Aldrete B., Weston S.
 - *Orthography*, Irisarri A. J., Ortografia de la lengua.
 - *Grammars*, Cormon J. L. B., Elwes A., Gramatica compuesta por la real Academia, Hamonière G., Martinez F., Nunez de Taboada, Salva V., Soler J.
 - *Dictionaries*, Campuzano, Cobarruvias, Dictionario critico-burlesco, Dictionario de la lengua por la real Academia, Dominguez R. J., Salva V., Terreros y Pando E.
 - *Span. and English*, Baretti J., Blanc S. H., Connelly T., Elwes A., Stevens J., Velasquez de la Cadena.
 - *Span. and Flemish*, Colyn M.; *Span. and French*, Cormon, Nuñez de Taboada, Orrit M. E., Sejournant N.
 - *Span. and Lat.*, Labernia P., Valbuena M.
 - *Practical Teaching*, Fernandez F., Hermosilla, Torres M.
 - *Swedish, Philology*, Afhandling om Svenska Språket, Almquist, Björner, Boethius J., Broocman C. U., Hallenberg J., Ihre J., Lagerbring S., Lenström C. J.
 - *Grammars*, Almquist, Brunmark, May A., Moberg P., Munch P. A., Rydquist, Sahlstedt, Svensk Språklära utg. af Svenska Academiern.
 - *Dictionaries*, Dalin, Ihre, Spiegel.
 - *Swed. Eng.*, Delén, Widegren; *Swed. Finnish*, Svenskt Finiskt Handlexicon; *Swed. Fr.*, Delén C., Dict. Suéd. Fran., Weste F. W.; *Swed. Ger.*, Delén C., Freese A. G. F.; *Swed. Lat.* Sahlstedt, Sjögren, Törneros A.; *Swed. Norsk.*, Daa L. H. Svensk-Norsk Haand-Ordbog.
 - *Swiss*, Stalder F. J. Die Landessprachen d. Schweiz., Tobler T. Appenzellischer Sprachschatz.
 - *Umbrian*, Grotfend G. F.
 - *Wallachian or Daco-Romanian*, Alexius J., Blazewicz T., Körnbach P., Laurianus

- A. T., *Lesicon Románescu-Latinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu*, Vaillant J. A.
- *Walloon*, François J., Grandgagnage C., Remacle L.
- *Welsh*, Parry D., Pughe W. O., Spurrel W., Watts T., Williams J.
- *Wendisch*, Jordan J. P., Matthaeus G., Seiler A., Ticinus J. X., Zwahr J. G.
- Languedoc*, Vic et Vaisette Histoire générale.
- Lapidary*, Arneth J., Giulanelli A. P., Kónneritz L.
- Lapland*, Brooke A., Buch L., Everest R., Högstrom, Klingsted T. M., Laestadius in Gaimard Voyage, Leems K., Lessing C. F., Linnaeus C., Linschoten, Regnard J. F., Rudbeck O., Scheffer J.
- La Plata*, Acarete Voyage up the River, Relation d'un voyage dans les provinces.
- Larned S.*, Gurney R. R. Life and Eloquence of.
- Latin, Literary History*, Aimerich M., Baehr J. C. F., Bergmann J. T., Cellarius C., Dunlop J., Fabricius J. A., Harles T. C., Meiners C., Pierron A., Schoell F.
- Latin Literature, Dramatic Writers*, Théâtre complet des Latins, Fragments des Tragiques et des Comiques, Osann Analecta, Plautus, Seneca, Terence.
- Epistolary Writers*, Antoninus Pius, Aurelius, Cicero, Fronto, Pliny C. C. Sec., Seneca L. A., Symmachus.
- Fabulists*, Hyginus, Phaedrus.
- Geographers*, Antoninus, Avienus, Mela P., Rutilius C., Solinus.
- Grammarians*, Grammaticae Latinae Auctores Antiqui, Grammaticorum Lat. veterum Corpus, Scriptores Latini rei Metricae, Apuleius, Minutianus, Plotius M., Priscian, Varro, Victorinus.
- Historical Writers*, Historiae Augustae Scriptores sex, Historiae Romanae Scriptores Minores, Scriptores Historiae Romanae Latini veteres, Ammianus Marcellinus, Ampelius L., Antoninus M., Cæsar J., Cornelius Nepos, Curtius R., Eutropius, Fabius Pictor, Florus L. A., Julius Cap. Justin, Lampridius, Livius T., Messala C., Paternulus V., Pollio, Probus Aem., Rufus S., Solinus C. J., Spartianus, Suetonius T., Sulpicius S., Tacitus, Valerius M., Victor S., Vopiscus F., Vulcatius.
- Orators*, Cicero, Conciones et orationes, Oratorum Romanorum Fragmenta, Pliny Jun., Pollio, Quintilian, Seneca L. A.
- Philosophical Writers*, Cicero, Seneca L. A.
- Poets, Collections*, Anthologia vet. Lat. Epigramm. et Poematum, Collectio Pisaurensis omnium Poematum &c., Corpus Poetarum Lat. Coll. Maittaire, Corpus Poetarum Lat. ed. Walker, Medulla Poetarum Romanorum, Poetae Latini Minores Illust. Le Maire, Poetae Latini Minores cur. Burmann, Poetarum Christianorum Opera Omnia.
- Single Poets*, Apuleius, Ausonius, Calpurnius, Cato D., Catullus, Claudian, Dares Phrygius, Dictys Cretensis, Ennius, Gallus, Germanicus Cæsar, Horace, Iscanus, Juvenal, Juvenius, Lucan, Lucilius, Lucretius, Manilius, Martial, Maximianus, Naevius, Nemesianus, Ovid, Persius, Petronius Arbiter, Propertius, Prudentius, Sedulius, Severus, Silius Italicus, Tibullus, Statius, Syrus Mimius, Valerius, Virgil.
- Rhetoricians*, Quintilian, Seneca.
- Scientific and Miscellaneous Writers*, Mai A. Classici Auctores, Apicius, Cato M. P., Columella L. J., Frontinus, Gellius A., Macrobius, Obsequens J., Palladius-Rutilius, Pliny C. Sec. Vibius Sequester.
- *Modern Latin Poets and Poetry*, Deliciae Poetarum Belgicorum, Danorum, Gallorum, Germanorum, Hungaricorum, Italicorum, Scotorum.
- Abbo Sang., Ariosto Carm. Lat., Brandt S., Buchanan G., Capella M., Capilupi L., Carmina quadragesimalia, Cævae P. T., Chariton et Hippophilus (Elmius), Dempster T., Dondini P. G., Doni A. F., Drury H., Edélestand du Meril, Eobanus H., Erasmus D., Folengo T., Fuss J. D., Georgius F., Hall J., Hroswitha, Huntingford G. L., Hutten U., Johnson S., Jones Sir W., Lernutius J., Lipsius J., Livirani, Lucinio, Melancthon, Meursius J., Milton J., Musae Etonenses, Nicols G., Noceti C., Nugae Venales, Owen J., Parthenius J. M., Petrarch F. in Opera Latina, Pic Mirandula, Polignac M., Pontanus J. J., Quilletius C., Reynardus Vulpes, Rosla H., Sannazarius J., Scaliger J. C., Stopinus Mag., Studentes, Secundus J., Seyffert M., Sylvius B., Trium Fratrum Belg. Poemata, Vida M., Wellesley Marquis Primitiae et Reliquiae.
- Prize Poems and Orations*, Cambridge and Oxford, Bristed C. A., Carmina Quadragesimalia, Fisher J. H., Lettsom G. N., Musae Cantabrigienses, Okes R., Pennington G. J., Poemata Praemiis academicis donata, Rose H. J., Seaton Musæ Seatonianæ, Tweddell A. J.
- Epistolary Writers*, Abailard, Ascham R., Beverland H., Buchler J., Burmann P., Clarorum virorum Epistolae, Dante A., Descartes R., Epistolae virorum obscurorum, Erasmus D., Ficinus M., Glycus M., Gudius M., Herbert de Losinga, Leibnitz G. G., Linnaeus C., Melancthon P., Meursius J., Philelfi, Pic of Mirandula, Poggio B., Renaldini C., Vossius L., Wesselus J., Worm O.
- Polygraphic and Miscellaneous Writers*, Barclay J., Buchanan G., Castillo Sotomayor, Cocceius J., Erasmus D., Gataker T., Gerson J., Gottfried J., Guglielmini D., Hermann C. F., Heyne C. G., Hobbes T., Hutten U., Leibnitz C. G., Lipsius J., Luther M., Mabillon J., Mai A., Meursius J., Muratori L., Noris H.,

- Petrarch F., Schurman A. M., Selden J., Sigonius C.
Latitude, Prony G. C.
Latium, Corradinus et Volpius, Desjardins E., Dionigi M. C.
Laud Arbp. Life by Lawson J. P. and by Le Bas C.
Laundry, Julia de Fontenelle.
Lavallière Mme. de, Genlis S. F. Vie de.
Lavater J. C. Memoirs of by Heisch P. J.
Lavalories, Siccardi L.
Law, Bibliography of, Bridgman R. W., Camus A. G., Civil Law Bibliography in Eng. Translation of Mackeldey, Cooper C. P., Dupin A. M., Engelmann W., Gould Law Bookseller's Catalogue N. Y., Hoffmann S. F. G., Hommel C. F., Lipenius M., Marvin J. G., Schletter H. T., Schott A. F., Stubenrauch M., Worrall J.
Periodicals, Hall J. E. Am. L. Journal, Griffith Annual Law Register of the U. States, Jurist, Law Journal, Law Magazine, Legal Observer, Livingstone J. Law Register, Mittermaier Kritische Zeitschrift, Monthly Law Reporter, Revue de Législation, Revue Critique de la Jurisprudence, Solicitor's J. and Reporter, U. S. Law Journal, Weekly Reporter, Zeitschrift f. geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft.
Dictionaries, Bouvier J., Dagar C. H., Dalloz V. A., Goujet et Merger, Holt-house H. J., Kahl J., Kersey J., Law French Dictionary, Merlin A. P., Schar-dius S., Souquet J. B., Tayler T., Wey F.
History of, Béchard F., Bonald L. G. A., Butler C., Desessarts M., Du Boys A., Goguet A. G., Lerminier E., Maine H. S., Massen F., Meyer J. D., Ortolan J. L. E., Pastoret E. C. J., Rey J., Spence G.
General Introduction to the Science of, Ahrens H. L., Buniya G., Cicero de Legibus, Comte F. C. L., Destutt de Tracy sur Montesquieu, Disdier H., Felice F. B., Filangieri G., Fontaine de Rebecq A., Fritot A., Héineccius J. G., Jebb R., Jurisprudence Encyclopédie Méth., Kames Lord, Le Page P., Lerminier E., Mably G. B., Marshman J. R., Matter J., Montesquieu, Oudot J., Pufendorf S., Sarmiento A. J., Savigny F. C., Thomas J. P., Tyson J., Warren S., Wilson J., Woodde-son R.
Collected Works of Writers on Law, Bentham J., Binkershoek C. van, Cujacius J., Donelli H., Molina L., Noodt G., Romagnosi, Strykius S.
Treatises on the Law of Nature and Nations, Adams J., Ahrens H., Burlamaqui J. J., Chitty J., Code de l'Humanité, Felice J. B., Foelix M., Foster C. J., Gardner D., Grotius H., Hautefeuille J., Jouffroy T., Klüber J. L., Laurent F., Leibnitz G. W., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 1, Martens G. F., Neutral Rights, Ortolan J. L. E., Polson A., Proudhon J., Pufendorf S., Quesnay F., Rutherford T., Trendelenburg A., Vattel E., Ward R., Wheaton H., Woolsey T. D.
Maritime, Azuni, Boulay-Paty, Consolato del Mare, Curtis G. T., Hautefeuille J., Hübner M., Lampredi G. M., Maxwell J. J., Naville E., Ortolan T., Pardessus J. M. Collection de Lois Maritimes, Parsons T., Pastoret E. C., Pistoye et Du-verdy, Pouget L., Pratt F. T., Reddie J., Reid S. C., Roccus F., Selden J., Targa C., Us et Coutumes de la Mer, Valin R. J., Whitman J. See Law of Nations.
Canon Law, Dictionnaire Ecclésiastique et Canonique, Apostolical Constitutions, André Abbé, Batthyan I., Beveridge W., Boehmer J. H., Bruns H. T., Bullarium Privilegiorum et B. Romanum, Bullarium S. Benedict XIV., Bullarium Ordinis Franciscanorum, Burn R., Canones. Codex Canonum Ecclesiasticorum, Church of England Canons, Clemens XIV. Bulla in Suppressionum Soc. Jes., Codex Canonum Eccl. Universae, Codex Traditionum Ecclesiae Universae, Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, Corpus Juris Canonici, Decretum. Corpus Juris Canonici Glossatum, Decretales Gregorii IX., Du Boulay M., Enchiridion Juris Utriusque, Farinacius P., Gerbert M., Gibson E., Godolphin J., Graves J. T., Hebed Jesu Bar Brika, Heimbach C. G. E., Hooker R., Horsley W., Innocent III., Johnson J., Jus Ecclesiasticum vetus et novum, Laud W., Ledderhose C. W., Leo X. Bulla contra Lutherum, Lyndewode W., Nicolas L., Oughton T., Pithou P. and F., Poynter T., Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, Schmidt A., Stephens A. J., Van Espen Z. B., Walker F.
Roman Civil Law, Bartholus de Saxo Ferrato, Bravard-Veyriers, Brenemann H., Bretus C., Brissonus B., Bruns G., Closset A. de, Colquhoun P., Corpus Juris Civilis Editions of Amsterdam Antwerp Gottingen and Leipsic, Corpus Juris Romani Ante Justiniani, Corpus Legum ab Imperatoribus R. ante Justinianum Lata-rum, Cujacius J., Dirksen H. E., Domat J., Du Caurroy de la Croix, Duret J., Estienne H., Eustathius Antec., Fellenberg D., Fresquet R., Frets F., Gaius, Gesner C., Giraud C., Glück C. F. Erläuterung der Pandecten, Gothofred J. Codex Theodosianus, Goujon M., Gratianus, Gravina J. V., Halifax L., Heineccius J. G., Heuser O. L., Huber U., Hugo G., Irving D., Jurisprudence Romaine, Jurisprudentia Restituta, Jus Civile Ante Justinianum, Justinian, see Catalogue under Justinian, Kalligas P., Leo Emp. Leyser A., Mackeldey F., Meerman G., Menochius J., Molitor J. P., Mommsen T., Mortreuil J. A. B. Droit Byzantin, Nägele M., Oelrichs G., Ortolan J. L. E., Pasquier E., Pastoret E. C. J., Pothier R. J., Helandus P., Savigny F. C. Geschichte

- des Römischen Rechts, Schweppe A., Simons C., Strykius S. and J. S., Taylor J. Thesaurus Juris Romani, Trésor de l'anc. Jurisprudence, Troplong R. T., Ulpian D., Vinnius A., Voet J., Walker F., Zimmermann S. W.
- Law. Attic Laws*, Petit S., Platner E.
- *Laws of Greece and Rome relative to Idleness and Organization of Labor*, Moreau Christophe.
 - *Laws of the XII Tables*, Berriat de Saint Prix, Bouchard M. A., Funccius J. N.
 - *Laws of Barbarous Nations*, Canciani, Lindenbrog.
 - *Laws of the Continental States of Europe*. Saint Joseph A. de.
 - *Austria*, De Clercq A., Foucher V., Hein J.
 - *Denmark*, Ancher P. K., Baden G. L. Cañute Leges Eccles., Christian IV., Norske Lovbog, Christian V. Danake Lov, and same in English, Denmark Lex Regia, Erik Lex Siellandica, Kolderup-Rosenvinge, Sneedorf-Birch, Thorsen P. G., Valdemar, Weylle.
 - *Geneva*, Loi de la procédure et d'autres Lois.
 - *Germany*, Corpus Juris Ger. Antiqui, Daniels A., Eichhorn C. F., Hess E. F., Kluber J. L., Linde J. T. B., Lünig J. C., Martin C., Mean C., Mittermaier, Osenbrügger, Pfeiffer B. W., Römer C. H., Roepell R., Sachsen-Spiegel, Savigny F. C., Ullrich G. F. W., Walter F., Wasserschleben H., Zacharia K. S. *Yehmic Courts of Germany*, Gaupp E. T. vom Fehmgerichten.
 - *Holland*, Code du Commerce tr. by Wintzena.
 - *Hungary*, Szegedi J. Tripartitum Juris Ungarici.
 - *Iceland*, Annesen J., Codex Juris Islandorum, Iceland in Catalogue, Jarnsida.
 - *Italy*, Sigonius de Antiquo Jure Italiae et Provinciarum.
 - *Moldavia*, Codex Politicus Principatus.
 - *Naples*, Foucher V. Lois de la Procédure Criminelle.
 - *Norway*, Forandringer (om) i Straffen Procealovgivningen, Hals O., Magnas Leges Gulathingenses, Norges gamle Lov Indtil 1887.
 - *Portugal*, Collecção da Legislação Antiga e Moderna, Collecção dos Leyes Decretos, Collecção dos Decretos das Cortes, Collecção dos Breves Pontificios.
 - *Prussia*, Krohne J. G. F., Mannkopff A. J.
 - *Russia*, Ewers J. P. G., Foucher Code Civil de l'Empire, Pravikoff T., Russia Précis des Notions Historiques.
 - *Sardinia*, Codice Civile Pénale e C. di Procedura, Negroni, Portalis Code Civile du Royaume.
 - *Spain*, Alcudia Recopilacion de los Privilegios a favor de la Ciudad, Asso y Manuel, Codigo de Commercio, Coleccion de Cédulas etc. concernientes a las Provincias Vascongadas, Coleccion de las Leyes Decretos del R. Fernando VII., Elizondo y Alvarez, Faria y Sousa, Febrero J., Foucher V., Fueros, Catalogue under Fueros, Gamboa F. X., Ginart, Hevia Bolanos, Johnston L. F. C., Marina F. M., Moll A., Quaderno de Leyes, Recopilacion y Nueva Recopilacion de las Leyes, Schmidt G., Sineriz J. F., Sistesnes y Felice, Solorzano P. J. de. See also under Spain in Catalogue.
 - *Sweden*, Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum Antiqui, Hadorph J., Loccenius J., Sueciae Regni Leges Provinciales in Linguam Latinam Reductae, Loccenius Lexicon Juris Sueo-Gothici, Schlyter. See also under Sweden in Catalogue.
 - *Switzerland*, Henke E. Droit Publique de la Suisse.
 - *Transylvania*, Nagy L. Jus Transilvanico-Saxonicum.
 - *France, Salic Law*, Eocard J. G., Malingre C., Pardessus J. M., Peyre J. F. A., Wendelin G. *History of the Law of France*, Gilbert J. B., Giraud C., Klimrath H., La Ferrière M. F. *Laws Previous to the Revolution of 1789*, Aguesseau H. F. d', Arrêts Divers, Assises de Jerusalem, Basnage de Franquesney, Coutume de Normandie, Berault J., Coutume Reformée de Normandie, Bourdot de Richebourg Coutumier Général, Coutumes de Beauvoisis, Coutumes d'Orleans, Duplessis C., Denisart, Guyot P. J., Houard D., Livres de Justice et de Plet, Olim ou Registres des Arrêts, Ordonnances des Rois de France, Pothier R. J. Traité sur Differentes Matières de Droit, Pothier Oeuvres Posthumes, Recueil des Anciennes Lois Françaises depuis 420, Valin Commentaire. See also in Catalogue under France and Recueil. *Laws since 1789*, Bexon S., Biret A. C. L. M., Bulletin des lois, Bulletin des Jugements du Tribunal de Cassation en Matière Civile, Bulletin etc. en Matière Criminelle, Carette A. A., Chabrol-Chauméane, Chambellan, Combes M., Dalloz V. A. D., Dalloz et Tournemine, De Villeneuve L. M., Dupin A. M. J. J., État Actuel des Tribunaux, Favard de Langlade, Galisset M., Grande Revue des Tribunaux, Hiver M., Joanny-Pharaon, Journal du Palais, Lebon F., Lepelletier, Loche J. G., Lois et Actes du Gouvernement 1789-1793, (entered under France,) Macarel Lebon etc. Recueil Général des Lois etc. depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1830, Roche et Lebon, Sirey J. B., Solon V. H., Souquet J. B. *Codes and Commentaries*, Bacqua Codes Napoléon, Berriat-Saint Prix, Biret A. C., Bourguignon M. C., Cinq Codes Annotations sur Chaque Article, Cotelle L. B., Delaporte J. B., Delvincourt C. S.,

- Demolombe C., Duranton A., Loche J. G., Rogron J. A., Roussel M., Boyer Collard, Saint-Joseph, Toullier.
- Law. Treatises on Various Questions of French Law.*
- Absence, Adoption*, Demolombe C.
- Administration*, Macarel L. Droit Administratif.
- Arbitrations*, Manuel des Arbitres.
- Arrest of Body*, Troplong R. T. Contrainte par Corps.
- Aubain*, Gaschon J. B. Code Diplom. des Aubains.
- Averages*, La Borde J. de, Avaries Particulières.
- Bail*, Troplong R. T. Du Cautionnement.
- Bankrupts*, Renouard A. C., Saint Nexeant.
- Barter and Hire*, Troplong de l'Échange et du Louage.
- Bills of Exchange and Drafts*, Troplong du Mandat, Perail E. Lettre de Change.
- Bridges and Roads*, Ravinet T. Code des Ponts.
- Building*, Perrin L. Code des Constructions.
- Commercial Law*, Bédarride J., Boucher P. B., Boulay-Paty, Delvincourt C. S., Frémery A., Gendebien J., Massé G., Pardessus, Patorni, Saint Joseph.
- Common Carriers*, Roulage Police du.
- Consuls, Jurisdiction of*, Laget de Podio.
- Contracts sous Seings privées*, Daubanton A. G.
- Councils of War, Martial Law*, Chénier L. G. G.
- Criminal Law*, Dupin A. M. Législation Criminelle, Mars A. J.
- Deposit and Sequestration*, Troplong R. T.
- Donations (verbal) and Wills*, Pothier R. J., Troplong R. T.
- Foreigners*, Demangeat C., Legat Code des Étrangers.
- Hypothécations*, Battur G. B., Perail J. C., Pothier R. J.
- Inheritance*, Demolombe C., Hutteau M., Nicolas A., Pothier.
- Insurance*, Emérigon B. M., Lafond G., Quenault.
- Jury*, Bourguignon-Dumolard, Juré Français, Procédure.
- Justices of the Peace*, Biret A. C., Levasseur A. F. M.
- Lending or Loans*, Troplong R. T. Du Prêt.
- Literary Property*, Commission de la Propriété Littéraire, Jobard M. Renouard Droits d' Auteurs.
- Marital, Paternal, and Guardian's Rights*, Chardon M.
- Maritime Law*, Azuni A. Du droit Maritime.
- Maritime Loans*, Emerigon B. M., translated.
- Marriage*, Biret A. C., Troplong R. T. Du Contrat de Mariage.
- Marriage and Divorce*, Demolombe C., Nougarede A.
- Marriage Impediments*, Pezzani A.
- Mayors*, Boyard Nouveau Guide des Maires.
- Minors*, Demolombe C., De la Minorité, Magnin A.
- Neutrals*, Hautefeuille L. B. Droits des neutres.
- Notaries*, Delmas de Terregaye, Massé, Serieys J. J.
- Nuisances*, Trebuchet A. Code Administratif des Établissements Dangereux Insalubres ou Incommodes.
- Obligations*, Pothier R. J. Traité des Obligations.
- Partnership*, Malepeyre et Jourdain, Troplong R. T.
- Paternal and Filial Relation*, Demolombe C.
- Paternal Authority*, Magnin A. Puissance Paternelle.
- Pawning*, Troplong R. T. Du Nantissement, Du Gage.
- Poisoning*, Barse J. Manuel dans les Questions.
- Prescription and Privileges*, Troplong R. T.
- Prize Code*, Lebeau C. Nouveau Code des Prises.
- Property Ownership, Life Interest*, Demolombe C.
- Public Law*, Foucart E. V. Droit Public et Administratif.
- Public Property*, Proudhon Du Domaine Public.
- Roads Adjacent*, Dumay V. Chemins Vicinaux.
- Rural Population*, Geradon Code des Campagnards.
- Sales*, Troplong R. T. De la Vente.
- Servitudes*, Demolombe, Delalleau, La Laure, Pardessus.
- Shipwrecks and Strandings*, Lebeau S.
- Usages prescriptive*, Proudhon Droits d' Usage.
- Water Courses as respects Dikes and Irrigation*, Dumont A.
- *England, Anglo-Saxon, and Early Period*, Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, Canute Leges regis C. quas Anglis olim dedit, Phillips G. Darstellung d. Geschichte d. Angels. Rechts, Schmidt R. Die Gesetze d. Angelsachsen, Wilkins D., Leges A. S. Ecclesiasticae et Civiles.
- Common Law, History and General Treatises*, Bacon N., Blackstone W., Bracton H., Britton, Coke E., Doctor and Student, Dugdale W., Fleta, Fortescue J., Glanville R., Hale M., Lambarde W., Littleton E., Lyndwoode W., Madox T., Stephen H. J., Wooddeson R., Wynne E.
- Study of the Law*, Amos A., Carey P. S., Cooper T., Dwight T. W., Hoffman D., Warren S.

- Law. Statutes, Acts of the Parliament, Cay J., Dwaris, Gifford A., Gwillim H. Statutes respecting Tithes, Keble J., Local and Personal Acts with Index, Oulton A. N. Index to Statutes affecting Ireland, Raithby Index to Statutes at Large, Statutes at Large, Statutes Public General, Statutes a Compendious Abstract 1823-1849, Washington J., Wingate E.*
- Reports of Judicial Decisions, House of Lords, Cases in matters of Law and Equity, Harrison S. B. Analytical Digest of Reported Cases, Colles R. Cases 1697-1713; Brown J. Cases 1701-79; Dow P. Cases 1813-18; Bligh R. Cases 1819-35; Dow and Clark 1827-32; Clark and Finnely 1835-52; West 1839-41; Maclean and Robinson 1837-38.*
- Court of Chancery, Freeman R. 1660-1706; Chancery Reports, Reigns of Charles I. II., William III.; Finch H. Select Cases 1726-33; Barnardiston 1740-41; Daniell E. R., Vesey Sen. 1746-55; Belt R. Suppl. to Vesey Sen., Ambler C., Eden R. 1757-66; Brown W., Vesey Jr. 1789-1817; Hoveden Suppl. to Vesey Jr., Vesey and Beames, Cooper G., Vernon T., Jacob and Walker 1819-21; Williams W. P., Tamlyn J., Mylne and Keen, Mylne and Craig, Cooper C. P. 1837-8, Craig and Phillips, Cooper C. B. 1846.*
- Equity Cases, Gilbert J., Williams J. G., Holt W.*
- Kings Bench, Year Books, Keilway R., Plowden E., Benloe W., Brooke R., Dyer J., Dalison W., Gouldborough J., Noy W., Leonard W., Coke E., Godbolt J., Rolle H., Jones W., Latch J., Style W., March J., Kelyng J., Keble J., Jones T., Leach T., Freeman R., Ventris P., Comberbach R., Comyns J., Raymond T., Strange J., Fitz-Gibbons J., Hardwicke C. J. Cases, Andrewes G., Wilson G., Burrow J., Cowper H., East H., Douglas S., Maule and Selwyn, Chitty J., Barnewall and Alderson, Barnewall and Cresswell, Barnewall and Adolphus, Neville and Manning, Adolphus and Ellis, Nevile Sanford Perry and Erskine, Perry and Davidson, Dowling A. S., Dowling A. and V., Dowling and Lowndes 1839-51, Lowndes and Maxwell.*
- Court of Common Pleas, Brownlow and Goldesborough, Croke G., Aleyn J., Bridgman 1660-67, Vaughan J., Pollexfen H., Willes C. J. Reports, Bosanquet and Fuller Cases in C. P. Exchequer and H. of Lords 1796-1807, Taunton W. P. 1807-1819; Moore J. B. 1817-27; Bingham P. 1822-1840; Moore and Payne, Moore and Scott, Manning and Granger 1840-44.*
- Court of Exchequer, Lane R., Hardres T., Palmer G., Bunbury W., Anstruther A., Forrest R., Meeson and Welsby, Tyrwhitt R. P.*
- Nisi Prius Reports, Espinasse I., Campbell J., Gow N., Moody and Malkin, Moody and Robinson.*
- Admiralty Reports, Edward T.*
- Ecclesiastical Courts, Phillimore J., Addams J., Haggard J., Curteis W. C., Spinks T., Haggard J. In the Consistory Court.*
- Reports in Various Courts, Modern Reports, Petersdorff Abridgement of Cases, English Reports in Law and Equity, Common Law Reports, Equity Reports from the Jurist, Recent Leading Cases; Strange T. A. Madras Reports 1798-1816.*
- Digests, Bridgman R. W., Chitty E., Jeremy H., Kinne A.*
- Ireland, Statutes at Large 1810-1810, Reports, Bell and Beatty, Davies J.*
- Scotland, Acts of the Parliament 1124-1707, Bell R. Dictionary of the Law of Scotland, Bell G. S. Commentaries on the Law of S., Erskine J. Principals of the Law of S., Skene J. The auld Laws and Constitution of S., Macdougall Laws of S. in Civil Rights, Maclaurin Decisions in Remarkable Cases.*
- Jamaica Laws from 32 Charles II. to 37 George III.*
- Abridgement or Digest of all Laws in force 1802.*
- Biography of Eminent English Lawyers, Campbell J. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, Campbell J. Lives of the Chief Justices, Foss E. Judges of England.*
- Coke Sir E., by Woolrych.*
- Eldon Ld. Chanc. by Twiss, Hale Sir M. by Williams C. B.*
- Jeffreys by Woolrych, Mansfield Ld. by Holliday.*
- Romilly Sir S. Autobiography, Roscoe H., Turner David.*
- *Special Treatises on American and English Law.*
- Abridgments, Bacon M., Dane N., Fitzherbert, Viner.*
- Accomplices Evidence, Joy H.*
- Actions at Law, Boote R., Browne R. J.*
- Admiralty Practice, Clerke F.*
- Agency, Story J. Commentaries on the Law of.*
- American Law, Bouvier J., Clerke T. W., Kent J., Walker T.*
- American Lawyer and Business Man, Beadle D. W.*
- American Pleader and Lawyer's Guide, Hening W. W.*
- American Precedents, Anthon J.*
- Appellate Jurisdiction, Cooper C. P.*
- Arbitrator and Arbitration, Bacon M., Watson V. H., Wilson J.*
- Articled Clerks, Selections from the Laws of England.*
- Assets, Ram J. Treatise on Assets.*
- Attorney's Manual, Chitty J.*
- Attorney Generals (U.S.) Opinions, Gilpin H. D., Cong. Papers XXXI. Cong. H. Doc. 55.*

- Law. Auctions Law of*, Babington R. Livermore S.
Average, Stevens R. Essay on.
Bail, Jones W. Essay on, Petersdorff C. Law of.
Bailiff and Constable, Ritson J., Willcock J. W.
Bankrupt Laws, Eden R. H., Green E., Whitmarsh F.
Bills of Exchange, Bayley J., Lovell.
Bonds, Hurlstone E. T. On the Law of.
Brokers, Livermore S. Laws Relating to.
Business, Laws for Business Men, Parsons T.
Chamber Practice of the Judges, Bayley W.
Chancery, Acts 15 and 16 Victoria, Headlam T. E.
Chancery Courts, Cooper C. P., Lynch A. H., Tothill W.
Chancery Practice, Grant H., Newland J., Smith J. S.
Chancery Precedents 1689-1722, Finch T.
Charities and Charitable Uses, Boyle W. R., Dwight T. W., Sandford L. H., Sheldford L.
Colonial Law, Clark C., Howard J. H.
Colonies and Fisheries, Chalmers G.
Commercial Law, Levi L. Manual of, Parsons T., Smith J. W.
Common Assurances (Conveyances), Sheppard W.
Common Law, Bacon F. Proposal for Amending.
Common Law Condensed, Jacob G. Substance of.
Common Law Procedure, Act 15 and 16 Victoria Wise E.
Confessions, Admissibility of in Criminal Cases, Joy H. H.
Conflict of Laws, Story J. Commentaries on.
Contingent Remainders, Fearn C., Coot R. H.
Contracts, Chipman D., Comyn S., Gibbons D., Parsons T., Verplanck G. C.
Conversion of Property, Leigh and Dalzel.
Conveyancer's Evidence, Coventry T.
Conveyancing, Bradley R., Jacob G., Modern Conveyancer, Watkins C.
Court Leet, Kitchen J., Ritson J.
Covenants, Platt T. On the Law of Covenants.
Crimes and Criminal Law, Bishop J. P., Cottu M., Russel W. O., Stephen H. J.
Criminal Precedents, Hale W. H. Series of 1475 to 1640.
Crown Circuit Companion, Stubbs and Talmash.
Customs, Laws of, Lees J., Walford J. G.
Declarations, Forms of, Hennel C.
Demurrer, Mansel G. B. Law and Practice of.
Devises, Powell J. J. Essay upon the Learning of.
Discovery, Wigram J. Points in the Law of.
Distresses, Bradby J. Law of Distresses.
Dower, Park J. J. On the Law of.
Ejectments, Adams J. On the Principles and Practice of, Gilbert G., Runnington C.
English Bill Pleadings in Chancery, Mitford J.
Enrolling (Registration), Plowden F. Benefits of.
Equity, Fonblanque J., Story J.
Equity Pleadings, Story J., Welford R. G.
Equity, Suits in, Calvert F. On Parties to Suits.
Evangelists, Greenleaf F. Testimony of Examined.
Evidence, Greenleaf S., Peake T., Wills W.
Exceptions to Pleadings, Lutwyche E.
Exchequer Court, Gilbert G. History of.
Exchequer Rolls, Stapleton T.
Executors, Carson H., Matthews R., Toller S., Wentworth T.
Factors, Livermore S. Laws Relating to.
Farmer's Law Book, Multer J. J.
Fines and Recovery, Wilson G. Practical Treatise.
Fire and Life Insurance, Angell J. K., Ellis C.
Fixtures, Gibbon D. Law of.
Gavelkind, Sandys C. History of.
Great Britain and France, Comm. Intercourse, Okey.
Habeas Corpus, Facts and Records in Relation to.
Hewley Foundations, Hunter J. Defence of Trustees.
Highways, Angell and Durfee On the Law of.
Husband and Wife, Baron and Feme Law of, Roper R. S., Law of Property belonging to.
India Judicial System of, Norton J. B.
Infants in Law, Macpherson W.
Inheritance, Robertson D. Rules of the Law.
Inheritance in India, Elberling F. E.
Inns of Court, Herbert W. Antiquities of Pearce R. R.
Insanity, Plea of in Criminal Cases, Forbes W.
Intestate Estates, Lovell P. Law's Disposal of.
Jurisconsult Exercitations, Hargrave F.
Juries Rights and Duties in Libel Cases, Towers J.
Jury Trial, Forsyth W., Spooner L.
Justice of the Peace Booke for, Burn B., Glasse, Shaw J.
 — *Law Relative to, Conductor generalis.*
King's Bench and C. Pleas Practice, Archbold J. F., Impey J.

- Law. King's Inns Ireland*, Duhigg B. T. History of.
- Landlord and Tenant*, Bingham P., Co-myn R. B., Selections from the Laws of England.
- Law for the People*, Vose R. New Lawyer.
- Law Reform*, Tracts on by member of Ohio Bar.
- Law Tracts*, from the Law Journal.
- Laws and Constitution of England*, Collec. Juridica.
- Laws of Trade*, Jacob G. Lex Mercatoria.
- Leading Cases*, Smith J. W. Selection of.
- Legacies*, Ward W. Treatise on.
- Legal Judgment*, Ram J. Science of Legal Judgment.
- Libels*, Cooper T. Discussions of the Law of, Jurymen Touchstone, Summary of the Law of.
- Lien and Stoppage in Transitu*, Cross J.
- Limitation of Actions*, Wilkinson J. J.
- Literary Property*, Lieber F., Maugham R., Nicklin, Turner S.
- Lunatics and Idiots*, Shelford L. Law Concerning.
- Marine Insurance*, Arnould J., Duer J., Lees J., Phillips W.
- Marketable Titles*, Atkinson S.
- Marriage, Law of*, Atherley E. G., Morgan H. D.
- Marriage Settlements, Law of*, Atherley E. E.
- Marriage and Divorce*, Shelford L.
- Medical Profession*, Willcock J. W. Laws of.
- Merchant Ships*, Abbot, C. Law Relative to.
- Mines, Laws of*, Pettus J.
- Mirror of Justice*, Horne A.
- Mortgages*, Coote R. H. On the Law of.
- Mortmain*, Shelford L. Practical Treatise on.
- Municipal Corporations*, Willcock J. W.
- Non Compos*, Stock J. S. On the Law of.
- Oaths, Legal and Judicial*, Lewis E.
- Parliament Jurisdiction*, Hale M.
- Partition*, Allnott C. B. On the Law of.
- Partnership*, Cary H., Collyer J., Watson W.
- Patent Laws*, Billing and Prince, Looney C., Moore J. G., Tolhausen.
- Perpetuity*, Lewis W. D. Practical Treatise on.
- Pews*, English H. S. Laws Respecting.
- Pleading, Doctrina placitandi*, Pleader, Saunders, Williams W.
- Pleas of the Crown*, Hale M., Hawkins W., Tremaine J.
- Pleas in Equity*, Beames J.
- Powers*, Sugden E. B. Practical Treatise on.
- Precedents, Attorney's Manual*, Jacob G.
- Principal and Agents*, Livermore S., Paley W.
- Principal and Surety*, Pitman E. D., Theobald W.
- Private Corporations*, Angell and Ames.
- Promissory Notes*, Story J. Commentaries on the Law.
- Property Law*, St. Leonard's Handy Book on.
- Railways, Laws and Charters*, Redfield J. F. On the Law.
- Real Actions*, Booth G. Nature and Practice of.
- Real Estate, Dispositions of*, Hayes W.
- Real Property*, Burton W. H., Crabb G., Humphreys J., Roscoe H., Tyrrell J.
- Receivers in Chancery*, Edwards C.
- Rents*, Gilbert Chief Baron.
- Replevin*, Wilkinson J. J. Practice in.
- Sales and Purchases*, Sugden E. B.
- Sea Laws*, Justice A. Compleat Body of.
- Selections from the Laws of England*.
- Servants*, Selections from Laws of England.
- Set-Off*, Babington R. On the Law of.
- Sheriff, Compleat Sheriff*, Sewell R. C., Watson V. H.
- Slavery*, Hargrave F., Stroud G. M.
- Springing Uses and Limitations by Deed*, Wilson J.
- Statutes*, Barrington D., Dwarris F.
- Statute of Frauds*, Browne C. On the Construction.
- Statute of Limitations*, Ballantine W., Blanchard W.
- Tenures*, Littleton E., Raleigh W.
- Tide Waters, Right of Property in*, Angell J. K.
- Tithes*, Degge S., Selections from Laws of England.
- Travellers and Travelling*, Selections from Laws.
- Treason*, On the Law of Forfeiture for Treason.
- Trusts and Trustees*, Lewin T., Laws of.
- Trustees on the Estates of*, Fletcher C.
- Trustees Duties and Responsibilities of*, Willes J. W.
- Uses*, Cornish W. F. Essay on.
- Usury Laws*, Comyns R. B., Maugham R., O'Callaghan J.
- Vendors and Purchasers, Personal Property*, Ross G.
- Watercourses*, Angell J. K. On the Law of.
- Water Rights*, Schultes H.
- Ways*, Woolrych H. W. On the Law of Ways.
- West Indies, Administration of Justice in*, Dwarris F. A.
- Wills and Codicils*, Roberts W. On the Law of.
- Wills of Landed Property*, Exposition of Ram J.
- Wills, Testaments, and Executors*, Selections from Laws.
- Laws of African and Asiatic Nations*,
— *Jewish or Mosaic*, Mendelssohn M.,
— *Michaelis*, Salvador, Spencer J., Wines E. C.

- Laws. Mohammedan*, Akber Jelaleddeen Mohammed, Anquetil du Perron, Hamilton C. *The Hedaya, Jurisprudence Musulmane*, Meursinge A., Sicé E., Vincent B., Worms M.
- Gentoo or Hindu*, Colebrooke H. T., Gibelin E., Halhed N. B., Menu Institutes of, Orianne G., Raghunandana Bhattácharya Judicial Proceedings, Ram-mohun Roy, Strange T.
- Chinese*, Ta-Tsing-Leu-Lee-Tseih-yaou-sin-séen, Translation of same by Staunton G. T.
- *United States Laws*, Under U. S. Statutes.
- Reports in the Law Courts of the United States*. See Reports specified Catalogue, page 1993.
- Special Cases* reported separately.
- Astor J. J. Putnam County Case*.
- Dartmouth College, Trustees v. Farrar*.
- D'Hauteville, Custody of an Infant Child*.
- Dred Scot Case*, Question of Negro Citizenship.
- Lorillard G. On the Will of G. Lorillard*.
- Manor Question*, Review of the C. of Appeals.
- Methodist Church*, Bill of Complaint.
- Parish Will*, Sanity of the Testator.
- Quaker Case*, N. Jersey C. of Appeals.
- Treasury-Note Case*, N. Y. C. of Appeals.
- Wheaton v. Peters*, Copyright Case.
- Wheeling Bridge Case*. Sup. C. U. States.
- Winans v. Eaton*, Eight-Wheel Car Case.
- Zenger J. P.* Trial for Libel on the Government.
- Select Decisions of Am. Courts*, Hare and Wallace.
- Patent Cases U. S. Courts*, Robb J. B.
- Digest of Decisions* Sup. C. U. S., Curtis B. R.
- *Reports of Decisions in the State Courts*.
- See Reports specified in Catalogue under Arkansas, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia.
- Penal Law*, System for the U. S. Livingston E.
- Penal System for Louisiana* Livingston E.
- Criminal Trials*, American Chandler P. W.
- Criminal Trials* in Richmond, Va., Howison R. R.
- Criminal Cases* in N. Y. Reports, Wheeler J. A.
- Courts Martial*, James C., Macomb A.
- *Brazilian Laws*, See Catalogue Brazil.
- *Haytian Law*, See Catalogue Hayti.
- Law J. Thiers A.*, Wood J. P.
- Law W. Tighe R.*, Walton C.
- Law and Gospel*, Hamilton P.
- Lawrence A.* Appleton N. Memoir of.
- Lawrence Sir T.* Life by Williams D. E.
- Lay Patronage*, Kennett W. Grievance of.
- Lazaretos*, Howard J. Account of.
- Lead Diseases*, Tanquerel des Planches.
- Lead Pencils*, Thom T.
- League in France*, Anquetil L. P., Goulat S., Maimbourg L., Poulain R.
- League Catholic*, Ligue Catholique.
- League of the Nobles*, Ligue des Nobles.
- Learning Ancient and Modern*, Addison J. Temple Sir W., Wotton W.
- Leatherdresser*, Julia de Fontenelle.
- Le Brun Prince*, Dumesnil M. Mémoires de.
- Ledyard J.* Memoirs of his Life by Sparks J.
- Lee A.* Life by Lee R. H.
- Lee Gen. C.* Girdlestone T., Langworthy, Moore G. H.
- Leeches*, Fermond M. C. Monographie.
- Leeds*, Thoresby R. Topography of.
- Legends*, Brunner A., Calcagnino A., Collin de Plancy., Epistola ad virgines super historia undecim millium Virginum, Gaudenti A., Guldenschaff J., Jameson Mrs., Laviosa B., Maury L. F., Molanus J., Mountford W., Münter F., Pagés P., Pyrker J. L., Weil G.
- Legislation*, Comte F. C. L., Filangieri, Pastoret.
- Legislation Charitable*, Dwight T. W., Watteville.
- Legislative Assemblies*, Cushing L. S., Jefferson T.
- Leibnitz G. G.* Encke J. F., Eymery M., Haas C.
- Lamprecht N. N.* Zimmermann R.
- Leicestershire, Eng.* Brayley and Britton, Burton W., Curtis J., Nichols J.
- Leicester, Town of, Eng.*, Throsby J.
- Leipsic und Umgebung*, Ramshorn C.
- Leland J.* Life by Huddesford W.
- Lent*, Paschal or Lent Fast, Gunning P.
- Leo Magnus*, Maimbourg Histoire du Pontificat.
- Leo X.* Fabroni A., Jovius P., Masselli A., Roscoe W.
- Lepontine Alps*, Beaumont A.
- Lesbos*, Boutan M. Histoire de.
- Lessing G. E.* Schink J. F., Stahr A.
- Letronne J. A.* Notice par Garnier.
- Letters*. See under England, France, &c.
- Epistolary Writers*.
- Levant, Voyages and Travels to*, Depping G. B., Dohn C. W., Du Loir, Gasparin A. de, Hammer Purgstall, Hasselquist F. Journal d'un voyage, Le Brun, Lucas P., Tournefort M. P. de.
- Levelling*. See under Mathematics.
- Lewes, Eng.* History of Horsfield T. W.
- Lexington, Mass.* Battle of, Frothingham R.
- Liberal and Professional Knowledge*, Newman F. W.
- Liberty Civil*, Creuzé de Lesser A., Eliot S.
- Languet H.* Lieber F., Price R.
- Liberty of Conscience*, Simon J.
- *Of Religious Worship*, Vinet A.
- *Of Writing*, Peignot G.
- *Philosophical*, Edwards J., Hobbes.
- Libraries*, See under Bibliography.

- Libri G.* Brunet G., Lettre sur son accusation.
- Libyan Desert*, Hoskins G. A., Minutoli H.
- Lichfield, Eng.* Cathedral Church, Britton J.
- Liege*, De Ram P. F. X., Vander Maelen P.
- Life, Doctrine of*, Abernethy J., Flourens M. J. P., Green J. H., Matteucci C., Paine M., Philip A. P. W., Pritchard J. C., Ringmacher D., Searle C., Treviranus G. R.
- Life, Human Length of*, Benoiston de Chateauf.
- Light*, Benvenuti C., Biot J. B., Boscovich R. J., Brewster D., Brougham H., Cauchy A. L., Griffith Mrs. M., Herschel J. F. W., Hugenius C., Hunt R., Jordan G. W., Kircher A., Klöden G. A., Kyan J. H., Lambert J. H., La Place M. de, Le Roy P., Licetus F., Marat J. P., Maurolycus F., Mayer J. F., Pereira J., Potter R., Powell B., Stein J. H., Trabaud M., Wallace W. C., Weber V., Willbrand J. B.
- Lighthouses*, Coulier P. J., Fresnel A., Graff H. Lighthouses Beacons and Floating Lights of the U. S., Smeaton J., Stevenson A., Stevenson R.
- Lighting, Modes of*, Pécelet E., Schmidt C. H.
- Lightning and L. Rods*, Forbes R. B., Harris W. S. Instruction sur les Paratonnères, Schmidt C. H.
- Liguria*, Bertolotti D., Danzi G., Navone G.
- Lille*, Derode V. Histoire de.
- Lima*, Durrett M., Echave y Assu, Unanue H.
- Limburg*, Vander Maelen Dict. Géograph.
- Limbs*, Owen R., On the Nature of.
- Lime Burning*, Biston et Magnier.
- and Gypsum, Hertel A. W.
- Lincoln Cathedral*, Britton J., Wild C. History of.
- Lincolnshire*, Allen T. History of, Brayley and Britton.
- Lindesay or Lindsay, Ld. J.*, Rolt R. Life of.
- Linear Drawing*, Allain E., Guiguet, Henry des Vosges, La Motte M., Thierry F. C.
- Linen*, Cotton Linen and Wool History of, Kindt J., Raepsaet J. J., Sennewald G.
- Linnaeus C.*, Brightwell Miss, Stoeber D. J. H.
- Linz*, On the Danube, Heinse G. H.
- Lipari Islands*, Dolomieu D. G. S.
- Liquor Adulteration*, Delavan E. C.
- Traffic, Lees F. R.
- Lisbon*, Link H. Picture of Lisbon.
- Literary History General. Periodicals.*
Academiarum totius Orbis Catalogus, Academiarum in Europa Catalogus, Acta et Nova Acta Eruditorum, Annales Academiae Jenensis, Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany, Bibliothek der alten Literatur, Le Clerc Bibliothèques anc, choisis et univ., Republic of Letters present State of, Select Journals of Foreign Periodical Literature.
- *Treatises*, Accoltus B., Alembert J., Andres G., Aretini J. B., Aschpan G., Aubineau L., Bacon Lord, Batteux C., Bell R., Beloe W., Berington J., Biedermann K., Blount T. P., Botta A. C. L., Bouginé, Boyd W., Brydges E., Clemmius H. G., Clessius J., Collet S., Daunon P. C. F., Dibdin T. F., D'Israeli I., Du Ponceau P. S., Du Puget, Duquesnel, Eichhorn J. G., Erythraeus (Rossi), Eyring, Flögel C. F., Galvani G., Gale T., Gaudentius P., Genlis Mme de, Giardi C., Grasse J. G., Hallam H., Hamberger G. C., Hautpoul Mme., Heumann C. A., Hodan J. F., Israel, Jöcher, Jördens K. H., Klotz C. A., Koecher J. C., LaHarpe J. F., Lambecius P., Lami J., Leibnitz G. W., Leoni C. Literary Blue Book, Lives of the most Eminent Literary Men of Italy Spain and Portugal, Martigny J. A., Menage M., Meneken J. B., Menegaut, Meuschen J. G., Morhof D. G., Nicéron J. P., Nichol J., Nisard C., Nodier C., Nordmann J., Notices et Extraits, Oberlin J. J., Pegge, Peignot G., Pen and Ink Sketches of Authors, Planche G., Quéraud, Riehl W. H., Rigoley de Juvigny, Rio A. F., Roscoe W., Rotermund H. W., Saxius C., Schelhorn J. G., Schlegel F., Smith T., Stoll G., Stroltmann, Struvius B. G., Symbolae Litterariae, Tannehill W., Valerianus J. P., Villemain M., Wachler L.
- The literary history of particular countries precedes the Literature of the same.
- Lithography*, Bardet di Villanova, Bregeaut, Knecht et Desportes, Hullmandel C., Peignot G., Pescheck H. E., Senefelder A.
- Lithuanians*, Dainos, Fircks G. F., Merkel G., Schleicher A.
- Liturgies. P. Episcopal Church.*
Bailey H., Bailey H. I., Bacon T., Downes S., Brogden J., Calvin J., Cardwell E., Common Prayer, Cox G. V., Cumming F. N. Daily Service, Hierurgia Anglicana, L'Estrange H. Liturgy in Catalogue and Suppl., Mant R., Maskell W., Merbecke, Nelson R., Odenheimer, Palmer W., Portiforium Sarisb, Fruen T., Redhead R., Stewart K. J., Tallis T., Wheatly C.
- Greek Church*, Mai A. Missa picta in Nov. Bib. v. 6, Menologium Graecorum, Menologium Gr. ex Interpret. Card Sirleti, Morcelli S. A., Wattenbach W.
- Roman Catholic*, Andächtige Form die h. Mass zu hören, Antonio de la Natividad, Bouvry, Breviarium R., Cancellieri F., Gavanti R., Gerbert M., Heures a l'usage de Rome, Liturgy, Mabillon F. J., Mattei S. Ufficio dei Defonti, Missal Roman transl., Missale Romanum, Muratori L., Officium, Ordo divini Officii, Ordo Rom. antiquus, Pinus J., Varin, Villanueva.
- Armenian and others*, Dulaurier E., Nierces.
- Greenland*, under Greenland Ritual.
- New Jerusalem*, Liturgie u. Gesangbuch.
- Oriental*, Renaudot Liturgicarum O. Collectio.
- See also in Catalogue under Liturgies.
- Liverpool, Eng.* Aikin J., Baines T.
- Livery and Liveries*, Herbert W., Klemm H.

- Livingston E. Hunt C. H. Life of.*
Livingston W. Life by Sedgwick T.
Livonia, Gadebusch F. K., Kelche C., Reck and Napiersky, Rutenberg O., Schlözer K.
Loango, Proyard L. B. Histoire de.
Locke J. Life and Letters by King Ld.
Locksmith, Bury et Hoyau, Hartmann C., König J., Manuel du Serrurier, Price G.
Locomotive Engines, Colburn and Holley, Flachet E., Hodge P. R., Jullien C. E., Matthias F., Norris S., Pambour F. M. G., Patents Abridgement of, Redtenbacher F., Stephenson R., Student's Guide to, Villarceau Y.
Logarithms, Law H. See under Mathematics.
Logic, Agricola R., Aristotle Organon, Blake R., Burgersdicius F., Condillac E., Deatutt de Tracy, Devey J., Genovesi A., Haughton G. C., Hegel G. W., Kant I., Lacroix P. M., Latham R. G., Leibnitz G. G. Opera vol. 2, Lully R., Marmontel J. F. Oeuvres vol. 16, Mill J. S., Monrad M. J., Neil S., Noël et Chapsal, Risalah Shamsyyah Logic of the Arabians, Rosmini Serbati, Segner J. A., Valla L., Watts I., Whately R.
Loidis and Elmete, Whitaker T. D.
Loire (France), Touchard-Lafosse.
Lollards, Wycliffe J. Apology for.
Lombardy, Barrow J., Tosti L.
London in 1850 and 1851, McCulloch J. R.
Charities of, Low S.
Climate of, Howard L.; Cries of, Smith J. T.
Customs of, Arnold R.; Dictionary of, Elmes J.
Galleries of Art, Jameson A.
History of, Maitland W., Seymour and Marchant.
Metropolitan Improvements, Sheppard T. H.
Parochial History, Newcourt R.
Subways of, Williams J.
Topographical Survey, Stow J.
Water Works in, Matthews W. See under London in Catalogue and Suppl. a systematic enumeration of works relating to the Metropolis.
Londonderry, Derriana, Walker G.
Longevity, Bailey T., Carlisle A., Cornaro L., Easton J., Flourens M. J., Hufeland, Kitchiner W., Longeville, Schulz-Schulsteinstein, Sinclair J., Struve C. A., Vaughan T., Venner T.
Long Island, N. Y. Thompson B. F., Wood S.
Longitude, Alimarus, Bailly F., Benzenberg, Berthoud, Brodhagen, Charnières, Dubourguet, Duliris, Expériences sur les Longitudes, La Coudraye, Prony G. C., Swinden J. H., Thomson D.
Longobards, Antichità-Longobardico-Milanesi, Capei P., Christius J. F., Fontanini, Leo H., Schupfer F., Tamassia, Warnefrid, Zucchi B.
Long Parliament, May F., North Lord F.
Loo Choo or Li-Kiu Islands, Hall B., Siebold P. F.
Lopez Gregorio, Vida por Losa F.
Lord's Prayer, Luther M., Marcel T. T., Peignot G., Wesselus J., Witsius H.
Lord's Supper, See Communion.
Loretto, Gaudenti A., Le Saige J.
Lorraine, Calmet D., Haussouville C. de.
Lottino-plastic, Lottin de Laval.
Louis VI. of France, Arendt W. A., Suger A.
Louis VIII. Guillaume le Breton Vie de.
Louis IX., Saint Louis, Galfridus, Joinville, Jolly G. and C., Tillemont N. de, Ville-neuve-Trans.
Louis XI., Basin T., Commines P. de, Mercier L. S.
Louis XII., La Mark R. de, Roederer P. L. Mémoires de.
Louis XIII., Bazin A. La France sous L. XIII., Bellemaure M. de, Herouard J., Le Vassor M., Souffrant R. P.
Louis XIV., Anquetil L. P., Capefigue B. H. R., Choisy F. F., Correspondance administrative in Collection de Documents inédits, Duclos C. P., Grimblot P., James G. P. R., La Fare Marq. de, La Porte P., Millot C. F. X., Montreuil M. de, Noailles Duc de, Pardoe Miss, Roederer A. M., Saint Simon Duc de, Soulavie J. L. G., Voltaire.
Louis XV., Barbier E. J. F., Capefigue B. H. R., Richelieu Card., Roederer A. M., Soulavie J. L. G., Tocqueville Comte de, Voltaire.
Louis XVI., Bertrand de Moleville, Bouillé, Capefigue B. H. R., Cléry J. B., Droz J., Goquelet F. de, Hue F., Saint Just, Tocqueville Comte de. See also Catalogue under Louis XVI.
Louis XVII., Beauchesne A., Despreaux L., Eckhard J., Gruau de Barre, Thomas A. F. V.
Louis XVIII. Antoine A., Durdent R. J.
Louis Philip, Dumas A., Gragnier de Cassagnac, Michaud L. G., Nouvion, Sarrens B.
Louisa Q. of Prussia, Richardson Mrs. C.
Louisburg, Siege of, Shirley W.
Louisiana, Barbé-Marbois, Baudry des Lozières, Berquin-Duvallon, Bossu N., Brackenridge H. M., Bunner, Dumont M., Duponceau P. S., French B. F., Gayarré C., Hennepin L., Le Page du Pratz, Marcy and McClellan, Martin F. X., Robin C., Stoddart A., Tonti, Vergennes. See also Louisiana in Catalogue and Suppl.
Louisville, Kentucky, McMurtrie H.
Louvain, Ferrier A. Description historique.
Lowat Lord, Life of by Burton J. H., Ruggeri.
Lowell J. Memoir of by Everett E.
Lowell City, Mass., Miles H. A.
Loyola I., Maffei G. P. Vita.
Lucan, Life by Dryden in Works vol. 18.
Lucca, Galanti G. M., Machiavel Opere v. 9.

Manfredi M., Mazzarosa A., Tommasi G.
Luristan, De Bode C. A. Travels in.
Lutfullah, Eastwick E. B. Autobiography of.
Luther M. Audin J. M., Juncker C., Mathesius J., Richter D., Tischler W., Vogel E. G. See also under Luther in Catalogue.
Lutheranism, Buddeus J. F., Maimbourg L., Zetter J. T. M.
Lutzen Battle of, Fleetwood G.
Lusatia, Hoffmann C. G.

Luxemburg, Vander Maelen P.
Lycia, Fellows C. Discoveries in, Spratt and Forbes Travels in.
Lycomedes, Levezow K. über die Familie.
Lydia, Steuart J. R. Monuments in.
Lymington, Eng. Garrow D. History of.
Lynn, Mass. Lewis A. History of.
Lyons, Gabriel de Saconay, Gonon P. M., Grandperret T., Guillon de Montléon, Maurelle J. J.
Lyttleton Lord G., Phillimore B.

M.

Macartney Lord, Life by Barrow J.
Macedonia, Cousinery M. C. Travels in.
Machiavel, Artaud de Montor, Macaulay T. B., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 2, Paludan-Müller.
Machinery, Appleton Dictionary of Machines, Armengaud J. E., Babbage C., Banks J., Boeckler G. A., Buchanan R., Burg A., Cambray G., Clegg S., Corssen H., Coulomb C. A., Demme A. V., Dempsey G. D., Dupin C., Examples of Machinery, Explication des Modèles des Machines, Fink C., Guenyveau A., Hachette, Haindl S., Hart J., Hoard F., Hubin M., Jamieson A., Johnson W., Kreüger J. H., Kronauer J. H., La Chapelle, Langsdorff C. C., Lanz et Bétancourt, Le Blanc M., Le Blanc and Hartmann, Leupold J., Magellan J. H., Navier, Nicholson J., Poppe J. H. M., Progress of Machinery, Ramsden, Redtenbacher F., Regnier, Scholl E. F., Traubaud M., Vaucanson, Verdam G. T., Warr G. F., Weisbach J., Zabaglia N., Zeitschrift für Maschinenbauer.
Machinist, Hartmann C.
Mackinaw, Mansfield E. D. Climate of.
McKinstry Family, Willis W. Genealogy of.
Mackintosh Sir J. Memoirs by Mackintosh R. J.
Mackintosh John, Macleod N. Memorials of.
Macklin C. Memoirs by Kirkman T.
Maclure W. Memoirs of by Morton S. G.
Macready, As an Actor, Kamensky P. P.
McRee Maj. G. J. Memoirs of by McRee G. J.
Madagascar, Copland S., Dellon C., Ellis W., Flacourt E., Geoffroy and Lialet, Mace-Descartes, Rochon A. M.
Madder Cultivation of, Bastet J.
Madeira, Descriptions of, Alcaforado F., Bowditch T. E., Dix J. A., Holman J., Landi G., Picken A., Wilde W. R.
Madeira, Climate of, Barrat F. A., Harcourt E. V., Mason J. A., Mittermaier K.
Madison J. Pres. U. S., Adams J. Q. Eulogy on, Rives W. C. Life and Times of.
Madison, Wisc., Draper L. C. Growth and Progress of.
Madrid, Alvarez y Buena, Quintana G. Historia de.
Madrigals, Rimbault E. S.

Maestricht, Bory de St. Vincent, Faujas de St. Fond.
Magdeburg, Flaccius I., Repkan E.
Magellan's Straits, Froger T., Gamboa P.
Magellan F. de (Magallanes), Navarrete vol. 4.
Magic, Bibliography, Graesse J. F., Hauber D. E. D.
Works on, Brewster D., Campanella T., Colquhoun J. C., Ennemoser J., Levi E., Manuel de Magic, Maury L. F. A., Naudé G., Porta J. B., Salvete E., Schott G.
Magna Charta, Blackstone W., Thomson R.
Magna Grecia, Piranesi, Saint Non, Wilkins W.
Magnetism Animal, See Animal Magnetism.
Magnetism Terrestrial, Aimé G., Airy G. B., Anthéaulme, Bache A. D., Barlow P., Becquerel A. C., Béron P., Brisbane T. M., Cabeus N., Cavallo T., Coulomb C. A., Dunlop J., Fuss N., Gauss C. F., Gauss u. Weber, Hansteen C., Harris W. S., Harzer F., Hautefeuille J. de, Herzer J. E., Humboldt et Biot, Kircher A., Kratzenstein C. A., Locke J., Lovering and Bond, Magnus G., Maury M. F., Mayer J. T., Metcalf S. L., Meynier M., Poisson S. D., Riess P., Seebeck S. L., Swinden H., Toronto, Vallemont, Yelin.
Maling and Brewing, Wigney G. A. Treatise on,
Mahratta State, Kerr J. Rise of.
Mahratta War, Blacker V. Account of.
Maine, Williamson W. D. History of the State. See under Maine in Catalogue and Suppl.
Maintenon, La Beaumelle, Lafont d'Auxonne, Noailles Duc de.
Maistre J. de, Barthélemy Essai sur sa vie.
Majorca, Henry D. M. J. Histoire de.
Malabar, Buchanan F. Journey Through, Jacquet E. Recherches sur la Religion.
Malacca, Empoli G., Newbold T. J.
Malay Family, Memoirs of by Marsden W.
Malesherbes C. G. L. Life from the French by Mangin E.
Malespini A. G. T. Vita da Nardi J.
Malibran Mme., Merlin M. de Memoirs of.
Malouine Islands, La Croix F., Pernetty A. J.

- Malta*, Abela J. F., Audot P., Avalos A. de, Boisgelin L. de (Vol. 1, contains Bibliography), Mas-Latrie, Magiser, Miège M., Michalief G. A., Slade A.
- Malta, Knights of*, Beckmann J. C., Boissat P., Bronn R., Pantaleon H., Sutherland A., Vertot R. A. de, Villeneuve-Barge-mont.
- Mammalia, General Treatises*, Bijdragen tot de Dier Kunde, Bohadsch, Buffon G. L., Costi and Delpech, Cuvier F., Desmarest A. G., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Griffith E., Gurlt E. F., History of the Mammalia, Illiger C., Lesson R. P., Lichtenstein H., Rufener F. A., Schreber J. C., Smith C. H., Waterhouse G. R., White A., Beechey Voy. of the Blosson, Mamm. Richardson, Orbigny Voy. Amérique Merid. Mammalia, Waterhouse G. R. Mammalia of the Voy. of the Beagle.
- Mammalia of Particular Countries.*
- Africa*, Harris W. C. Game and Wild Animals.
- America*, Audubon J. J., Azara F. de, Dekay J. E., Emmons E., Harlan R., Jones J., Pacific R. R. Survey Reports on Mammals by Baird S. F., Cooper J. G., Kennerley C. B. R. in vol. 1 Suppl. and vol. 10.
- Australia*, Gould J.
- Denmark*, Melchior, H. B.
- England*, Donovan E., Low D., Youatt.
- Sardinia*, Cetti F. I. Quadrupedi.
- Mammalia, Monographs.*
- Chimpanzees*, Vrolik W., Wilder B. G.
- Desyurus Ursinus*, Vrolik W.
- Dormice, Novae Species Pallas P. S.*
- Kangaroos*, Gould J. Macropodidae.
- Monkeys*, Audebert, Jacob N. H., Landseer E., Latreille P. A., Sketch of the History of Monkeys, Tyson E. Ourang Outang.
- Whales*, Beale T., Bonnaterre P. J., Dewhurst, Lacépède, Sibbald R., Sonnini C. S., Vrolik W. See also Domestic Animals and Zoology.
- Man.*
- Origin of*, Bakker G., Baumgärtner K. H., Doornik J. E., Hope T., Howard P., James H., Lacépède B. G. E. L., Meiners C., Moses the Hebrew Lawgiver, Nott and Gliddon, Poole R. S., Ragionamento sull'origine dell'uomo, Redalob G. M., Weber M. J.
- Natural History of the Human Race*, Broc P. P., Clavel Dr., Desmoulins A., Edwards W. F., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Gérard P. A. F., Hollard H., Lacépède B. C., Pickering C., Prichard J. C., Smith C. H., Virey J. J., Vollgraaf K., Weerth C.
- Unity of the Human Race*, Blumenbach J. F., Brierre de Boismont, Johnes A. J., Lüken H., Smyth T., Waitz T.
- Diversity of Human Races*, Gobineau A., Meiners C. M., Nott and Gliddon, Pott A. F.
- White and Colored Races, Origin of Difference*, Boucher de Perthes, Le Cat C. N., Linstant S., Muller J. W., Pechlin, Raymond J., Smith S. S., Sömmering S. T.
- Crania, Various Forms of*, Blumenbach J. F., Meigs J. A., Morton S. G. *Crania Americana*, and C. *Egyptiaca*, Nott and Gliddon, Sandifort G., Tiedemann F.
- Physiological Characters of*, Béraud B., Bertholon, Beytrag zu einer Naturlehre d. Menschheit, Bernoulli C., Bischoff T. L. G., Bory de Saint Vincent, Comte J. A., Daignan G., Delpuch J., Devay F., Kölliker A., Laurence W., Maclean G. M., Mudie R., Pelletan P., Robinson B.
- Moral in Connection with the Physical Nature*, Boyne L. S., Brodie B., Broussais F. J., Cabanis P. J. G., Maine de Biran.
- Morally Considered*, Coleridge S. T., Hartley D., Holbach P. H. T., James H., Moore G., Mudie R.
- Intellectually Considered*, Bastian A., Bautain M. L., Cros S. C. H., Descartes R., Dunbar J., Fact and Arguments on the Transmission of Intellectual Qualities to Children, Helvetius C. A., Huarte J., Kames Ld., Kleman G., La Forge L. de, Mudie R.
- Spiritually Considered*, Aristotle Taylor's vol. 4, Baxter A., Burgh J., Gregory Nys. Opera vol. 1, Kabbala vol. 2, More H., Rauch A., Richter J. P. Werke vol. 40, Schaller F., Toland's Miscellaneous Pieces vol. 2, Wagner R., Wightman A. S., Winslow O.
- In his Social Relations*, Beecher, C. E., Belèze G., Benoiston de Chateauneuf, Boucher de Perthes, Brisbane A., Brownson O. A., Donnadiou G., Hoffmann L., Idea del' Uomo per rapporto alla Società, Mudie R., Portalis M., Quételet A., Redern Comte de.
- Influence of Climate and Other Circumstances on*, Bartholm C., Baur W. F., Bonstetten C. V., Foissac P., Guyot A., Hinton J., La Motte Fouqué.
- Miscellaneous Treatises on*, Dewey O., Dufour P., Gabet G., Hervas L., Huxley T. H., Kant I., Latham R. G., Lyell C., Marsh G. P., Meletius M., Meyer M., Müller Ad., Nott J. C., Pfaff M., Quételet M. A., Sanchez Valdes, Schouw J. F., White C.
- Man, Isle of*, Feltham J., Munch P. A., Woods, G.
- Manchester, Engl.* Aikin J., Phillips F., Wheeler J., Whitaker J.
- Manilla*, Guignes C. L. G. de.
- Manin D.*, Martin H.
- Mankind, Numbers of*, Wallace R.
- Manna*, Magnenus J. C.
- Manners and Customs*, Boemus J., Duclos C., Juvigny-Rigoley, Le Petit, Mundt T., Peignot G., Reimers J. C., Voltaire.
- Manners of Good Society*, Celnart Mme.
- Manning Jas.* Memoir of by Goddard W. G.
- Mansfield Lord W.* Life of by Holliday J.

- Mantineia, Battle of*, Metropulos C. P., Same Comparative Strength of Grecians and Lacedemonians.
- Mantua*, Equicola d' Alveto Historia di, Gionta.
- Manufactures*, Babbage C., Barlow P., Dictionnaire de l' Industrie Manufacturière, Encyclopédie Méth. Article Manufactures, London Society for Encouragement of, Macpherson D., Repertory of Arts and M., Statistics of American in U. S. Census Patent Office Reports and Congressional Documents, Statistics of English in Parliam. Documents and Patent Specifications Subject Matter Index.
- Manures*, Donaldson J., Fouquet M., Gandolfi G. C., Martin M. E., Quénard M., Sprengel C., Thackeray C. T., Ysabeau A.
- Manuscripts*, Ludewig J. P., Seelen J. H. For Catalogues of Mss. see Bibliography.
- Manuscripts, Facsimiles and Ornaments*, Langlois E. H. Silvestre J. B.
- Mapping*, Wilme B. P. Handbook for.
- Marble Works*, Bury and Ribault, Gilbert L. Manuel du Marbrier.
- Marble, Varieties of*, Sepp J. G.
- Marengo, Battle of*, Berthier P., Petit J.
- Margaret of Anjou*, Correspondence Camden Soc.
- Margaret of Austria*, Quinsonas E. de.
- Margaret of Scandinavia*, Paludan-Müller.
- Margaret of Valois*, Petitot Série I. vol. 37.
- Maria of Burgundy*, Münch E.
- Maria Caroline of Austria*, Lancelotti C.
- Marianne Islands*, Gobien C.
- Marie Antoinette of France*, Adhémar Mme., Campan Mme., Goncourt E. and J., La Font d'Aussonne, Weber J.
- Marie Louise Imperatrice*, Méneval C. F.
- Marine*, Deslandes A. F. B., Vial de Clairbois.
- Marine Architecture*, Charnock J., Griffiths.
- Marine Surveying*, Stevenson D.
- Marine Terms*, Emérigon in *Traité d' Assurance*, Lescallier D., Moore J. J.
- Mariner's Compass*, Azuni D. A., Cassini J. D., Degaulle J. B., Klaproth J., La Hire P., Lous C., Pasqual A. R., Venanson F.
- Marion Gen. F.*, James W. S., Simms W. G.
- Mariposa Estate*, Allyn T. C., Hoffmann D.
- Maritime Alps*, Beaumont A.
- Maritime Law*, See under Law.
- Markets*, De Voe T. F., Marché St. Germain.
- Mart*, Desvaux M. De la Marne.
- Marlborough Duke of*, Alison A., Coxe W., Lediard T.
- Marlborough Duchess of*, Life by Thomson Mrs.
- Martly Machines*, Brunet aîné, La Hire P.
- Marmont D. de Ragusa*, Rapetti M.
- Maronites*, Murad N. Sur l'origine de la nation.
- Maroons*, Dallas R. C. History of.
- Marquesas Islands*, Desmoulin et Desgraz.
- Marquette P.*, Sparks J. Lib'y Amer. Biography.
- Marriage as a Civil and Religious Institution*, Gasparin (under Marriage), Hippel Werke vol. 5, Niccholes A.
- Marriage Physiologically*, Walker A.
- Marriage Ceremonies*, Fontani F. Gaya, Hamilton A., Lasitzki J., Montfaucon Antiq. vol. 3, Selden J. vol. 2.
- Marriage of the Clergy*, Melancthon opera vol. 23.
- Marseilles*, Boudin A. Histoire de.
- Marshall J. Chief J. U. S.* Binney H. Eulogy on.
- Martel C.*, Strauss G. L. The Rescue of Europe.
- Martin Adm.*, Pouget Comte Précis sur la vie.
- Martini G.*, Promis C. Vita de G. M. Architetto, Rosso G. sopra le opere et gli scritti.
- Martinique*, Chanvalon T., Monnier P.
- Martyrology*, Martyrologium Romanum, Martyrologium Usuardi.
- Martyrs*, Brevis relatio felicis Agonis, Butler A., Fox J., Historie der Martelaren, Reece R., Ruinart T.
- Mary Magdalene*, Stretton H. Acts of.
- Mary Medici*, Gillot J. Régence de.
- Mary Q. of Scots*, Anderson Jas., Bell H. G., Benger E. O., Buchanan G., Cheruel A., Dargaud A. M., Jebb S., Mackie C., Raleigh C., Tytler W., Whitaker J., On her Marriage with Bothwell Archael. Scot vol. 1. See also under Mary in Catalogue.
- Maryland*, Histories of, Bozman J. L., Fisher R. S., Graham J. D., Griffith T. W., Hawks F. L., McMahon J. V. L., McSherry F., Mayer B., Streeter S. F.
- Masks*, Ficoroni F. de, Noirot C.
- Mason E.*, Cox S. H. Discourse on.
- Masonry*, Hertel W., Matthaey C., Nicholson P.
- Masonry Free*, See Free Masonry.
- Mass.*, Derodon D., Dumoulin P., Herbert L.
- Massachusetts, Histories*, Barber J. W., Bigelow J. P., Bradford A., Hayward J., Holland J. G., Hubbard W., Hutchinson T., Massachusettsensis, Minot G. R., Oliver P., Palfray J. G., Shattuck L., Thornton J. W., Washburn E., Winthrop R. C., Young A.
- Account of the Currency*, Felt J. B.
- Register and Pocket Almanac 1791, 1792*, Fleet T. and J. See also under Massachusetts in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Massena A.*, Mennechet E.
- Massimi Palace at Rome*, Massimi Prince.
- Masters and Servants*, Selections from Laws of England.
- Masting and Rigging*, Duhamel de Monceau, Forfait A. L., Kipping R., Totten B. J.
- Mastodon Giganteus of N. A.*, Warren J. C.
- Matches*, Manuel des allumettes, Roussel T., Schmidt C. H.
- Materia Medica under Medical Sciences*.
- Materialism and Idealism*, Cornill A.
- Materials, Strength of*, Tredgold T.
- Maternal Instinct*, Toner J. M.

Mathematics, Bibliography, Beughem C., De Morgan A., Murhard F. W. A., Rogg J., Scheibel J. E., Sohncke L. A., Terquem.

Periodicals, Adrain Diary, Analytical Society Memoirs, Annales des Math. (Gergonne), Annales (nouveau) d. Math. (Terquem), Archiv der Math. (Grunert), Cambridge and Dublin Math. Journal, Hindenburg Archiv der Mathematik, Journal f. Math. herausg. von Crelle, Journal de Mathématiques (Liouville), Marseilles Mémoires de Mathématiques, Mathematical Correspondent, Mathematical Miscellany (Gill's), Modena Memorie di Matematica, Paris Société Philomatique, Philomatic Journal, Ryan J. Mathematical Diary.

Dictionaries, Büsch J. G., Dictionnaire des Mathématiques, Hutton C., Klügel G. S., and Supp. von Grunert, Montferrier A. S., Ozanam J., Savérien A., Vitalis H., Vollständ. Math. Lexicon.

Philosophy of, Bettini M., Cadov M. A. G., Comte A., Crousas, Davies C., Henesi J., Müller J., Wronski H.

History of, Bossut C., Buquoi G., Delambre, Heilbronn J. C., Kästner A. G., Krebs, Libri G., Montucla J. H., Playfair J., Sédillot L. P. E., Sempilius H.

Ancient Mathematicians, Mathematici veteres, Apollonius Pergaeus, Archimedes, Aristotle Loca Mathematica collecta ex ipsius operibus a Blancano, Bürja sur les connoissances math. d' Aristote, Dilling de Graecis math., Diophantus, Euclid, Hero Ctesibius, Jamblichus Chalcidensis, Lüders Pythagoras et Hypatia, Nicomachus, Pappus, Psellus, Ptolemaeus, Schmidt J. A. De Eudoxo math. Theon, Smyrnaeus.

Collected Works of Modern Mathematicians, Abel N. H., Alembert J. d', Alstedius J. H., Barrow I., Bernoulli J., Bernoulli J., Caramuel J., Carnot L. N. M., Chastellet Mme. de, Crelle A. L., Cunha J. A., Dasypodius C., Fermat P. de, Frisi P., Gravesande W. J., Hennert J. F., Horrebow P., Hutton C., Hugenius C., Jacobi C. G. J., Kästner A. G., La Grange J. L., Lambert J. H., Lamy B., Lansberg, La Croix S., Leibnitz, Marolois S., Maurolycus F., Newton I., Pardies J. G., Poisson S. D., Reyneau C., Schönner J., Schott G., Simson R., Stevin S., Tacquet A., Thibaut B. F., Vieta F., Wallis J., Webber S., Weidler.

Recreations in, Dictionnaire des Jeux Math., Hutton C., Myrdorge C., Ozanam J., Pancoucke A. J., Van Etter.

Correspondence of Mathematicians, Correspondance Mathématique et physique, Fuss P. H., Hachette J. N. P., Lambert J. H., Leibnitz et Bernouilli., Leibnitz et Wolf, Newton and Cotes, Polenus J., Wallis J. D. D.

On the Study of, Hausen C. A., Josten P.,

La Chappelle Abbé, Schmidt C. C. G., Suzanne P. H.

Elements of, Boscovich R., Benzenberg J. F., Caravelli V., Darjes, Deléviense, Elémens des Mathématiques, Fontenille A., Hennert J. F., Jacquier F., Kästner A. G., Lacaille N. L., Lamy B., Le Monnier P., Lingois Abbé, Munster S., Notions Élémentaires, Panchaud B., Papillon de la Ferte, Paulian A. H., Polinière, Prestet J., Richard T., Rivard F. D., Rivière P., Schröder J. F. L., Schultz J., Sturm J. C., Tellkampf, Terquem O., Varignon P., Wolff C.

Dissertations and Memoirs, Bernoulli D., Blancano J., Cartaud de la Villate, Combesure E., Cossali P., Deidier Abbé, Delarthe G. A. D., Diderot D., Fontaine Abbé, Giannini P., Hennert, Hobbes T., Karsten W. J. G., La Hire M., Landen J., L'Aulne C., Legendre A. M. Theses Math., Leistic M. F., Lorgna A. M., Ludlam W., Meier G. F., Nieuport Opuscoli mathematici, Parent A., Pisano L., Prasse M. de, Puios J., Quételet A., Ramus P., Reynaud et Duhamel, Rochon Abbé, Romanus A., Sarrazin N. J., Schmidt J. H., Seebeck L. F. A., Sigorgne P., Simpson T., Sturm J. C., Vega G., Wilckens H. D.

Course of, Béliidor B. F., Benckendorff, Bezout E., Bossut C., Camus C. E. L., DeChales, DuChatellard, Forir H., Fournié V., Francoeur L. B., Goodwin H., Graaf A., Herman and De Liale, Hutton C., La Caille N. L., Martin R., Merville J. N., Ozanam J., Plaid M., Privat de Molières, Sauri Abbé, Schott G.

Miscellanies, Burg A., Cambridge Problems, Castel L., Chasles A., Cnopius A. F., Gunter E., Halliwell J. O., Heinlin J. J., Henrion D., Herigone P., Herttenstein J. C., Hodgson J., Keckermann B., Lemoine E. M. J., Maupertuis C., Oughtred W., Poelger, Ranson, Rohault, St. Priest, Spiller, Stritter J. M., Tycho Brahe, Üylenbrock P. J., Versuch das Studium zu erleichten, Versuch einer mathematicischer Lehrart in der Theologie, Wright J. M. F.

Arithmetic, Acharya-Bhascara, Adhémar J., Autrepè N., Bablot M., Baeza L., Bails B., Baltrusch, Bardet M., Barrème, Bernoulli J., Bezout E., Bistani P., Boethius A. M. T. L., Borgo L., Bourdon L. P. M., Burat A., Byrne O., Chalosse M., Chalret, Clarecombe, Coët C. A., Colburn W., Collin and Trémery, Condorcet M. J. A. N., Cours d'Arithmétique, Crelle A. L., Cross E. B., Deidier Abbé, De Morgan A., Develey E., Dibadius, Didiez N. J., Diophantus, Drobisch M. G., Dugaiby, Elementa Arithmeticae, Emerson F., Eycaguirre S., Finé O., Florencourt C. K., Forstner, Fortis M. de, Foys de Vallois, Gallimard J. E.,

- Gauss C. F., Gemma F., Giarré G., Gosart A., Gouré M. E., Greenleaf B., Grund F. J., Guilmin, Hager J., Hassler F. R., Heins V., Hemeling J., Herwart J. G., Heussi J., Hipsley W., Hirsch M., Hofmann U., Humboldt W., Irson C., Jorres L., Jordanus N., Josseaume, Joubin M., Kircher A., Krause K. C. F., La Croix S. F., Lagny F. F., Lambert J. H., Lardner D., Lavaux P. A., Le Blond G., Le Gendre F., Leslie J., Leupold J., Leya M. J., Liesganig J., Lossius L., Maily E., Mariage A., Manduit A. R., Maurolycus F., Mazéas J. M., Metius A., Meulder L. de, Meziriac C. G., Möller A., Monier, Neudörffer A., Newton J., Nicholson P., Noel J. N., North G., Nystrom J. W., Parent A., Paullinus a. S. Josepho, Peacock G., Pelletier J., Perreux P., Pihan A. P., Pisano L., Pott A. F., Pottier A., Prieux C. A., Querret J., Ramus P., Reboul A. J., Regiomontanus J., Reynaud A. A. L., Riesen A., Rithmomachie Ludus, Schellenberg J. R., Schneider C. E. C., Schott G., Segner J. A., Serret J. A., Sesen u. Wesel- low, Steinmetz M., Steinmeyer, Stiefel M., Tacquet, Tartaglia, Tedenat P., Tenu- nus S., Theologoumena Arithmetica, Tisserand, Traités élémentaires, Treméry, Trincano, Venus M., Voigt J. H., Werner N., Wingate E., Woisard J. L., Young J. R., Zaragoza J.
- Mathematics, Algebra*, Abubekr Mohammed Alhacen, Alkhayzami Omar, Antoni A. V. P. d', Bayley J., Bezout E., Billy J. de, Blaise P., Bland M., Bois-Bertrand, Bonhefin M., Bossut C., Bourdon L. P., Boucharlat J. L., Choquet M., Choquet et Mayer, Clairaut A. C., Colburn W., DeMorgan A., Euler L., Folli- nus H., Friend W., Garnier J. G., Haddon, J., Hall J. G., Hind J., Hirsch M., Hume J., Kersey J., La Caille N. L., La Croix S. F., Laisné A. M., Lardner D., Le Blond G., Lefebure de Fourcy, Lambert J. B. A., L'Huilier S., Loomis E., Maclaurin C., Martino A. N., Mohammed Ben Musa, Moth F., Mutel A., Noel J. N., Ozanam M., Paoli P., Peirce B., Peletier J., Porro D., Reynaud A. A. L., Rolle M., Ryan J., Saunderson N., Simpson T., Terquem O., Williams J. D., Woepke F., Wood J., Wood J. R.
- Introduction to Analysis of Infinites*, Armand, Berckenkamp, Bernoulli Jas. et Euler P., Brandis W., Boucharlat, Brosius F. X., Burhenne, Busse F. G., Cauchy A. L., Collins J., Cousin J. A. J., Crelle A. L., Diesterweg W. A., Dirksen E. H., Duhamel J. M. C., Eckhartshausen K., Eichhorn C. F., Epigramm. Griech. Mathematisch. Inhalts, Euler L., Fischer E. G., Flauti V., Florijn J., Fries J. K., Garnier J. G., Gauss C. F., Girard A., Hansen P. A., Herrmann G., Hindenberg, Hirsch M., Hudde J., Jacobi C. G. J., Kaestner A. G., Klewig W., Leçons d'Analyse, La Croix S. F., Leibnitz G. W., Limmer K. A., Marci, Mollweide C. B., Müller A., Müller F., Müller R., Murhard F., Murphy R., Olleac G., Ozanam J., Paul B. H., Pfaff J. F., Poncelet, Prasse, Rappolt G. T., Rettig G. F., Reynaud A. A. L., Riese F. C., Rolle M., Rost F. M., Rouvry W. H., Schäffler W., Schweins, Serret J. A., Snell T. W. D., Speke F. W., Thomson Jas., Vellnagel C. F., Viète F., Waring E., Weingärtner, Young J. R.
- Equations*, Abbati P., Ampère A. M., Bartholinus E., Bauer H., Bezout E., Brunacci V., Canard N. F., Christmann W. L., Dirksen E. H., Drobisch M. W., Egen P. R. C., Gauss C. F., Gräffe C. H., Hales W., Hansen P. A., Harriot T., Hirsch M., Hulbe A. E., Kaestner A. G., Kramer A. E., La Grange J. L., La Loubère S., Landen J., Mako S. J., Man- fredi J., Maseres F., Mourraile J. R., Mozhnik F. S., Ozanam A. F., Peters A., Prändel J. G., Prasse M., Vallas A.
- Theory of Numbers*, Barlow P., Cauchy A. L., Crelle A. L., Degen C. F., Druckenmüller, Gauss C. F., Goepel A., La Grange J. L. de, Legendre A. M., Lejeune-Dirichlet G., Libri G., Meissel E., Poinsett L., Schönemann T.
- Calculus*, Abel N. H., Agnèi M. G., Arbogast L. F. A., Bailly and Lünd, Beguin M., Bellogradus J., Bidone, Binet J., Blassière J. J., Bohnenberger, Bossut C., Bougainville L. A., Brunacci V., Buquoi G., Busse F. G., Buzengeiger K., Carnot, L. N., Cauchy, A. L., Condillac E., Condorcet M. J. A. N., Cotes R., Cournot A. A., Cousin J. A. J., Cox H., Craig J., Davics C., Dealtry W., Deidier Abbé, De Moivre A., De Morgan A., Dirksen E. H., Detmold W., Du Bourguet J. B. E., Eichhorn C. F., Emerson W., Euler L., Fas J. A., Fischer E. G., Foels- ing, Fontana G., Fourier J. B. J., Fran- chini P., Frullani G., Garnier J. G., Gauss, Girault de Keroudou, Gregory D. F., Gruson J. P., Gudermann C., Haddon J., Hall T. G., Hann J., Hauff C., Hinden- burg C. F., Hirsch M., Hymers J., Jacobi C. G. D., Joachimsthal F., Kaestner A. G., Karndino J., Kulik J. P., Lacroix S. F., La Grange J. L., Landen J., Lange- dorff C. C., Lardner D., Legendre A. M., Leibnitz G. G., LeSeur T., LeSeur et Jac- quier, Le Tanneur, Levy A., L'Huilier S., Libri G., Liouville J., Lubbe S. F., Mac- laurin C., Mako, Manfredi G., Marie A., Marpurg F. W., Mascheroni L., Mayer J. T., Mellin J. S., Mosely H., Moth F. X., Mourez C. V., Newton I., Nieuwentyt B., Oettinger L., Ohm M., Osterdinger L. F., Para Abbé, Pasquich J., Pfaff J. F., Poisson S. D., Poncelet J. V., Powell B., Prasse M., Price B., Raabe J. L., Raph- son J., Raymond R., Renaldinus C., Rey-

- neau P., Riccati et Saldini, Rösling C. L., Ryan J., Saunderson N., Schäffer J. F., Scherffer C. P., Schmidten H. G., Schultz J., Schweins F., Segner J. A., Servois G. P., Simpson T., Snell K., Stainville J., Stepling J., Stirling J., Stone E., Sturm M., Szafarkiewicz, Textor V., Thibaut B. F., Trembley J., Vernier H., Vieta F., Vince S., Violle B., Wallace W., Wallis J., Walmsley D. C., Waring E., Waugh J. H. W., Weingärtner, West J., Woolhouse W. S. P., Wrede E. F., Wronski H., Young J. B.
- Mathematics, Probabilities*, Ampère A. M., Bernoulli Jas., Biquilley C. F., Bravais A., Clark S., Condorcet M. J., Degen C. F., DeMoivre A., DeMorgan A., Deparcieux A., Duvillard E. E., Encke J. F., Gauss C. F., Gouraud C., Hansen P. A., Hauber C. F., LaCroix S. F., Laplace, Liagre J. B. J., Littrow J. J., Montmort, Poisson S. D., Puissant L., Quételet A., Rouse W., Tetens J. N.
- Calculation of Variations*, Bernoulli Jas., Dirksen E. F., Euler L., Hall T. G., Jellett J. H., L'Huilier S., Poisson S. D., Snell D., Woodhouse R.
- Geometry, Elementary*, Adhémar J., Allen J., Apollonius Pergaeus, Arnauld A., Barlow P., Barocius F., Beaulieu M., Bennet J., Bertrand L., Bourgoine Duc de, Bovillus C., Bravardinus, Byrne O., Carnot L. N. M., Clairault A., Crousaz G. P., Deidier Abbé, Deparcieux, Descartes R., Dürer A., DuLys J. F., Dupuy M., Encontre D., Euclid, Féaux J. B., Feuerbach, Filippi G. B. F., Finé O., Flauti V., Fouchet P., Fuss N., Gilbert L. W., Gouré M. E., Grando D., Grashof F. R. A., Hackley C. W., Hassler F. R., Hauff J. K. F., Havemann N., Hirsch M., Holleben u. Gerwien, Kramp C., LaChapelle Abbé, LaCroix, Lamy, Leclerc S., Legendre A. M., Leontand V., Leslie J., Liagre J. B. J., Littrow J. J., Marié F. C. M., Mascheroni L., Mersenne F. M., Noel J. N., Oettinger L., Parent A., Playfair J., Puissant L., Puissieux C., Rehbein J. H. E., Rothe H. A., Ryff P., Sauveur, Sharp A., Simpson T., Snellius W., Steiner J., Stevin S., Tacquet R. P. A., Tedenat P., Terquem O., Vincent A. J. H., Violle B., Young J. R., Zaragoza J.
- Theory of Parallel Lines*, Bendavid L., Bürger J. A. P., Hessling, Hoffmann J., Kircher Ad., Le Carpentier F., Legendre A. M., Lobatschewsky N., Metternich N., Scheibel J. E., Schultz J., Schweikart F. C.
- Quadrature of the Circle*, Bouche C. P., Causans J. L. V., Chardon M., Cheval J. B., Demonstration du Divine Théorème, Duchesne S., Finé O., Fridericus P., Grando G., Grebe E. G., Gregory J., Hadaly de Hada, LaLeu M. de, Lalovera A., Leotaud V., Malacarne M., Malleman, Maure J. H., Meister W., Montucla J. F., Porta J. B., Potier DesLaurières, Rheinauer J. F., Rivanus A., Rothe H. A., Vincentio.
- Practical Geometry, Geodesy*, Aeneas H., Baker T., Beans E. W., Becker C. A., Bradley T., Brossard J., Bürja A., Bugge T., Bullant J., Burchett R., Carnot L. N. M., Carré L., Cataneo G., Chartrain, Clermont M., Coggeshall H., Dürer A., Dupin C., Duverbois C. C., Finé O., Fischbach, Francoeur L. B., Gerling C. L., Gillespie W. M., Graff A., Hogard, Hogreeve J. L., Huguenin, Klügel G. S., Koch G. F., Keobel J., LaCroix S. F., LaHire P., LeClerc S., Lund T., Marolois, Mascheroni L. M., Mayer J. T., Metius A., Moitoret, Montanus, Morgenttar, Neumann J., Ozanam, Penther J. F., Puissant L., Regnault J. J., Schleicher, Schulze J. C., Schulze-Montanus, Schweins F., Schwenter, Senne P., Serret et Bourgeois, Servois, Späth, Swinden, Tarin M., Tarragon J. B.
- Practical Geometry, Levelling*, Brenton de Champ, Busson-Descars, Crelle A. L., Dupaix, LeClerc et Touissaint, Lloyd J. A., Mariotte E., Nouveau Traité du Nivellement, Ozanam J., Picard J., Prony G. C., Puissant L., Sabler G., Schaffeldt, Schmidt G. G., Verkaven J. J.
- Geometry, Descriptive*, Adhémar J., Bardin, Bertaux-Levillain C., Bose H., Davies C. F., Hachette J. N. P., Heather F., LaCroix S. F., LeFebure de Fourcy, LeRoy C. F. A., MacLaurin C., Monge G., Olivier T., Potier Lt. Col., Vallée L. L.
- Stereotomy*, Hohl A., Kepler J., Koppe K., Kosmann, Leroy C., Unger E. S.
- Geometry, Analytic*, Alford B., Ahrens J. T., Apollonius Pergaeus, Baltzer H. R., Biot J. B., Borgnet A., Bouchariat J. L., Bourdon L. P. M., Briot et Bouquet, Bullialdus, Cavalieri B., Comte Aug., Dalberg K. T. A., Deveye J., Eschweiler, Euler L., Garcia S. Pedro, Garnier J. G., Geometrical Analysis of the Ancients, Gouré E., Graaf A. de, Gua de Malves, Guinodie R., Guisnée, Hamilton H., Hann J., Heinrich P., Hymers J., Ivory J., Jacobi C. G., Kies J., Kletke C. A., Koestlin F. G., Krause C. F., LaChapelle Abbé, LeFrançois F., LeRoy C. F. A., Leslie J., L'Hospital, L'Huilier I., Littrow J., Loomis E., Luca F. de, Maclaurin C., Magnus L. I., Mauduit A. R., Milewski W., Milnes J., Möbius A. F., Monge, Müller E. E., Nauman C. F., Nicolaus de M., Prasse M., Puissant L., Rabuel, Ranch G., Reyher, Schooten F., Schmidt E., Schroeder J. F. L., Simson R., Staudt K. G. C., Stephanus de Angelis, Taaks A. E., Taylor B., Tetmayer J., Ubaldi G., Whewell W.
- Geometry of Curves*, Boscovich R. J., Boyman J. R., Braikenridge W., Brandes H. W., Braun C. A., Brunckow O.

- B., Brunet J. L., Caracciolus J. B., Ceulen L., Charles, Clairaut A. C., Comiers C., Cotes R., Craig J., Cramer J., Crouzas, Davies T. S., Duchatel F. F., Euler L., Gerstenbergk H., Goldschmidt B., Goudin et Dionis du Sejour, Grassmann H., Gregory D., Guy M., Hachette J. N. P., Hamilton H., LaHire P., Legendre A. M., Lehmus D. C. L., LePoivre M., Listing J. B., Lochner M. F., Möbius, Nicolas P., Pascal B., Peirce B., Perger, Peters A., Pohl G. F., Powell B., Riccius M. A., Romanus A., Rhode, Rolle, Schellenberg, Serenus, Servois, Somerset Duke, Soverus B., Tortolini, Verhulst P. F., Varignon, Vincent, Vivian V., Walmsley D. C., Wichmann, Witt J. de.
- Mathematics, Trigonometry.** Audierno J., Blondel, Boscovich R. J., Brackenhoff, Cagnoli A., Cavalieri, Christmann J., Crelle A. L., Delatouche G., Delisle et Geronno, DeMorgan, Deparcieux A., Diesterweg W. A., Flauti V., Frobenius G. L., Frome Capt., Gooden J., Goudin M. B., Grabow M. G., Gregory J., Grunert J. A., Hackley C. W., Hann J., Hestermann J. L., Holfatus N. K., Hopkins W., Hume J., Hymers J., Joncourt E. de, Keith T., Klügel G. S., Kressa J., LaCroix S. F., LaGrive J., Lansberg P., Lardner D., Legendre A. M., Martin, B. M., Marieni T., Meyer G. F., Morin J. B., Oppel F. G., Oughtred W., Pearson H., Peirce B., Pfeiderer C. F., Pitiscus B., Puissant L., Radowitz J., Regiomontanus J., Müller J., Richter A., Rivard F. D., Romanus A., Rüdiger C. F., Simpson T., Snowball J. C., Theodosius, Thomson J., Thune E. G. F., Trembley J., Valette S., Ward S., Zaragoza J., Zimmermann C. G.
- Mathematical Tables.** Anjema H., Babbage C., Barometric Tables, Borda C., Borde P., Briggs H., Callet F., Canones Sinuum Tangentium &c., Chernac, Ciccolini, Delisser R. L., Eilmann M., Encke J. F., Filipowski H. E., Gardiner W., Girard A., Henrion D., Hobert et Ideler, Hutton C., Jacobi C. G. J., Joachim G., Kepler J., Kepler & Bartsch, LaGrange, Laplace et Delambre, LaLande J. J., Lambert J. H., Law H., Lee T. J., Leonelli M., Logarithms Tables &c., Lorey A., Maseres F., Maskelyne M., Massaloup J. V., Matthiessen E. A., Mercatore N., Napier I., Oltmans, Opus Palatinum, Pasquich, Pitiscus B., Powers J. A., Prasse M., Rheticus G. J., Rivard F. D., Schrön L., Schulten N. G., Schulze J. C., Schumacher H. C., Stansbury G. A., Strauch Ae., Tables des logarithmes, Tabulae Aequationum, Taylor M., Toaldo G., Vega G., Vieta, Vlacq A., Westphal J. H.
- **Instruments,** Amontons G., Bion N., Bird J., Borda C., Breithaupt F. W., Brewster D., Chaulnes de, Chauvet J., Coestius H., Danfrit P., Dentzel J. and M., Dirksen E. H., Dollond P. and J., Engelbreit K., Faulhaber J., Galileo G., Gruson J. P., Hachette J. N. P., Hasen von Pirnaw, Kater H., Lassell W., L'Hoste J., Lochmann W., Maginus, Pascal B. Oeuvres vol. 4, Riese, Rossi G., Schenk, Schott G., Suberville, Tarde J., Vernier P., Waser C., Yelin J. C., Zaragoza J., Zubler L.
- Mather C.** Life by Peabody W. B. O.
- Mathew T.** Life and Mission by Henshaw J. S.
- Matus,** Aubert L. C. M. De Matio.
- Matter and Force,** Thoughts on, Ewbank T.
- Maurice of Saxony,** Espagnac J. B. J.
- Mauritania,** Abu Mohammed Assaleh.
- Mauritius (Isle of France),** Grant C. History of.
- Maximilian I. Emp.,** Chronique des faites.
- Maxims of Life,** La Rochefoucault, Neander M. in Aristologia Euripidea.
- Mayenfeld,** Ledebur L. Der Maiengau.
- Mayer T.,** Benzenberg, Nachrichten von.
- Mayors,** Boyard M. Guide for.
- Mazarine Card.,** Capefigue B. H. R., Gualdo-Priorato.
- Meadows, Cultivation of,** Peyle D. F. P.
- Measles,** Mead R. Rhazes translated.
- Measurer,** Lebossu Manual of.
- Mecca,** Abdul-Kerym, Burton R. F.
- Mechanics Bibliography,** Engelmann W.
- **Periodicals,** American J. of Science and Arts, American Mech. Magazine, Appleton's M. Magazine, Artizan, Franklin I. Journal, Glasgow Mech. Magazine, Journal of Science and Arts, Mechanic's Magazine and Register of Inventions, Mechanic's Maga., Mechanic's and Engineer's Magazine, Mechanic's Practical Journal, Messenger des Sciences et des Arts, Revue Scientifique et Industrielle.
- Mechanics Practical.**
- Dictionaries,** Appleton, Borgnis, Jamieson A., Baader J., Baker T., Barlow P., Baumgartner A., Bernoulli C., Besson J., Borgnis J. A., Bresson C., Busse F. G., Buttman P., Christian J. G., Dandelin G., Deidier, Dupin C., Fischer E. G., Fuss N., Gayarré C., Hahn P. M., Ide J. J., Jamieson A., Klügel G. S., Lamy B., Martin T., Mollet J., Morrin A., Moseley H., Muirhead J. P., Navier, Noel J. N., Overman F., Poncelet J. V., Renwick J., Rühlmann, Taffe A., Vergnaud A. D.
- Mechanics Analytic,** Alembert J., Allen Z., Ampère A. M., Anthemius Tral., Apelt E. F., Baldi B., Baliani, Barrett A. C., Bartlett W. H. C., Belanger J. B., Berkeley G., Bernoulli C., Bezout E., Bortz, Boscovich R. J., Bossut C., Boucharlat J. L., Bourdon P. M., Brandes M. W., Bresse M., Buquoi G. de, Camus C. E. L., Carnot L. N. M., Carpenter W. B., Casati P., Chasles A., Christmann W. L., Clarke J., Coriolis G., Courtois C., Deidier Abbé, Delaunay C., Dirksen E.

- H., Duhamel J. M. C., Euler L., Eytelwein J. A., Ferguson J., Fortunato, Fossonbroni V., Francois J. F., Francesconi D., Francoeur L. B., Galileo G., Germain Mlle S., Gerstner F. J. Gregory O., Gudermann C., Guidiubaldi, Heinsius G., Hennert J. F., Hermann J., Hoffmann J. J. J., Ide J. J. A., Jantet, Kahle, Kant I., Karsten G., Kater and Lardner, Keill J., Krafft, Kraft I., Krejdal, La Caille N. L., La Grange, Langsdorff K. C. L., Lefebure de Fourcy, Lefrançois E., Le Priol C. J., Lippi C., Lombard J. L., Mairan J. J., Marchetti A., Marie J. F., Metternich M., Navier C. L., Newton I., Noël J. N., Paoli D., Parent A., Pasquich, Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Poletti G., Portius L. A., Potter R., Prasse, Pratt J. H., Prittwitz, Prony R., Redtenbacher F., Riccati V., Roberval G. P. de, Robison J., Rochon A. M., Roffian E., Rohde, Rolle M., Saumon M., Scherffen P. C., Schober, Schott G., Schultz J., Simpson T., Smith A. W., Steno N., Terquem, Tomlinson C., Traubaud, Ubaldus, Valerius L., Venturoli G., Vieille J., Weber G. E., Whewell W., Young J. R.
- Mechlin*, Ferrier A. Description historique.
- Medal Castings*, Robert M. F. B. Manuel.
- Medals*, on the Science of, Homes H. A., Jobert, L. Mangeart T., Manuel Numismatique, Pinkerton J., Waxell L. de.
- French to the Revolution*, Trésor de Numismatique 9-13.
- During the Rev.*, Trésor Numism. vol. 20.
- Of the Empire and of Napoleon*, Trésor vol. 21.
- German of the 16th Century*, Trésor vol. 9.
- Italian, 15 and 16 Century*, Trésor vols. 15 and 16.
- Of the Popes*, Trésor Numism. vol. 10.
- Medford, Mass.*, Whitmore W. H. Families of.
- Media*, Hoefler J. C. F. Histoire et Description.
- Medical Sciences, Bibliography of*, Atkinson J., Beer G. J., Bernstein J. G., Choulant L., Creuzenfeld S. J., Douglas J., Engelmann W., Haeser H., Haller A., Krebel R., Monfalcon J. B., Ploucquet G. G., Rosenbaum J., Roy C. H., Sprengel C., Young T.
- Periodicals*, Abeille Médicale, Allg.-Zeitung f. Homöopathie, Amer. Druggist's Circular, Am. J. Medical Sciences, Amer. J. and Library of Dental Science, Amer. Med. Association, Amer. Med. Monthly, Amer. Journal of Insanity, Annales Médico-Psych., Annales de la Méd.-phys., Annales de la Chirurgie, Annales d'Hygiène, Annales de Thérapent., Archiv. f. Anatomie Meckel's, Archiv des Vereins, Archiv für Anatomie Berlin, Archiv f. Ophthalmologie, Archiv f. phys. Heilkunde, Archiv zur wissens. Heilkunde., A. de la Méd. Belge, Archives gén. de la Méd., Boston Med. and Surg. J., Braithwaite's Retrospect, Br. and For. Med. Review, Bulletin gen. de Thérapent., Coll. de pièces Acad., Deutsches Archiv f. Physiol. Edin. Med. and Surg. J., Gazette des Hospitaux, Gazette hebdomadaire de Méd., Gazette Méd. de Paris, Hall's Journal of Health, Journal de Méd. prat., Journal de Pharmacie, J. des connoiss. méd. chirurg., Journal of Health, J. of Psychol. Medicine, Lancet, Med. Examiner, Med. News, Med. Repository, Med. Chirurg. J., Medico-Chirurg. Review, New Orleans M. Journal, N. Y. Journal of Med., N. Y. Journal of Pharmacy, N. Y. Med. Inquirer, N. Y. Medical Times, Periodico de la Sociedad med.-quirurg. de Cadix, Pharmaceut. J. and Transactions, Pharmaceut. Centralblatt, Ranking Half Y. Abstract, Revue méd. Franç., Revue médico-Chirurg., Revue Thérapeutique, Roubaud F. Annuaire méd., Rozzi Gran Sasso d'Italia, Scalpel, Schmidt Jahrbücher d. Medicin, Tucker G. H. Med. Register of the city of N. Y., Vetter Annalen d. Struv. Brunnenanstalten, Zeitschrift f. rationelle Medizin.
- Transactions of Medical Societies*.
- American, Med. Association Transactions
- Med. Conventions Proceedings.
 - Med. Soc. N. Y. Transactions.
 - Pharmaceutical Association Proceedings.
- Copenhagen, Soc. Med. Havniens. Acta.
- England, Med. and Chir. Soc. of L. Transactions.
- Provincial Med. Association Transactions.
- Erlangen, Physikal-Med. Soc. Abhandlungen.
- France, Acad. de Médecine Mémoires.
- Acad. de Chirurgie Mémoires.
 - Société de Biologie Comptes-rendus.
- Holland Heelend v. Nederl. Inst. Gedenkschriften, Sardinia Accad. Med. Chir. di Torino Atti.
- History of Medicine*, Beck J. B., Beck T. R., Bostock J., Broussais C., Brunneergard, Cabanis P., Callisen A. C., Cleyer A., Davis N. S., Freind J., Isensee E., Renouard P. V., Sprengel K., Thacher J., Young.
- Dictionaries and Encyclopedias*, Aquilino B., Blanchard S., Brande W. J., Copland J., in English and in German, Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, Dictionnaire abrégé des sciences médicales, Dict. Botan. et pharmaceutique, Dict. de Méd. et Chirurgie pratique, Dict. des sciences médicales, Dunglison R., Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der med. Wissenschaft, Hoblyn R. D., Hurltel d'Arboreal, Macaulay A., Merat et De Lens, Palmer S., Szerlecki, Tardieu A., Thomson S., Vollständige Bibliothek, Winkler E.

- Medical Sciences, Ancient Writers on, Alexander Trall. Aretaeus, Aurelianus C., Averroes under Renan E., Avicenna, Celsus A. C., Dioscorides P., Galenus C., Hippocrates, Ideler J. L., Physici et med. Gr. Minores, Medicae Artis principes post Hippocratem et Galenum, Medicorum Graecorum Opera, Nonnus Theoph. Orbasias, Rhazes, Susrutas Ayurvèdas. Collected Works, Modern, Baglivus G., Brown J., Cabanis P. G., Harvey W., Heberden W., Hewson W., Hunter J., Huxham J., Miller E., Paine M., Paracelsus, Ramazzini, Soemmering S. T., Sydenham T., Vicq D'Azyr.*
- Works Relating to Med. Science Generally, Almanach gèn. de Méd. pour la ville de Paris, Bigelow J., Billing A., Bibliothèque du Médecin pract, Clavel M., Encyclopédie Méth. partie Médecine, Künzli J., Moreau C., Morin J., Ribes F., Stahl G. C., Vademecum.*
- *Physiology, Abernethy J., Adelon N. P., Arnold J. W., Alison W. P., Béraud B., Blumenbach J. B., Bostock J., Broussais F. I. V., Brown-Sequard, Budge J., Burdach C. F., Carpenter W. B., Carus C. G., Colin G., Crawford A., Davy J., Desmoulins A., Draper J. W., Dunglison R., Fick A., Flourens, Fourcault A., Gurdy P. N., Gluge G., Haller A., Jones T. W., Kircher A., Köstlin O., Lawrence W., Lepelletier A., Lewes G. H., Magendie F., Mayo H., Milne-Edwards, Mojon B., Moleschott G., Müller J., Panizza B., Rice C. D., Richerand A., Tiedemann F., Valentin G., Vicq-D'Azyr., Virey J. J., Wagner R.*
- Physiology Special, The Blood, Andral G., Griffith J. W., Guglielmini Op. vol. 2, Hall M., Hewson W., Holland G. C., Hunter J., Kerr G. Manuals on the Blood and Urine, Rees G. O., Servetus M., Spitta, Stevens W., Wunderlich C. A.*
- Physiology Special, Phenomena of Life, Abernethy J., Bessu A., Boucher de Perthes, Cabanis P. G., Darwin E. Discovery of the Vital Principle, Edwards W. F., Flourens, Fourcault A., Hessel J. F. C., Hunter J., Le Gallois C. J. J., Licetus, Lucas P., Magendie F., Matteuci C., Park I. R., Prichard J. C., Prochaska G., Reveille-Parise, Ringmacher D., Todd and Bowman, Voisin F., White C.*
- Physiology Special, Reproduction, Agassiz L., Aristotle Works vol. 2, Bischoff F. L. G., Coste et Delpech, Darwin C., Flourens M. J. P., Giron de Buzareingues, Harvey W., Licetus F., Maupertuis, Owen R., Pouchet F. A., Radlkofer L., Serres M., Soemmering S. T., Steenstrup, Velpeau A. A. L. M., Vrolik W.*
- Monstrosities, Aldrovandus, Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Otto A. W.*
- Relation Between Physical and Moral Qualities, Broussais F. J. V., Cabanis P. G., Camper, Chalmers G., Gall F. J., Kidd J., Machado, Morel B. A., Virey J. J.*
- *Hygiene, Beale L. J., Beecher C. E., Berthaud, Brigham A., Broeck V., Brou M., Broussais C., Buckland A. C., Carlisle A., Cooke W., Curtis J. H., Dunglison R., Foissac P., Fonsagrive J. B., Francis V. M., Gilchrist E., Hall W. W., Holland G. C., Johnson E., Johnson J., Landus C., Lehmann and Speck, Le Gallois C. J., Levy M., Magendie F., Mayo H., Moore G., Morin J., Mussey R. D., Noble D., Nursia B., Oosterley F., Perier J. A. N., Philip A. P. W., Pickford J. H., Raspail F. V., Reveille-Parise, Searle C., Sinclair J., Smith S., Sovet, Sweetser W., Tardieu A., Thackrah C. T., Ticknor C., Tourtelle E., Virey J. J., Warren J. C.*
- For Old Age, Reveille-Parise, Rowley W. Diets. See under Food.*
- *Pathology, Alard, Alison W. P., Boerhaave H., Bouillaud J., Broussais F. J. V., Buchoz J. P., Budge J., Chomel A. F., Dubois E. F., Dunglison R., Gaubius H. D., Gluge G., Good J. M., Grisolle A., Harvey J., Henle J., Heusinger C. F., Hosack D., Mayo H., Mitscherlich C. G., Naumann M. E. A., Sauvages de la Croix, Strother E., Tardieu A., Valleix F. L. I., Van Swieten, Vidal de Cassis, Virchow R., Vogel J., Williams R., Wunderlich C. A.*
- *Practice of Medicine, Arnemann J., Barlow G. H., Bernard et Huette, Bignon L. F., Boerhaave H., Broussais, Burserius, Dickson S. H., Donaldson P., Dunglison, Fallot L., Fordyce G., Graves R. J., Gregory G., Heberden W., Heister L., Hooper R., Hun T., Joannes Anglicanus, Langlebert E., Lisfranc J., Malgaigne J. F., Paine M., Peters J. C., Roches Sanson et Lenoir, Tacheron C. F., Tantini, Thomas R., Velpeau A. A. L. M.*
- *Homeopathic System of Practice, Encyclopædisches Real Lexicon d. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homoeopathie, Bruckhausen C., Bryant W. C., Dudgeon R. E., Gray J. F., Griesselich L., Guernsey E., Hahnemann S., Henderson W., Jahr G. H. G., Leo-Wolf W., Malan J., Rentsch S., Schweikert, Simpson J., Teste A.*
- *Hydropathic System of Practice, Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche in den gangbarsten Krankheiten, Bruceys J. R. de, Bulwer and Forbes, Frosch H. (Satire), Graham T. J., Gully J. M., Johnson E., Lane R. J., Lytton Bulwer, Short T., Traill T. S., Wilson J., Wiselius S. S.*
- *Clinic, Andral G., Bouillaud I., Latham P. M., Naumann M. E. A., Tanner T. H.*
- Auscultation, Laennec M., Skoda J. Diagnosis and Semeiology, Aretaeus, Auber T. C. E., Barclay A. W., Barth*

- and Roger, Borden T., Hérisson J., Laennec R. T. H., Morgagni G. B., Piorry P. A., Racle V. A., Raymond D., Skoda J. Waring E. J., Zehetmayer.
- Death, How Certainly Ascertained*, Alpinus P., Bouchut E., Bruhier d' Ablaincourt, Josat M., Orfila M. J. B.
- Medical Sciences, Diseases Produced by Climate, Occupation, &c.*
- African*, McWilliam J. O.
- American S. and the W. I.*, Campet P., Chevalier J. D., Dowler P., Horner G. R. B.
- Asiatic*, Madras Reports on.
- England*, Millar J. On the Prevailing Diseases.
- Mediterranean*, Hennen J., Horner G. R.
- Paris*, Menuret de Chaumaud, Histoire Medico-topographique de.
- Army*, Coolidge R. H., Kerckhove, Ordronaux J., Pringle J.
- Sedentary and Artizan Life*, Holland G., Palissier C., Pearce W., Pearkes W. A., Remarks on the Disorders of Literary Men.
- Atmospheric*, Boudin J. C. M. Géographie et Statist. Médicales, Caldwell on Malaria and Temperament, Mühry A. Geogr. Verhältnisse d. Krankheiten, Portal A. Effets des Vapeurs méphitiques.
- *Organic Diseases.*
- Bladder*, Coulson W., Gross S. D.
- Bronchiae Larynx and Trachea*, Buckler T. H., Green H., Mackness, Porter W. H.
- Digestive Organs*, Abercrombie J., Ballard E., Beaumont W., Bidder and Schmidt, Budd G., Cooke H., Eyre J., Habershon S. O., Halsted O., Hamilton J., Hitchcock E., Mayo H., Philip A. P. W., Turnbull J.
- Heart*, Andry F., Araa F. A., Bouillaud J., Corvisart J. N., Davies T., Drury W. F., Elliotson J., Furnivall J. J., Laennec R. T. H., Lombard M., Walshe.
- Liver and Spleen*, Thompson and Twinning.
- Lungs*, Addison W., Ansell H., Bennet J. H., Broussais F. J. V., Catlin G., Clark J., Cotton R. P., Davies H., Dumeril et Magendie, Fenwick S., Flint A., Fournet J., Furnivall J. J., Hall W. W., Hogg J., Holland G. C., Holmes J. P., La Roche R., Louis C. A., Michelotti P. A., Parola L., Potter J. H., Reisseisen F. D., Swett J. A., Tirat de Malemort, Trousseau et Belloc, Turnbull J., Walshe W. H., Wittich M.
- Lymph*, Salmade M. A., Maladies de la Lymphé.
- Mouth*, Gariot J. B. On the Diseases of the Mouth.
- Nerves and Nervous System*, Bidder and Volkmann, Brachet J. L., Brodie B. C., Budge J., Carter R. B., Cooke J., Flourens M. J. P., Hall M., Hirschfeld and Leveillé, Hutchinson B., Jobert de Lamballe, Lefevre G., Mandeville B., Mauthner L., Robinson N., Romberg M. H., Rowland R., Shaw A., Stilling B., Teale T. P., Valleix, F. L. L., Valentin G., Whytt R.
- Skin*, Bassereau P. J. A., Bateman T., Bazin E., Devergie A., Foucaud de Espagnery F., Gibert C. M., Neligan J. M., Plumbe S., Rayer P., Rochard F., Wilson E.
- *Epidemics*, Anglada C., Browron J. S., Costa, Forster T., Fuchs C. F., Guani G. B., Hippocrates, Hosack, D., Jaquot F., Maclean C., Mead R., Palloni G., Parkin J., Webster N.
- *Fevers, General Treatises*, Bartlett E., Boisseau F., Brown W., Clutterbuck H., Follinus H., Freind, Huxham J., Jackson J., Licetus F., Picquet, Sawyer M. E.
- Fevers, Eruptive*, Fuller T., Gregory G., Grossi L., Palloni.
- Fevers, Intermittent*, Macculloch J., Maillot F. C.
- Fevers, Typhus and Typhoid*, Gautier de Clanbry, Huss M., Louis P. C. A., Rapon A., Roussell G. L.
- Fevers, Yellow*, Armstrong G. D., Balme C., Carey M., Dowler B., Hardie J., Hastings J., LaRoche R., Manzini N. B. L., Moreau de Jonnés, Palloni G., Pariset E., Poissonier, Robert M., Roux, Rush B., Tantini F.
- *Pathologic, Single Diseases.*
- Asthma*, Akeason A. E., Floyer J.
- Cancer*, Arnott J., Carmichael R., Lebert, Müller J.
- Cholera Morbus and C. Asiatic*, Atkins D., Ayre J., Boisseau F. G., Bushman, Catalogue under Cholera, Deleau, Fabre W., Faure N. J., Ferris F. T., Fremaux, Gauthier, Gendrin, Jameson H. G., Keraudren P. F., Kennedy R. H., McCulloch and Maclaren, Nolta, Paine A., Phoebus, Reese, Schmidt C., Scoutetten, Sophianopoulo, Stevens W., Warren E.
- Colds and Coughs*, Chandler J., Sempie R. H.
- Diabetes*, Champlin J. M. Successful Treatment.
- Dropsy*, Abeille J., Chrestien J., Ford J., Geromini F. G., Martin-Solon M., Rowley W.
- Dyspepsia*, Ballard E., Halsted O., Hitchcock E., Mayo H., Philip A. P. W., Turnbull J.
- Dysentery*, Zimmerman J. G. Treatise on.
- Elephantiasis*, Carnochan J. M., Dannielsen and Boeck, Jones Sir W. Works vol. 4, Mestre J. F. G.
- Epilepsy*, Herpin T., Petit-Radel.
- Gout*, Alexander Jas., Cadet de Vaux, Garrod A. B., Pariset E., Reveille-Parise.
- Head Aches*, Peters J. C. Complete Treatise on.
- Hydrocephalus*, Bennett, J. B., Maraldi G. D.

- Medical Sciences, Hysteria*, Carter R. B., Mandeville B., Robinson N., Whytt R.
- Measles*, Mead R., Rhazes, Sidobre A.
- Neuralgia*, Hutchinson B., Rowland R., Toale T. P., Valleix F. L. S.
- Paralysis*, Abeille J., Austin T. J.
- Piles*, *Alègre Nouveau Traitement des Hémorrhoides*.
- Plague*, Clot-Bey A. B., De Foe D., Frari A. A., Gosse L. A., Gräberg de Hemsö, Ingram D., Kircher A., Maclean C., Maraldi G. D., Prus M., Rubys C. de.
- Rheumatism*, Alexander J., Bouillaud J., Cadet de Vaux A. A., Cheshire J., Reveille-Parise.
- Scrofula*, Baudelocque A. C., Bodard, Duhamel M., Laurentius A., Løbert H., Legrand A., Pagan P. S., Pearson R., White T.
- Scurry*, Lind J. Treatise on.
- Small Pox*, Duvillard E. E., Mead R., Rhazes, Sidobre A., Sutton D.
- Sweating Sickness*, Foucart A. De la Suette miliare.
- Syphilis*, Bouez de Sigogne, Buchan W., Castelnau H. de, Claro P., Diday P., Fracastoro, Freyre M., Hunter J., Koch C. G., Ricord P., Sigogne B., Yvaren P.
- Vaccine Disease*, Berthollet Percy et Halle, Bousquet J. B., Brunetta G. B., Hein F., Leese E., Marchetti L., Moore J., Parola L., Rapport fait, Thornton R. J.
- *Therapeutics and Materia-Medica*, Anton K. C., Acosta A., Arink G., Ballard and Garrod, Bateman W., Cullen W., Desbois de Rochefort, Dunglison R., Hernandez F., Johnson G., Magendie, Mason H. M., Murray J. A., Orfila M. P., Paine M., Pereira J., Royle J. F. On *Aconite*, Reil W.; on *Antimony*, Bacon R., Valentini B.; *Colchicum autumnale*, Haden C. T.; *Guaiacum*, Comfort B.; *Hemlock*, Storch A.; *Indian Hemp*, O'Shaughnessy W. B.; *Jesuit's Bark*, Bergon H. v., Howard J. E., Lambert A. B.; *Rhubarb*, Tilingius; *Sea Water*, Russel R.; *Ten specifics*, Penotus; *Veratrum viride*, Percy S. R.; *Water*, Francis S. W., Short T.; *White Mustard*, Cooke C. T.
- Family Manuals*, Buchan C., Culpepper N., Handbook of Domestic Medicine, Raspail.
- Pharmacopeias*, Basley H., Campana A., Fontenelle J., Gay J. P. J., Gottlieb J., Gray S. F., Healde T., Jourdan A. J. L., Lesson M., Mohr and Redwood, Paris J. A., Pharmacopeia in Catalogue, Phillips R., Virey J. J., Weinberger R., Wilson J.
- *Medical Jurisprudence*, Beck T. R., Dev-
ergie A., Foderé, Hoffbauer J. C., Orfila P., Paris and Fonblanque, Taylor A. S., Thomson A. T.
- Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes*, Albano P., Castle T., Chaussier H., Duflos A., Frank J., Gerdy M., Mead R., Orfila R., Rapport sur les moyens, Ray J., Rivers H. W., Ruz, Villanova A., Virey J. J.
- *Miscellaneous works relating to Medicine*, Brodie B. C. On the duties of Medical students, Canning E. Clear state of her case by Fielding H., Eichstadt L. De utilitate conjungendi studii medici cum mathematico, Gilchrist E. Account of a very infectious distemper, Griscorn J. H. The uses and abuses of air, Hoefler W. Hercules Medicus, Ludlow J. L. Manual of examination upon anatomy physiology surgery &c., Maillard M. Wonderful cure of lame from birth, Millingen Curiosities of med. experiences, Palmer S. Popular illustrations of medicine, Salverte E. Des rapports de la médecine avec la politique, Savage E. Instantaneous wonderful cure of.
- *Hospitals*, Bowditch N. S., Bricheteau S., Clavareau N. M., Copenhagen, Lyons R. D., Mongiardini G. A., Rous P. J., Saint Petersburg Bericht über die Wirksamkeit der civil hospitaler, Saint Thomas's Hospital, Stewart F. C.
- See also under N. Y. and Phil. Hospitals.
- *Surgery*. General works on. Abernethy J., Aegineta P., Benedict T. W. G., Bowman W., Brodie B. C., Burns J., Chelius J. M., Cooper A., Cooper S. (Dictionary), Delaroché et Petit-Radel, Erichsen J., Halle J., Hayward G., Howship J., Hunter J., Jobert de Lamballe, Larrey D. J., Larrey H., Liston R., Miller J., Nessi G., Paré, Pott P., Rogers D. L., Roux P. J., Scarpa A., South J. F., Stromeyer L., Vesalius A.
- Surgery, Operative*, Bell C., Belmonte J. C., Blasius E., Liston R., MacLise J., Maligne J. F., Mapleson, Miller J., Pancoast J., Piper R. U., Ross G., Roux P. J., Skey F., Smith S., *Traité des Opérations de Chirurgie (Arabic)*, Velpeau A. A.
- Surgery, Military*, Hennen J., Hunter J., Larrey D. J.
- Surgical clinic*, Arnemann J., Dupuytren G., Larrey D. J., Lisfranc J., Velpeau A. A.
- Orthopedic Surgery*, Bigelow H. J. Manual of.
- Special Surgical cases*.— *Arteries and aneurisms*, Erichsen J. E., Jones J. F. D., Lisfranc J., Scarpa.
- Bladder*, Coulson W., Gross S. D., Willis R.
- Burns and Scalds*, Crampton S.
- Club-foot*, (Loxarthrus) Mütter F. D.
- Congenital surgical diseases*, Ammon F. A., Carnochan J. M.
- Fistulas*, Jobert de Lamballe, LeRoy d'Étiolles.
- Fractures, general*, Brainard D., Maligne J. F.
- Fractures of Sterno-costal cartilages*, Maligne J. F.

- Medical Sciences, Fractures of the Ribs*, Malgaigne J. F.
Fracture of the Thigh-bone, Malgaigne J. F.
Head and Neck, surgical cases, Ottley D.
Hernias, Berenger N., Cooper A., Malgaigne J. F., Scarpa Opera vol. 8.
Hydrocele, Delonnes A. B. J., Foot J.
Jaws and Jaw Bones, Carnochan J. M., Koecher L.
Joints, Brodie B. C., Coulson W., (Hip) Kneesen E., Malgaigne J. F., Wickham W. J.
Kidneys, Frederichs F. J., Rayer P.
Larynx and Glottis, Surgical treatment Green H.
Prostate, Coulson W., Gross S. D., Thompson H.
Rabid animal's bite, Gillman J.
Rectum, Stricture of, Salmon F.
Rectum and anus malformation, Bodenham W.
Scelerocele, Ramsden T. Observations on.
Spine, Amesbury J., Grainger R. D., Hare S., Ollivier C. P., Riofrey A. M., Ward W. T., Wilkinson C. H.
Stone in the Bladder, Bancal A. P., Bigelow S. L., Civiale M., Chaussier et Percy, Dupuytren G., Heurteloup N., LeRoy d'Etioilles, Rigal, Sève S., Venette.
Throat, Epiglottis, and Windpipe, Gibb G. D.
Trance, or human hibernation, Braid J.
Tumors and Ulcers, Astruc J.
Urethra and Urinary Organs, Bell C., Bird G., Brodie B. C., Chapman H. T., Civiale M., Daran J., Devergie, Ducamp T., Markwick, Todd R. B., Voss L.
Varicose Veins, Chapman H. T., Treatment.
Vesicular Disease, Gilibert S.
Windpipe, foreign bodies in, Gross S. D.
- *Diseases peculiar to Women*, Auber T. C., Ashwell S., Barker B. F., Baudrimont et Martin Saint-Ange, Berard M. A., Bierman A., Blatin J. B., Blundell J., Boivin and Dugés, Brierre de Boismont A., Broqua D., Brown J. B., Busch D. W. H., Capuron J., Chailly-Honoré, Childbirth its pains greatly lessened, Churchill F., Clarke C. M., Detroit E., Dewees W. P., Dufay P., Dupacque F., Gibert C. M., Gooch R., Granville A. B., Kiwisch F. von, Lachaise C., Laycock T., Lisfranc J., Maygrier, Meigs C. D., Miller H., Montgomery W. F., Morlanne P. E., Nägele H. F., Nauche M., Nessi G., Otterbury S. J., Radford T., Ramsbotham F. H., Rigby E., Rowley W., Siebold E. C. J., Simpson J. Y., Smellie W., Solayrès de Renhac, Velpeau A., Villeneuve A. C. L., West C., Williams C. J. B.
Diseases of children. Billard C. M., Butler W., Cheyne J., Churchill F., Condie D. F., Desruelles, Dewees W. P., LeRoy A., Rilliet et Barthez, West C., Wigand H.
- *Dental Surgery*, Berdmore T., Cameron D. A., Duval J. R., Fox J., George D., Goddard P. B., Hunter J., Jobson D. W., Maury B., Nasmyth A., Nicholles J., Owen R., Pleasants J. A., Tomes J.
Dissection, Sue J. J., Tuson E. W.
Veterinary Surgery, Bourgelat C., Chabert Flandin and Huzard, Clater F., Couesme M., Defays et Husson, Delafond O., Freeman S., Knowlson J. C., Lebeaud M., Magne J. H., Martiny E., Nash E., Percivall W., Recueil de Médecine vétérinaire, Spooner W. C., Tabourin F., Veterinarian, White J., White and Rosser.
Bandaging and Dressing Wounds, Gerdy P. N., Mayor M., Miller Jas., Sanson L. J.
Medici, Family of, Galluzzi R., Litta P., Moreni D., Noble M.
Medici, Caterina de, Vita da Alberi E.
Medici, Cosmo il vecchio, Fabroni A. Vita.
Medici Cosmo 1, Grand duke, Mannucci A.
Medici Lorenzo, Fabroni A. Vita L. Medicis, Roscoe W. Life of Lorenzo de'Medicis called the Magnificent.
Mediterranean, Blaquières E., Cockburn G., Sandwich Earl, Schroeder F., Smyth W. W., Swan C., Wilder W. R., Williams C.
Meermann J. Cras H. C. Elogium.
Melancthon P. Camerarius J., Cox F. A., Göring C. E. K.
Melville A. Life of by M'Crie T.
Memnon, vocal statue of, Jablonski P. E., Letronne J. A.
Memorials of Christian Life, Neander A.
Memphis, Egypt, Odescalchi L. L., L'antica Memfi.
Mendelssohn N. Memoirs by Samuels M.
Mendicity, Parliamentary papers, VanderMeersch.
Mensa Isiaca, Fignorius L.
Mentz, Chronicon vetus, Joannis G. C.
Menzah, Andreossy über den See.
Mequinez, Windus J. A Journey to.
Mercantile law, See under Law.
Mercantile letters, Muus P. C.
Mercantile Profession, Hillard G. S. Duties and Dangers of.
Mercer Miss M. Memoir of by Morris C.
Mercy of God, LaValliere Mme de.
Meridian, Cassini de Thury, Lambert W., Struve B. G., Zanotti E.
Merlin A. Heywood T. under Merlin.
Merovingians, Frèret M., Gibert J. B., Lhuéron J. M., Petigny M. J., Thierry A.
Mesmerism, (Animal Magnetism), Barth G., Bergasse M., Cahagnet L. A., Delage H., Early Magnetism, Elliotson J., Esquisse de la nature humaine, Harmand de Montgarny, Lang W., Mesmer F. A., Morin A. S., Stay J. B., Teste A., Thomas d'Onglée F. L., Townshend C. H.
Mesopotamia, Fraser J. B., Hofer J. C. F., Oppert J., Southgate H.
Messiah, Samuel Maroch. See under Christ.

- Messianisme, ou reform du savoir humain*, Wronski.
- Metal founders*, Launay M.
- Metal manufactures*, Holland J., Wyatt M. D. metal work and its Artistic Design.
- Metal workers*, Hartmann C.
- Metals, money and weights*, Segui J.
- Metallurgy*, Berg u. Hüttenm. Zeitung, Bodenmann T., Chaudet M., Connaissance des métaux, Coste et Perdonnet, Dudley D., Dufresnoy P. A., Encyclopédie Méth. Métallurgie, Fonnel J., François J., Freiesleben J. C., Garella M. N., Gensane M., Guenyeveu A., Guettier A., Hartmann C., Hassenfratz J. H., Hausmann J. F. L., Jars G., Karsten C. J. B., Metallica, Mischler P., Overman F., Reamur R. A. F., Rivot and Hartmann, Rovenson J., Stolzel C., Swedenburg, Walter de Saint Ange.
- Metaphysics*, See under Philosophy.
- Metastasio P.* Notice de sa vie par Stendhal.
- Meteorology, Observations*, Annuaire météorol. de France, Amyot observations météorol. a Pekin, Aubriet A., Rupture des glaces au pole arctique, Bombay Observations made 1845-49, Caswell A. Meteor. Observ. at Providence, Elliot C. M. Meteor. Observ. at Singapore, Geneva observations au grand S. Bernard, Gilliss J. M. Met. Observ. at Washington, Girard College Observations 1840-45, Goldingham Madras Meteor. Register, Greenwich Meteorological Observations, Hobarton Van Dieman's Land Observations, Hough F. B. Results of Meteor. Observations, Ideler J. L. Meteorologia vet. Graec. et Roman., London Meteorol. Soc. Transactions, Muller J., Nijne-Taguisk. Ural mountain Observations, Pouillat C. S. M., Russian Correspondance météorologique, St. Helena Observations made 1840-43, Smith N. D. Observations at Washington Arkansas, Smithsonian vol. 13, In the Arctic Seas by McClintock, Smithsonian Results of Observ. 1854-59. United States Meteor. Register for 12 yrs. 1831-1842. — Army Meteor. Register for 12 yrs. 1843-1854.
- Treatises*, Alkind, August, Bagnes, Becquerel, Boudin J. C. M. Carte météorologique du Globe, Brandes H. W., Brooke C., Chappelsmith J., Cotte L. P., Crahay, Dalton J., Daniell J. F., Darondeau et Chevalier, Demerlierus J., Dittmar S., Dove H. W., Foissac P., Forbes J. D., Forry S., Gundinger A., Guyot A., Harvey G., Hopkins T., Horsburg J., Houzeau J. C., Howard L., Humboldt A., Hutchinson G., Jenyns L., Johnston A. K. Atlas Meteorology, Kamtz L. F., Kastner K. W. G., Kreil C., Lampadius W. A., Leslie J., Messier C., Mayer J. T., Mühry, Pilgram A., Pouillet C. S. M., Schmid E. E., Schneider F. A., Schön, Souklar K., Stark A., Suermann, Swinden J. H., Webster W. H. B., Whewell W.
- Meteorolites*, Birt J. B., Bouvard A., Chladni, Clark W. S., Duhamel J. B., Ripa L. O., Roeslin H.
- Method*, Coleridge S. T. Treatise on.
- Methodism, Wesleyan*, Fox and Hoyt's Quadrennial Register, Huff J. W., Rush C., Wesleyan Methodist Ch. Discipline.
- Methodism, Whitefieldian*, Whitefield G. See also under Methodist in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Metric*, Brandreth T. S., Draco Straton. Hermann C. F., Herodianus, Rossignol J. P., Scriptorum Latini Rei Metricae.
- Meuse, Valley of*, Anthon C. E.
- Meuse and Rhine Canal*, Hageau A.
- Mexico, Antiquities and History before the Spanish Conquest*, Brasseur de Bourbourg, Bustamente C. M., Cronica Mex. Teoamóclitli, Cepeda F., Chevalier M., Clavigero F. X., Dupaix Antiq. Mex. Gama D. A. S., Gomara F. L., Granados y Galvez., Kingsborough Lord Mexican Antiquities, See Specification of Contents in Catalogue vol. 2, Leon y Gama Marquez P., Munoz J. B., Ranking J., Sahagun B., Ternaux-Compans, Tezozomoc A.
- History of the Conquest by the Spaniards*, Brackenridge H. M., Cortes H., Diaz de Castillo, Espejo A. de, Gomara F. L. de, Icazbalceta J. G., Ixtlilxochitl, Lorenzano F. A., Prescott W. H., Solis A. de, Ternaux-Compans, Villagutierre J. de, Wilson R. A.
- Under Spanish Rule*, Casas B., Cavo A., Chevalier M., Cogolludo, Fancourt C., Grijalva J. de, Larenaudière P. de, Leon A. de, Losa F., Mill N., Padilla A. D., Paredes P. I., Relatio quam Philippo IV. exhibuit Joannes de Santander, Ternaux-Compans.
- Revolution of 1810*, Bustamente C. M., Guerra J., Robinson W. D., Zavala L. de.
- Later History and War with the U. S.* Alaman, Alvarado P., Beltrami J. C., Brackett A. G., Bullock W., Humboldt A. de, Larenaudière, Lyon G. F., Mayer B., Mercier de Lacombe, Mexico Apuntes para la Historia, Niles J. M., Poinsett J. R., Ramsey A. C., Revilla Conde de, Scribner B. F., Stevens J. J., Thorpe T. B., Ward H. G.
- Travels in*, Billaud-Varennes, Burkart J., Domenech Abbé, Mühlensfordt E., Gilliam A. M., Hardy R. W. A., Haller C. B., Latrobe C. J., Löwenstern I., Ruxton C. F., Tempisky G. F., Thompson W., Wilson R. A.
- General Descriptions of*, Beaufoy M., Calderon de la Barca Mme., Davis W. H. H., Gazeta de literatura, Lejarza J. J. M. de, Lozano, Mansion H., Gazeta de Mexico, Museo Yucateco, Richthofen E. K. H., Villa-Senor y Sanchez, Zurita A.

- Mezzofanti*, Russell C. W., Watts T.
Michigan, Blois J. T., Lanman J. H. H., Sheldon E. M. See also under Michigan in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Microscope, The Instrument*, Adams G. Essays on, Baker H., Barfuss F. W., Brewster D., Döllinger S., Dujardin F., Harting P., Joblot L., Lister J. J., Quekett J., Rabiqueau C., Wythes J. H.
- Microscope Scientific Use*, Microscopic Journal and Structural Record, Q. Journal of Microscopical Science. Beal L., Carpenter W. B., Donné and Foucault, Gleichen W. F., Gosse P. H., Griendelius J. F., Griffith and Henfrey, Micographic Dictionary, Hautefeuille J. de, Hemsbach H. M., Robin C., Rosenberg D., Schacht H., Scherer J. J., Vogel J.
- Middle Ages, History of*, Battini F. C., Depping and Michel, Des-Michels O. C., Dunham S., Eccardus J. G., Forester T., Frantin J. M. F., Hallam H., Hampson R. T., Le Jewel J., Luden H., Maitland S. R., Meiners C., Secret Societies of the Middle Ages, Tailliar M.
- Middle Age, Monuments*, Moyen-age monumental, Moyen-age pittoresque.
- Middlesex, Engl.*, Brayley and Britton, Lysons D.
- Middleton T. F. Bp. Life by Le Bas C. W.*
- Migrations of Barbarous Nations*, Abrégé historique de la grande émigration, Brotonne F., Donop F., Kohl J. G., Lang D., Lazius W., Milius A., Schiern F. E., Suhm P. F., Wietersheim E.
- Milan*, Argelati Bibliotheca Script. Mediol. Artaria F., Basilicapetri C., Borroni B., Burchardus, Capella G., Chafrión J., Corio B., Cronache Milanese, Decembrio P. C., Landulphus, Verri P.
 See also in Catalogue under Milan.
- Military Science, Bibliography*, Rumpf. Literature des Sciences militaires, Walthers C. Versuch einer Militair. Biblioth. West Point Library Catalogue of.
Dictionaries, Campbell E. S. N., Gaigne, Scott H. L.
- Periodicals*, Aide-Mem. to mil. Sciences. Courrier de la 28 me division militaire. Journal des armes spéciales. Journal des Sciences militaires. Military Chronicle, London. Military Repository, New York. Tidsskrift for Krigsvaesen.
- General Treatises*, Aelian Cl., Aeneas Tacticus, Arrian, Art Militaire, Encyclop. Méth., Bigot J. A. S., Blanch L., Bland H., Brialmont A., Brizi O., Bruni L., Cæsar, Camps Abbé, Canestrini G., Cessac M. de, Charles d'Autriche, Dalrymple C., Dufour G. M., Dusaert E., Ehrensward A., Fallot L., Favé I., Feuquières M. de, Filiarchi C., Fonscolombe, Frontinus, Giornale militare Italiano, Graham J. J., Guischartt, Haillet C. A., Halleck H. W., Haly A., Hoyer J. G., Jomini H. de, Kellerman O., LaBarre Duparcy, Lacuée de Cassac, La Pierre E. H., Latrille G., Lavallée T., LeBeau C., Leo. Imp. Tactics, Lydius J., Macdougall P. L., Machiavel vol. 10, May de Romainmotier, Miller M., Montecuccoli, Montfaucon Ant. vol. 1 p. 2, Montluc B. de, Müller W., Müller F., Mustapha Seid, Ochs A. L., O'Connor J. M., Officer's Manual, Onosander, Polyænus, Puysegur J. F., Quincy C. F., Reinaud J. F., Rogniat, Saxe Maurice, Schneider J., Scott R., Szabad E., Turpin de Crissé, Vacca L., Vegetius, Vergnaud A. D., Willcox R.
- Legislation and Administration*, Cours d'administration militaire, Guillot L. Mémoires du dépôt général de la guerre, Odier P. A., Timour Institutes, Vauchelle M.
- Strategy, Cavalry and Light Troops*, Amberg J., Blesson J. L., Brack F. de, Cavalry Tactics, Davidoff D., Decker C., Hinde R., Jomini H. de, La Guerinière, Le Mière de Corvey, Oudinot, Pacheco de Narvaez, Preval Gen., Reid S. O., Simcoe J. G., Wayne H. C.
- Infantry*, Cuthbertson Capt., Hardee W. J., La-Roche-Aymon, Macdonald J., McClellan G. B., Review of a Battalion of Infantry, Scott W., Smyth A., Soyer L. C., Young W.
- Engineering*, Béliidor B. F., Buleau M., Coste L. M., Legendre A. M., Lespinasse L. N., Malorti Gen., Mémorial del' Officier du Génie, Paté E.
- Artillery*, Burgh M., Béliidor B. F., Brettes M. de, Brunet J., Burg M., Cibrario L., Cotty M., Dwyer F., Grobert J. F. L., Hutton C., Instruction for Field Artillery, Instruction for Heavy Artillery, Instruction for Mountain A., Jombert C. A., Kosciusko Th., La Martillière, Le Bourg J. H., Lombard M., Malthus F., Mémorial de l'Artillerie, Muller J., Napoléon III, Parrott guns Ranges of, Piobert G., Poisson S. D., Robins B., Simmons T. F., Treadwell D.
- Fortification and Sieges*, Béliidor, B. F., Blesson L., Blois E., Bordwine J., Carnot L. N. M., Cormontaigne L., Douglass H., DuChoul G., Emy A. R., Fer N. de, Fossé M., Garcia J. H., Humfrey J. H., Joly de Maizeroy, Jones J. T. J., Leblond G., Lochée L., Macaulay J. S., Malorti de Martemont, Marchi F. de, Marolois S., Maurice de Sellon, Meister A. L. F., Mitchell C. C., Noizet de Saint Paul, Pasley C. W., Pertusier C., Rathean A., Ruston W., Schmarda and Moderler, Schwinck G., Sea M., Stevin S., Straith H., Tielke J. G., Vauban S., Viollet-le-Duc E., Zastrou A. V.
- Operations and Battles*, Barnard J. G., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Berthier Prince, Boisgelin M. de, Delafield R., DePeyster J. W., Drinkwater J., Dumas

- M., Dumont et Rousset, Egypt Hist. Militaire del Expédition, Eugène Prince, Field of Mars, Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grimoard P. H., Jomini H., Jones J. T., Jubé A., Kennedy R. H., Labaume E., Lindsay C., McClellan G. B., Mackinnon H., Mordecai A., Napier W. F. P., Napoleon's Campaigns under Napoleon in Catalogue, Nouveau Dictionnaire des Sièges et Batailles, Odeleben C. G., Pelet J. J. G., Platen, Rouillon-Petit, Saint Simon Duc de, Ségur P. de, Suchet Maréchal, Tielke J. G., Walsh T., Wellington Duke of.**
Equipments, Muller F., and under Fire Arms.
- Millenium, Bush G. Treatise on.**
Miller Gen. W. Memoirs of by Miller J.
Mills and Millwork, Bergmann L., Buchanan R., Evans O., Fabre J. A., Hartmann C., Hughes W. C., Leopold J., Lohmann A., Weinholz W.
Milnor J. Memoir by J. S. Stone.
Milton J. Dunster C. on his early reading, Hamilton W. D., Hunter J., Ivimey J., Johnson S., Lauder W., Liebert G., Symmons C., Todd H. J.
Mind, Watts J. on the Improvement of.
Mindanao islands, Combes F., Historia de las.
Mineral Springs, Avon N. Y., Francis J. W.
Bath, Eng. In Venner via recta ad vitam longam.
Carlsbad Boh. Sartori; Ems, Diel, Spengler L.
England, Granville A. B., Lee E., Thomson S.
Germany, Bishof., Granville, Tantini F.
Pisa, Mazzoni G.; Portugal, Seixas Brandão.
Sharon N. Y., Fonda S. F., Tuscany, Fabroni D. A.
Virginia, Burke W., Moorman J. J.
On their proper use, Ammon F. A., Hertz M., Kreysig F. L., Marcad H. M., Meissner F. L., Vetter A.
Sea Bathing at Dieppe, Gaudet M.
Mineralogy Bibliography, Friesleben J. C.
Periodicals, Annales des Mines, Annuaire du Journal des mines de Russie, Archiv für Mineralogie, Bruce Am. Mineral Journal, Freiesleben Magazin, Jahrbuch (neues) für die Bergbaukunde, Leonhard Taschenbuch u. Repertorium, Mining Magazine, Mining N. of England Institute, Saint Petersburg mineral. Gesellschaft Verhandlungen and Schriften.
Dictionaries, Humble W., Reuss F. A., Zappe J. R.
Treatises General, Agricola G., Bergmann T., Beudant F. S., Blum J., Bouterwek F., Brard, Brochant A. J. M., Chapman E. G., Charpentier J. F. W., Cleaveland P., Cronstedt A. F., Dana J. D., Drapiez A., Dufresnoy P. A., Gauttier de Clanbry, Hausmann J. F. L., Häuy R. J., Hoffmann C. A. S., Huot J. J. N., Jackson J. R., Jameson R., Kobell F., Lampadius Leonhard, Marz u. Kopp, Lucas J. A. H., Ludwig C. F., Mohs F., Omalius d'Halloy, Phillips W., Pott M. S., Reuss F. A., Söchting E., Sowerby H., Varley D., Veltheim A. F., Wallerius J. G., Werner A. G., Williams J.
Special, with reference to locality.
Alai Mountains, Renovanz H. M.; America, Robinson S.; America N. E., Schöpf J. D.; Boston, Dana J. F. and S. L.; Denmark, Schumacher C. F.; Ceylon, Bournon; Himalayas, Herbert J. D.; Derbyshire, Mawe J.; Hungary, Beudant F. S., Esmark J., Jones J., Zipser; Italy, Odeleben C. G.; Liguria, Mojon G.; New York, Beck L. C.; Roman Campana, Breislak S.; Sweden, Hisinger W.; Tuscany, Giuli G., Pilla L.; Verona, Ittiologia Veronese; Westphalia, Nöggerath J.
Special, Particular minerals.
Bologna stone, (Sulphate of Barytes) Licetus F.; Carbonate of Lime, and arragonite, Bournon; Fluates and Phosphates of Lime, Freiesleben J. C.; Lydian Stone, (Basanite), Carl J. S.
Pyrites, Henckel J. F.; Vivianite, Viviani D; Zeolites, Müller F. H.
Cabinets of Minerals, Raab Mlle, Born J.; London R. Institution, Brande W. I.; Paris, Garden of Plants, Huzard J. A.; Null von der, Mohs F.
Ancient Mineralogy, Millin L. M. Moore N. F.
Mineralogy applied to arts, Brard C. P.
Mineralogy, Crystallography, Breithaupt A., Brooke J. H., Griffin J. J., Gümbel W. T., Hausmann J. F. L., Häuy R. J., Karsten H., Kopp H., Kupfer A. T., Manross N. L., Naumann, Raumer K., Romé de l'Isle, Wakkernagel R.
Miniature, See under Painting.
Mining, Annales and J. des Mines, Blanc M. J. F., Braun J. E., Budge J., Bulletin de la Société de l'Industrie minérale, Combes C., Copper mines of Great Britain, Coste et Perdonnet, Delius C. F., Dufour G., Ferber J. J., Freiesleben, Genssane, Hartmann C., Hermelin S. G., Héron de Villefosse A. M., Holland J., Hunt R., Instruction pour les Ingénieurs des Mines, Karsten C. J., Mander J., Mathesius J., Mining Magazine, Mischler P., Morand, North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Ponson A. T., Saint Petersburg Annuaire des Mines, Schoolcraft H. R., Smyth W. W., Vauban, Whitney J. D., Whittlesey C.
Minnesingers, Hagen F. H.
Minnesota, Bond J. W., Owen D. D.
Minorca, Armstrong J. History of, LaCroix F.
Minorites, Waddingius L. Annales Minorum.
Mirabeau H. G. Dumont E. Souvenirs sur.
Miracles, Campbell G., Church T., Douglas J., Farmer H., Freret Oeuvres vol. 4, Gregory of Tours, Jackson J., Johnston

- J., Locke J., Works vol. 9, Middleton C., Pascal Oeuvres vol. 3, View of the Controversy Concerning, Whiston W.
- Miracle Plays*, Marriott W. Editor of.
- Mirrors*, Julia de Fontenelle, Schreiber E.
- Missions Christian, Catholic*, Bartoli D., Bigot J., Claude d'Abbeville, Dablon C., Dantier A., De Smet P. J., Du Jarric P., Fernandez J. P., Gravier J., Guzman L., Lallemand J., Lettera annale del Giappone, Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, Lettres édifiantes (Choix des), Marini G. F. Mémoires des Missions dans le Levant, Montigny de, Muratori L. A., Norbert P. P., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Ragueneau P., Relations inédites de la nouvelle France, Relations des Jésuites, Rhodes A., Shea J. G., Tanner M., Xarque F.
- Protestant*, Bonar A. R., Campbell J., Dean W., Edwards B. B., Hening E. F., Holmes J. History of American Missions, Kalkar C. H., Lästadius P., Meddelelser angaaende Evangelists, Milne W., Missions Conference on, Moffat R., Pritchard J., Robertson J., Smith T. and Choules, Smith W., Spirit of Missions, Tracy J., Williams C., Williams J., Wilson D., Wilson S. S., Winslow M.
- Mississippi River*, Cavalier R., Creugbauer, Cuming F., Ellet C., Falconer T., Forshy, Humphreys A. A., Joutel M., Keating W. H., Livingston E., Marquette, Nicollet J. N., Pike Z. M., Schoolcraft H. R., Shea J. G., Tonti.
- Mississippi Valley*, Berquin D., Bossu N., Bradford W. J. A., Flint T., Hart A. M., Journal de la guerre du Mississippi, Milburn W. H., Monette J. W., Pittmann P., Squier E. G.
- Mississippi State*, See Catalogue.
- Missouri River*, Brackenridge H. M., Lewis and Clarke.
- Missouri State*, See Catalogue.
- Mitchill S. L.* Francis J. W. Reminiscences.
- Mithra Worship*, Hammer Purgstall J. V., Layard F., Letronne J. A., Müller N., Seel H.
- Mnemonics*, Fauvel Gouraud.
- Model Lodging Houses*, Health Report on, Parliamentary Papers 1852-53, 1854, 1857.
- Modena*, Tiraboschi G. e Continuazione.
- Mogul Empire*, Bernier F., Carpin J., Dapper O., Guignes C. L., Raschid-Eldin, Rémusat A.
- Mohammed*, Accounts of, Abulfeda, Boulainvilliers H., Bush G., Clemens F., Gagnier J., Higgins G., Irving W., Muir W., Prideaux H., Reinaud M., Turpin F. R., Wüstenfeld F.
- Mohammedanism*, Cantacuzenus J., Doctrine et Devoirs de la religion, Elfachri, Forster C., Garcin de Tassy, Geiger A., Hammer-Purgstall, Henning H., Mémoire sur les trois sectes, Mills C., Oelsner M., Rabandan M., Reland A., Richardus Ordinis Praedicatorum.
- Mohammed, Successors of*, Irving W., Mignot V., Ockley S.
See also in Catalogue Mohammed.
- Mohammedan People*, History of, Barrau J. J.
- Mohammedan Power in India*, Ferishta M. Casim, Mir Gholam Hussein Khan, Price D., Tohfut-ul-Mujabideen.
- Moldavia*, Carra M. Kogalnitchan, Lindau R., Vaillant J. A., Wilkinson W., Zallony M. P.
- Molecatchers*, Redares Le Chasseur Taupier.
- Molecular Attraction*, Michel et Samson.
- Molière*, Bazin A., Blaze de Bury, Cailhava J. F., Castel-Blaze, Le Gallois J. L., Mennechet E., Taschereau M. J., Vie par Voltaire dans ses Oeuvres.
- Mollusca, Including Conchology*, Agassiz L., Alder and Hancock, Binney A., Binney W. G., Blainville Ducrotay de, Brocchi, Bronn H. G., Brown T., Burrow E. I., Catlow and Reeve, Chenu J. C., Costa E. M., Crouch E. A., Cuvier G., D'Argenville A. J., DeMontfort et De Roissy, Dillwyn L. W., Donovan E., Draparnaud J. P. R., Dubois C., Dupuy D., Duvernoy M., Ferussac et Deshayes, Gras M. A., Gualtieri N., Heide A., Hessling T., Jay J. C., Kiener L. C., Lamarck J. B. P. A., Lea I., Lucas H., Macgillivray W., Malakozoologische Blätter, Martini F. H. W., Martyn T., Mawe J., Michaud A. L. G., Moquin-Tandon A., Perry G., Philippi R. A., Reeve L. A., Reigen and Carpenter, Roberts M., Rösmässler E. A., Sander Rang M., Say T., Sowerby G. B., Swainson W., Valenciennes Catalogue des Coquillages, Wood S. V., Wood W., Woodward S. P., Wyatt S., Zeitschrift f. Malakozoologie.
- Molluscas, or Spice Islands*, Argensola B. L., Kolff D. H., Middleton Sir H.
- Monaco, Principality*, Galanti G. M.
- Monarchy*, Mariana J. De Rege et Regis institutione.
- Moncrieff A.* Young D. Memorials of.
- Money*, Chevalier M., Dupré de St. Maur, Garnier J., Gray J., Histoire de la Marche des Idées, Hume D. Mélanges d'Économie, Jones C., Loyd S. J., Whipple J.
- Money*, Freedley E. T. How to get and How to Use.
- Monge G.* Dupin C. Sur ses Services.
- Mongol Races*, Abulghasi Bahadür Chani, Ahmed Ben Arab, Bogda Getser, Carpin J., Cherefeddin Ali, Francklin Col., Gonzales de Clavijo, Hammer Purgstall, Hyacinth P., Mouradja D'Ohsson, Pallas P. S., Ranking J., Schmidt I. J., Schwammel E. J., Ssanang-Setsen.
- Moniteur*, Bidault M. Notice Bibliographique.
- Monkeys*, Audebert J. B., Landseer E.
— Moral character of, Jones W. Works vol. 12.
- Monks and Monastic Orders*, Ancren (The) Riwle, Bury C., But A., Chronicon Vormeselense, Chronique de l'Abbaye de Ter Doest, Coronelli P., Curzon R., Diarium

- Vastenense, Dugdale W., Dubois L. F., Emiliane A. G., Eusebio S., Fellowes W. D., Fosbroke T. D., Gavin A., Gibson W. S., Goethals A., Grégoire H., Guilbert P., Helyot et Bullot, Lurine et Biot, Mabilion J., Mahoney S. J., Malou J. B., Montalembert, Nicolaus, Oliver G., Physiophilus, Rémusat C., Renversement, Ruffner H., Santos, Schimmelpenninck, Schmid C., Weber C. J., Zwetl.
- Monmouth, Duke of*, Roberts G. Life of.
- Monmouthshire*, Brayley and Britton.
- Monograms*, Brulliot F., Christ J. F., Heller J., Nagler G. K.
- Monopoly*, Condorcet Oeuvres vol. 19, O'Connor A. C.
- Monsalvatge*, Baird R. Notice of.
- Monsters*, Aldrovandus U., Antigonus Carystius, Berger de Xivrey, Heraclitus, Leuckart R., Licetus F., Obsequens J., Otto A. W., Phlegon, Schuster M. C.
- Montaigne M. Grün A.* Sa vie publique.
- Montez L.* Erdmann P.
- Montgomery Jas.*, Holland and Everett.
- Montgomery, Family Genealogy*, Montgomery T. H.
- Montmorency H.* Ducroy S. Mémoires du dernier Duc.
- Montmorency et Laval Duchesne A.*
- Monumental Brasses and Slabs*, Boutell C., Cotman J. S., Cutts E. L., Le Neve J., Manual for the Study of, Stothard C. A. See also under Funeral Monuments.
- Monumental Portals*, Donaldson T. L.
- Monza*, Frisi A. F. Memorie storiche.
- Moon*, Arcy M. d', Boscovich, Bortz G. H., Clairaut A. C., Crampton J., Delaunay M., Discovery of a World in the Moon, Drobisch, Euler J. A., Euler L., Gruithuisen F., Hansen, Hevelius, Kessler H., La Place P. S., Lohrmann W. G., Maupertuis, Mayer T., Melander D., Paccassi J., Schröter J. H.
- Moore Bp. B.* Hobart J. H. Funeral Address.
- Moors*, Chenier L. S., Guidotti P. Storia dei Mori.
- Moravia*, Dudik B. Allg. Geschichte.
- Moravian Brethren*, Bost A., Frey A., Gindely A., Hegner J. K., Henry J., Loskiel, Ogden J. C., Oldendorp C. G., Rimiuis H., Spangenberg A. G.
- More Hannah*, Bere T., Thompson H.
- More T.* McDiarmid J., Mackintosh J., More C., Rudhardt T., Warner F.
- Morea*, Blouet A., Buchon J. A., Coronelli P., Expédition scientifique en Morée, Leake W. M.
- Morea Gen.* Beauchamp A. de., Fauche-Borel, Lecourbe, Philippart J.
- Morell S.* Binney T. Memoir of.
- Mormonism*, Bachelor O., Caswall H., Chandless W., Female Life among, Gunnison J. W., Hyde J., Kidder D. P., Mormon Book of, Stansbury H., Turner J. B.
- Morocco*, Addison L., Agrell O., Beauclerk G., Braithwaite J., Buffa J., Chenier L. S., Desmay L., Didier C., Francisco de S. Juan, Godard L., Gräberg di Hemsö, Haringman H., Hay J. H., Host G., Jackson J. G., Keatinge M., Lempriere G., Murray E., Ockley S., Olon S., Richardson J., Torres D.
- Morocco Leather*, Schmidt C. H.
- Morphine*, Magendie F. Preparation of.
- Morphology Organic*, Warner J. Studies in.
- Morris Gouv.*, Sparks J. Life and Correspondence.
- Mortars*, Morin A., Vicat L. J.
- Mosaics, Florentine*, Zobi A. Lavori in pietra dura.
- Mosaics Roman*, Fougeroux, de Bondaroy.
- Moscow*, Bourke R. S., Montferrand A.
- Moses as a Historian*, Cockburn P. Defence of the Veracity of, Dickinson E., Fairholme G., Kennedy J., More H., Mosaic record in Harmony, Prialux O. de, Quarterman, Sovignet A., Sumner J. B., Townsend J., Wood T., Worthington W.
- Moses as a Lawgiver*, Bialloblotzky C. H. F., Hamilton W. T., Michaelis J. D., Nork F., Pastoret E. C. J. P., Reghellini, Schulze et Tzschirner, Warburton W.
- Mosquito Shore*, Bard S. A. (Squier), Young T.
- Moss Earth*, Aston W. On Moss Earth as Manure.
- Mosses.* See under Botany.
- Moths*, Harris M. History of English Moths.
- Motion*, Carnot N. L. M.
- Mottoes, Heraldic*, Fairbairn J., Robson T.
- Moulding in Art*, Lebrun Manuel de.
- Mount Auburn*, Bigelow J., Mt. Auburn illustrated.
- Mount Blanc*, Auldjo J., Barry M., Cheever G. B., Hamel J., Saussure H. B. de.
- Mount Lebanon*, Churchill C. H.
- Mountain Passes*, Baumgartner J.
- Mountains*, Balbi A., Bruguière L., Pallas P. S., Trebra F. G. H., Wilson J.
- Mozambique*, McLeod L. Residence in.
- Mozart W. A.* Bombet L. E., Holmes E., Jahn O., Nissen G. N., Stendhal (Beyle) H.
- Muhlenberg H. M.* Stoeveer M. L. Memoir of.
- Muhlenberg P. Maj. Gen.* Life by Muhlenberg H. A.
- Mulberry Trees*, Ronnberg A., Tinelli L.
- Müller J.* Du Bois Raymond Gedächtnissrede.
- Mummies*, Granville A. B., Osburn W., Perrot J. F. A., Pettigrew T. J., Reinhardt J.
- Munich*, Hubner L., Lussion A. L., Müller C.
- Munich*, Public Buildings Gaertner, Klenze. See also under Munich in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Municipia*, Morbio C., Pagnoncelli, Sacchi D.
- Munster, Peace of*, Clement N. Mémoire-touchant.
- Murat K. of Naples*, Colletta G., Gallois L.
- Muratori L. A.* In Napione Vite vol. 3.
- Murillo B.* Davies E., Stirling W.
- Muscular Motion*, Bernoulli J., Langrish B. See also under Animal Mechanica.
- Museums*, Happelius, Papworth, Viardot L.

- Music, Bibliography of, Bibliographie Musicale de la France.* Coussemaker, Forkel J. N., Lichtenthal P., Rimbault E. F., Whistling C. F.
- Periodicals.* Berliner Allg. Musikalische Zeitung, Cécilia, Harmonicon, Musical Magazine and Review, Musical Review, Musical Review and Gazette, Musikalische Zeitung, Orpheus, Revue Musicale, Zeitschrift für Musik.
- Dictionaries and Encyclopædias,* Bishop J., Encyclopædie der gesammten musik. Wissenschaften, Escudier, Framery, Grier W., Hamilton J. A., Lichtenthal P., Moore J. W., Rousseau J. J., Schilling G.
- History of,* Blondeau A. L., Brendel F., Burney C., Busby T., Butter C., Cornwall N. E., Elwart A., Fink J. W., Grosheim G. C., Hawkins J., Hogarth G., Hood G., Husk W. H., Kiesewetter R. G., La Borde L. de, La Fage A., Mace T., Mark A. B., Martini F. G., Nathan J., North R., Orloff G., Perotti J. A., Requeno V., Saalschutz J. L., Stafford W. C.
- Biographies of Musicians,* Choron et Fayolle, Dictionary of Musicians, Fétis F. J., Gerber E. L.
- Treatises on, Ancient,* Alardus L., Alypius, Aribo, Aristides Quint. Aristoxenus, Bacchius, Bocrisius, Bretagne F. P., Burretti, Capella, Chateaneuf Abbé, Gaudentius, Gerbert M., Guido Aretinus, Hutchinson E., Ibn-Khaldoun, Lambilotte R. P. L., Lampe F. A., Lamy B., Musicae Antiqui Auctores, Musicae Antiquae Hebraeorum Excellentia, Nicomachus, Perrault C. et P., Philodemus, Pselus.
- Treatises, Modern,* Albrechtsberger, Beethoven L., Berlioz H., Blein Baron, Clarke J., Chaluz, Cherubini, Coussemaker E., Crotch W., Dauprat, Euler L., Faber J., Fétis F. J., Forkel, Fricke, Gardiner W., Giuliani N., Grétry A. E. M., Gwilt J., Hamilton J. A., Kircher A., Le Dhuy, Mankell A., Mannstein H. F., Marpurg F. G., Martini F. G., Marx A. B., Mersenne F. M., Morley T., Rameau J. P., Reicha A., Rochlitz F., Rohner G. W., Schilling G., Spencer C. C., Villoteau G. A., Weber G.
- Vocal,* Adams Root and Sweetser, Baglioli, Choron et La Fage, Dyer S., Harker W., Ives E., Righini, Turner J., Wilhem M.
- Instrumental,* Amusements pour la Flute, Baudiot C., Beethoven L., Berthe F. L., Burrowes J. F., Cramer J. B., Corelli A., Czerny C., Clementi M., Gibbons O., Gunn J., Hummel J. N., Melodien für das Clavier, Pot Pourri für die Flöte, Preciso D., Quantz J. J., Rimbault E. F., Spencer C. C.
- Collections of,* Abrams, Bateson T., Becker C. F., Bennet J., Colin A., Concerts of Ancient Music, Fink G. W., Grosheim G. C., Hilton J., Kiesewetter R. G., Morley T., Musical Antiquarian Society Publications, Musical Gem, Musical Library, Nisard T., Parthenia, Siebigke C., Webbe S., Weelkes, Wilbye J., Wiss J. R., and the Musical Periodicals.
- Cathedral and Church,* Anthems and Services, Antiphonale, Arnold S., Boston Academy, Boston Handel and Haydn, Boyce W., Byrd W., Calvert J., Cantus diversi, Carr B., Cathedral Chants, Chants for the Episcopal Church, Choix des Cantiques, Clarke J., Clement F., Collection of Anthems, Comes y de Puig, Croft W., Darley and Standbridge, Este T., Geffeken J., Gregorian and other Chants, Harmonia Sacra, Handel G. F., Haydn, Hewins J. M., Hewitt J., Hoffmann von Fallersleben, Jebb J., Jones A., Key J., Laudes Diurnae, Liere u. Rindfleisch, Lisco F. G., Lowe E., Marcello B., Mason L., Mason and Webb, Miné A., Page J., Pergolesi, Rider G. T., Rimbault E. F., Smith J., Templi Carmina, Wainwright J. M., Weyman D., Webbe S., Willis R. S.
- Operas,* Donizetti, Hogarth G., Meyerbeer G., Opera teatrale, Palestrina, Paparo E., Purcell H.
- Songs and National Airs,* Album Lyrique, Arion, Chants et Chansons populaires, Chants pour les Salles d'Asile, Chappell W., Dowland J., Fauriel C., Loder G., Moore T., Quatremère M., Sowinski A., Thomson G., Tytler W.
- Musical Instruments,* Aeolian Harp, Bacchius B., Bartholoccius J., Bonanni P., Giorgio di Roma, Lipenius M., Manuel de l'Organiste, Miné A., Orgel Journal, Thon, Zeitung f. Orgelbau.
- Musical Short Hand,* Prevost H. System of.
- Mysore, India,* Buchanan F. Journey Through.
- Mystery, Philosophy of,* Dendy W. C.
- Mysteries of Antiquity,* Fellows J. Exposition of, Le Roy J. B., Paris L.
- Mysteries, Religious Dramas,* Halliwell J. O., Hone W., Huon de Méry, Jubinal A., Sharp T., Wright T.
- Mystical Theology,* Choix d'ouvrages mystiques, Ewald J. L., Gerbert M., Jesus Maria J. de, Ochoa E., Schmidt C., Segneri P.
- Mythical Writers,* Mythicarum verum Scriptores.
- Mythology, Dictionaries and General Treatises,* Apollodorus, Biographie Univ. partie Mythologique, Noël F., Pasini G., Vollmer W.
- Albricus P., Bailly J. S., Banier A., Bell J., Bergier, Boettiger C. A., Bryant J., Buttman P., Cory J. P., Creuzer F., Deane J. B., Delandine, Demoustier, Dubois N. A., Dulaure J. A., Eckermann K., Faber G. S., Farmer F. F., Fulgentius F., Guérin-du-Rocher, Herbert Edw., Higgins G., Hug I. L., La Bastie, Lajard F., Larcher P. H., Muller C. O., Münter F., Mythographi Latini, Mythologica

- opuscula, Mythologie des Enfants, Nork F., Ocellus Lucanus, Phurnutus L. A., Rolle P. N., Sainte Croix, Sallustius Phil. Schwartz F. L. W., Timaeus-Loerus, Vandale A., Vincent F. W., Völcker K. H. W., Voss J. H., Vossius G. I., Weiske B. G.
- Mythology of Egypt and Nations of Western Asia*, Astorius J. A., Bock M., Brierre M., Champollion le Jeune, Faber G. S., Heffter M. W., Hitzig F., Hyde T., Jablonski P. E., Jamblichus, Lepsius R., Letronne J. A., Mohammed Al Shahrastáni, Movers F. C., Münter D. F., Oupnek'hat, Prichard J. C., Rhode J. G., Richter J. A. L., Schwenk K., Selden J., Scyffarth G., Sufismus, Zoroaster.
- Of the Nations of Eastern Asia*, Bjornstjerna M., Burnouf E., Coleman C., Francklin W., Görres J. J., Grey J., Hodgson B. H., Jones Sir W., Kennedy J. Vans, Moor E., Müller N., Nève F., Noorden C., Paolino a S. Bartholomeo, Pauthier G., Saint-Hilaire J. B., Solvyns F., Stühr P. F., Upham E., Veds, Ward W.
- Greek and Roman*, Duchoul G., Elvers R., Gallaeus, Guignaut M., Hartung J. A., Hermann G., Jaekel E., Keightley T., Klausen R. H., Le Normant C., Maury L. F., Montfaucon Antiquities vols. 1, 2, Mussard P., Nägelsbach K. F., Ouvaroff, Pignorius L., Porphyrius, Preller L., Richter J. A. L., Roth R., Schelling F. W. J., Smith W., Stühr P. F., Taylor T., Völcker K. H. W., Voss J. H., Welcker F. G.
- Of the Gauls, Celts, and Northern Nations*, Ammon M. T., Barth E. K., Bullet J. B., Cambry J., Chiniac P., Davies E., Freret Oeuvres vol. 3, Ganander C., Geffroy M. A., Grundtvig, Guénébauld, Higgins G., Jessen E. J., Keyser R., Koepfen C. F., Legis G. T., Mallet P. H., Mannhardt, Martin J., Maury L. F. A., Mone F. J., Münter F. R., Nyerup R., Petersen N. M., Pigott G., Schedius E., Uhland L., Wiborg K. F.
- N.
- Nadir Schah*, Fraser J., Jones Sir W. Works vols. 11, 12.
- Nahant*, Channing W., Lewis A.
- Names of Persons*, Arthur W., Bowditch N. I., Dixon B. H., Lower M. A., Salvette E., Stark F.
- Names of Places*, Benson E. Memoir on.
- Namur*, Reiffenberg Baron, Vander Maelen.
- Nantes*, Bandini G., Benoist E., Caveiras Abbé, Rulhière C. C. de.
- Nantucket Island*, Macy O. History of.
- Naples*, Biografia de' Re di Napoli, Biografia degli Uomini illustri di N., Capaccio G. C., Capélatro D. F., Colletta P., Costanzo A. di, Craven R., Falcus F., Filopatro E., Finati G. B., Giannone P., Gladstone W. E., Handbook for N., Haussez Baron d', Kavanagh J., Mastriani R., Minervini G., Musco Borbonico, Orloff G., Palermo F., Porzio C., Reumont A., Romanelli D. A., Rossini G., Saint Non J. C. R., Spinelli A., Summonte G. A., Vargas Macciucca, Vivenzio N.
- See also under Naples in Catalogue.
- Napoleon I. Emp.*, Abrantes-Duchesse d', Antommarchi F., Azais H., Barré W., Barthe M., Bausset L. F. J., Bigrat J. T., Bonaparte J., Bonaparte Louis, Bonaparte Lucien, Bonaparte et les Bourbons, Bourrienne L. A. F., Capefigue, Chambray M. D., Chambure A. de, Channing W. E., Constant Valet, Dolly C., Dumas A., Durand Mme., Dumouriez, Evrington Lord, Empire ou dix ans sous Napoléon, Egypt, Fabry J. B. G., Fain A. J., Fievée J., Fleury de Chaboulon, Fontanes L., Forsyth W., Geffroy L., Goldsmith L., Gourgaud G., Hazlitt W., Henshaw D., Hinard D., Hugo A., Jomini H. D., Labaume E., LaCroix P., LaMartelière, Las Cases M. J. E., Laurent P. M., Lockhart J. G., Maingarnaud V., Marquessac V. de, Martin de Gray, Mauduit H. de, Mémoires d'un Contemporain, Méneval Baron, Michaud de Villette, Millin A. F., Millingen J. V., Moniteur secret, Montholon, Nettement, Norvins J., O'Meara B. E., Peltier J., Perrot A. M., Régence à Blois, Rouillon-Petit, Saalfeld F., Saint Hilaire E. M. de, Savary, Scott Sir W., Ségur Comte, Thiers A., Tinsseau M., Tissot P. F., Toulouzan, Vater J. S., Vieusseux A., Warden W., Whateley R., Wouters F.
- See also under Napoléon in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Napoléon III.*, LaCroix P. Histoire politique, Lespès L. Histoire de la Présidence, Wikkoff H. Sketches of.
- Naseby, Eng.* Martin J. History of.
- Natick, Mass.* Bacon O. N. T., Biglow W.
- National Bank*, Model of in Toland's Pieces vol. 2.
- National Distress*, Chalmers J., Laing S., Whitlaw C.
- National Education*, Marsh H.
- National Manners and Character*, Chenevix R., Say J. B.
- National Prosperity*, Senior N. W.
- Nativities*, Hermes Philosophus, Montulmo A.
- Natural History, Bibliography*, Agassiz L., Banks J., Brünnich M. T., Carus and Engelmann, Catalogo de los Autores Espanoles, Cobres J. P., Engelmann W., Winther M., Zuchold.
- Periodicals and Transactions of Societies*, Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, Annales et nouvelles annales du Museum, d. H.

- N., *Annales des Sc. Naturelles*, *Annali di Storia naturale*, *Annals and Magazine of Nat. History*, *Archiv f. die gesammte Naturlehre*, *Archiv f. Naturgeschichte*, *Batavia Verhandelingen der N. Vereeniging*, *Bericht über die Oesterr. Literatur der Zoologie &c.*, Berlin Gesellschaft Naturf. Freunde *Beschäftigungen-Schriften-Beobachtungen-Neue Schriften-Magazin-Mittheilungen*, Bern Natur f. Gesellschaft *Mittheilungen*, Bonn Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. *Naturae Curios. Acta.*, Naturh. Vereins d. Preuss. Rheinlande *Verhandlungen*, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. *Journal and Proceedings*, Catania Acad. di Sc. Nat. Atti, Christiania *Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne*, Copenhagen Natur historie Selskabet *Skrivter*, Dantzig Naturf. Gesellschaft *Schriften*, Dresden Naturwissens. Gesellschaft *Denkschriften*, Florence Museo di Storia naturale *Annali*, Geneva Soc. d'hist. Nat. *Mémoires*, Gölitz Naturf. Gesellschaft *Abhandlungen*, Haerlem Teyler. tweede Genoots. Naturk. Verh., *Magazine of Natural History*, Moscow Soc. des Naturalistes *Mémoires et Bulletin*, Museum d'Hist. Nat. Archives, *Natural History Review*, Neuchatel Soc. des Sc. Naturelles *Mém. and nouv. Mém.*, New York *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History*, Philadelphia Academy of Nat. Sciences, *Journal and Proceedings*, Riga Naturf. Vereins Arbeiten, Strasburgh Soc. d'Hist. Nat. *Mémoires*, Wernerian Soc. (Edinb.) *Memoirs*, Wetterauische Gesellschaft f. Naturkunde *Annalen*.
- Natural History, Dictionaries*, *Dictionnaire Classique d' Hist. Nat.* *Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles*, *Dictionnaire d' H. N.* *Appl. aux Arts*, *Dict. raisonné d' Histoire naturelle*, *Dict. d' H. N.* par Arago, Audouin &c., Illiger J. R. W., Jourdan A. J. L., Knight's *Brit. Cyclopaedia Nat. Hist. Part*, Nemnich P. A.
- General Introduction and Method of Study*, Agassiz L., Babinet N., Bell A. N., Blumenbach J. F., Brayley E. W., Delisle de Sales, Francis J. W., Glanville A., Hunt R., Pluche, Pouchet F. A., Smellie W., *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation*, Virey J. J., Warren J. C.
- Preparations and Museums*, Baird S. F., Boitard M. P., Bonanni P., British Museum N. H. Catalogues, Cabinet du petit Naturaliste, Cap F. A., Cuvier G., Deleuze J. P. F., Fischer von Waldheim, Gottenburg Natur historiska Museum, Grew N., Seba A., Swammerdam J. J.
- Elementary and General Treatises*, Agassiz L., Agassiz Mrs., Aldrovandus U., Bacon R., Baumann L. A., Becart A. J., Blanc L. G., Blumenbach J. F., Boehmer G. R., Bonnet C., Bory de St. Vincent, Boucher de Perthes, Bronn H. G., Brooks C., Buffon G. L. L., Buquoi G., Camper P., Chenu J. C., *Commentarii de rebus in Scientia Naturali*, Cours d'Histoire Naturelle, Daniell W., Daubenton L. J. M., Descourtilz M. E., Dumeril A. M. C., Flörke H. G., Forskäl P., Fourcroy A. F., Goldsmith O., Hartwig G., Heineken Prof., Hellmuth J. H., Humboldt A. von, Johnston A. Phys. Atlas Nat. History Platea, Keferstein C., Kingsley C., Knorr G. W., Leenwenhoeck A., Le Keux J., Leake N. G., Linnaeus C., Maily E., Martini F. H. W., Meinauer Naturlehre, Millin A. L., *Naturalist's Library*, Nieuwentyt, Oersted A. S., Oken L., Pallas P. S., Reichert K. B., Richard A., Roberts M., Robinet J. B., Röber F. G., Roget P. M., Quatrefages A. de, Schilling W., Schott G., Schow J. F., Stark J., Sue P., *Taschenbibliothek der Naturwissenschaft*, Ule O., Wetter J. B., Weyde, Wood W.
- Special, Of Particular Countries*, *Aleppo*, Russell A.; *Barbadoes*, Hughes G.
- Brazil*, Maximilian of Wied, Piso G.
- Canaries*, Barker - Webb; *Carolinias*, Catesby.
- Cayenne*, Barrère P.; *Chili*, Molina C. J.
- Cuba*, Parra A., Ramon dela Sagra.
- Elba*, Koestlin; *Florida*, Catesby, Roberts W.
- France, Doubs*, Girod-Chantrons, L. Le Monnier.
- Germany*, Bechstein; *Iceland*, Horrebow N.
- Indies E. and W.*, Acosta J.; *Ireland*, Thompson W.
- Italy*, Marmocchi F. C.; *Jamaica*, Browne P., Sloane.
- Jorat*, Razoumowsky; *Lake Superior*, Agassiz L.
- Lancashire, Derbyshire, Cheshire*, Leigh C.
- Massachusetts*, State Reports on.
- New York*, Natural History of the State.
- Northamptonshire*, Morton J.; *Northumberland*, Wallis.
- Norway*, Hammer C., Pontoppidan; *Orkneys*, Low G.
- Poland*, Rzaczynski; *Selburne, Engl.* White G.
- United States of A.*, Agassiz L., Godman J. D., Pacific Railroad Survey Reports.
- Natural Phenomena*, Ewbank T., *Miscellanea curiosa*.
- Natural Philosophy*, See Physics.
- Natural Theology*, *Bridgewater Treatises*, Brougham Lord, Butler J. Bp. Clarke S., Crabbe G., Derham W., Duncan J. S., Fullom S. W., Gallaudet T. C., Galluppi P., Hume Phil. Works vol. 2, Jackson J., Law W., Martin T., Oersted H. C., Paley W., Palfrey J. G., Peabody A. P., Ray J., Simon J., Smith S. S., Sykes A. A., Tindal M., Wilkins J., Wollaston W.
- Nature Printing*, Auer A., Moore T. F.

- Naval Academy U. S.*, Marshall E. C.
Naval Architecture, Blackburn I., Bland W., Bouguer P., Chapman F. H., Charnock J., Construction des Vaisseaux, Dupin C., Euler L., Fishbourne E. G., Grantham J., Great Britain Steam-Ship, Griffiths J. W., Harvey G., Juan y Santacilia, Knowles J., La Hure, Marine Architecture, Paris M., Peake J., Stalkart M., Steinitz F., Vial de Clairbois.
Naval Tactics, Bigot de Morogues, Douglas H., Hoste P., Jal A., LeRoy D., Lescallier M., Levy U. P., Poterat M., Ringstrom F. E., Romme C., Scheffer J., Schomberg I., Snellius W., Ward J. H.
Navarre, Correa L., Gongora G., Marguerite d'Angoulême, Morel J., Viana J., Yanquas y Miranda.
Navies of the World, Bush H.
Navigable Waters of the U. S., Armroyd G., Ruggles S. B.
Navigation, Begemann H. C., Bergeron P., Berthelot C. F., Berthoud F., Blondeau M., Blondel G., Blunt J., Boscovich R. J., Bouguer P., Bourdê J., Bowditch N., Brarens H., Brodhagen D., Cespedes A. G., Charnières, Chierlin L. A., Ciscar F., Compendio di Navigazione, Dechaies C. F. M., Dubourguet J. B. E., Dulague V. F., Du Liris L., Expériences sur la Longitude, Exposition des Moyens, Garcia A., Garra de Salagoity, Giquet E., Greenwood I., Harder S., Harris J., Hautefeuille J., Janvier M., Jeans H. W., Keph-alas N., La Coudraye, Lalande J. J., Lassale, Le Cortier S., Mandillo, Manuel de Navigation, Maury M. F., Murdoch P., Nonius P., Norie J. W., Piddington H., Pitot M., Radoüy M., Raper H., Reboul A., Renau B., Rios J., Romme C., Ros-wall, Savérien, Schomberg A., Suzanne, Syria P., Verdier M.
Nazareth Hall, Penn., Reichel L. T.
Navy Lists, U. S. and others, See Catalogue.
Neat Cattle, Boyard M., Concours d'Animaux, Culley G., Description des Espèces bovine, Gent F. J., Martin W. C. L., Peers E., Quincy J., Weckerlin A., Ysabeau A.
Nebraska, Owen D. D., Smithsonian Cont. v. 6.
Necessity Philosophical, Day J., Edwards J. Jr., Hobbes T., Upham T. C.
Necker J., Vie privée par Stael Mme. de.
Necromancy, Godwin W.
Neff F., Gilly W. S. Memoir of.
Negroes, Armistead W., Bacon B. C., Belu C., Brisot de Warville, Camper Oeuvres vol. 2, Grégoire Abbé, Hoeven J., Le Cat. C., Linstant S., Livermore G., Mott A., Muller J. W., Pechlin J. N., Raymond M., Smith S. S., Soemmering S. T., Tiedemann J. H., Waitz Anthropologie.
Negroland, Cooley W. D.
Neigherries, Baikie R., Harkness H., Hough J.
Nelson Lord, Clarke J. S., Pettigrew, Southey R.
Nepal India, Hamilton F., Kirkpatrick W.
Nestorians, Grant A., Laurie T.
Netherlands, See Belgium, Holland.
Neustria, Bourgueville C. de.
Neutrality, Hautefeuille, J., Hubner M.
New Brunswick, Br. Col. Atkinson W. C., Gesner A., Perley M. H.
Newbury Port, Cushing C.
Newbury P. Newbury and W. Newbury, Coffin J.
Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng. Brand J.
New England, Bartlett W. H., Bradford A., Carver J., Childe J., Dwight T., Dummer J., Eliot J., Higginson F., Hubbard W., Josselyn J., Lunt G., Mather C., Morton N., Neal D., Palfrey J. G., Poor J. A., Present State of N. E., Prince T., Savage J., Tudor W., White H., Winthrop J., Young A.
 See also New England in Catalogue.
Newfoundland, Chappell E., Jukes J. B., Whitbourne R.
New Granada, Mosquera T. C., Piedrahita.
New Guinea, Fleurieu C. de, Forrest T., Sonnerat M.
Newhampshire, Histories of, Barstow G., Belknap J., Hayward J., Whiton J. M.
 See also under N. Hampshire in Catalogue.
Newhaven, Barber J. W., Yale College.
New Holland, See Australia.
New Jersey, Alden T., Field R. S., Gordon T. F., Griffith W., Morris L., Mulford T. S., Phillips H. J., Rogers H. D., Thomas G., Thompson T., Whitehead W. A.
 See also in Catalogue and Suppl.
New London, Conn. Caulkins F. M. History.
New Orleans, Clapp T., Duponceau P. S., Livingston E., Tranchepain S. A. de.
Newport, R. I. Sketches of by Miss Caboone.
New South Wales, Bennett G., Hunter J., Oxley J., Reid T., Strzelecki, White J.
New Testament, See under Bibles.
Newton Sir I., Biot J. B., Brewster D., MacLaurin C., Pemberton, H.
Newtown, Long Island, Ricker J. Annals of.
New Year's Ceremonies, Raepsaet Oeuv. v. 1.
New York State, History and Topography, Barber & Howe, Brodhead J. R., Burr D. H., Campbell W. W., Clinton DeW., Colden C. D., Daly C. P., Dawson H. B., Denton D., Disturnell J., Dunlap W., Fowler J., Goodenow S., Gordon T. F., Hammond J. D., Headley J. T., Hotchkin J. H., Jenkins J. S., Jaques S., Lambrechtsen N. C., Macauley J., Miller J., Morris G., O'Callaghan E. B., Richmond Van R., Schroeder J. F., Silliman B. Jr., Smith W., Spafford H. G., Squier E. G., Stone W. L., Turner O., Watson E., Williams E., Wooley C., Yates & Moulton.
New Y. City, History and Topography, Barrett W., Belden E. P., Dix J. A., Duer W. A., Dunshee H. W., Francis J. W., Franks D., Greenleaf J., Hobart J. H. Bp., Hornmanden D., Mathews J. M., Miller R. B.,

- Moulton J. W., Murphy H. C., Onderdonk H. Jr., Valentine D. T., Warren W. E., Watson J. F., Wynne J.
See under New York in Catalogue and Suppl.
- New Zealand*, Brown W. Chamerovzow, Cruise R. A., Dieffenbach E., Earp G. B., Fox W., Grey G., Nicholas J. L., Polack J. S.
- Ney Maréchal*, Dumoulin E., Procès du.
- Niagara*, DeTivoli J., Hunter W. S., Maude J.
- Nibelungen*, Crüger A., Hagen F. H., Lachmann.
- Nicaragua*, Oviedo y Valdes, Squier E. G., Walker W., Wells W. V.
- Nice*, Description of, Smollet's Works vol. 5.
- Nicene Creed*, Bull G., Defence of.
- Nicholas I. of Russia*, Oustrelou N., Révélations sur la Russie ou Nicholas I.
- Nicobar Islands*, Busch H., Rink F. T.
- Nielles*, Duchesne J., Nielles les seize.
- Niger*, Allen and Thomson, Donkin K., Dudley J., Jomard E. F., Lander R. and J., Schön and Crowther.
- Nigritia*, Bossi G. I., Negri della Nigritia.
- Nilagiris (India)* Metz J. F., Die Volkstämme.
- Nile and its sources*, Beke C. T., Bimbachi S., Bruce J., D'Amand M., Dubois-Aymé M., Gliddon G. B., Jones and Goury, Jones Sir W. in Works vol. 4, Klöden G. A., Melly G., Priezac S. de, Prisse E., Prokeach A. V., Ramusio in Leo Afric v. 4, Speke J. H., Vossius I., Werne. See also under Egypt.
- Nineveh*, Botta P. E., Fergusson J., Flandin, Layard, Sauley M. de, Walpole F.
- Nimes*, Gautier H., La Farelle.
- Nitre*, Explosiveness of Hare R. Smithsonian Cont. vol. 2.
- Noah Sons of*, Stolz A. Besuch bei Sem Cham und Japhet.
- Nobility*, See France Nobility, Heraldry, Peerages.
- Nodier C. Duplessis G.* Notice de ses ouvrages.
- Nollekens and his times*, Smith J. T.
- Nootka Sound*, Denys F.
- Norfolk, Virg.* Armstrong G. D., Forrest W.
- Norfolk, Eng.* Blomefield F., Harrod H.
- Normal Schools*, Parliamentary Papers 1847 and 1849.
- Normandy*, Benoit, Colman W. G., Depping G. B., DuBois L. D., Ducarel A. C., Dudo, Duncan J., Floquet A., Goubé J. J. C., France Voyages pittoresques, Hairby J., Janin J., Liquez T., Marie-Dumesnil, Michel F., Palgrave F., Saint John J. A., Shoberl F., Turner D., Walsingham.
- Normands*, Aimé Moine, Capefigue B. H. R., Depping G. B., Estancelin L., Gautier d'Arc, Guillaume de Jumièges, Gulielmus Apuliensis, Gulielmus Gemeticensis, Huillard-Breholles, Knight H. G., Thierry A., Warburton U., William I.
- North's (Lord) Island*, Pickering J.
- Norths*, Fr. Dndl., and J. Lives by North R.
- North Allerton, Eng.* Ingledew C. J. D.
- North America, General Works on*, Chabert J. B., Girod-Chantrons, Gravier J., Harmon D. W., Head G., Hodgson A., Humboldt A., Kalm P., Latrobe C. J., La Hontan., Lyell C., Maximilian P. of Wied, Möllhausen, Murray C. A., Rafinesque C. S., Richter K. E., Riedesel F. C. L., Robin C. C., Shirreff P., Tudor H., Warden D. B.
- North of America and Asia*, Engel S. D.
- Northamptonshire*, Baker G., Brayley and Britton, Bridges J., Morton J., Pitt W.
- North Cape*, Acerbi J., Skjöldebrand.
- North Carolina*, Brickell J., Jones J. S., Lawson J., Martin F. X., Wheeler J. H., Williamson H. See also N. Carolina in Catalogue.
- Northcote J.*, Hazlitt W. Conversations of.
- North Eastern Voyages*, Burney J., Veer G.
- Northmen*, Beamish N. L., Smith J. T., Wheaton H.
- North Pacific*, Vancouver G., Voyage in.
- North Pole*, Barrington D., Phipps C. J.
- North Sea*, Lowtzow L. genau beschrieben.
- Northern Europe*, Baird R., Barrow J., Fortia de Piles, Handbook for.
- Northern India*, Conolly A.
- Northern Ocean*, Edmond E., Isle G. de l'.
- Northumberland*, Brayley and Britton, Hutchinson W., Rose T., Wallis J.
- North West Coast*, Franchere G., Cleveland R. J., Grewingk C., Mearns J., Rundall T., Simpson T., Swan J. G.
- North West Passage*, Dragge T., Ellis W., James W. See also under Arctic Voyages.
- North Western States*, Hall B. F. History of.
- North Western Territory*, Hind H. S. Reports on.
- Norton A.*, Newell W. Discourse on.
- Norway*, Buch L., Carreau-Calleville, Enault L., Everest R., Folsch E. G., Forbes J. D., Forester T., Hausmann J. F. L., Inglis H. D., Johnstone J., Königsfeldt J. P. F., Konungs-Skuggsja, Laing S., Lange C. C. A., Lessing C. F., Martinière, Möbius P., Munch P. A., Munch og Unger, Other, Ramus J., Schöning J., Sturluson S., Sundt E., Swinton A., Thorkelin, Torfaeus, Tvethe M. B., Unprotected Females in, Werlauff E. C., Wilson W. R., Wittich W.
- Norwich, Conn.* Caulkins F. M., Gilman C.
- Nottingham, Eng.* Deering C., Throsby J.
- Nottinghamshire*, Brayley and Britton, Lowe R., Thoroton.
- Nova Scotia*, Gesner A., Haliburton T. C., LaGrange de Checieux, Lockwood A., Memorials of the English and French Commissioners, Young G. R.
- Nubia*, Brown W. G., Bruce J., Burckhardt J. L., Caillaud F., Champollion le Jeune, Cherubini S., Combes E., Ferlini J., Gau F. C., Hoskins G. A., Legh T., Light H., Minutoli H. F., Norden T. L.,

- Rifaud J. J., Ritter K., Rüppel, St. John J. A., Sionita, Werne F.
- Numismatics — Bibliography*, Hirsch J. G. Bibliotheca numism., Labbe P.
- Periodicals*, Numism. Soc. Journal and Chronicle, Revue de la Numismatique Française, Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique.
- Dictionaries*, Gusseme, Rasche J. C.
- Introductory works*, Akerman J. Y., Bonneville, Conbrouse G., Eckfeldt and Dubois, Garnier G., Green B. R., Köhler J. D., Loos G. B., Mangeart D. T., Schlichtegroll F., Sestini D., Spanheim E.
- On Medals and Coins collectively*, Akerman J. Y., Appel J., Barthelemy J. B. A., Chaffers W., Humphreys H. N., LeBlond, Lelewel J., Lindsay J., Martin and Trübner, Pinkerton J., Pellerin J., Robinson B., Strozzi C.
- Of different countries ancient and modern, Arabian and Mohammedan*, Fraehn C. M., Krehl, Longpérier A., Makrizi-Taki-Eddin.
- Chinese and Japanese*, Endlicher S.
- Cyfic*, Castiglioni, Fraehn C. M., Mainoni S., Tornberg.
- Danish*, Copenhagen Beskrivelser over Danske Mynter og Medailler.
- Egyptian*, Tochon J. F., Vaillant J. F., Zoega G.
- English*, Combe T., Ducarel A. C., Fleetwood, Folkes M., Fontaine A., Haigh D., Hawkins, Hildebrand B. E., Leake S. M., Lindsay J., Liverpool Earl, Ruding R., Snelling T.
- Etruscan*, Passeri J. B.
- French*, Conbrouse G., Millin A. F., Trésor de Numismatique.
- German*, Dudik B., Ludewig J. P.
- Greek and Roman*, Akermann J. Y., Arbutnot C., Banduri A., Barthelemy J. B. A., Cardwell E., Colson A., Cooke W., Cousinery M. E., Dominicus F., Dutens L., Eckhel J., Fontana C., Frölich E., Garnier G., Goltz H., Gori A. F., Grässe J. G., Green B. R., Hardouin J., Hennin M., Hulsius, Jacob K., Lazius W., Luynes H. de, Madden F. W., Millingen J., Mionnet T. E. Description de Médailles Antiques avec Supplément, Mionnet T. E. De la Rareté des Médailles, Mommsen T., Nonnius L., Occo A., Patin C., Ramus C., Raoul-Rochette, Rasche J. C., Rathgeber G., Scotti V. N., Sestini D., Smith W., Smyth W. H., Trésor de Numismatique, Ursini F., Vaillant J. F., Venuti R., Weston S., Wurm J. F., Zanoni G. B.
- Grisons*, Bergman J. Ueber die Münzen.
- Hebrew*, Koch C. D., Reland A.
- Hungarian*, Széchenyi Catalogus numorum.
- Ireland*, Lindsay J. View of the coinage.
- Italian*, Gandolfi G. C., Lagoy M., Marchi e Tessieri, Riccio G., Seidl H., Uboldo R., Viani G., Zanetti G. A.
- Macedonian*, Havercamp S., Müller L.
- Massachusetts*, Felt J. B.
- Norway*, Holmboe C. A. De prisca monetaria.
- Persian and other Oriental*, LeNormant C., Lindsay J., Nesselmann, Vaillant J. F.
- Polish*, Raczynski E.
- Russian*, Chaudoir S. Les monnoies Russes.
- Samaritans*, Harduinus J., De nummis.
- Scotland*, Lindsay J., Coinage of.
- Spain*, Carranza A., Florez H., Gaillard J.
- Sweden*, Bartoli P. S., Brenner E., Hyckert J. F., Jöransson Upplysningar till S. Mynt historia.
- United States of America*, Hickcox J. H. Commemorative Medals, Cassell J. P., Kundmann J. C., Millin A. F.
- Tokens*, Burn J. H., Fontenay J. de.
- Nuremberg*, Baader J., Chronicarum Liber, Leibnitz J. J., Murr C. G., Soden F. L., Whitting H. J.
- Nursing*, Morin J., Nightingale F.

O.

- Oases*, Cailliaud F., Hoskins G. Minutoli.
- Oates T.*, Elliot A. Vindication of.
- Obelisks*, Fontana D., Kircher A., L'Hôte N. Salvolini F., Zoega G.
- Obotrites*, Ruzner G.
- Obstetrics*, See Medical Sciences.
- Oby*, Erman A. Der Lauf der Oby.
- Occult Sciences*, Censorinus, Grässe J. G. T., Horst G. C., Collin de Plancy, Flud R., LeBrun P., Résie Comte, Smedley Taylor and Thomson, Villars M. de.
- Occupations of the People*, Spackman W. F.
- Ocean*, Gosse P. H., Tuckey J. H.
- Oceanic Currents*, Johnson A. K., Jungk, Maury M. F., Rennell Jas.
- Oceanica*, Cheever H. T., Domeny G. J., Eichthal G., Nightingale T.
- O'Connel D.*, Daunt W. J. O., Fagan W.
- Odessa*, Koch C., Spencer E.
- Odic or Odyllic*, Reichenbach F.
- Odin*, Subm P. F.
- Odyssey and Edda compared*, Ramus J.
- Oglethorpe J.*, Harris T. M., Peabody W. B. O.
- Ohio History of*, Atwater C., Butterfield C. W., Harris T. M., Hildreth S. P., Howe H., Jenkins W., Taylor J. A. See also under Ohio in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Oils*, Fontenelle J., Manuel du Fabricant.
- Olave*, Johnston J. Anecdotes of.
- Old Age, Essays on*, Bacon R., Bernard T., Cicero, Cohausen J., Patte P.
- See also references under Longevity.
- Oldenburg*, Phortmann C. History of.
- Oleron, Maritime Laws*, Pardessus J. M.

- Olive Culture*, Ducci F., Hillhouse A. L., Le Docte M., Vettori F.
- Olympia Plain of*, Stanhope J. S. Topography.
- Olympic Games*, Dissertation in West's Pindar, Montfaucon Antiquités, vol. iii. p. 2.
- Olympic Theatre*, Magrini A.
- Onderdonk B. T. Bp.* Duer J., Jay J.
- Oneida Co., N. Y.* Pomroy J. Annals of.
- Onondaga, N. Y.* Clark J., Reminiscences of.
- Opera*, Schneider L. Geschichte der Oper.
- Operatives in Europe*, Le Play M. F.
- Ophthalmic*, References under Eyes.
- Opic, Ancient Italy*, DeRing Histoire des peuples.
- Opium Trade*, Groser W. On the Suppression of.
- Optics Dioptrics and Catoptrics*, Aguillonius F., Algarotti F., Alhazenus, Ampère A. M., Balthasar T., Barfuss F. W., Barlow P., Barrow I., Biot J. B., Boscovich R. J., Bouguer M., Bourgeois G. A., Brewster D., Cauchy A. L., Cherubin d'Orleans, Chevreul E., Comparetti A., Courtivron G., Descartes R., Dominis M. A., Duval Le Roy, Eberhardt J. P., Encke J. F., Euler L., Gauss C. F., Goethe J. W., Grunert J. A., Hartsoeker N., Heliodorus, Hennert J. F., Herschel J. F. W., Herschel W., Hugenius C., Kepler J., Kircher A., Klingenstierna, Kloeden G. A., Klügel G. S., LaCaille N. L., Langsdorf C. C., LePrince H. S., Littrow J. J., Lucinio P., Malus E. L., Marat J. P., Maurolycus F., Mersenne F. M., Moigno F., Mousaud Abbé, Mydorge C., Newmann F. E., Newton I., Parkinson S., Potter R., Powell B., Precht J. J., Priestley J., Rampinelli R., Rhodius A., Scherffer P. C., Schleiermacher L. J., Schmidt J. C. E., Schott G., Schrank F., Schulen M. L. C., Schwerd F. M., Seebeck A., Smith R., Stevin S., Vitello T., Wilde E., Zuechius.
- Optical Instruments*, Bird J., Borda C., Brewster D., Euler L., Faraday M., Faulhaber J., Hachette J. N. P., Lassell W., Magini J. A., Santini G., Yelin J. C.
- Oracles*, Dickenson E., Gallæus S., Historia Deorum Fatidicorum, Opsopoeus J., Sibyllina Oracula, Taylor T., Van Dale E.
- Orange Co. N. Y.* Eager S. W. History of.
- Orange, France*, Caristie A., Gasparin M. de.
- Oranges*, Gallesio G., Risso et Poiteau.
- Orders in Council*, Ashburton Lord Causes of.
- Orders Religious and Military*, Basnage J., Bonanni, Caro de Torres, Choquet H., Cibrario L., Coronelli, Dizionario degli ordini religiosi e militari, Giucci G., Giustiniani B., Helyot P., Histoire de l'Ordre Teutonique, Lopez D., Mabillon J., Saint-Foix, Schmid C., Viel-Castel.
- Orders of Chivalry*, Angeli L., Anstis J., Basnage de Beauval J., Buch der Ritterorden, Carlisle N., Chifflet J. J., Cibrario L., Clark H., Gelbke C. H., Giustiniani B., Gottschalk F., Gourdon de Genouillac, Imolese L. A., Perrot A. M., Reibisch, Reiffenberg, Saint Allais, Wahlen, Weber C.
- Ordinance of 1787*, Coles E., History of.
- Oregon*, Berrian H., Denys F., Duflot de Mofras, Dunn J., Falconer T., Farnham T. J., Gallatin A., Greenhow R., Hines G., Lee and Frost, Murdock W. D. C., Nicolay C. G., Robertson W., Saxton C., Shively J. M., Thornton J. Q., Twiss T., White E., Wilkes G., Wyeth J. B.
- Organs and Organ Builders*, Hamel M., Schmitt G., Töpfer J. G.
- Organization of Labor*, Chevalier M.
- Oriental Languages and Literature.*
- Bibliography*, Asemann J. S., Bianchi F. X., Catalogue of Books in the Astor Library relating to the Languages and Literature of Asia, Frank O., Haji Khalifa Lexicon Bibliograph, Herbelot B. d', Hervas L., Hottinger J. H., Klaproth J., Langles L., Linguarum totius orbis vocabularium, Mackenzie C., Marsden W., Pinelo A. L., Rémusat J. P., Schlechtawsschrd, Schott W., Silvestre de Sacy, Sprenger A., Stewart C., Tychsen O. G., Vater J. S., Zenker J. T.
- Literary History*, Adelung J. C., Agoub J., Alger W. R., Cardonne D. D., Dulaurier E., Ewald G. H. A., Eyring J. N., Hennings A., Hammer Purgstall, Jones Sir W. Works vol. 12, Néve F., Reimannus J. F., Rémusat J. P., Richardson J., Salisbury E. E., Schlegel A. W. Oeuvres Franç. vol. 3, Sprenger A., Wahl S. F. G., Weber A.
- Periodicals*, Amer. Orient. Soc. Journal, Asiatic Journal, Asiatic Register, Asiatic Researches, Asiatic Soc. of G. B. Journal, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal Journal, Benfey T. Dalrymple Orient. Repertory, Forbes J., Fundgruben des Oriens, Indische Studien, Journal Asiatique, Journal of the Indian Archipelago, Klaproth J. Archiv., Klaproth Magazin Asiat., Lorschach G. W., Michaelis Orient. Bibliothek., Moniteur des Indes, Oriental Herald, Paulus H. E., Rémusat Mélanges and N. Mélanges Asiat., Revue de l'Orient, Revue Orientale, Schlegel A. W., Zeitschrift der Morgenl. Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift f. die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
- General Works Relating to*, Alger, Balli, Benfey T., Brehme A. G., Bresnier, Burdet S., Bussierre, Cadalvene, Chronicon Orientale, Critical Essays, Diez H., Dorn B., Fiquelmont, Forbes J., Franck A., Gutschmid A., Hammer-Purgstall, Herbelot B. d', Hottinger J. H., Hyde T., Malherbe R. de, Michaud et Poujoulat, Pfeiffer A., Poccocke R., Rafn C. C., Relandus H., Thiers M.
- Philology and Linguistics, General*, Arnot and Forbes, Borrow G., Davies J., Düntzer, Fritz J. F., Gilchrist J., Hartmann A. T., Herweghr D., Hoefler A., Hottinger J. H., Kemaloddiin Muhammed Ben Abu Sherif, Klaproth J., Kosegarten

- J. G. L., Lebedeff H., Montucci, Müller M., Porta H., Pott A. F., Rapp M., Roberts T. T., Scherping J., Schlegel A. W., Warren J., Weber H.
- Oriental Languages, Affinities and Comparisons of Eastern Languages*, Benfey T., Bindseil H. E., Bock C. W., Bohlen P. A., Bopp F., Chavée H. G., Davies J., Dorn B., Eichhoff F. G., Etymologien, Guichard E., Hamaker A., Hofer A., Klaproth J., Le Pileur H. A., Lepsius R., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Pauthier G., Pott A. F., Schleicher A., Schmitthener, Vater J. S., Weston S., Wüllner F.
- Alphabets of Eastern Languages*, Alphabet varia, Ballhorn F., Hyde's Syntagma Alphabets of Siam Ceylon and Telinga, Volney Alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques.
- *Language and Literature of Particular Countries.*
- Afghan*, See Pushtoo.
- Amharic*, See Ethiopic.
- Anam* (Cochin China), Alexander de Rhodes, Morrone, Taberd J.
- Arabia, Language and Literature, Bibliography*, Gildmeister J., Schnurrer C. F.
- Grammars*, Abd-ul-kahir, Abul-Kasim-Mahmud-Bin Omar, Anglo-Arabic Primer, Arydus A., Baillie J., Baptista A., Barb H. A., Bergren J., Boethor E., Bresnier L. I., Brücke M. E., Canes F. F., Causain de Perceval, Chappelow L., Djemal-Eddin Mohammed, Djaroumia, Dombay F., Erpenius T., Ewald G. H. A., Faris El-Shidiac, Freitag G. W., Herbin A. F. G., Leguest, Lepsius R., Lindgren H. G., Martelotto P. F., Merino M. B., Oberleitner, Obicini T., Petermann J. H., Price W., Richardson J., Roorda T., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Savary C., Schier C., Silvestre de Sacy, Sounds of the Arabic in Morgenl. Zeitung vol. 9, Stewart D., Svanborg A., Tychsen T. C., Usko J. F., Vieyra A., Vriemoet E. L., Vullers J. A., Wahl S. F., Wasmuth M.
- Dictionaries and Vocabularies*, Abdur-Razzāq, Barthelemy, Boethor E., Catafago J. Arabic and English, Dozy R. P. A., Farhat G., Flügel G. Coran Concordance, Freytag, Fuzl-Aboul Moohummud, Germano di Silesia, Giggeius, Golius J., Handjeri, Kamoos, Kazimirski A., Meninski, Pilder G., Raphelengius, Rupy J. F., Scheid J., Soorab, Vanckooly, Vincent M. B., Willmet J. Lexicon in Coranum.
- Berber Dialect of Arabic, Gramm. and Dict.*, Bellemare A., Berber Dictionnaire, Causain de Perceval, Delaporte J. H., Hanoteau A., Hodgson W. B., Jackson J. G., Leguest Abbé, Marcel J. J., Pihan A. P., Roland de Bussy, Venturè de Paradis.
- *Arabic Literature, Bibliography*, Bardi F., Fraehn C. M., Hammer-Purgastall.
- Authors*, Abd-El-Kader, Abdollatif, Abu-Abd-Allah-Mohammed, Abu Deschafer-Mohammed, Abu-Ishak El-Farsi, Abul-Baqa, Abul-Fazl, Abul-Hasan Ali, Abul-Hasan Ibn Abi Zera, Abul-Maani, Abul-Pharajius, Abu Zachariya, Ahlwardt, Ahmen Ben Arab, Ahmed Ben Jusuf, Ahmed Ibn Mohammed, Ali-Ben-Ali-Taleb, Amralkeis, Analecta Arabica, Antara, Anthologia Arab., Anvari 'Suheli, Arabian Nights in Arabic Alif Laila, Bidpay Calila et Dimna, Birgys Barys an Arabic Newspaper, Bourgade Abbé, Burckhardt J. L., Cadoz F., Carlyle J. D., Causain de Perceval, Delaporte, Depeille A., Dumont X., Edriai Abu Abdallah Mohammed, Elahmars Quasside, Ewald H., Faridh Ibnol., Freytag G. W. F., Galland A., Gayangos P., Ghaza Abou Hamid, Haji Khalifa Mustapha, Hamasae Carmina, Hammer-Purgastall, Hariri, Hartmann C. T., Hole R., Ibn-Batuta, Ibn-Hajar, Ibn-Haukal, Ibn-Jubair Al Kinani, Ibn-Khaldoun, Ibn-Khallikan, Ibn-Omar-El-Tounsy, Jemaliddin Maured Allatafet, Jemana, Jerusalem of Jalal-Addin, Kayat Assaad Yakoub, Kemaloddin Muhammed Ali Scherif, Kosegarten J. G. L., Lane E. W., Lettieri M., Lokmann, Makrizi Taki-Eddin, Martin A., Mehren A., Meidanus, Moallakat, Mohammed the Arabian Prophet, Mohammed-Ben Ibrahim, Mohammed Effendi, Mohammed Jubal-Od-deen, Mohammed Tuquee, Morgenländisches Kleeblatt, Motanebbi Abulhasan, Murtadi, Nakoula El-Turk, Noldecke T., Nufhut-Ool-Yamen, Oberleitner A., Omar Ibn-El-Faredh, Roux D., Rowlandson M. J., Sabbagh M., Samachshari, Schultens A., Silvestre de Sacy, Sousa F. S., Sprenger A., Szafieddin, Tahcin-Ud-din, Tarafas Moallaca, Tograi, Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen, Vattier P., Vullers J. A., Weyers H. E., Wustefeld, Zohair.
- Armenian Language and Literature*, Dwight H. G. C. Catalogue of Works in Armenian.
- Grammars*, Agop J., Aucher P., Bellaud M., Cirbied J. C., Petermann H.
- Dictionaries*, Aucher P., Avedicham G., Ciackiak P. E., Dictionary English and Armenian, Schröder J. J.
- Literary History and Literature*, Elisaeus, Gallaudet T. C., Hubboff P., Ingigian, Moses Armenus Chorensis, Neumann C. T., Somal P. S., Tchamitchian, Vahram.
- Australia*, Brady J., Teichelman u. Schürman.
- Bengal Language, Grammars*, Halhed N. B., Haughton G. C. and Selections.
- Dictionaries*, Carey W. East India Vocabulary, Forster H. P., Haughton G. C., Marshman J. C., Mohunpersaud Takoor, Morton W., Ram Comul Sen, Ramkissen Sen, Tarachand Chukrubertee.
- Burma*, Buchanan F., Lane C., Letter T.

Oriental Languages, Carnatic, McKerrall J., Reeve W.

Caucasian, Castren M. A., Klaproth J., Vocabulary in Mémoires historiques et géographiques.

Chaldaic and Rabbinical, Gramm. and Dict., Beelen J. T., Buxtorf J., Fürst J. G., Guriel J., Jahn J., Landau M. J., Myricaëus, Opitz H., Petermann J. H., Riggs E., Schaaf C., Winer G. B., Zanolini.

China, Language and Literature. Bibliography, Callery J. M., Fourmont L., Klaproth J., Kurz H.

Literary History, Biot E., Mémoires concernant l'Histoire les Sciences des Chinois, Morrison R., Rémusat J. P. A., Spizelius T., Webb J.

Philology, Introduction to, Andrews L. P., Bayer T. S., Callery J. M., Duponceau P. A., Fourmont S., Hyde T. de Sinarum Linguis, Kidd S., Morrison R., Rémusat J. P. A., Rosny L. de.

Grammars, Bazin A., Endlicher S., Fourmont S., Gonçalves J. A., Gutzlaff C., Hager J., Julien S., Levasseur et Kurz, Marshman J. C., Morrison, Premare P., Rautenbach E., Rémusat J. P. A., Rochet L., Schott W., Williams S. W.

Dictionaries and Chrestomathies, Bonney S. W., Bridgman E. C., Glemona B., Gonçalves J. A., Guignes C. L. de, Klaproth J., Medhurst W. H., Montucci A., Morrison R., Rochet L., Schott G., Thom R., Williams S. W.

Literature, Avadânas, Cramer J., Julien S., Pfizmaier A. See under China in Catalogue for Literature.

Circassian, Loewe L. Dictionary of the Language.

Cochin China, Morrone J. Vocabulary.

Coptic, Introduction, Benfey T., Bock G. W., Jablonski P. E., Kircher A., Schwartz M. G., Zoega D. G.

Grammars, Kircher A., Peyron A., Rosellini H., Rossi J., Scholtz C., Schwartz M. G., Tattam G., Tuki R., Uhlemann M. A.

Dictionaries, La Croze M. V., Parthey, Peyron A., Renaudot E.

Egypt, Language, Demotic and Hieratic, Brugsch H. Grammaire Demotique, Champollion le Jeune Grammaire Egyptienne, Kircher A., Kosegarten J. G., Loewe L., Quatremère E., Rossi I., Salvolini F., Scholtz, Schwartz M. G., Seyffarth G., Sickler F. C. L., Spohn F. A. G., Tattam Lexicon Aegypt. Latinum, Uhlemann M. A. Philologus Aegyptiacus, Young T. Egyptian Dict. in the Enchorial Character.

Hieroglyphics. See under the head Egypt.

Ethiopic, Dillman A., Hupfeld D. H., Isenberg C. W., Ludolf J., Schrader E., Wemmers J.

Georgian, Brosset M., Klaproth J., Maggio F. M., Tchoubinof D.

Hebrew with the other Semitic Languages, Barnard S., Castell E., Dietrich F. E. C., Dieu L. de, Hasse D. D., Hottinger J. H., Leguest Abbé, Monrad D. G., Renan E., Scherping J., Schindler V., Sennert A.

Hebrew Language Singly, Grammars, Albertus P. M., Alting J., Balmis A. de, Blogg S. C., Bolaffey M. H., Bresslau M. N., Buxtorf J., Conant T. J., Crawford F., DePaz F. F., Delitsch F., Dietrich F. E. C., Ewald H., Ewald and Dukes, Fabre d'Olivet, Franck M., Frey J. S., Geiger A., Gesenius W., Girardeau B., Glaire J. B., Hafner J. P., Hurwitz H., Ladvoat Abbé, Lamb J., Lambert L. M., Levi D., Monis J., Pasino G., Reuchlin J., Boorda T., Roy W. L., Sarchi M., Scheyer B. S., Schroeder N. G., Schultens A., Simon J., Stern H., Stier R., Stuart M., Trügård E., Wasmuth M.

Lexicons, Bensew J. L., Bresslau M. H., Buxtorf J., Fabre d'Olivet, Gesenius W., Glaire T. B., Goldenthal J., Hartman A. T., Hirschfeld J., Jarrett T., Josephs M., Lee S., Lexicon Catholicum Hebr. et Chald. in V. T., Löwy D., Marchand-Ennery, Newman S., Parkhurst J., Passionei, Roy W. L., Scheid C. F., Simon J., Stadler J. E., Thesaurus Linguae Sanctae ex R. D. Kimchi, Wolf J. C.

— *Hebrew Literature*, Aben Hajarchi, Amud Ha-Aboda, Auswahl historischer Stücke aus Hebräischen Schriftstellern, Barasch J., Bibles Polyglot and Hebrew in Catalogue and Suppl., Boton R. A. di Comment., Caspari C. P., Cohen M., Dukes L., Ebert T., Faber J. E., Fürst J., Gaius B., Goldenthal J., Jahn J., Joseph Rabbi Ben Joshua, Landau M. J., Latouche A., Leigh E., Liber Cosri, Lightfoot J. Works vol. 10, Lowth R., Maimonides Rabbi Moses, Martinet A., Noldius, Paulus H. E. G., Reland A. Analecta Rabbinica, Schimony, Schroeder J. F., Schwarz C., Steinschneider, Stern M. E., Umbreit F. W., Wenrich J. G., Winer.

Hindustanee and Hindoui Language and Literature.

Grammars, Arnot S., Ballantyne J. R., Forbes D., Garcin de Tassy, Gilchrist J., Gramatica Indostana, Hadley G., Price W., Shakespear J., Yates W.

Dictionaries, Adam M. T., Forbes D., Gilchrist J., Raverty H. G., Roberts T. T., Rozario, Shakespear J., Smyth W. C., Thompson J. T.

Literature, Garcin de Tassy Histoire de la, Bâgh o Bahâr, Baitail Pachisi, Fables et Contes Ind., Forbes D., Garcin de Tassy Extraits, Gilchrist J. B. Hindoe and Hindostanee Selections, Loiseleur-Deslong-champs, Prem Sâgar, Roebuck T., Shakespear J., Wali, Wilson H. H.

Japan, Grammars and Dictionaries, Curtius and Hoffmann, Klaproth J., Léon de

- Rosny, Medhurst W. H., Pfizmaier A., Rodriguez, Siebold P. F., Thunberg C.
- Oriental Languages and Literature*, Pfizmaier Volkspoesie.
- *Java*. See under Malay.
 - *Karen*, Bennet C., Mason F., Wade J.
 - *Kurdistan*, Garzoni M. Gramm. and Vocabulary.
 - *Madagascar*, Challan P., Chapelier M.
 - *Malay and Javanese Gramm. and Dictionaries*, Bopp F., Dulaurier E., Groot C. de, Haex D., Howison J., Humboldt W., Marsden W., Lettres et Pièces en Malay, Roorda van Eysinga, Werndlij G. H., Romo een Gedicht.
 - *Malayalam* (Malabar), Bailey B.
 - *Malta*, Gesenius W., Schlienz C. F., Vassali M. A., Vella F.
 - *Mantchou*. See Tartar Languages.
 - *Maratha or Muratha*, Drummond R., Kennedy Col. Vans, Molesworth J. T., Stevenson J.
 - *Mongolian*, Bobrovnekovna, Castren M. A., Schmidt J. J.
 - *New Zealand*, Williams W. Dictionary.
 - *Oceanic Languages*, Andrews L., Buschman J. C. E., Chamisso W., Dulaurier E., Ellis W., Gabelenz H. L., Gaussin P. L. J. B., Hale H., Mosblech B.
 - *Ossetisch Language*, Sjögren A. J.
 - *Ostjakisch Language*, Castren M. A.
 - *Pali, Ceylon Sacred Language*, Burnouf E., Clough B. See also under Buddhism.
 - *Persian Language and Literature, Grammars*, Barb H. A., Bleek A. H., Dombay F., Dorn B., Forbes D., Geitlin G., Gladwin F., Ibrahim Meerza Mohammed, Jones Sir W., Lumsden M., Muller F., Possart P. A. F., Prue W., Rosen F. A., Splieth, Vuller, Wilken F.
 - *Dictionaries*, Abu'l Zafar Moizz-Oud-din King of Oude Dictionary and Grammar, Angelus a St. Joseph, Barretto J., Boorbani Qati, Hammer-Purgstall J., Hopkins D., Johnson F., Kirkpatrick W., LePileur H. A., Richardson, Vocabulary of the Persian, Vullers J. A., Wilkins C.
 - *Literature, History of*, Barbier de Meynard, Hammer-Purgstall, Jones Sir W., Ouseley G.
 - *Authors and Works*, Abul Maani Juwelenschnüre, Akber-Jelaleddeen Mohammed, Ayeen Akberry, Ali Mohammed Khan, Anvari Suheli, Attar Ferid-ed-din, Bakhytar-Nameh, Bibliothèque des Fables Persannes, Brydges H. J., Cheresfeddin Ali, Chodzko A., Contes des Génies, Desatir, Eblis, Fani's Dabistan, Ferishta Mohammed Casim, Firdausi Abool Kausim, Hafez Mohammed Shemsedden, Hammer-Purgstall, Hatim Tai, Ibn Jemin Eddin, Jahangueir, Jami, Jones Sir W., Jouber, Kitabi Kulum Nameh, Mir David Zadour, Mir Gholam Hussein, Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, Mirkond Mohammed, Mirza Itesa-Uddin, Mohammed Ali Hazin, Mohammed Mirza Mahadi, Neamet-Ullah,
- Nizami Abu Mohammed, Ouseley W., Persian Reader, Practical Philosophy of the Mohammedan People, Raschid-Eldin, Roebuck T., Rosenzweig, Sadi of Shiraz, Sadik Isfahani, Schebisteri Mahmud, Spiegel F., Tooti-Nameh, Weston S. See also under Zend and Zoroaster.
- *Phenician and Punic Language*, Agius de Soldanis, Bayer F. P., Bellermann J. J., Bourgade F., Davis N., Gesenius, Judas A. C., Levy M. A., Maius J. H., Movers F. C., Postel W., Sappuhn G. H.
 - *Pracrit*, Delius N., Hoefler N., Lassen C.
 - *Punjab*, Carey W. Grammar of the Punjabee.
 - *Pushtoo* (Afghan) Language, Dorn B. Grammar and Chrestomathy, Raverty H. G. Grammar Dictionary and Selections Prose and Poetry.
 - *Sanscrit Language and Literature, Bibliography and Literary History*, Adelung J. C., Gildemeister J., Langlois A., Müller M., Nève F., Tussy, Wilson H. H.
 - *Philology*, Aufrecht S. T., Boehtlingh O., Bohlen P. A., Bopp F., Brockhaus H., Burnouf and Leupol, Calmberg E. P. L., Chase P. E., Chézy A. L., Gildemeister J., Græfe F., Hoefler A., Key T. H., Kuhn A., Radicals of the Sanscrit, Rému-sat J. P. A., Rosen F. A., Weber A., Westergaard N. L.
 - *Grammars*, Ballantyne J. R., Benfey T., Boller A., Bopp F., Carey W., Colebrooke H. T., DesGranges M., Frank O., Pānini, Paolino a. S., Bartolomeo, Price W., Siddhanta Kaumudi, Vadaraja, Vopadeva, Wilkins C., Williams M., Wilson H. H., Yates W.
 - *Dictionaries*, Amara Sinha Cosha, Amara Sinha Amarakocha, Böhtlink u. Rieu, Bopp F., Dictionary of Technical Terms, Prinsep J. A., Radhakanta Deba Sabdakalpadrama, Sehiefner A., Stenzler A. F., Williams M., Wilson H. H., Yates W.
 - *Chrestomathies*, Boehtlingh O., Frank O., Hoefler A., Lassen C., Westergaard N. L.
 - *Literature*, Bádārayana, Ballala, Bhagavat-Gita, Bhagavat-Purana, Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, Burnouf E., Calidasa, Chandogya Upanishad, Chézy A. L., Colebrooke H. T., Ezour Vedam, Foucaux P. E., Harsha Sri, Hitopadesa, Isā Kēna Katha Prasna Munda Upanishads, Jayadeva, Kāmandaki, Kavikarnapura, Krishna, Lalita-Vistara, Marcandeya Purana, Menu, Muir J., Nitzami, Oriane G., Oupnek'hat, Radjatarangini, Rammo-hun-Roy, Rig-Veda Sanhita, Roth R., Rückert F., St. Hilaire B., Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, Sakharjah, Shurreff Jaffur, Somadeva-Bhatta, Šprenger A., Suvandhu, Sūrya-Siddhanta, Susrutasa Ayurvēdas, Taittarya Aitareya Srētās-vatara Kena Mundaka Mandukya Upanishads, Val-

- meeki, Vedala Cadai, Vedas, Vijnána Bhikshui, Vishnu Purana. Vishnu Sarma, Visivanatha Panchánána, Visivanátha Kaviraja, Weber A., Weber E. H., Vyasa Rishi, Wilson H. H., Yacna. See also Upanishads and Vedas in Catalogue.
- Oriental Languages, Siamese or T'hai*, Low J., Pallegoix D. J. B.
- Singalese*, (Ceylon Language) Clough B., Rask R.
- *Syriac Language, Philology*, Hasse D. J., Larso F., Michaelis J. D., Wiseman N.
- Grammars*, Abul Pharajius Gregorius, Agrellius C. M., Fürst J. G., Hoffmann A. T., Myricaeus J. G., Schaaf C., Tychsen O. G., Uhlemann F.
- Dictionaries*, Bernstein G. H., Castell E., Michaelis J. D., Zanolini A.
- Chrestomathies*, Hahn A., Kirsch G. G., Oberleitner A., Roediger Aem.
- *Syriac*, Castren M. A., Sjögren A. J., Wiedemann F. J.
- *Tagalic*, (Philippine Islands) Noceda, Totanea.
- *Tamil or Tamul*, Graul C., Biblioth, Tamulica.
- Grammars*, Anderson R., Rhenius C., Ziegenbalg.
- Dictionaries*, Blin A., Knight and Spalding, Rottler J. P., Tamil Manual Dictionary.
- Chrestomathies*, Taylor W., and Tamil in Catalogue.
- *Tartar Languages, Mantchoo, Mongol, Turk*, Rémusat J. P. Recherches sur les langues Tartares, Roehrig F. L. O. Particularités des Langues Tatares, Schott W. Ueber die Tartarischen Sprachen.
- Grammars*, exclusive of Turkish, Bobrovnekovna A., Gabelentz H. C., Kaulen, Langlés L., Lónarot E., Schmidt J. J., Troianski A., Zwick H. A.
- Dictionaries*, exclusive of Turkish, Amyot Père, Gerard Capt., Schmidt J. F.
- Chrestomathies*, Klaproth J., Schiefner A., Schmidt I. J.
- *Teloogoo* (Malabar) *Grammars and Dictionaries*, Campbell A. D., Carey W., Morris J. C.
- *Tibet Language, Grammars and Dictionaries*, Schmidt I. J., Ursprung der Tibet Schrift, Csoma de Körös Grammar and Dictionary, Foucaux P. É., Schmidt I. J. Grammar and Dictionary, Schroeter F. C. G.
- Chrestomathies*, Kanjur, Pandita Lama Saskya, Rgya-Tch'er-Rol Pa, Schmidt I. J. Der Weise und der Thor.
- *Titan*, Xylander Sprachgeschlecht der Titanen.
- *Tscheremissisch Language*, Wiedemann F. J.
- *Turkish Language and Literature*, Hammer-Purgstall Osmanische Dichtkunst, Toderini G. B., Letteratura Turchesca. *Grammars*, Barker W. B., Berswordt, Comidas, Davids A. L., Fu-Ad-Efendi, Hindoglu, Holdermann, Jaubert P., Meninski, Pfizmaier A., Roehrig F. L. O., Schroeder G., Viguier M.
- Dictionaries*, Bernardo da Parigi, Bianchi T. X., Ciadyrgy A., Clodius J. C., Hindoglu A., Meninski F. M., Redhouse J. W.
- Literature*, Abdullah-Elkya, Baki Divan, Belletête, Bianchi T. X., Du vignau, Extraits d'Ali-Schir Texte Turke, Fasli Gul u. Bulbul, Haji Khalfá, Hindoglu, Letelier, Mohamed Seid Wahed Effendi, Moustafa-Aga, Nabi Effendi.
- *Uigur Language*, Klaproth J., Schmidt I. J.
- *Ural-Altai*, Boller, Castren M. A., Radbäck.
- *Zend Language*, Lepsius Zend Alphabet, Olshausen J., Paolino a. S. Bartolomeo, Rask R., Spiegel F., Zoroaster.
- *Arrowhead, and Cuneiform Letters*, Benfey T., Birch S., Dorow W., Grotefend G. F., Hager J., Hincks E., Holtzmann A., Lassen C., Lassen u. Westergard, Layard A. H., Lepsius R., Lichtenstein, Löwenstern I., Lottner, Luzzato P., Ménéant J., Munter F., Rawlinson H. C., Sauley M. de, Stern M. A., Tychsen O. G., Westergard, Witte S. S.
- Original Sin*, Edwards J., Gill J., Wesley J.
- Origins of Nations and Things*, Beke C. T., Burnet T., Cumberland R., Diefenbach L., Drummond W., Maillet B. de. Marschall von Bieberstein, Zimmermann W.
- Orinoco*, Gumilla J., Hippius G., Robinson J. H.
- Orkneys*, Barry G., Orkneying Saga, Peterkin, Torfaeus T.
- Orleans*, Vitet L. Les Etats d'Orleans.
- Ormond, Duke*, Carte T. Life of.
- Ornamentation, Architectural*, Adams E., Bisson M., Blackburne E. L., Boehm P., Boetticher C., Bussler F., Gothisches Musterbuch, Gruner L., Guilmaud D., Harrer A., Jones O., Kahle F., Marot D., Midolle J., Munich, Muster-Sammlung, Ornaments tirés des Quatre Écoles, Ornamentation au XIX Siècle, Reynard, Schmit J. P., Scott W., Shaw H., Steinhäuser J. G., Watteau A., Weale J., Whittock N., Wornum R. N., Zahn W., Zoega G.
- Ornithology, Bibliography*, Percheron A.
- General Treatises*, Aldrovandus U., Bonaterre et Vieillot, Brisson M. J., Buffon and Leclerc, Comte J. A., Edwards G., Gould J., Icones Avium, Gray G. R., Jardine W., Latham J., LeMaout E., Lesson R. P., Mauduyt R. J. E., Michelet J., Swainson W., Temminck C. J., Waterston C., White A.
- Architecture of Birds*, Rennie J.
- Eggs of Birds*, Brewer T. M., Graves G., Hewitson, Laishley.
- Flying of Birds*, Precht J. J.
- Singing Birds*, Adams H. G., Bolton J.

- Ornithology, Domesticated Birds*, Peers E. *Special, of particular countries.*
Africa, America and Asia, Hahn C. W.
Africa, Le Vaillant F. Figures coloriées.
America N., Audubon J. J., Baird S. F., Bonaparte C. L., Brewer T. M., Cassin J., Cooper J. G., DeKay J. E., Giraud J. P., Gosse P. F., Heerman A. L., Nuttall T., Peabody W. B. O., Swainson and Richardson, Viellot M. L. P., Wilson A.
America S., Azara F., Kittlitz.
Asia, Gould J. Birds of Asia colored.
Australia and adjacent Islands, Gould J.
Himalaya Mountains, Gould J.
Japan, Siebold P. F.; *N. S. Wales*, Lewin.
Europe, Gould J. Plates colored.
Germany, Borkhausen, Grüssner F.
Great Britain, Donovan E., Gosse P. H., Graves G., Gray G., Lewin W., Macgillivray, Meyer H. L., Montague G., Selby P. J., Thompson W. British Museum Specimens, Gray G. R. and J. E.
Italy, Cetti F., Savi P.
Netherlands, Nozeman E.
Scandinavia, Körner M., Nelsson S.
Switzerland, Meisner und Schinz.
Ornithological Biography, Audubon J. J. *Birds of a particular class.*
Anatidae or Duck tribe, Eyton J. C.
Dinotherium Giganteum, Klipstein.
Dodo, erdichtete Nazarovogel, Hamel J.
Humming Birds, (Trochilidae), Audebert, Gould J., Lesson R. P., Martin W. C. L.
Ibis, Savigny J. C. Hist. nat. et mythol.
Paradise, Birds of, Lesson R. P., LeVaillant.
Paroquets, LeVaillant F., Werner M.
Parrots, (Psittacidae), Lear E.
Partridges, (Odontophorinae) Gould J.
Pigeons, Bonaparte C. L., Temminck and Knip.
Tangaras and Todiers, Desmarest A. G.
Toucans, (Ramphastidae), Gould J.
Trogonidae, Gould J. Monograph of.
Ornithorhynchus, Hoeven J., Meckel J. F.
Orpheus, Gerhard E. Ueber O. u. die Orphiker.
Orthodoxy, Ammon C. F., Donaldson J. W., Makarie.
Osrhoene, Bayer T. L.
Ossian, Authenticity of, Laing's Scotland v. 2. Mackenzie H., Robinson Mrs. T., Smith J.
Ostend, Bowers J. J., Ker J.
Ostrogoths, Canciani, Sartorius G.
Otho copper coin, Chiffletius C.
Otis Jas., Life by Tudor W. and History 1760-1775.
Ottoman Empire, See Turkey.
Oudh, Gubbins M. R. Account of Mutinies in.
Oxford England, City and University.
 Ackerman R., Amhurst N., Chalmers A., De la Motte W. A., Drummond H. H., Ingram D., Wade W. M., Wood A.
Oxfordshire, Brewer J. N. in Brayley and Britton's Beauties of England vol. 12. Skelton J., Young A. 'See also under same heads in Catalogue.
Ozus, Wood J., Zimmermann C.
Ozone, Pless and Victor Kenntniss des Ozons.

P.

- Pacific Ocean*, Aylmer F., Broughton W. R., Colnett J., Maldonado L. F., Moerenhout J. A., Morrell B., Mortimer G., Rovings in the Pacific, Ruschenberger W. S. W., Walpole F., Wilson J.
Pacific R. R. Survey. See Supplement.
Padua, Citadella, Cortusius, Salvagnini.
Paestum, Lagardette, Paoli P. A., Piranesi, Wilkins in Magna Grecia.
Paganini N., Conestabile G. C. Vita.
Paganism, Beugnot A., Cambry J., Chastel S., Faber G. S., Gale's Court of the Gentiles vol. 3, Ireland J., Letronne J., Tholuck T. A. D., Whatley S.
Page II., Hallock W. A. Memoirs of.
Paine R. T., Memoir of, by his Parents.
Paine T., Cheetham J., Cobbett W., Oldys F., Rickman T. C., Sherwin W. T.
Painting, Introduction and History, Buchanan W., Calcott M., Diderot, Etruria Pittrice, Fiorillo J. D., Head E., Junius F., Letronne J. A., Migliarini A. M., Pilkington M., Raczyński A., Raoul-Rochette, Requeno V., Romagnoli, Rosini J., Ruskin J., Seroux d'Agincourt, Stendhal M., Walpole H., Wornum R. N., Wiegmann R.
General Treatises on, Allstons W., Armenino G. B., Arsenne, Ballantine J., Barry J., Bell J., Burnet J., Cennini C., Dayes E., Dufresnoy in Mason W. Works vol. 3., Eastlake C. L., Field C., Fuseli, Harding J. D., Haydon B. N., Hayley W., Hazlitt W., Howard H., James T., Lairese G. de, Leslie C. R. J., Lectures on Painting by Barry Opie and Turner, Mengs A. R., Mérimée J. F. L., Opie J., Paillot M. de, Palomino A., Peale R., Raspe R. E., Recueil de principes de peinture, Reynolds J., Sandrart J., Schelling F. W. J., Vasari G., Vinci L.
Treatises on, Specialties.
Chiaro Oscuro, Burnet J., Opie J., Prout.
Coloring, Burnet, Chevreul, Hay D. R., Howard F., Mérimée J. F., Opie J., Oram W., Ridner J. P., Wilkinson J. G.
Composition, Burnet J., Opie J., Prout.
Design, Hay D. R., Opie J.
Drawing. See under that head.
Harmony and Contrast, Chevreul, Hay D. R.
Perspective, Fielding T. H., Jeurat E. S., Lahure, Pozzo A., Ruskin J.

Painting, Different Kinds of.

Fresco, Bartoli P. S., Bendeman E., Eye A. M., Gruner L., Lamberti L., Landon C. P., Méricée J. F. L., Merrifield Mrs., Münter F.

Oil, Eastlake C., Fielding T. H., Méricée J. F. L., Raspe R. E.

Miniature, École de la Miniature, Maestro del dipingere, Miniature Manuel, Whittock.

Water Colors, Laurie R. H. Manuel du Peintre a l' Aquarelle, Water Colors Gallery of the Society of.

Glass Enamel and Encaustic, Ballantine J., Caylus Comte, Descamps, Fromberg E. O., Gessert M. A., Lévy E., Mans Calques des Vitraux, Minutoli H. C., Reboulleau M. E. F., Wetzell C. J., Winston C.

Mosaics, Barbet de Jouy, Gruner L., Jones O., Laborde A., Millin A., Wyatt M. D.

Different Schools of.

Landon C. P. Toutes les Écoles, Siret A. Dict. hist de toutes les Écoles.

Dutch, Flemish and German, James J. T., Kugler F., LeBrun J. P. B.

Dutch and Flemish, Michiels A., Stanley.

Dutch, Flemish and French, Smith J.

German, Denkmäler der Malerei, Elkam L., Klopfeisch F., Kugler F., Kunstblüthen Deutscher Maler, Michiels A., Weerth A.

Italian Schools, Coquerel A. Fuseli, Italian School of Design Engravings from, James J. T., Jameson Mrs. A., Kugler F., Lanzi A. L., Orloff G., Piranesi G. B., Ramdohr, Rosini J., Ruskin J.

Spanish, O'Neil A., Quilliet F., Stirling W.

Individual Masters, Engravings from, Baillie Capt. W., Bendemann E., Corregio A., Cranach L., Dayes E., De la Roche by Jameson Mrs. A., Domenichino, Giordano Galleria Ricciardiana, Giotto, Guercino, Hogarth W., Holbein J., Lorrain Claude, Masaccio, Newton G. S., Ostade A., Pinturicchio, Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino Loggie Arabeschi Volte col'd from Volpatos Engravings, Rembrandt, Rubens, Titian, Vinci L. da, Watteau, Wouvermans.

Galleries, Public and Private.

Angers; *Belgium*, Splendeurs de l'art; *Bologna*, Rosaspina F.; *Dresden*; *England*, Carter J., Cunningham A., Waagen G. F.; *Florence*, Galerie du Palais Pitti et Galleria dell' Accademia delle belle Arti, Galerie Giustiniani; *Genoa*, Ratti C. G.; *Goettingen*, Fiorillo J. D.; *Hague*, Musée de la Haye; *London*, Angerstein J. J., British Institution, Hall S. C. Royal Gallery of Art, Jameson Mrs. A., Companion to the private Galleries, National Gallery Engravings from, Stafford Marquis Gallery of Pictures, Tresham Ottley and Tomkins British Gallery of Pictures;

Mantua, Museo della R. Accademia; *Munich*, Pinacothek, Piloti und Strixner; *Galerie Leuchtenberg*, Passavant J. D.; *Naples*, Museo Borbonico; *Paris*, Aguado Galerie, Musée Français, Musée Royal, Musée Napoléon par Filhol, Galerie du Duc D'Orléans par Vatout et Quenot; *Pisa*, Campo-Santo Pitture a Fresco, Rossi G.; *Rome*, Armengaud J. G. D., Pistoiesi, Righetti, Visconti E. Q.; *Russia*, Orford Earl, collection of Prints; *Versailles*, Gavarde Galleries historiques; *Vienna*, Galerie par Haas.

Guides in judging of Paintings,

Burtin F. X., Gault de St. Germain.

Biographies and Portraits of Painters,

Chabert M. Portraits de toutes les Écoles, Museo Fiorentino Ritratti de' Pittori, Balkema C. H., Cumberland R., D'Argenville, Dati C., Descamps J. B., Dusieux Soulie et Chenevières, Edwards E., Malvasia C. C., Ridolfi C., Viardot L.

Illuminated Works, Bastard A. Peinture et ornements des Manuscrits, Delamotte F., Humphreys H. N., Humphreys and Jones, Illuminated Calendar, Jones O., Shaw H., Westwood J. O.

Painted Vases, called Etruscan, Christie J., DeWitte J., DuBois Maisonneuve, Gargiulo, Gerhard E., Inghirami F., Jorio A., Kirk, LeNormant C., Letronne J. A., Macedo J. J., Millin A. L., Millingen J., Minervini, Moses H., Muller C. O., Panofka T., Piranesi G. B., Roulez J., Weckerlin M. W.

Palaeography, Merino P. A., Migne J. P., Montfaucon, Silvestre J. B., Wailly N.

Palatinate, Freher M., Pithoeus P.

Palenque Ruins, Cabrera P. F., Stephens J. L.

Palermo, Ebn Haukal, Scina, Vivenot R. E.

Palestine, Bernardus Sapiens, Bovet F., Breydenbach B., Brocquière B. de la, Enault L., Faber F., Geramb M. J., Hahn-Hahn, Isle G. de l', Jolliffe T. R., Kitto J., Lucas P., Ludolf, Madden R. R., Munk S., Nugent Lord, Palmblad W. F., Reiland A., Roberts D., Robinson E., Robinson G., Röhr J. F., Russell M., Sigonius C., Three Weeks in Palestine, Timberlake H., Tobler T., Vinsauf G. de.

Palestrina, Barthélemy Abbé sur la Mosaïque.

Palibothra, site of, Francklin W.

Palladio, Life in Napione Vite d' illustri Italiani.

Palms, Griffith W., Martius C. F. P., Seeman.

Palmyra, Rzewuski W., Seller A., Wood R.

Pampas, Head F. B., Schmidtmeyer P.

Pamphlets, Davies M. Critical History of.

Panama, Isthmus, Bryan J. A., Chevalier M., Garella N., Liot W. B., Pittman R. B., Pradt D. D., Strain J. C., Tomes R.

Pandects, See Law, Roman civil.

Pantheism, Danielo J., Pantheisticon, Toland.

Pantheon of Rome, Piranesi.

Pantology, Park R. Survey of Human Knowledge.

- Papacy*, Chev  C. F., Daunou, Lambeth and the Vatican, Vertot.
- Papal Affairs*, LaMennais affaires de Rome.
- Papal Authority*, Dominis M. A. de.
- Papal Bulls*, Th lemar H. G.
- Paper and Paper-Making*, Julia de Fontenolle, LeNormand L. S., Munsell J., Planche G., Schad H.
- Paper, colored and Fancy*, Manuel Papiers de Fantasie.
- Paper-Hangings*, Schmidt C. H.
- Papier-Mach  and Pasteboard*, Leischner C. F. Patents abridgment of Specifications, Schmidt C. H.
- Paper-Money*, Gouge W. M., Klaproth J., Parnell H., Pennsylvania Sketch of Paper Money, Ronalson R., Swan J.
- Paphos*, Munter F. Der Venus Tempel Zu P.
- Papuans*, Earl G. W. Native Races of the Islands.
- Papyrus*, Dureau de la Malle, Koops M., Mai A., Peignot G., Prisse d'Avennes, Schmidt W. A.
- Para Papers*, on France and Egypt, Ditson G. L.
- Parables*, Kirk E. N., Krummacher F. W., Lisco F. G., French R. C.
- Paradise, Terrestrial*, Huet P., Reland A.
- Paraguay*, Charlevoix P. F. X., Dalrymple A., Davie J. C., Demersay L. A., Funes G., Histoire du P. sous les J suites, Page T. J., Rengger J. R.
- Parallax*, Grischow A. N., Herschel J. W. F., Ruffi D., Spittler J. F., Wurm J. F.
- Parasites, Animal*, Latreille P. A.
- Parasites, Vegetable*, Robin C. sur l'homme.
- Parchment Makers*, W lfer M.
- Paris, Topography*, Blanvillain J. F. C., Couturier de Vienne F. A., Descauriot A., Duval A., Gilbert A. P. M., Girault de Saint Fargau, Guillebert de Metz, H ricart de Thury, Jardin des Plantes, Lazare F. et L., Le Grand et Landon, Le Roux de Lincey, Texier E., Vacquer T., Zaccone P.
- Antiquities and History*, Dulaure J. A., Du-Sommerard, Esquiros A., Felibien et Lobineau, Geraud H., Gr goire A., Jollois M., La Force P. de, Le Beuf Abb , Mercier L. S., Peltier J. G., Prudhomme L., Pugin and Heath, R volutions de Paris, Saint Foix.
- Society, Manners and Morals*, Abrantes Duchesse d', Balzac H., Borne L., Delort J., Diderot D., Kotzebue A., Lacombe F., Lalanne L., Lemer J., Lister M., Lockhart J. G., Lyman T., Man  M., Mortemart-Boiss , Paris et les Parisiens, Paris vivant, Saint Foix, Scott J., Trollope F., V ron L.
- For other Works relating to Paris see under that Head in Catalogue and Suppl.
- Parish Affairs*, Selections from laws of England.
- Parker M.*, Arbp. Life and acts by Strype J.
- Parker Theod.*, Weiss J. Life and Correspondence.
- Parks*, New York Central, Smith C. H. J.
- Parliament of G. Britain*, Bonaparte L., Burton T., D'Ewes S., Dod C. R., Grey Earl, Hansard T. C., Hatsell J., Johnson S., Lillie J. S., Oldfield T., Petyt W., Raleigh W., Ralph J., Scobell H., Sentiments of an English Freeholder, Wall C. See Catalogue in which the Parliamentary Sessional Papers are specified, and to these copious Indexes are attached.
- Parliamentary Suffrage*, Mackintosh's Works vol. 3.
- Parr S.*, Barker E. H. Notices of.
- Parsee*, Spiegel T. Traditionelle Literatur.
- Parsons L.*, Morton D. O. Memoir of.
- Parsons T.*, Memoir of by his son Parsons T. Sketch of his character by Parker I.
- Parthenon Bas Reliefs*, Burrow E. J., Quatre-m re de Quincy, Stuart and Revett's Athens vol. 2, Tr sor de Numismatique, Wordsworth C.
- Particular Providence*, Doctrine of, D'Oyly G., Hakewell G.
- Pascal B.*, Jesup E., Vinet E.
- Paschal, Time of*, Bianchini F., Chronicon Paschale, Petavius Uranologion.
- Pasigraphy*, Maimieux J. D.
- Passage from figurative to alphabetic Writing*, R musat A. P.
- Passions*, Alibert J. L., Camper P., Cogan T., Millingen J. G., Stael Mme. de.
- Passover*, Lindo A. Discourse on.
- Pastoral Theology*, Vinet A.
- Pastors of the Desert*, Peyrat N.
- Pastry Cook*, Car me A., Eupel J. C., Leblanc M., Manuel du Patisier.
- Patagonia*, Bourne B. F., Byron J., Falkner T., La Croix F.
- Patent Inventions*, Repertory of Arts and P. I.
- American*, Burke E., Ellsworth H. L., United States Patent Documents and Reports.
- English*, Patents Specifications of, Abridgments of Specifications, Prince A.
- French*, Brevets d' Invention.
- Patent Laws*, Kleinschrod C. T., Loosey C. F., Norman J. P., Perpigna A.
- Patriarchs*, Fleury Cl., Nicolai J.
- Patriarchates, Oriental*, Le Quien M.
- Patrick, Saint*. See Catalogue St. Patrick.
- Patristics*. See under Fathers of the Church.
- Paul St.*, Brekell J., Conybeare and Howson, Fleury C., Paley W., Tholuck A., Vinet A.
- Pauperism*, Bosanquet S. R., Chamberant, Channing Walter, Melun A., Moreau C. L. M., Morogues P. M. S., Napol on III. Oeuvres vol. 2, Proudhon P. J., Qu telet A., Ruggles T., Senior N. W., Vilain XIV.
- Pausanias*, Clavier E., Le Normant C.
- Pavia*, Durelli La Certosa descritta.
- Peace Tendencies*, Allen W. H., Durand F.
- Peace and War*, Grotius H., Jackson J., Jay W.
- Pearls*, Fischer von Waldheim.

- Peasant's War*, Sartorius G., Zimmermann.
Peasantry, History of, Bonnemère E.
Peerage of G. Britain, Banks T. C., Beltz G. F., Burke Sir B., Burke J., Burke J. B., Catton C., Collins A., Debrett J., Dodd C. R., Douglas R., Drummond H., Jacob A., Lodge E., Lodge J., Nichols F., Nicolas H., Peers of the Realm 1661, Playfair W., Shirley E. P., Wotton T., Young C. G.
Pegu, Hunter W. Account of.
Peking, Du Halde China vol. 1, Guignes C. L., J., L'Isle G., Ripa P., Timkovski.
Pelagianism, Marius Mercator.
Pelagic Remains, Dodwell E., Micali, Petit-Radel, Volkmoth P.
Pelew Islands, Wilson H. Account of.
Pelion and Ossa, Mezières A. Mémoire.
Peloponnesus, Beulé E., Curtius E., Leake W. M.
Penal Codes, Livingston E., Sanford H.
Pendulum, Lubbock J. W.
Penitence, Cavalca D., Passavanti J.
Penitentiaries. See under Prisons.
Penn W., Clarkson T., Ellis C. E., Fisher J. F., Hughes Mrs., Janney S. M., Marsillac J., Weems M. L.
Pennsylvania, History, Topography, and Statistics, Acrelius I., Bowen E., Burrowes T. H., Campanius T., Conrad R. T., Crèvecoeur J. H. St John, Day S., État présent de la Pennsilvanie, Findley W., Gordon T. F., Graydon A., Hazard S. Annals and Register of Penn., Letters and Papers on the Provincial History, Penn W. Works vol. 4, Penn. Archives, Proud R., Thomas G., Tyson J. R., Upland Record, Watson J. F. See also Pennsylvania in Catalogue and Suppl.
Pensioners, Census of Pensioners, Raff G. W.
Pentateuch. See under Bibles.
Pepperell Sir W., Parsons U. Life of.
Percussion, Mechanical, Borelli J. A.
Percussion, Medical, Laennec M., Piorry P. A., Sköda J.
Pereira, P de Lima, Vida Per Couto D. de.
Perfumer, Celnart Mme., Manuel de.
Pericles, Boot J. C. Comm. de meritis P.
Periodical Literature, Pool W. F. Index to.
Perkins T. H., Cary T. G. Memoir of.
Perronet J. R., Le Sage P. C. Eloge de.
Perry O. H., Life by Mackenzie A. S. Nation. P. Gallery.
Persepolis, Francklin W., Langlés L., Price W.
Persia, History and Topography, Ali Mohammed, Barbier de Meynard, Bizarus, Brugsch H., Brydges H. J., Chardin J., Ciriabé, Clerk C., Della-Valle, Drouville G., Duboux L., Fergusson J., Ferrier J. P., Flandin et Coste, Fraser J., Francklin W., Govea, Hammer-Purgstall, Hoeck, Hommeire de Hell, Jahangueir, Khanikoff, Kinneir J. M., Kotzebue M., Krusinski, Laet J., Langlés L., Lichtenstein, Malcolm J., Mandelalo, Mir-Davoud, Mir-kond Mohammed, Mitford G. N., Morier J., Olearius, Olivier G. A., Onseley W., Osculati, Picault C., Price W., Rich C., Reynier, Roux M., Saint Martin, Sauvebeuf, Shepherd W. A., Sherley A. R. and F., Southgate H., Stevens J., Stockeler J. H., Szabó J., Teixeira, Viaggi fatti, Wagner M., Wahl S. F. G., Waring E. S.
Persia, Religion of, Desatir, Hyde T., Saufismus, Vendidad-Sadi, Zendavesta, Zoroaster.
Persia, Customs and Manners, Atkinson J.
Persian Gulf, Hende W., Welsted J. R.
Perspective, Adhémar J., Art of Drawing in Perspective, Bernard C. E., Burchett R., Castagnoli G., Cloquet J. B., Essai sur la Perspective pratique, Ferrier J. D., Fielding T. H., Gottgetreu R., Guidubaldi, Hartmann G., Hayter C., Hertel A. W., Jeurat S., Lambert J. H., Lahure G., Laurie R. H., Le Clerc S., Maignan E., Malton T., Moore G. B., Nicéron J. F., Palaiseau J. L. G., Pozzo A., Pyns G., Ruskin J., Segner J. A., Taylor B., Vaulejard, Vergnaud A. D., Vignola G., Vredemann J., Wood J.
Perturbations, Planetary, Hochstetter J. H., Ivory J., Le Verrier, Plana, Pontécoulant G.
Peru, Athanasius (Inca), Balboa, Beauchamp A. de, Brulius J., Cieza de Leon, Fernandez D., Garcilaso de la Vega et Inca, Hill S. S., La Condamine, La Croix F., Letera de la nobil Cipta, Levinus Apol., Mercurio Peruano, Monteagudo D., Montesinus F., Ordenanzas del Peru, Prescott W. H., Ranking J., Rivero y Tschudi, Rousseau J. B. L. J., Salmon T., Skinner J., Sobreviela M., Soltykoff, Temple E., Tschudi J. J., Ulloa y Juan, Unanus J. H., Xeres F., Zarate A. de.
Perugia, Ayani T., Bonifacius Veronensis Cronache e storie della città.
Peruvian Bark, Howard J. E., Lambert A. B.
Pestalozzi H., Ladomus J. F.
Peter I. of Russia, Binder W., Catiforo A., Halem G. A., Korb J. G., Mottley J., Ségur P. P., Stahlin J., Voltaire.
Peter III., Laveaux J. C. Histoire de sa vie.
Peters H., History of by Peters S.
Petrarch F., Arnarvon F., Baldelli G. B., Dobson S., D'Olivier V. H., Foscolo U., Manetti J., Marsand A., Mongeot A. R., Sade Abbé.
Petronius Arbitr, Beck C. Manuscripts described.
Phelps Oth., Genealogy of by Phelps O. S.
Phenicia, Davis N., Hamaker, Hofer F., Mignot, Movers F. C., Renan E., Sanoconiatro transl. by Cumberland.
Phidias, Müller C. O., De Phidiae Vita.
Philadelphia, Carey M., Emerson G., Watson J. F. See also Philadelphia in Catalogue.
Philae, Parthey G. De Monumentis P.

- Philidor*, Allen G. Life of.
Philip Augustus, Capesigue B. H. R., Guillaume le Breton, Rigord.
Philipp of Macedon, Leland T. Life of.
Philippine Islands, Comyn T. de, Diaz Arenas, Gironière, Mallat J., San Antonio J. F., San Augustin G. de, Zuniga.
Philistines, Hitzig F. Urgeschichte.
Phillips E. and J. Godwin W. Lives of.
Philology. See Classical Philology and Languages.
Philosophy, Bibliography, Enslin T. C. F., Ersch J. S., Reuss J. D.
Periodicals, Zeitschrift f. Philosophie, Zeitschrift f. Phil. u. Katholisch Theologie.
History, Azzolino P., Blakey R., Brucker J., Caleffi G., Caraman, Cousin V., Damiron, Degérando, Delle Piane, Enfield W., Epitome of the History of Philosophy, Fischer K., Herbart J., Horn F., Jolly J., Jonsius J., Krug W. T., Lapeña T., Lewes G. H., Naigeon J. A., Patritius F., Portalis J. E. M., Reinhold F., Ritter H., Royer - Collard, Salinis et Scorbiac, Schwegler A., Stanley T., Stewart D., Tennemann W. G., Vico G.
General Introduction, Alaux J. E., Alembert J. R., Tableau de l'Esprit humain, André P., Baader F., Bélières H., Bovillus, Bowen F., Caleffi G., Cousin V., Cudworth R., Fleming W., Gale T., Galluppi P., Gautier H., Gioberti V., Grave-sande Oeuvres vol. 2, Hamilton W., Hobbes Works vol. 1, Huet P. D., Jacobi F. H., Jouffroy T., Kant I., Krug W. T., Lambert J. H., Laromiguière, McCormac H., Maine de Biran, Malebranche N., Mendelssohn M. Werke vols. 2, 3, Mirbt E. S., Pensieri filosofici, Pinel L., Portalis J. E. M., Reisch G., Rémusat C. de, Schelling F. W. J., Schlegel F., Schleiermacher F., Schmid L., Snell C. W., Spearman R., Spinoza B., Stewart D., Thornburgh J., Treviranus, Voltaire, Wronski, Zimmermann R.
Schools and Systems of Philosophy, Ancient.
Greek and Roman, Anderson W., Butler W. A., Chytraeus D., Cicero, Creuzer F., Dacier A., Fenelon F. S., Guignaut J. D., Hermes Trismegistus, Historiae Philosophiae Graeco-Romanae, Levesque P. C., Morelli G., Philosophia Graeca in Usuum Juvenum Harroviensium, Philosophorum Graecorum Reliquae, Ritter H., Seneca, Taylor T., Vossius G. I., Zeller E.
Alexandrine School, Kingsley C., Matter J., Prat J. M., Saint Hilaire J. B., Simon J., Vacherot E.
Aristotelian, Bonitz Prof., Lezard P. L., Stahr A., Taylor T.
Ionic, Ritter H. Geschichte der I. Philosophie.
Megara and Elis, Mallet C. Histoire des Écoles.
Platonic, Ackermann C., Combes-Dou-nous.
Hermann C. F., Siewertsz von Reesema, Van Heusde, Zeller E.
Pythagorean, Ritter H., Scheffer J.
Socratic, Van Heusde Die Socr. Schule.
Stoic, Ravaisson F. Mémoire, Seneca L. A.
Oriental Generally, Roth E.
Chaldaic, Stanley T.
Chinese, Confucius, Pauthier G., Rémusat J. P. A.
Egyptian, Guignes J. de.
Hindoo and Indian, Frank J., Mádhavá-chárya an Epitome of the different systems, Mignot Abbé, Sankya transl. by Colebrooke.
Mohammedan, Jany Muhammad Asaad, Schmolders A.
Modern Systems of Philosophy, Degerando J. M. Histoire comparée, Field G. Synopsis of Universal Philosophy.
Analogical, Field G. Outlines of.
Baconian or Inductive, Bacon F. Novum Organon, Fischer K., Maistre J. de, Napier M., Powell B.
Cartesian, Bordes-Demoulin, Bouillier F., Des Cartes Principes de la Philosophie, Fog B. J., Huet P. D., Petermann A.
Christian, Bautain L. E., Buchez P. J. B., Burns J., Jourdain C. Philosophie d'Aquinas, Stahl F. J.
Eighteenth Century, Gourju P., Lermnier E.
English and Scotch, Brown T., Hamilton W., Locke, Reid T., Stewart D., Tabaraud M. M. Histoire du Philosophisme Anglois.
French, Alembert J., Comte A., Condillac E., Condorcet M. J., Diderot D. Encyclopédie par Diderot et D'Alembert, Faine H., Rousseau J. J., Saphary, Voltaire.
German, History of, Chalybaeus, Michelet, Rémusat C. de, Willm J., Wocquier.
Treatises, Baader F., Baehr C. G., Fichte J. G., Fichte und Schelling Briefwechsel, Hegel G. W. F., Kant I., Leibnitz G. G., Nourisson M., Schelling, Storr G. C.
Italian, Gioberti V.
Positive, Comte A., Lewes G. H.
Pyrrhonism, Crousaz J. P.
Sceptical, Bolingbroke, Helvetius, Hobbes T., Hume D., Voltaire and the French School.
Speculative, Chalybaeus, Morell J. D. Tie lemann.
Spinozism or Pantheism, Boulainvilliers, Fénélon Réfutation de Spinoza, Jacobi F. H., Kortholt C. De tribus Impostoribus, Leibnitz G. G. Réfutation de Spinoza, Sabatier A.
Thirteenth Century, Ozanam A. F. Dante et la Philosophie Catholique au Treizième Siècle.
— *Mental or Metaphysics*, Abercrombie J., Allen N., Aristotle's Metaphysics, Cousin V., Michelet C. L., Ravaisson T. — Bacon Lord, Bailey S., Beecher C. E.,

- Biedermann G., Boole G., Bouillier F., Boulland J. F. A., Broussais J. V., Brown T., Bruno J., Burdon W., Burnett C. M., Calderwood H., Cases of Personal Identity, Chastel E., Comte A., Corte A., Cory J. P., Cousin V., Damiron P., Degerando J. M., Dermott G. D., Des Cartes R., Drobisch M. W., Drossbach M., Engel J. J., Fearn J., Ferrier J. F., Fichte J. G., Flourens P., Galluppi P., Galtruchius P., Gruyer L. A., Hamilton W., Hartley D., Hartenstein, Haslam J., Hegel G. W. F., Holland H., Jacobi F. H., Kahle K. M., Kant I., King W., Lacretelle P. L., Lambert J. H., Laromiguière P., Laycock T., Lee H., Leibnitz G. G., Lerminier E., Leroux P., Lévesque de Pouilly, Lignac J. A. L., Lindsay Lord, Locke J., Loewe J. H., Lully R., M'Dermot M., Malebranche N., Marbach G. O., Marmontel Oeuvres vol. 17, Maurice F. D., Merian J. B., Metaphysical Tracts, Michéa C. F., Mill Jas., Moore G., Mushat R., Newnham W., Norris J., Panidea, Para du Phanjas, Perron F., Pirie W. R., Port Royal Art of Thinking, Priestley J., Pring D., Pujasol E., Ramus P., Reid T., Rogniat, Sabatier A., Schelling F. W. J., Schmid L., Smart B. H., Smea A., Smith A., Spinoza B., Stearns J., Stewart D., Thorild T., Tissot C. J., Upham T. C., Vanderbergh F., Wayland F., Whately R., Winslow H., Wirgman.
- Philosophy, Moral*, Robinet J. B. Dictionnaire des Sciences Morales, Abercrombie J., Albertano, Alexander A., Albert J. L., Aristotle, Taylor Trans. vols. 7, 8, Arnaud F. T. M. d', Azais P. H., Bacon Ld., Baliger S., Bates E., Baudrillart M. H., Bautain L. E., Beattie J., Bellegarde, Bignon M., Blakey R., Boethius, Brown J., Charron P., Cicero, Cockbourn Mrs. J., Coetlogon, Cogan T., Collection des Moralistes, Collina G., Combe G., Comfort S., Cousin V., Denis J., Dewar D., Dewey O., Doddridge P., Droz J., Dymond J., Economy of Human Life, Edwards G., Epictetus, Fantonetti G. B., Fichte J. G., Flud R., Gambier J. E., Garnier A., Gellert C. F., Georgü E. F., Gerbert M., Gilliot A., Gisborne T., Gros J. D., Grove H., Hauch C., Hay W., Hildreth R., Hume's Philosoph. Works vol. 4, Hutcheson F., Ingestre Visc., Janet P., Laprade V., LaRochehoucauld F., Le Montey P. E., Lettsom J. C., Lieber F., Life and its Aims, Lucas R., Mackintosh J., Mandeville B., Manuel Morale, Martineau H., Martini L., Meliora a Quarterly Review of Social Science, Mandeville B., Massillon J. B., Matter J., Moore J., More H., Newman F. W., Norton C., Paley W., Pellico S., Penn G., Penn W., Penrose J., Périé-Candeille J., Plutarch, Price R., Prisme (Le), Rietz J. E., Sainte Beuve J., Simon J., Smith A., Smith J. A., Spinoza B., Stewart D., Tremblay V., Tucker A., Wayland F., Weigel C., Whewell W., Whole Duty of Man, Winslow H., Winter A. M. *Moral Philosophy, Christian System*, Browne Sir T., Dewar D., Dick T., Reinhard F. V., Ritter H., Sailer J. M., Schleirmacher F., Sewell W.
- Phocion*, Mably Oeuvres vol. 10.
Phonography, Gouraud F. F.
Photius Lexicon, Schleusner J. F.
Photography, Martin A. Repertorium der P., Photographisches Journal.
 Baldus E., Barreswill and Davanne, Belloc A., Bertch A., Blanquart E., Boulange A., Brebisson A., Chevalier C., Chevreul E., Coale G. B., Coupplier J., Crookes W., Croucher et Le Gray, Description of the instruments used at Greenwich, Disderi, Dubosq J., Dumoncel T., Dussauce H., Godard E., Gros J. B. L., Halleur G. C. H., Hardwich T. F., Heath A. S., Humphrey S. D., Hunt R., La-Sor et Texier, Latreille E. de, Leborgne M., Le Gray G., Légros A., Le Moyne J. R., Lerebours et Secretan, Lumière (La), Manuel de Photographie, Martin A., Millet Prof., Niépce de St. Victor, Paté E., Pinot E., Richebourg M., Schmidt C. H., Valicourt E.
- Phrenology*, Phrenological Journal, Zoist, Combe G., Debout, Exposure of the Antiphrenologists, Forbes J., Fossati, Gall F. J., Hittel J. S., Montgomery J., Scott W., Sewall T., Spurzheim G., Stone T., Wayte J.
- Physics, Bibliography*, Rohr J. B., Young T. *Periodicals*, Annalen der Physik von Gilbert. Annalen der Physik herausq. v. Poggen-dorff. Annali del Museo di Fisica di Firenze. Annals of Philosophy edited by Thomson. Edinburg Philosophical Journal. Fortschritte der Physik dargestellt. Journal für Physik herausq. v. Schweigger. Journal der Physik herausq. von Gren. Journal Polytechnique. Nicholson's Journal of Nat. Philosophy. Philosophical Magazine. Repertorium der Physik. Rozier Abbé, Journal de Physique. Zeitschrift für Physik. Baumgartner's. *Dictionaries*, Dictionnaire de Physique, Gehler J. S. T. Physikalisches Wörterbuch, Karsten G. Allg. Encyclopädie der Physik., Libes A. *General Treatises*, Alembert J., Alstedius J., Amice J. F., Antoni A. V., Arnott N., Aristotle, Atwood G., Avogadro A., Bacon Lord, Baehr J. K., Barruel E., Bartlett W. H. C., Baumgartner u. Ettinghausen, Becquerel, Bergman T., Biffinger G. B., Biot J. B., Bosovich R. J., Boyle R., Brown A., Carena C. G., Cauchy A., Cavallo T., Chevalier et Fau,

Physics, General Treatises.

- Cimento Essays of Natural Experiments, Clarke J., Coeler J. A., Colden C., Cousin J. A. J., Dambésieux, Deal J. N., Desains P., Desaguliers J. T., Descartes, Despretz E., Draper J. W., Euler L., Faraday M., Fechner G. T., Fischer J. C., Fliedner C., Fontana G., Fourier J. B., Frick J., Ganot A., Götz J., Gravesande J. W. J., Grove W. R., Guilloud J. J. V., Hachette J. N. P., Hartsoeker N., Hauksbee F., Häüy R. J., Hennert J. F., Herapath J., Herschel J. F. W., Hinds W., Hisinger and Berzelius, Hoffmann J. J. J., Hombrès Firmas, Hugenius H. C., Hunt R., Jacotot P., Keill J., La Hire P. de, Lamé G., Lange P. L. R., La Perrière, Lavoisier, Lenz E., Le Priol C. J., Licetus F., Louis J. P., Loys de Chèzoux, Mariotte E., Mémoires de la Société d'Arcueil, Mersenne F. M., Mojon G., Müller J. H., Muschenbrock P., Natural Philosophy, Newton Sir I., Ozanam J., Para du Phanjas, Parent A., Péclét E., Perrault, Peschel C. F., Phelps A. H. L., Physicae experimentalis Lineamenta, Pierquin J., Plateau and Quételet, Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Poli G. S., Polinière P., Pouillet C. S. M., Powell B., Priestley J., Privat de, Molières Abbé, Quételet A., Regnault N., Regnault V., Rixner u. Sieber, Robault J., Rohberg, Rutherford T., Schelling F. W. J., Senebier J., Shepherd A., Sigaud La Fond, Somerville M., Spallanzani, Swedenborg E., Tessan U., Tomlinson C., Whewell W., Whiston W., Young T.
- Physics Applied and Amusing*, Abat B., Algarotti, Bailly C., Bigazzi, Eisenlohr W., Estlin J. P., Fontenelle J. de, Guilloud J. J. V., Guyot M., Koppe K., Marcet Mrs., Nozioni fisiche, Petit Sorcier, Pouillet C. S. M.
- Physiognomy*, Chaussier et Morin, Goltz B., Ingegneri G., Lavater J. C., Le Brun C., Machado G. de, Manuel Physionomiste des Dames, Polamon, Porta G. B., Redfield J. W., Rubeno P. P., Schadow G., Schalitzen C., Scriptorum Phys. Veterum.
- Physiology*, See under Medical Sciences.
- Pianos and Piano Tuning*, Armellino, Giorgio di Roma, Thon C. F. G. über Klavier Saiten Instrumente, Welcker H.
- Pianosa Island*, Zuccagni Orlandini.
- Pic of Mirandula*, Dreydorff, Greswell W. P., Jesup E.
- Pichegru*, Fauche Borel Notice sur P.
- Picture Frames*, Saint Victor Manuel.
- Picturesque*, Gilpin W. Price U.
- Picturesque Views*, Bartlett W. H., Finden, Harding, Hering G. E., Landscape Album, Lewis J. T., Light W., Melling A. I., Polehamton E., Prout S., Rhin (Le) Monumental, Sutherland Duchess of, Tomleson, Turner J. M. W., Williams H. W.
- Piedmont*, Casalis G., Della Chiesa L., King S. W., Santarosa S., Scarabelli L., Schott.
- Piety without Asceticism*, Jobb J.
- Pilot*, See under Sailing Directions.
- Pinacothek in Munich*, Klenze L.
- Pinckney W. Life* by Wheaton H.
- Pines (Forest Trees)*, Carrière E. A., Chamberlay, Delamarre L. G., Lambert A. B., Richard L. C., Schouw J. F., Zuccarini in Ray Soc. Reports.
- Pinetum*, Gordon and Glendinning.
- Pingré A. G.*, Vie de par Frony G. C.
- Pioneers of France in the New World*, Parkman F.
- Pious Thoughts*, Fénelon tr. by Mant.
- Pipe Manufacturer*, Thon C. F. G.
- Piquet*, Daniel G. Origin of the game.
- Piracy*, History of, Azuni D. A.
- Pisa*, Coletti V., Corvaria G., Fabronio A., Grassi R., Machiavel Opere vol. 9, Roncioni R.
- Pisano*, Boncompagni dell Vita di P.
- Pistoia*, Contrucci P., Manetti G.
- Pitcairn's Island*, Shilleber J. Voyage to.
- Pitt W. Life of* by Gifford J., Macaulay Lord, Stanhope Earl, Tomline G.
- Pittsburg, Penn.* Craig N. B., Thurston G.
- Pittston, Maine*, Hanson J. W. History of.
- Pius V. Pope*, Barlow T., Mendham J. Life of.
- Pius VI.*, Bourgoing J. F., Merck. Captivité et Mort.
- Placenza*, Huillard-Breholles J. L. A.
- Plagiarism and Plagiarists*, Fabricius J. A., Nodier C., Reinel J. M., Schwartz J. C.
- Plain Song*, Miné A. Plain Chant ecclésiastique.
- Plague*, Clot-Bey, Frari A. A., Gräberg di Hemsö, Kircher A., Michiavel Opere vol. 1, Maclean C., Russell A., Wittman W.
- Planetary System*, Auzout A., Bode J. E., Bouguer P., Dasypodius C., Dionis du Sejour, Dullendius G., Euler J. A., Euler L., Frisi P., Gauss C. F., Haskins R. W., Hirsarter M., Ivory J., Lagrange J. L., Lancelin P. F., LaPlace P. S., Le Roy P., Le Verrier U. J., Meyer J., Mizaldi A. M., Nunn A., Pagan B. F., Peurbach, Piccolomini A., Plana J., Poisson S. D., Sack F. W., Schreckenbachius, Semler C. G., South J., Tarde J., Villemot P., Zimmerman J. J.
- Planets, Singly*, *Astrea*, Encke; *Ceres*, Schroeter; *Flora*, Brunnov F.; *Juno*, Schroeter J. H.; *Jupiter*, Bailly J. S., Gassendi P.; *Jupiter and Saturn*, Auzout A., Bosovich, Euler L., Hansen, La Place P. S., Plana, Pontécoulant, Sturm J. E.; *Mars and Jupiter*, Gould B. A.; *Melpomene*, Schubert E.; *Mercury*, Delisle J. N., Hevelius J., Le Verrier U. J., Lindenau, Schickhardt W.; *Neptune*, Gould B. A.; *Pallas*, Schröter J. H.; *Saturn*, Albert L. A., Cassini J. D., Dionis du Sejour, Heinsius G., Hevelius J., Lambert J. H., Schröter J. H., Weldt J. C. D.; *Uranus*, Adams J. C., LaPlace P. S., Le Verrier U. J., Wurm J. F.; *Venus*, Blanchini F., Bode J. E., Collectio omnium Observa-

- tionum, Eichhorn J. A., Encke J. F., Hell M., Hevelius J., LaLande, Pingré, Schröter J. H., Schumacher, Zach; *Vesta*, Encke J. F.
- Planetary Influences on Epidemics*, Borelli J. A., Bowron J. S.
- Plaster Casts*, Schmied Verfertigung d. Gypsiguren.
- Plasterer*, Toussaint C. J. Mauuel du Maçon.
- Plataea, Battle of*, Stanhope J. S.
- Plato*, Ast F., Bonitz, Ficinus M., Combes-Dounous, Gaisford T., Lewis T., Lezard P. L., Morgan C., Proclus, Stallbaum G., Van Heusde, Volquardsen, Zeller.
- Play Acting*, Essay on the science of Acting.
- Playing Cards*, Breitkopf, Bullet J. B., Chatto W. A., Feignot G., Rive Abbé, Singer S.
- Plays and Shows*, Collier J., Lodge T., Northbrooke J.
- Pleasure Grounds*, Copeland R. M., Papworth J. B., Smith C. H. J.
- Pliny Sec.*, Cigalinus P., Felibien des Avaux.
- Ploughing*, Encyclopédie Méth. Aratoire.
- Plumbing*, Biston et Janvier Manual.
- Plurality of Worlds*, Borell P., Fontenelle B., Hugenius C., Wilkins J.
- Plutarch*, Life by Dryden in Works vol. 17.
- Plymouth, Mass.* Bartlett W. H., Baylies F., Bradford W., Cheever G. B., Hunter J., Moore J. B., Morton N., Mourt G., Russell W. S., Steele A., Thacher J., Young A. See also in Catalogue Plymouth.
- Plymouth Breakwater*, Rennie J.
- Pneumatics*, Barlow P., Lardner D.
- Poetry*, Ancient Critical Essays, Aristotle Poetic, Batteux Abbé, Beattie J., Bouterweck F., Fleury C., Horace, Hughes J., Hurd's Works vol. 2, Lodge T., Quadrio F. S., Quinet Oeuvres vol. 4, Rosenkranz K., Ryan R., Scoppa A., Sidney P., Trapp J.
- Poggio Bracciolini*, Life by Shepherd W.
- Poisoning and Poisons*, See under Medicine.
- Pola Antiquities*, Allason T., Weyde J.
- Poland, Bibliography and Lit. History*, Bentkowskiego F., Bowring J., Janozki J. D. *History and Topography*, Chodzko L., Choisinin J., Ciampi S., Coxe W., Dlugosus J., Dunham S. A., Ferrand A. de, Fletcher J., Forster C., Gluchowski J. B., Golovine J., Gravert Prof., Holman J., Jablonowski V., Johnston R., Koepell B., Leleweval J., Letters concerning, Mably Oeuvres vol. 8, Mackintosh Works vol. 2, Malte-Brun, Mickewicz, Oginski M., Pastorius J., Rulhière, Salvandy N. A., Saxton L. C., Siestrenczewicz, Starovolsci S., Theiner A., Tochman G., Zajoneczak, Zannoni R., Zaydler B.
- Polar Distances*, Laugier M.
- Polar Regions and Seas*, See Arctic voyages.
- Polarization*, Biot J. B., Brewster D., Lövy H.
- Pole, Cardinal*, Beccatelli L., Neve T., Phillips T., Ridley G., Stone E.
- Police*, Colquhoun, Delavau et Franchet, London Police Reports, Mainwaring G. B., Manuel de la Police, Ordonnances de la Police.
- Politian*, Greswell W. P., Menckenius F. O.
- Political Delusion*, Bishop A.
- Political Economy, Bibliography*, Blanqui A., McCulloch J. B., Skarbek F.
- Periodicals*, Annuaire de l'Écon. politique. Annuaire Encycl., Journal des Economistes.
- Treatises*, Bastiat F., Balbie A., Baudean R., Blanqui A., Bodz F. H. R., Bowen F., Brouckère C., Canard N. F., Carey H. C., Chalmers T., Chevalier M., Condillac E. B., Coquelin et Guillaumin, Daire E., Davenant C., Demeunier J. N., De Quincey T., Dictionnaire de l'Économie politique, Droz J., Dupont de Nemours, Examen de Principes, Forbonnais F., Gioja, Jennison W., Joubleau F., Kellner G., Lawrence W. B., List F., McCulloch J. R., McVickar J., Malthus T. R., Marcet J., Martineau H., Mélanges d'Économie politique, Mill J., Newman S. P., Page P. F., Pautet J. F. G., Ricardo D., Rossi F., Ruggles S. P., Rumford Count, Say J. B., Sedgwick T., Senior N. W., Sismondi, Skarbek F., Smith A., Steuart J., Stewart D. Works vols. 8, 9, Storch H., Tracy Destutt de, Turgot A. R. J., Vethake J., Whately R.
- Political Ethics*, Lieber F. Manuel of.
- Political Justice*, Godwin W.
- Political Life in ancient times*, Braunschweig J. D. von.
- Political Science*, Adams J., Akber Institutes, Aristotle Politics, Balzac J. L. G., Bishop D., Bodin J., Böcking E., Bonald L. G., Bozius T., Brougham Lord, Burgh J., Campillo y Socio, Cardan H., Cavalcanti M. B., Chipman N., Cicero de Republica, Cobbett W., Comte F. C. L., Condorcet M. J., Constant B., Cooper J. F., Cooper T., Cormenin L., Cortes-Donoso, Courier P. L., Courtet de l'Isle, Cox H., Crotti C., Danvers C., Dawes M., Democracy its Influences on Liberty, Demokratische Studien, Dickinson J., Dillon J. B., Duguet J. J., Eden W., Eugubinus T., Everett E., Ferguson A., Filmer R., Fletcher A., Fox C. J., Frederic II., Gaeta P., Gioberti V., Godwin W., Goodrich C. B., Guizot F., Harrington J., Hoadley Works vol. 2., Hobbes Works vols. 2, 3, Isambert F. A., Jones Sir W. Works vol. 7, Kircher A., Konunga och Hofdinga Styrlise, Lieber F., Lipsius J., Locke J., Works vol. 5, Lorimer J., Mably Oeuvres vol. 11, Machiavelli N., Maître J. de, Mariana, Mendo A., Mercier de la Rivière, Mignet F. A. A., Mirabeau, Moles F., More Sir T., Naudé G., Necker J., Noodt G., Paine T., Pearson J., Pecquet A., Philosophical Sketches, Plato's Republic, Plutarch Praecepta gerendae Reipublicae, Priestley J., Puff C., Real

- de Curban, Richelieu Cardinal, Robinet J. B., Rosmini A., Rotteck u. Welcker, Rousseau J. J., Saavedra, Saint Marc Girardin, Sainte Croix G. E. J., Sansovino, Savonarola, Sharp G., Sismondi J. C. L., Somers J., Spinoza B., Standard Library Cyclopaedia, Steel R., Timur Institutes, Titus S., Tocqueville A., Trenchard and Gordon, Vollgraaf K., Werdnighagen J. A., Xenophon Opuscula politica, Young A. W.
- Polk J. K.*, Pres. U. S., Jenkins J. S. Life of *Polycarp St.*, Strauss V. von.
- Polygamy*, Reflections upon by (Delany).
- Polygraphy*, Hourwitz Z., Kircher A., Rodriguez C., Salmon W.
- Polynesia*, Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Gerstücker F., Quir F.
- Polypi*, Lamouroux J. V. F., Rapp W., Schäffer J. C.
- Polytechnic School*, Annuaire de l'École, Chambray Marquis de, Épures à l'usage de l'École, Fournié V., Hachette J. N. P., Journal Polytechnique.
- Pombal*, Marquis de, Froussard C., Smith J.
- Pompeii*, Breton E., Fiorelli J., Gell W., Gell and Gandy, Goldicutt J., Jorio A., Light W., Mazois, Millin A. L., Overbeck J., Piranesi, Pistolesi, Raoul-Bochette, Rossini L., Zahn W.
- Ponce Islands*, Dolomieu D.
- Pontif*, Feignot G. Origine du Mot.
- Pontine Marshes*, Bolognini E., Nicolai N. M., Prony G. C., Rappini G.
- Poor*, Bicheno J. E., Bosanquet S. R., Bowles W. L., Chipman S., Courtenay T. P., Eden F. M., Hildebrandt J. L., Hutchinson G. L., Pauper Children, Phelps S., Ruggles T., Senior N. W.
- Pope A.*, Bowles W. L., Johnson S., Warton J.
- Popes*, Election of, Ceremoniale del Conclave.
- Popes of Rome*, Migne Dictionnaire des Papes.
- Lives of, collectively*, Alvarez de la Fuente, Artaud de Montor, Beauford, A. de Bower A., Croker H. T., Cormenin L. M., Daunou P. C. F., Illescas G., Kenrick F. P., Lavicomterie L., Liber diurnus R. Pontificum, Llorente J. A., Malachia, Palladius Episc., Pitti G. A., Platina B., Ranke L., Rome ecclesiastical, Saintes A., Turquais Abbé, Typotius J., Weyermans J. C.
- Lives of, individually*, Boniface VII., Ferruccio; Boniface VIII., Gaillard G. H., Tosti L., Clement XIII. et XIV., Ravignan R. P.; Gregory I., Maimbourg; Gregory VII., Bernriedensi P., Bowden J. W., Delacuze E. J., Greisley R., Reineccius R., Voigt G.; Innocent IV., Curbio F. N.; Janin, Blondel D., Cooke A., Raemond F., Leo X., Fabroni A., Jovius P., Maimbourg L., Masselli, Roscoe W.; Leo XII., Artaud de Montor; Paul II., Cannelio M.; Pius V., Barlow T., Mendham J.; Pius VI., Bourgoing J. F., Merck; Pius VII., and VIII., Artaud de Montor; Pius IX., Twiss T.; Sixtus V., Leti G., Segretain E. A.; Sylvester II., Hock C. F.; Last four Popes, Wiseman Cardinal.
- Popery*, Azeglio, Bennet T., Bull G., Butler C., Cobbin J., Daunou P. C. F., Edgar S., Flacius Illyricus, Fleming R., Foulis H., Fulke W., Giustiniani, History of, Hogan W., Hook*W F., Hopkins J. H., James T., Ligue Catholique, Maimbourg L., Maistre J. de, Mant R., Mendham J., Michelson, Middleton Works vol. 5, Mornay P., Nectarius Patriarcha, O'Donoghue H. C., Papal Usurpations, Popery Tracts on, Poynder J., Rice N. L., Rogers J., Rome Antichrétienne, Sanctis L., Shoberl F., Stopford J., Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine, Weyerman J. C.
- Popular Delusions*, Mackay C. Memoirs of.
- Popular Fallacies*, Porter G. R., Salques J. B.
- Popular Ignorance*, Foster J. On the Evils of.
- Popular Objections*, Migne J. P. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.
- Popular Opinions*, Sommery Mlle. F.
- Popular Science*, Alcan et Aubert, Chambers W. and R., Dupin C.
- Popular Superstitions*, Mayo H.
- Popular Traditions*, Monnier D., Roscoe German Novelists vol. 2.
- Popular Tumults*, Sketches of.
- Popular Works*, Nisard M. C. History of.
- Population, Principles of*, Alison A., Doubleday T., Everett A. H., Malthus T. R., Sadler M. T., Senior N. W., Thornton W. T.
- Population, Numbers of, ancient and modern*, Bergius C. J., Hume D., Marshall J., Wallace R.
- Porcelain*, Bastenaire-Daudenart F., Boyer M., Brongniart A., Brongniart A. et Riocreux, Guillery H., Julien S., Porter G. R., Schumann, Zeitung für Porzellan.
- Pork Trade*, LeBrun M. Manuel du Charcutier.
- Porphyry Quarries*, Letronne J. A.
- Portfolio Makers*, Hirsch A.
- Portland Maine*, Willis W. History of.
- Portland, Vase*, Wedgewood J., Windus T.
- Porto Maurizio*, Figari G.
- Portraits, Collections of*, Abrizzi J. T., Aitzema L., Amman J., Bildnisse berühmter Deutschen, Bindley J., Biografia de' Re di Napoli, Biographie Universelle Portraits, British Gallery of Contemporaries, Bromley H., Caulfield J., Chabert M., Felton S., Frey J. M. N., Galerie Française, Gallery of Portraits, Gavard C., Granger J., Grevedon H., Goltz F., Gronovius J. F., Holbein J., Houssaye A., Iconographie des Contemporains, Iconographie Française, Jameson Mrs. A., Kit-Cat Club, Lawrence T., Lion O., Lodge E., Memorie Istoriche di piu Uomini Illustri, Mennechet Plutarque Fr., Meyer Mme. Muller F., Musée des Protestants, National

- Portrait Gallery (American), National Portrait Gallery (British), Niel P. G. J., Pettigrew T. J., Phillips S., Planche G., Raccolta dei Ritratti, Reynolds Sir J., Sarrut et St. Edmé, Serie di Vite e Ritratti, Seward W., Thevet A., Vertue G., Visconti E. Q. Woodburn.
- Porto Rico*, Flintner G. D., Maynarde T.
- Port Royal Abbey*, Guilbert P., Schimmelpenninck.
- Portsmouth*, N. H. Adams N. Annals of.
- Portugal, History and Topography.*
Albuquerque E. A., Balbi A., Beckford W., Bouchot A., Brito F. B., Caernarvon Earl, Campomanes, Candido Lusitano, Carvalho da Costa, Carvalho J. L. F., Chapuis P., Chatelet Duc de, Chaumeil de Stella, Cibrario L., Coleção de Livros Ineditos, Conestaggio J. de F., Correa da Serra, Crônicas del Rey Dõ Joam, Denis F., Diario do Governo, Diario da Camarca, Diario das Cortes Geraes, Dumouriez C. F., Engelhart K. A., Estaço G., Faria-Castro de Lemos, Faria y Souza, Ferreira de Freitas, Figueiredo A., Figueiredo J. A. de, Fortia d' Urban, Freire F. J., Goes D. de, Gomes de Brito, Gonzalez de Resende, Hughs T. M., Kingston W. H. G., Kinsey W. M., Laborde A., LaCledé M., LaFitau J. F., Lavana J. B., Link H. F., Lisbon, Mariz P. de, Matthews H., Memoirs of the Court of Portugal, Memoria sobre as Colonias de Portugal, Menezes L., Miguel Don, Nunçez de Leão, Ordenações e leys do Reyno, Ordenações do S. Rey D. Affonso V., Osorio J., Pardoe Miss, Pinheiro Ferreira, Quillinan Mrs., Quintella I., Ribeiro J. P., Saalfeld F., Santarem, Schaefer H., Smith J., Sousa A. G. de, Sousa F. L., Sousa J. de, Sousa de Macedo, Tams G., Teixeira de Vasconcellos, Vasconcelli P. A., Vertot Abbé, Wappæus.
- Portugal, Literature, Bibliography.*
Adamson J., Barbosa Machado, Bibliotheca Lusitana, Catalogo dos Livros &c. *Authors*, Almeida N., Bandarra, Beller-mann C. F., Bernardes D., Camoens L., Cruz e Silva, Duriense E., Fenix renascida, Ferreira A., Freire F. J., Lisbon memorias de Litteratura, Macedo J. A., Moreas F. de, Parnaso Lusitano, Quita D., Resende G. de, Sá de Menezes, Sá de Miranda, Sylva M. P., Theatro Comico, Vieira P. A.
- Potatoes*, Bosson C. P., Johnson G. W., Wilson J. M.
- Pottery*, Birch S., Ziegler J.
- Poultry*, Boswell P., Cock M., Martin W. G. L., Peers E., Trotter W., Wingfield W., Ysabeau A.
- Pozzuoli*, Paoli P. A. Avanzi.
- Pozzuolana*, Lepère G. Resultats des Expériences.
- Prairies*, Farnham E. W., Gregg J., Parkmann F.
- Preaching*, Alexander J. W., Doddridge P.
- Hints to the Public on Evangelical Preaching, Maury J. S.
- Pre Adamite Earth*, Harris J.
- Preble Comm. E.*, National P. Gallery vol. 2.
- Precedence*, Dodd C. R. Manual of.
- Precession of the Equinoxes*, Alembert J. d', Bessel F. W., Déryaux A., Frisi Dissertationes, Magini J. A., Scaliger J. J., Simpson T.
- Precious Metals*, Jacob W., Senior N. W. See also under Gold and Silver.
- Precious Stones*, Fladung J. A. F., Gems Table of, Güthe J. M., Haüy R. J., Kluge K. E., Teifascite.
- Prefaces to First Editions of the Bible and G. and R. Classics*, Botfield B.
- Prelacy*, Milton J. Prose Works vol. 1, Shimeall.
- Presbyterianism*, Brown J. V., Cooke J. E., Crocker Z., Davidson R., Hodge C., King D., Lathrop D. W., Macdonald J. M., Miller S., Niven A. C., Sage J. Bp. Smith Jos., Smyth T., Testimony and Warning, Wilson J. M.
- Prescott W.*, Young A. Discourse on.
- Prescott W. H.*, Ticknor G. Life of.
- Press*, Cobbet W., Hatin E., Peignot G., Wilmer L. A.
- Price R.*, Kippis A., Priestley J., Wyvil C.
- Prices*, Tooke T. History of.
- Priest and Huguenot*, Bungener L.
- Priesthood, Christian*, Hickes G.
- Priests, Marriage of*, Grégoire H.
- Priestley J.*, Cuvier G. Eloge Historique.
- Priesnitz V.*, Selinger Lebensbeschreibung.
- Primitive Christian Costume*, Mamachi.
- Primitive Church Constitution*, Toland J.
- Primitive Church Organization*, Chapin A. B.
- Primitive Face of the Earth*, Leibnitz G. W.
- Primitive Inhabitants of the Earth*, Gelpke A. H. C., Wise F.
- Primum Mobile*, Giliolo G. T., Licetus F., Magini J. A., Schreckenfuchsius, Titia.
- Printed Stuffs*, Le Normand L. S., Persoz J.
- Printing, Origin and History*, Ames J., Bernard A., Bohn H. G., Breitkopf J. G. I., Bowyer W., Dahl J. K., Daunou P. C. F., Dupont P., Falkenstein K., Fournier M., Hansard T. C., Histoire de l' Invention par les Monuments, Köhler J. D., Koning J., Laborde L. de, La Caille J., Lambinet P., Lemoine H., Lichtenberger, Luckombe P., Mallinckrot, Marchand P., Meerman G., Mentelius, Middleton C., Munch B. G., Noordziek, Orlandi O., Pæile, Santander, Schaab K. A., Scheltema, Schoepflin, Scriverius, Stark A., Umbreit A. E., Vries A. de, Westreenen, Wetter, Willett R., Winarichy C.
- Works on Books printed before 1500*, Audiffredi J. B., Braun P., Camus A. G., Denis M., Fischer G., Fischer von Waldheim, Fossi F., Greswell W. P., Hain L., Hirsch C. G., Laborde L., Lairé F. X., Maittaire M., Orlandi P. A., Panzer G. W., Pezzana A., Renouard A. A., Rossi G. B., Seiz J. C., Seemiller S., Singer S.

- W., Sotheby S., Sotzmann, Wetter J., Wolf J. C., Würdtwein S., A., Zapf G. G. *Printing, Special, with respect to Place or Printer*, Cotton H. *The Typographical Gazetteer*.
Aldine Press, Laire F. X., Renouard A. A.
America, Thomas I., Trübner N.
Antwerp, Willems J. F.; *Bamberg*, Camus, Laborde.
Basil, Stockmeyer; *Belgium*, Muquardt, Reume.
Boulac, Bianchi T. X.
Breslau, Scheibel; *Cambrai*, Dinoux A.
Christiana, Norsk Bog Fortegnelse.
Constantinople, Bianchi T. X.; *Copenhagen*, Katalog.
Elzevirs, Berard S., La Faye, Pieters, Reume A.
England, Ames J., Clavell R., Dibdin T. F., Low S., Publishers' Circular.
Estienne H. and R., Renouard A. A.
Europe, Ternaux H.
Florence, Bandini, Moreni D., Torrentini L.
France, Bibliographie de la France, Catalogue hebdomadaire, Cheron P., Feuille de Correspondance du Libraire, Girault de St. Fargeau, Reinwald C., Répertoire Bibliographique.
Germany, Bibliographisches Jahrbuch (Messe Katalog), Catalogus Librorum Germanicorum, C. novus Nundinarum, C. officinalis, C. universalis, Collectio in unum corpus, Draudius G., Messe Katalog., Zeitungs Katalog.
Halle, Schwetschke G.; *Holland*, Arrenberg J., Naamlist.
Italy, Bibliografia Italiana, Boni M. prim, libri, Hoffmann F. L.
Lorraine, Beaupré M. L.; *Mansion C.* Van Praet.
Mentz, La Borde J. B.; *Milan*, Saxius J. A.; *Normandy*, Frere E.
Nuremberg, Panzer G. W.; *Oxford*, Singer.
Padua, Volpi; *Paris*, Bernard A., Bibliographie Parisienne, Bossange H., Duprat F. A., Girault St. Fargeau, Greswell W. P., Guimes J., Jacob L., Tailandier M. A.; *Parma*, Bodoni G. B.
Rome, Laire F. X., Quirini A. M.; *Rouen*, Frère E.
Spain, Boletín Bibliográfico Español, Caballero D. R., Mendez F., Née de la Rochelle, Salva V.
Suabia, Zapf G. W.; *Sweden*, Alnander, Annales Typographici in Suecia, Axner D.; *United States*, American Publishers' Circular; *Vienna*, Denis M.
In all other parts except Europe, Ternaux-Campana.
Practical Art of, Berthiaud, Bodoni, Camus A. G., Caslon H., Crapelet G. A., Delprat G. H. M., Dickinson S. N., Didot A. F., Fournier H., Franke C. A., Frey A., Hansard T. C., Hodgson T., Johnson J., Knight C., La Croix, Fournier et Seré, La Motte P. de, Lemperts H., Savage W., Silvestre L. C., Stower C., Taubel C. G., Timperley C. H., Trow J. F., Vincard B., Zeltner Correctorum Typographiis eruditorum Centuria.
Priocca C. D., Boucheroni C. Narratio.
Prisons, Adshead, Alboize et Maquet, Albo et Lurine, Appert B., Bombardini A., Buxton T. F., Dix D. L., Ducpetiaux E., Foulke W. P., Gosse L. A., Gould J. S., Gray F. C., Haines C. G., Howard J., Jebb J. M. D. Works vol. 2, Julius N. H., LaRochehoucauld - Liancourt, Lepelletier de la Sarthe, Livingstone E., Mémoires sur les Prisons, Moreau - Christophe, New York State Penitentiaries Reports on, Nougaret P. J. B., Oscar K. of Sweden, Packard F. A., Penitentiary Discipline, Pennsylvania Prison Reports, Pentonville Prison, Prison Discipline, Prison Discipline Soc. Reports, Tableau des Prisons de Paris.
 See also under Prisons in Catalogue and Suppl.
Privateers, Lebeau Code des Prises.
Probabilities, See under Mathematics.
Prodigies, Berger de Xivrey, Obsequens, Phlegon Trallianus.
Progress of the Human Mind, Nourisson M.
Progress, Journal of, Progresso (II).
Progress of Piety, Norden J.
Progress of religious Ideas, Child L. M.
Progressive Development, Wronski H.
Prohibited Books, Index Librorum.
Promissory Notes, Story J.
Pronunciation of learned languages, Blackie J., Cheke J., Erasmus D., Mancini L., Martinus G., Middleton C. Works vol. 4, Schmidt E., Smith T.
Property, Origin of, Demolombe J. C. F., Grant J., Thiers M.
 — Landed in Egypt, law of, Silvestre de Sacy.
 — Taken for public use, Solon H.
Prophecies, Scriptural, Allwood P., Apocalyptic Sketches, Cole J. W., Faber G. S., Frere J. H., Galloway W. B., Investigator and Expositor of, Newton Sir J. Works vol. 5, Newton T., Oswald J., Sherlock T., Smith J.
Prophecies, Modern, Jones J. P., Nostredamus prophétie faite en 1545.
Propontis, Le Chevalier.
Proportions of the human form, Audran G., Dürer A., Hay D. R., Rubens P. P., Schadow G.
Protestantism, Influence of, Corblet J.
 — Doctrines of, Planck G. J.
Protestant Episcopal Church, under Episcopal and Protestant Episcopal in Catalogue.
Protestants, De Felice G., Ellys A., Gilly W. S., Haag E., Maarbocke J., Musée des Protestants célèbres, Wahre Protestant, Weiss C., Wilks M.
Provence, Bouche H., Description de.
Proverbs, Bibliography of, Duplessis, Nopitsch.

- Collections of*, Apostolius M., Binder W., Bohn H. G. *Corpus Paroemiographorum*, Crapelet, Erasmus D., Hartleben F. J., Ihre J., LaMésangère, Méry C., Pescetti O., Quitard M., Vergilius P.
- Providence of God*, Damiron M., Maistre J.
- Providence, R. I. City*, Pitman J., Snow E. M.
- Brown University, Guild R. A.
- See also *Providence* in *Catalogue and Suppl.*
- Provincialisms*, See *Language*, Eng. *Provincial.*
- Provincial and Communal Institutions*, Paquet J.
- Pruning Trees*, Bavay *Traité de la Taille.*
- Prussia, History and Topography*, Baczko, Berlin, Bernd C. S. T., Bourdais S. F., Brandenburg, Carlyle, Denina Abbé, Formey, Frederic II., Güttherr C. H., Hardenberg C. A. M., Lewald A., Manso J. C. F., Mirabeau H. V., Preuss J. D. E., Preussen u. Sachsen, Ranke L., Raumer F., Reineccius R., Stenzel G. A. H., Thiebault D., Toeppen M., Toland J., Tower J., Vehse E., *Vertraute Briefe*, Voigt J., Wrazall N. W.
- Psalms*, See under *Bibles.*
- Psalms, Metrical Versions*, See under *Psalms* in *Catalogue and Supplement.*
- Pseudonyms*, Baillet A., Barbier, Deckhér J., Heumann, Lancetti, Mylius J. C., Placcius V., Quérard J. M., Rassmann F.
- Psychology*, Graesse J. G. T. *Bibliotheca Psychologica*, Aristotle on the Soul, Bartholinus, Bautain L. E., Carus C. G., Cousin V., Ehrenberg, Fechner G. F., Feuchtersleben E., Foussac P., Garnier A., Had-dock J. W., Herbart J. F., Lelut F., Maine de Biran, Moore G., Paine M., Rauch F. A., Ribovius, Rosenkranz, Schaller F., Schubert G. H., Wagner R.
- Publiciste*, Fritot A. *Science du.*
- Public Wealth*, Lauderdale Ld. *Nature of.*
- Public Works*, *Annales des Ponts et Chaussées*, *Annales des Travaux Publics*, Dupin C., Dutens J. M., Simms F. W., Strickland W., Weale J.
- Pulcova Observatory*, Struve B. G.
- Pulo Pinang*, or *Prince of Wales Island*, Tra-paud E.
- Pulpits and Pulpit Furniture*, Dollman F. S., *Instrumenta Ecclesiastica.*
- Punic Wars*, Appian, Silius Italicus.
- Punishment of Death*, Lucas *Debats sur la Question.*
- See under *Capital Punishment.*
- Punishments of different Countries*, Saint Edmé, Sanford H.
- Punjab*, Steinbach Col. *Account of.*
- Puppets*, Magnin C. *Histoire des.*
- Puranas*, Burnouf E., Nève F., Wilson H. H.
- Purbach G.*, Vita, *Gassendi auctore.*
- Puritans, History of*, Brook B., Neal D., Stoughton J., Stowell H. H., Sumner G., Wilson D.
- Puritanism*, Coit T. W., Withington L.
- See also *Martin Mar Prelate Tracts.*
- Puseyism*, *Tracts for the Times.*
- Putnam Co., N. Y.* Astor J. J., Blake W. J. *History of.*
- Putman Gen.*, Fellows J., Peabody O. W. B.
- Pygmies*, Ritson in *Fairy Tales*, Tyson E.
- Pym A. G.*, Poe E. A. *Works* vol. 4.
- Pyramids*, Belzoni, *Description de l'Égypte* vol. 2, Fialin de Persigny, Greaves J., Knotel A., Lepsius R., Letronne J. A., Perring J. E., Vyse H.
- Pyrenees*, Cénac Moncaut, Charpentier J. D., Chausseque M., Dralet M., La Boulinière P., Melling A. L., Ramond M., Taine H., Taylor J., Thiers A.
- Pyrometer*, Daniell F.
- Pyrotechnics*, *Zeitschrift für Pyrotechniker*, Hanzelet J. A., Le Pelletier J., Mortimer G. W., Romano A., Tartaglia N., Vergnaud A. D.
- Pythagoras*, Dacier A., Jamblichus, *Terpstra J.*
- Pythonesses*, Molitor U. *De Pythonicis.*

Q.

- Quadrupeds*, Buffon, Jardine W., Lacépède and under *Mammalia.*
- Quakers*, Barclay R., Besse J., Clarkson T., Cockburn J., Cox S. H., Kelty M. A., Pennington J., Penn W., Sewel W., Wagstaff W. R., Wilkinson J.
- Quarantine*, Baruffi G. T., Holroyd A. T., Maclean C., Ségur Dupeyron, and *Catalogue* under *Quarantine.*
- Quarrels of Authors*, D'Israeli J., Israel, Werenfels S.
- Quebec*, Maseres F.
- Quedlinburg*, Menckenius *Scrip. R. Ger.* vol. 3.
- Quietism*, Fénelon F. de, Noailles L. A., Quessel P., Upham T. W.
- Quincy Josiah*, *Life* by Quincy J., L. L. D.
- Quitman J. A.*, Claiborne J. F. H. *Life of.*
- Quito*, Acuña et Acarete, Velasco J. de.
- Quotations, Dictionaries of*, Bartlett J., Blagdon F. W., *Dictionary of Quotations*, Macdonnel D. E., *Quintessence of English Poetry.*

R.

- Rabbits*, Delamer E. S. wild and domestic.
Races of Man, See under Man.
Rachel, Type of the Church, Archer W.
Racine, Sa vie par Racine L., Stendhal.
Racing, Calendrier des Courses, Darville R., Du Hays C., Racing Calendar, Racing Calendar Français, Séguin A., Sporting Magazine, Stud Book, Tattersal G., Turf Register, Whyte J. C.
Radiata, Under Echinodermata, Infusoria, Zoophytes.
Railroads, Railways, Barlow H. B., Biot M., Borne J. C., Brees S. C., Day J., De Castro M. F., Dempsey, Francis J., Garnier F. X. P., Hartmann C., Holley A. L., Journal de Chemins de Fer, Lixante A., McLellan G. B., Minard C. F., Perdonnet A., Perdonnet et Polonceau, Roden F. W., Sidney S., Smyth G. L., Stephenson R. M., Stevens J., Tredgold T., Vose G. L., Whishaw F., With E., Wood N.
Railway accidents, Steamboat Disasters, With E.
Railways compared with Canals, Maclaren C.
Railway Law, Chemins de Fer Code de.
Railroad Laws and Charters, Railroad Corporations rights of Stockholders.
Rain, Hopkins T., Hutton J.
Rainbow, Seyfried C., Spittler L. T., Volcmer.
Rajasthan, Tod J. annals of.
Raleigh Sir W., Cayley A., Kingsley C., Theobald, Van Heuvel.
Rammohun Roy, Carpenter L. Account of.
Ramus P., Milton Works vol. 6., Waddington C.
Randolph J., Garland H. A. Life of.
Ranks in Society, Heywood S., Millar J., Rousseau.
Rape Seed, Hotton De la Culture.
Raphael D'Urbino, Bellori J. P., Desnoyers B., Duppa R., Nagler G. K., Passavant with Portrait, Quatremère de Q.
Rationalism, Lecky, Saintes A., Staesudlin.
Ravallac Trial of, Sully's Memoirs.
Razors, Kingsbury B. Treatise on.
Reading, Eng. Coates C. History of.
Reason, Kant I. Critic of pure Reason.
Reason and Faith, Rogers H.
Reason and Scripture, Comparative Coincidence of.
Rebellion of the Southern U. States, See under United States.
Receipts, Books of, Branston F. F., Dictionnaire des Ménages, Mackenzie C., United States Receipt Book, Wright A. S.
Recognition hereafter, Grävell M. C., Muston C. R.
Records of Great Britain, See Catalogue same head.
Red Jacket, Stone W. L. Life and Times of.
Red Sea, Anville J. B. d', Felice A., Irwin E., Quatremère E. Sur le lieu ou les Israelites traversèrent la Mer rouge, Rochet d' Héricourt.
Redemption, Gurney J. J. On the Doctrine of, Magee W., Sederholm K.
Redfield W. C., Olmstead D. Scientific Life of.
Reed J., Life and Correspondence by Reed W. B.
Reformation of the Church, in Europe.
 Adams C., Basnage J., Beausobre I., Bonnechose E., Carter T., Gerdes D., Humbert S., Jäkel E. T., Maimbourg L., Memorials of, Merle d' Aubigné, Mignet F. A. A., Morison J., Reinhold K. L., Rossetti G., Sleidan J., Stebbing H., Ullmann C., Waddington G.
In England, Burnet G., Cardwell E., Cobbett W., Hopkins J. H., Narratives of the Days of, Sander N., Soames H., Strype J., Zurich letters.
In France, Beza, Laval, Marsh Mrs., Mornay, Smedley E.
In Germany, Ranke L., Wolf A.
In Italy, Gerdes D., McCrie T.
In the Netherlands, Brandt G.
In Poland, Krasinski V.
In Silesia, Wolff O.
In Spain, McCrie T., Nicholas e Sacharlea.
In Sweden, Troill U.
Influence of, Leuliette J. J., Villers C.
Reformed Dutch Church, See Catalogue.
Reformers before the Reformation, Bonnechose.
Reforms, and Reformers, Political, Stanton H. B.
Refraction, Biot J. B., Ivory J., Kramp C., Rümker C., Scheiner C., Schmidt J. C. E.
Regeneration Scriptural, Doddridge Works vol. 2, Laurence R.
Regeneration of Society, Ballanche, Gavairon, Nodier C.
Regiomontanus, Gassendi, Panzer J. F. H.
Rehoboth, Mass. Bliss L. History of.
Reid T., Stewart D. Biography of.
Reims, Archives administratives, Archives legislatives, Frodoard.
Rejuvenescence, Schults-Schulzenstein.
Relics, Bock F., Hylander S., Lopez Madera.
Religion, Beveridge W., Butler J., Constant B., Doddridge P., Gedanken eines Hobenpriesters, Gerdil P., Jerusalem J. F. W., Necker C. F., Peignot G., Squier M. P., Stillingfleet E., Wilberforce W.
Religion of Common Sense, Beecher C. E.
Religion its Influence in Families and on Manners, Chapin A. B., Martinet Abbé, Richmond L.
Religion Personal, Pascal B., Vinet A.
Religion Philosophy of, Augé L., Matter M., Reynaud Jr.

- Religion without Cant*, Fellowes R.
Religions of the World, Adam R., Adams H., Alexandre C. P., Brunet F. F., Dulaure A. A., Dumesnil A., Dupuis C. F., Evelyn J., Gerlach J. P., Grégoire H., LaCrequinière, LaCroix J. F., Maurice F. D., Morigia P., Mussard P., Picart B., Quinet E., Stillingfleet E., Turner S., Wilberforce W.
Religious Controversy, Milner J.
Religious Convictions, Vinet A.
Religious Correspondence, Jebb and Knox.
Religious Houses, Summary of in England.
Religious Indifference, LaMennais F. R., Vinet A.
Religious Instruction in Great Britain, Buchanan C.
Religious Liberty, Brook B., Bunsen C. C. J., Taylor J., Vinet A.
Rembrandt P., Sa Vie par Houssaye A.
Rents, Du Villard, Malthus T. R., Saint Cyran, Wolkoff M.
Representative Government, Carné La., Guizot F., Hare T.
Reproductive Apparatus, Martin Saint Ange, Weber E. H.
Reptiles, Bell T., Bonnaterre P. J., Daudin, Dugas A., Dumeril M., Fontana F., Gravenhorst J. L. C., Guichenot A., Hallowell E., Harlan R., Herbst T. F. W., Jardine W., Holbrook J. E., Lacépède B. G. E., Latreille P. A., Major J. D., Owen C., Prevost et Lebert, Renard L., Roessel E. A. I., Schlegel H., Schneider J. G., Schoepff J. D., Schulz J., Tiedemann F. O. M.
Republics, Adams J., Cavalcanti, Cicero, Plato, Sainte Croix, Young W.
Restoring and Cleaning Books, Engravings, &c., Bonnardot A., Fielding T. H., Hempel, Horsin.
Resurrection of the Body, Bunyan J., Bush G., Chandler S., Greenleaf S., Landis R. W., Moss C., Priestley J., Sherlock T., Stoffels C., West G.
Revelation, Baker T., Chaubard L. A., Ellis J., Euler L., Gess W. T., Hopkins S., Paulus H. E. G., Saracenus, Shuttleworth P. N., Sorignet A.
Revenue System, Lawrence A.
Reversionary Payments, Price R.
Revolutions, Bucke C., Explication de l'Énigme, Ferrand A. F. C., Reed W. B., Tassulo P. de, Volney C. F.
Reynolds Sir J., Northcote J. Life of.
Rhetia, Giovannelli, Sprecher F., Steub L.
Rhetian Alps, Beaumont A. Travels through.
Rhetoric, Adams J. Q., Aristotle, Austin G., Baron A., Barron W., Belir de Ballu, Biscarrat F., Blair H., Blondin J. N., Burke E., Burat, Campbell G., Capmany y de Montpalau, Chatelain N., Choppin, Cicero de Oratore, Cizos F., Clerici J., Corticelli S., Costa P., Cresollus L., Decolonia D., Demetrius Phalerius, Du Rours S., Ellendt F., Erasmus D., Ernesti J. C. G., Ewing T., Francis G. H., Funeral Eulogies, Garcin de Tassy, Geddes J., Giardini E., Gladwin F., Gros E., Harangues des Historiens Gr. et Latins, Hobbes Works vol. 6, Kames H. H., Ledesma, Maccolini G., Marinello G., Maury J. S., Monboddo Lord Works vol. 3-6, Neil S., Parker E. G., Philodemus, Quintilian, Ramus P., Requeno V., Rhetores Graeci, Rhétorique Française, Riuse J. R., Russel W., Scioppius G., Scoppa A., Sheridan T., Taine H., Therman F., Valla L., Vandenhoff G., Vossius G. J., Walker J., Warner C. D., Westermann A., Whately R., Withers P.
Rhine, Banfield T. C., Delrieu A., Guglielmini, Lytton Bulwer, Quin M. J., Schreiber A., Tombleson.
Rhode Island, Bartlett J. Bibliography of.
History of, Arnold S. G., Peterson E., Staples W. R. See also R. Island in Catalogue and Supplement.
Rhodes, Guerin V., Meursius Op. vol. 3, Ross L.
Rhythm, in Poetry, Scoppa A.
Rhythms English, Guest E. History of.
Ricci S. de, Vie par Potter L. J.
Rice, Spolverini G. B.
Richard Coeur de Lion, James G. P. R., Richard of Devizes.
Richard III. of Engl., Buck G., Halsted C. A., Walpole H.
Richelieu, Card. Vie par LeClerc J.
Riches, Skarbak Théorie des Richesses sociales.
Richmond L., Grimeshaw T. S. Memoir of.
Richmondshire, (Yorkshire), Whitaker T. D.
Riddles, Friedreich T. B., Geschichte des R.
Riding, See Horsemanship.
Ridley N., Life by Ridley G.
Rienzi Cola di, Muratori Antiquitates vol. 3, Totti P.
Rigging of Ships, Lescallier D., Pihlström C.
Righi (Switzerland), Businger J.
Right to Labor, Dall C. H., Droit au Travail.
Rimini T., Temanza T. Antichità di.
Rings, Gorlasus A., Kirchmann J., Licetus F.
Rio Janeiro, Castelnau F., Luccock J., Saint Hilaire, Souza-Azeredo.
Rio de la Plata, Angelis P. de, Page T. J.
Ripperda Duke, Sa vie par Maasuet P.
Rippon, Engl. Gent T. History of.
Riparian Laws, Lindenbrog F.
Rites religious, Bourassé J. J., Martene E., Picart B., Scacchi F.
Ritson J., Haslewood J. Account of his Life.
Rittenhouse D., Barton W. Memoirs of.
Rituals, Zacharia F. A., Bibliotheca Ritualis, Museum Italicum vol. 2. Ant. Libri Rituales, See also under Liturgies.
Rivers, Bicker L., Bouniceau M., Brooks W. A., Fabre J. A., Frisi P., Guglielmini D., Hautefeuille J. de, LeCreux, Mississippi River Report on, Müller F. H., Schott G., Silberschlag J., Vibius Sequester.
Roads, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées Berger N., Bizuel, Exchaquet H. Dict. des

- Ponts et Chaussées, Gillespie W., Hughes T., Law H., MacAdam, Montfaucon Antiquités vol. 4, Pratilli F. M., Steenstrup J. C. V.
- Roads Mountain and Military*, Baumgartner J. *Swiss Alps*; Koch R. *Caucasian Military*; Minutoli H. C. *Tyrolia*; Saluzzo A. D. *Italian Alps and Apennines*.
- Robert L., Delécluze E. J., Feuillet de Conches.
- Robertson W., Stewart D. Biography of.
- Robespierre, Courtois E. B., Lewes G. H.
- Robin Hood, Hunter J., Ritson J., Southey R.
- Robinson W. Memoir of by Robinson E.
- Rochelle Conspiracy, Marchangy L. A. F.
- Rochester, N. Y. O'Reilly H. Sketches of.
- Rochester, Eng. Textus Roffensis.
- Rock cut Temples of India, Fergusson J.
- Rocky Mountains, Altowan, Fremont J. C., Gass P., Irving W., James E., Lewis and Clark, Möllhausen B., Pacific R. R. Survey, Palmer J., Parker S., Wyeth J. B.
- Rodgers J. K., DeWald E. Notice of.
- Rodney Lord, Mundy Gen. Life of.
- Romances, Bibliography, Bibl. Biog. Romanicè, Melzi Bibliografia dei Romanzi, Huet P. D., Moore J. Works vol. 5, Wolf O. L. B.
- Romanceros, Duran A., Paris P., Wolf F.
- Romanism, Catholic Accounts, Bellarmin R., Bossuet J. B., Cooper C. P., Digby K. H., Fletcher J., Gallitzin D. A., Gnadenschatz der Kathol. Kirche, LeBrun P., Liguori A. M., Maimbourg L., Marheinecke P., Mendham J., Progresso evangelico catholico, Wiseman N.
- Romanism Protestant accounts of.
- Beamish H. H., Bull G., Capper S., Church of Rome her present moral Theology, Faber G. S., Foulis H., Gibbings R., Hare J. C., Hobart J. H., Hook W. F., Hopkins J. H., Kirkland H., Kirwan, Laboulaye E., Macdonnel E., Malan C., Mant R., Manzoni A., Mangle E., Protestant's Armory, Robins S., Southey R., Tyler J. E., Whately R., White J. B.
- Roman Wall, Bruce J. C., Hutton W., MacLauchlan H.
- Rome, Topography City and Environs, Becker W. A., Burgess R., Canina L., Corradinus, Dureau de la Malle, Gell W., Guattani G. A., Lumisden A., Mardini F., Nibby A., Platner Bunsen und Gerhard, Preller L., Raoul-Rochette, Rossini L., Rucellai B., Stark B., Vasi G., Westphal J. H., Zuccagni Corografia vol. 2.
- Rome, Antiquities, General Works, Adams A., Becker W. A., Burton E., Desgodetz A., DuPerac S., Fauno L., Fusa J. D., Godwin T., Kennett B., Lumisden A., Middleton C., Murquardt J., Nibby A., Nieuport G. H., Overbeke B., Pitiscus S., Pontedera J., Rosini J., Rossini L., Rupert G. F. F., Schwarz C. J., Sigonius C., Tagliatela M., Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, Vasi G., Venuti R., Wannowski A., Zeiss G., Zumpt A. W.
- Antiquities special, Ageducts, Frontinus; Basilicas and Churches, Bunsen, Canina, Fontana, Gutensohn, Piranesi, Pistolesi, Rossini; Baths, Cameron, Palladio, Romanis; Catacombs, Aringhi, Bartoli, Boldetti, Bosio, Kip, Perret L., Tosi; Circuses, Bianconi, Burgess; Columns, Bellori, Piranesi; Forum, Canina; Fountains, Piranesi, Rossini; Gates and Walls, Becker, Rossini; Obelisks, Fontana, Zambaglia, Zoega; Palaces, Letarouilly P., Percier, Peruzzi; Temples, Canina, Piranesi, Righetti; Triumphal arches, Panvinus, Piranesi, Rossini; Vatican, Pistolesi, Pohlenus.
- Ancient Constitution and Government, Alciatus A., Auger A., Beaufort L., Bellendenus W., Bever T., Boot J. C. G., Fenestella, Historical Essay on, Lampadius J., Lydus J. L., Middleton C., Montesquieu, Moyle Works vol. 1, Pilati de Tassulo, Rabanis J., Vitale F. A.
- Private and Social Life, Becker W. A., Böttiger C. A., Dubois-Guchan, Filon M., Knight E. C., Lersch L., Manelphi J., Meierotto J. H. L., Morichini, Moule T., Nitsch P. F. A., Schmid C., Theis A.
- Commerce and Statistics, Malcorra A. Z., Moreau de Jonnes.
- Manners and Customs, Festivals and Games, Arnay A. S. d', Ficoroni F., Maffei S., Montfaucon D. B., Nagelius, Naudet Des Secours publics, Naudet De l'Établissement des Postes, Naudet sur la Police, Panvinus O., Pignorius L., Saint Real Oeuvres vols. 1, 2.
- History ancient, by Ancient Writers, Ammianus Marcellinus, Appian Alex., Cæsar, Dio Cassius, Dionysius Hal., Eutropius, Florus, Herodian, Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores Sex, Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores minores, Livy, Paternulus, Plutarch, Polybius, Sallust, Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres, Suetonius, Tacitus, Zosimus.
- History ancient, by Modern Writers.
- General, Arnold T., Bankes H., Cancellieri F., Creuzer F., Duruy V., Echard L., Egnatius J. B., Fiedler F., Goldsmith O., History of Rome, Hooke N., Hugo J., Juste T., Leven E., Merimée P., Mommsen T., Nardini F., Niebuhr B. G., Rollin C., Sigonius C.
- Regal History, doubtful.
- Beaufort L., Lewis G. C., Newman F. W., Niebuhr B. G., Tagliatela M.
- Consular Republic, Arnold T., Eliot S., Fasti Consulares, Hennebert A., Long G., Merivale C., Michelet J., Niebuhr B. G., Nougarede, Vertot R. A., Zacharia K. S.
- Imperial, Aschbach J., Blondus F., Blackwell T., Champagny F., Clinton H. F., Cooke W., Crevier J. B. L., Dandolo T., Dezobry C., Diocletian, Drumann W., Garzetti G. B., LeGris J., Lehmann H., Le Nain de Tillemont, Meiners C., Merivale C., Montesquieu C., Naudet J.,

- Nougarède A., Vertot R. A., Visconti E. Q.
- Rome, Decline and Downfall of the W. Empire.** Gibbon E., Gregorovius F., Rolet de Bellevue, Sigonius C., Sismondi, Thierry A.
- Provinces,** Mommsen T., Ring M. de, Robortelli F., Salvador J.
- Finances,** Bosse R. H. B., Burmann P., Hegewisch D. H., Treatise of the Revenue.
- Rome, Modern, History and Condition.** Ampère J. J., Atti del Governo provvisorio, Ballez-dier R., Briffault E., Bonaparte J., Cancellieri F., Duppa R., Farini L. C., Gaillard L., Gaume J., Gogol N., Graham M., Lear E., Leti G., Miley J., Neligan N. H., Nores P., Orsini F., Pacca B., Rapport de la Commission mixte, Rossini G., Rusconi C., Seymour M. H., Tournon P. C. C., Troya C., Vicary M., Waldie Miss, Whiteside J. See also under Rome in Catalogue and Supplement.
- Romney G.** Life of by Hayley W.
- Roofing,** Matthaei C. L., Tredgold, Trendall.
- Roots Esculent,** LeDocte Culture des Racines.
- Ropemaker.** Boitard M. P., Wölfer M.
- Roscoe W.** Life by Roscoe H.
- Rosecrucians,** Fludd R., Naudé G.
- Roses,** See Botany Monographs.
- Rosetta Stone,** Akerblad J. D., Ameilhon S. P., Brugsch H., Jannelli C., Letronne J. A., Palin N. G., Salvini, Sauley F., Schlichtegroll F., Seyffarth G., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann M. A.
- Rossini G.** Escudier sa Vie et ses Oeuvres, Vie par Stendhal (Beyle H.)
- Rothschild,** See Catalogue under the name.
- Rouen,** Freville E., LeCarpentier, Licquet T., Ouin-Lacroix C.
- Roumeli,** Urquhart D. Travels in.
- Rousillon,** Henry D. M. J. Histoire de.
- Rousseau J. J.** Barbier A. A., Bergerat M., Musset-Pathay, Mercier L. S., Saint-Pierre, Stael Mme. de.
- Rowley, Mass.** Gage T. History of.
- Roxbury, Mass.** Ellis C. M. History of.
- Royalty,** Saint-Priest Histoire de la R.
- Royal and Noble Authors,** Walpole H.
- Royal Society, History of,** Birch T., Granville A. B., Sprat T., Thomas T., Weld C. R. See also under London in Catalogue.
- Rubens P. P.** Boussard J. F., Michiels A., Van-Hasselt A., Waagen G. F.
- Rubrics,** Mant R. Explanation of.
- Rugby,** Ackermann R., Hughes T.
- Ruhnkenius D.** Vita a Wyttenbach.
- Rumpff Mrs.** Baird R. Memoirs of.
- Runic writing,** Akerblad J. D., Björner E. J., Brynjulf G., Bureus J., Celsius O., Cramer J. N., Dieterich U. W., Dybeck R., Erichsen J., Göransson J., Ideler J. L., Liljegrén J. G., Rafn C. C., Schröter H. R., Sjögren A. J., Troil U. von, Verelius O., Worm O.
- Rural Architecture,** See Architecture.
- Rural Economy,** Boussingault J. B., Celnart Mme., Doyle M.
- Rural Life,** Copeland R. M., Desormeaux M. A. P., Miller T.
- Russell, Lord W.** Life by Russell Lord J.
- Russia, Origin and Antiquities,** Antiquités Russes d'après les Monuments des Islandais et des Scandinaves, Hammer J., Hegewald L., Herberstein, Kunik E., Nestor Aelteste Jahrbücher der Russischen Geschichte, Ouvaroff A., Sjögren A. J.
- Ethnography and Topography,** Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Kunde von Russland, Baer u. Helmersen Beiträge z. Kenntniss des R. Reiches, Billings J., Falk J. P., Fischer M. sur les principales Nations en Sibérie, Golovine J., Holmberg H. J., Koeppen P., Latham R. G., Native Races of the R. Empire, Neumann C. F., Pauly T. Description Ethnographique des Peuples de la R. ornée de Planches, Sjögren A. J., Strahlenberg P. J., Stuckenberg J. C. Hydrographie des Russisch. Reichs, Tooko W., Vsevolozsky, Wimmer.
- History and present Condition,** Bergmann B. Magazin für Russland's Geschichte Länder und Völkerkunde, Anthing E., Aubernon M. J., Bazancourt M., Binder W., Bell R., Blum K. L., Bruguère J. T., Castelnau G., Chesney Col., Choiseul-Gouffier, Chopin M., Ciampi S., Combes F., Conspiration de Russie, Crusenstolpe, Custine M., Deluzy N., Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas, Erdmann F., Esneaux J., Ficquelmont, Fonton F., Gallet de Kultur, Gallitzin Prince A., Gallitzin E., Georgii L., Geschichte des Krieges, Golovine J., Gurowski A., Halem G. A. V., Helbig, Herten A., Hommaire de Hell, Karamsin N. M., Kelly W. K., Keralio L. F. G., Kohl J. G., Korff, Kottenkamp F., LaCroix F., LeClerc N. G., Legationes Alexandrinæ, Léozun le Duc, Lesur C. L., Levesque P. C., Macartney Earl, Manstein C. H., Masson C. F. P., Milner T., Moltke, Müller G. F., Okouneff A., Porter R. K., Robinet E., Rulhière C. C., Saint Julien, Scherer J. B., Schlözer A. L., Schnitzler J. H., Ségur P. P., Select Passages of a secret Correspondence, Seymour H. D., Staehlin J., Strahl P., Svinine R., Tooke W., Tourguenneff N., Turkey and Russia, Whitworth, Wichmann B.
- Literary History and Literature,** Otto F. History of R. Literature with a Lexicon of R. Authors, Sopikov, Strahl P. Das gelehrte Russland, Tardif de Mello Histoire intellectuelle de R.
- Authors and Works,** Avtorskie Vechere, Bowring's Specimens, Glinka S. Selections, Gogol N., Hamar-Dabanow, Karamsin M. History of Russia and Collected Works in the Russian Language, Leontiew, Oseroff Tragedies, Pushkin A., Readings in Russian, Seraphim (The Old), Tatischev B., Wladimir B. Poetical Works.
- Civilization and Social Life,** Bargreef-

Speranski, Englishwoman in Russia, Gerbetzoff N., Gurowaki A., Haxthausen A., Laitski, Richter and Geissler, Rigby Miss, Venables R. L.

Commerce and Statistics, Jourdiar A. Des Forces productives destructives et improductives de la Russie, Scherer J. B., Storch H. Tableau statistique, Tegoborski F. L. Productive forces of Russia, Wilson R. Military power of Russia.

Coins, Weights and Measures, Chaudoir S., Kupfer A., Reiff C. P. in Dictionnaire Russe-Français.

Travels and Picturesque Representations, Ancelot J. A., Bell J., Chantrau P. N.,

Clarke E. D., Coxe W., Demidoff A. de, Frankland C. C., Gamba, Goebel F., Henderson E., Holman J., Johnston R., Kittlitz F. H. M., Lyall R., MacMichael, Meyerberg A. F., Oliphant L., Pallas M. P. S., Porter R. K., Rechberg C. de, Rose G., Sauvage J., Six years travels in, Spottiswoode W., Viaggi di Moscovia, Wilbraham.

See also under Russia in Catalogue and Suppl. and under Nicholas I. and Peter I. in this Index.

Rustic Work, Ricauti T. G. Sketches for.

Rulandshire, Blore T., Wright J.

Ruyter Adm., Klopp O., Richer A.

S.

Saar Louis under the Romans, Schmitt P.

Sabaeen Researches, Landseer J.

Sabbath, Bramhall Arbp. J., Carlow G., Dornville W., Neale E. V., Usher Arbp. J.

Sacraments, Albertus Magnus, Jewell Bp., Thiers J. B., Waterland D.

See Baptism, Lord's Supper.

Sacrament of Marriage, Sanchez T.

Sacred Chronology, Browne H. Des Vignoles A.

Sacred Geography, Bochart S., Joly J. R., Robinson E., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Wells E.

Sacred Literature, Jebb J.

Sacred Writers, Nodier C. Bibliography of.

Sacrifices, Doctrine of, Outram W.

Sacrifices Human, Freret Oeuvres vol. 3, Shaftsbury Ld.

Saddles, Schulze F. Unterricht in.

Safes and Fire Proof Depositories, Price G.

Sagas, See Catalogue under the Word.

Sahara Desert, Follie M., Richardson J., Tristram H. B.

Sailing Directions for coasts and seas.

Baltic and North Seas, Zeespiegel.

Black Sea and Azof, Taitbout de Marigny.

Brazil Coast, Brazil Pilote, Roussin A. R.

Brest Coast, Brest Environs de.

East Indies, Après de Mannevillette, Horseburgh J., Kerhallet C. P.

Florida Gulf, Description of the Windward passage.

Guiana Coast, Lartigue M.

Japan Islands, Perry M. C.

Mediterranean, Michelot, Tofino (Valdes.)

Mexican Gulf, Kerhallet C. B.

San Francisco Bay, Ringgold C.

West Indies, Kerhallet C. P., Rontier des Isles Antilles, Speer J. S.

Sailor's Legal Guide in War, Loch W. A.

Saint Albans, Duchess of, Wilson C. B. Memoirs of.

Saint Asaph, Willis B. Survey of.

Saint Augustine, Schaff P. Life of.

Saint Bartholomew Massacre, Cimber Archives vol. 7, Griffet P., Roisselet de Saucières.

Saint Bernard, Sa vie par Bonneval Abbé.

Saint Croix, W. I. Smith J. Winter in.

Saint Cyr École de, Joannet et Dauriac.

Saint Denis, Treneuil M., Vannoz Mme.

Saint Domingo, See under Hayti.

Saint Esprit Ordre du, Saint Foix, Viel Castel.

Saint Evremond, Dryden J. Works vol. 18.

Saint Gall, Switzerland, Weidmann F.

Saint Helena, Beatson A., Brooke T. H., Coquereau F., Seale R. F., Spalding J. W., Toulouzan.

Saint John, Krummacher F. Life of.

Saint Kilda, Macaulay K., Martin M.

Saint Lawrence Co. N. Y., Hough F. B.

Saint Louis, See Louis IX. of France.

Saint Louis, Mo. See Catalogue and Suppl.

Saint Martin, Caro E. Sur sa vie et doctrine.

Saint Michael, Webster J. W. Description of.

Saint Patrick, Jocelin of Furnes, Life of.

Saint Patrick's Cathedral, Mason W. M.

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Dugdale W. Elmes.

Saint Peter's Ancient Basilica, Manlius et Maphaeus.

Saint Peter's Cathedral, Pistolesi E.

Saint Petersburg, Bourke M. S., Dorn B., Granville A. B., Kohl J. G., Muller C., Standish F. H., Svinine P., Wiebeking.

Saint Simon, Dangeau Marquis.

Saint Thomas Christians, Govea A.

Saint Vincent de Paul, Maynard Abbé.

Sainte Chapelle Paris, Decloux, Morand S. J.

Sainte Croix G. E., Dacier M. Notice historique.

Sainte Geneviève, Pincon P. Monographie.

Saints, Dictionnaire des Saints de l'Église.

Acta Sanctorum coll. Bollandus.

Acta Sanctorum Ordinis S. Benedicti.

Butler A. Lives of the principal Saints.

Crosthwaite J. C. Modern Hagiology.

Lives of the English Saints.

Marin M. A. Les vies des Pères des Deserts d'Orient.

Natalibus Catalogus Sanctorum.

Ribadeneira, Lives of the Saints.

Vastovius Vitae Sanctorum Sveo-Goth.

Voragine J. La Légende dorée.

Salamanca, Dorado B. Historia de la Ciudad.

- Salem, Mass.* Felt J. B. *Annals of*
Salic Law, Lindenbrog, Pardessus J. M.,
 Schilter J.
Salisbury, Eng. Dodsworth W.
Salmon Fishing, Scrope W. *Days and Nights*
 of.
Salt Mines, Alberti F. *Freiesleben J. C.*,
 Hrdina J. N., Karsten C. J. B., Rupied
 M.
Salt H. Life and Correspondence by Halls
 J. J.
Salpoora Mountains, Rigby C. P.
Saltonstall L. Brazer J. *Discourse on.*
Saluzzio, Eandi G. *Statistica della Provincia.*
Salvation, Doddridge P., Edwards J., Glanvill
 J., James J. A.
Salvi F. *Vie littéraire par Renzi M. A.*
 Hübner L., Weilmeyr F. X.
Sanderson R. *Life by Walton I.*
Sandford D. *Memoir of by Sandford J.*
S dwich Islands, Bingham H., Byron Capt.
 G. A., Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Haolé
 A., Jarves J. J., Simpson A., Stewart C.
 S.
 See also *Catalogue Sandwich Islands.*
San Francisco, Ringgold A., Soulé Gihon and
 Nisbet.
Sanitary Commission U. S. during Rebellion,
 Evans T. W., Stille C. J., Wormeley C.
 Its *Purposes and its Work.*
Sanitary Measures, Bell J., Darcet J. P. J.,
 Marcocelle, Simon J.
 See also in *Catalogue and Supplement*
 the heads *Health, Sanitary.*
San Marino, Brizi O., Delfico M.
Sannazarius A. S. Greswell W. P. *Memoirs*
 of.
San Salvador, Scherzer C.
Sanscrit, See under *Oriental Languages.*
Santa Anna, *Biography of in Gilliam's Tra-*
vels.
Santa Sophia, Constantinople, Fossati D., Pau-
 lus Silentiarius, Procopius, Salzenburg
 W.
Santorin Volcano, Leycester E. M., Pégues
 Abbé.
Sappho, *Spectator No. 223*, Welcker F. G.
Saracens, Elmacin, Ockley S.
Saravak, Low H. *Inhabitants and Produc-*
tions.
Sardinia Island, Audot P., Azuni D., Gregory
 C., La Marmora, Smyth W. H.
Sardinian States, Biondelli B., *De Bartolo-*
meis, Monumenta Historiae Patriæ.
Sarmatia, Micheovo, Potocki, Siestrenczewicz.
Sarpi F. P. *Biografia di Bianchi-Giovini.*
Saumarez Admiral, *Memoirs by Ross J.*
Saussure H. B. de, *Mémoire par Senebier.*
Savings Banks, Pratt J. T., Rose G., Scratch-
 ley A.
Saviour, See under *Christ.*
Savona City, Monti A. M. *de Memorie della*
Città.
Savona Province, Chabrol de Volvic *Statis-*
tique de.
Savonarola J. Benedetto F., Perrens F.
Savoy, Belgioso C. T., Burch L., Cibrario L.,
 Forbes J. D., LaBedoyère, Paradin G.,
 Sichel T.
Saxon Chronicle, Gibson E., *Monumenta His-*
torica.
Saxon Homilies, Aelfric, Ormulum.
Saxon Laws, Lindenbrog, *Sachsen-Spiegel.*
Sazony, Boettiger C. W., Eccard J. G., Krantz
 A., Lohmann W., Menckenius J. B.,
 Odeleben C. G., Philipps J. T., Vehse E.,
 Weisse C. E., Witichind.
Scaffolding, Kraft J. C. *Des Échafaudages.*
Scalds, Lenngren A. M., *Skalde-Forsök.*
Scampton, Eng. Illingworth C.
Scanderberg (Castrìoto), Paganel C.
Scandinavia Bibliography, Baden G. L.,
 Jonas R., Wanley H., Worm J.
Geography and Topography, Björner E.
 J., Djurberg D., Hermanides, Skoldberg
 P. B.
Antiquities, Adamus Bremensis, *Atlas de*
l'Archéologie du Nord, Björner E. J.,
 Ellesmere Earl, Eric J., *Historia Hjal-*
mari, Holmberg A. E., Iduna, Johnstone
 J., Keyser J. G., Klüwer, *Leitfaden zur*
Nord. Alterthumskunde, Liljegren J. G.,
 Liljegren och Brunius, Magnussen F., Mal-
 let P. H., Messenius J., Mone F. J., Nil-
 son S., Olaf Konung, Palason S., Rafn C.
 C., Sjöborg N. H., *Skandinaviska Hjel-*
tesagor, Weber and Jamieson, Werlauff
 E. C.
History, *Abhandlung über die ältere*
Scandinav. Geschichte, Arnkiel M. T.,
 Beretninger om *Sygdomsforholdene*, Con-
 sett M., Conway D., Crichton and
 Wheaton, Dunham S. A., Gaimard J.,
 Geffroy A., Gräberg J., Hausmann J. F.
 L., Lacombe J., Lallerstedt C., La Place,
 La Croix et Hornot, Legis G. F., Magnus
 O., Marmier X., Negri F., Onthier R.,
 Reichard H. A. O., Rühs F., Sinding P.
 C., Snorre Sturluson, Strinnholm A. M.,
 Suhm P. F., Williams J., Wilson W. R.,
 Zeiller M.
Literature, Bibliography and Lit. History,
 Aula eruditi Septentrionis, Bosworth J.,
 Dumeril A. M. C., Egilsson S., Eichhoff
 F. G., Hickes G., Marmier X., Mobius A.
 E., Nyerup og Kraft, Warmholtz C. G.,
 Worm J.
Authors and Works, *Alexanders Saga*,
Analecta Norroena, Asbjornsen P. C.,
 Eddas, Egils Saga, Eyrbyggja Saga,
 Faereyinga Saga, Fagrskinna, Fornalda
 Saga, Formanna Saga, Fostbraeda Saga,
 Fostbröðernas Saga, Gunnarsen B., Hen-
 neberg K., Hervara Saga, *Historiske*
Fortaellinger, *Hungurvaka*, *Islendiska*
Saga, *Jomsvikinga Saga*, *Kormaks Saga*,
Kristni Saga, *Laxdala Saga*, *Magnusen*
 F., *Messenius J.*, Müller P. E., *Nials*
Saga, *Nordiske Oldskrifte*, *Norske Sam-*
linger, Olaf K., Olafsen J., *Oldnordiske*
Sagaer, *Orkneyinga Saga*, *Rafn C. E.*,
 Runic poetry five pieces, Vigfusson J.
 See also *Sagas in Catalogue and Supple-*
ment.

- Scarborough, Eng.* Chapman W. On its Harbor.
- Scenery*, Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of.
- Scepticism*, Shaftsbury Lord Reflections on.
- Scheffer Ary*, Grote Mrs. Memoirs of his life.
- Scheldt*, Düringsfeld, Linguet S. N. H., Mirabeau.
- Schenectady*, See Union College in Catalogue.
- Schiller F.* Carlyle T., Doering J. M. H., Ellet E., F., Grimm J., Grün K., Hoffmeister, Nisbett A. N., Palleke E., Schwab G.
- Schleswig-Holstein*, Kordes B., Lübker D. L.
- Schlütten A.* Klöden K. F. von.
- Schmalkalden*, Haefner, J. R.
- Schmid M. I.* Oberthur F. Lebens Geschichte.
- Scholastic Co. N. Y.* Simms J. R. History of.
- Scholastic Philosophy*, Hampden R. D.
- Scholastic Theology*, Gerbert M.
- School-houses*, See Architecture School.
- School-masters*, Educator, Neander M. De Miseria Paedagogorum.
- Schools*, See Education, Institutions for.
- Schott G.* Mercier B. Notice de ses Ouvrages.
- Schwartz C. F.* Pearson H. Memoirs of.
- Science, General*, Introduction and History, Agrippa H. C., Ampère A. M., Bacon Lord F., Bacon R., Brewer E. E., Brougham H., Brouncker, Cap P. A., Cassini J. D., Castiglia B., Gale T., Harvey G., Jannelli C., Klemm G., Lancelin P. F., Manual of Scientific Inquiry, Savérien M. Taylor R., Whewell W.
- Dictionaries*, Bayle P., Bouillet M. N., Brande W. T., Chauffepié J. G., Chomel N., Collier Jer., Conversations Lexicon, Dictionnaire de la Conversation, Dictionnaire des Gens du Monde, Dictionnaire Encyclopédique, Gregory G., Leclerc L. I., Svenskt Conversations Lexicon, Zedler G. H. Encyclopaedias are specified at length in the Catalogue and Supplement.
- Periodicals for Science in General*, Annals of Philosophy, Bibliothèque Académique, Brande's Journal of Science, Bulletin universel des Sciences, Cosmos, Dublin Review, Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, Edinburgh Review, L'Institut, Jameson's Philosophical Journal, Journal of the Franklin Institute, Journal des Savans, London Edin. and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, Magazin Encyclopédique, Marratt's Scientific Journal, Messenger des Sciences de Gand, National Review, North American Review, North British Review, Quarterly Review, Revue des Races Latines, Revue des deux Mondes, Revue des Sociétés Savantes, Revue Britannique, Revue Encyclopédique.
- *Transactions of Societies for the Advancement of General Science.*
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, Boston.
- American Association for Science.*
- American Philosophical Society* Phila.
- National Academy of Sciences* Washington.
- Belgium*, Académie de Sciences Brussels.
- Société des Sciences Liège.
- Denmark*, Vidensk. Selskab. Copenhagen.
- England*, Association for Advancement of Science.
- Philosophical Soc. Cambridge.
- Royal Society London.
- Literary and Phil. Soc. Manchester.
- France*, Académie des Sciences, Besançon.
- Académie des Sciences Bordeaux.
- Académie des Sciences Caen.
- Académie des Sciences Dijon.
- Société des Sciences Lille.
- Académie des Sciences Lyon.
- Institut de France Paris.
- Académie des Sciences Rouen.
- Académie des Sciences Toulouse.
- Germany*, Académie R. des Sciences Berlin.
- Acad. Caes. Leop. Carolina Bonn.
- Societas R. Scientiarum Göttingen.
- K. Gesellschaft d. Wissens. Leipzig.
- Baiersche Akad. d. Wissens. München.
- K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften Vienna.
- Holland*, Nederl. Institut van Wetenschappen.
- Maatschappij der Wetensch. Haarlem.
- Genootschap van Wetensch. Utrecht.
- Ireland*, R. Irish Academy Dublin.
- Italy*, Acad. Bonon. Scientiarum Bologna.
- Dissertazione Accademica Cortona.
- R. Acad. Lucchese di Scienze Lucca.
- Istituto Lombardo Veneto Milan.
- Società Italiana delle Scienze Modena.
- R. Accad. delle Scienze Naples.
- I. Accademia di Scienze Padua.
- R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Turin.
- Portugal*, Acad. R. das Sciencias Lisbon.
- Russia*, Académie I. des Sciences S. Petersburg.
- Soc. Scientiarum Fennica Helsingfors.
- Scotland*, Edinburgh R. Society Edinburgh.
- Sweden*, Svenska Vetenskaps Acad. Stockholm.
- Soc. R. Scientiarum Upsal. Upsala.
- Switzerland*, Institut national Genève.
- Scinde*, Burton R. F.
- Scituate, Mass.* Deane S. History of.
- Scotland, antiquities.*
- Archaeologia Scotica, Betham W., Billings R. W., Grose F., Haco of Norway, Macpherson J., Miscellanea Scotica, Rit-

- son J., Scott Sir W., Smellie W., Stuart R., Wilson D.
- Scotland, Geography and Topography* including Highlands, Atlas of Maps of each county, Abbot J., Chalmers G., Chambers R., Gilpin W., Grant Mrs. A., Gregory D., Jamieson J., Journal of a Tour in the Highlands, Knox J. P., Lauder T. D., Lewis S., Logan J., McCulloch J., Pen- nant T., Playfair Jas., Sinclair C., Sin- clair J., Skene W. F., Stewart Dav., Teignmouth Lord, Wilson J.
- History before and since the Union.* Anderson J., Baillie R., Balfour J., Bar- bour J., Boethius H., Buchanan G., Bu- chanan W., Carrick J. D., Chambers R., Cochran Correspondence, Cockburn H., Culloden Papers, Dalrymple D., Demp- ster T., Drake J., Edmondston A., Gra- ham R., Gwynne J., Holinshed R., Jesse J., Johnstone Chev., Keith R., Kerr R., Klose C. L., Laing M., Lesley J., Linde- say R., Lockhart G., Macaulay K., Miller H., Ogilvie G., Papiers d'État, Pinkerton J., Ramsay E. B., Ridpath G., Robertson W., Ruddiman T., Sadler Sir R. Works vol. 3, Scott Sir W., Spottiswoode Miscel- lany, Struthers J., Stuart G., Trench F., Wyntoun A.
- Peerage.* See under the Head Peerage.
- Clans,* Brown J., Buchanan W., McLan, Maclean, Mackay R., Miscellanea Scotica, Stolberg and Stuart.
- Superstitions,* Dalrymple J. G., Grant Mrs.
- Literary History and Literature.* Bower A. History of Edinburgh Univer- sity.
- Campbell Al. Introduction to the History of Poetry in Scotland.
- Chambers R. Biog. Dict. of eminent Scots- men.
- Lyon C. J., History of St. Andrews.
- Nicolson W. Historical Library.
- Scott Sir W. Minstrelsy of the S. Border. See also in Catalogue and Supplement under Scotland. Also in Index under England Literature. Mary Queen of Scots, and Ecclesiastical History, Scotland.
- Scott Sir W. Hogg J., Irving W., Lockhart J. G.
- Scott, Lt. Gen. W. Mansfield E. D. Life of.
- Scotticisms, Hume Phil. Works vol. 1.
- Scotus J. Erigena, Christlieb T., Leben u. Lehre.
- Scranton J. Genealogy by Scranton E.
- Screw, Mechanical power, Ubaldi G.
- Screw Propellers, Bourne J., Macfarlane R., Nystrom J. W., Paris E.
- Screws, Manufacture of Schreiber E.
- Scriptures Works on, Allix P., Beausobre and Lenfant, Duguet J. J., Findlay R., Gerson J. C., Haight B. I., Hare F., Jewell Bp. Works vol. 7, Livermore G., Nicholson G., Read R. Y., Smith J. P., Warne J. A., Waterland D., Whitaker W.
- Sculpture and Sculptors History of,* Cicognara L., Dallaway J., Demontiosius L., Fuesly J. B., Guasco Abbé, Jacobs F., Kinkel G., Memes J. S., Meyer H., Nagler G. K., Overbeck J., Quatremèrs de Quincy, Schnasse C., Seroux d'Agin- court, Thiersch F., Ticozzi L., Vasari G., Williams R. F., Winckelmann, Zani P.
- Works on the Plastic Art,* Alberti L. B., Arsenne L. C., Audran G., Cellini B., Chennevières P., Doni A. F., Flaxman J., Gauricus P., Lasaux E., Lessing G. E., Lomazzo, Matthaei, Paillet da.
- Drawings and Engravings of Works of Sculpture,* Albrizzi I. T., Album des Boiseries, Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile, Canova A., Carter J., Cicognara L., Clarac et Maury, Colzi C., Combe T., Combe and Hawkins, Denkmäler der Sculptur, Elgin Marbles Report on, Fleischmann u. Rotermundt, Florence Statuae Antiquae, Gerhard E., Gori A. F., Gruner L., Lanci M. A., Lawrence R., LeNoir A., Lloyd W. W., Maffei S., Marot D., Minervini G., Munich Glypto- thek, Murr C. G., Musée Français, Musée Royal, Noehden G. H., Piranesi Statue del Vaticano, Pisa G. da, Pistolesi E., Steiner M., Thorwaldsen A., Tieck F., Tofanelli, Tre Porte del Battistero a Firenze, Trésor de Numismatique Recueil des Bas Reliefs, Works of Eminent Mas- ters, Zanetti A., Zoega G. See also under Fine Arts and Painting.
- Scythians,* Bergmann, Pinkerton.
- Sea,* Adhemar J. Révolutions de la Mer, Kane E. K., Nowak A. F. P., Péron F., Sal- verte E., Viviani D.
- Sealing Wax,* Harzer F. Fabrikation.
- Seals,* Gerrard J., Manni D. M., Lübeck, Siglis (de), Trésor de Numismatique.
- Seamen,* Curtis G. T.
- Seaports,* Raleigh Sir W., Turner J. M. W.
- Seasons,* Duncan H. Thomson J.
- Sebastian K. of Portugal,* Discours véritable, Pereira B. J.
- Sebastopol,* Niel Gen. Siège de, Todleben E.
- Second Advent,* Boudinot E.
- Second Sight,* Miscellanea Scotica vol. 3.
- Secondary Punishments,* Whately R.
- Secret Discipline explained,* Temple T.
- Secret Societies,* Forgami M., Histoire des Sociétés S., Hodde M., Robinson J., Windisch-Graetz.
- Secret Writing,* Migne J. P. Dictionnaire de Cryptogamie, Selenus A., Trithemius J., Vesin C. T., Vigenère B.
- Sectarianism,* Wylie A. Nature of.
- Sects, Religious,* Adams H., Boone T. C., Grégoire H., Rupp J.
- Secularized Bishoprics,* Schmid G. V.
- Seekonk, Mass.* Bliss L., History of.
- Segato G.* Pellegrini, Riccardi F. M.
- Seine,* Morient M. J., Sauvan M., Turner J.
- Self Culture,* Beard J. R., Channing W. E., Parkes E. A.
- Self Defence Justifiable,* De Courcy R.
- Self-made Men,* Edwards B. B., Quin T.
- Selinus Sic.* Sculptured Metopes Angell S.

- Selwyn G.* Jesse J. H. Memoirs of.
- Seminole and Seminole War*, Narrative of a Voyage.
- Semitic Writings*, Benfey T., Kopp U. F., Renan J. E.
- Seneca L. A.* Diderot Sur sa vie et ses écrits.
- Senegal*, Adanson M., Boilat P. D., Durand J. B. L., Jomard E. F., Lajaille M., Roger Baron.
- Senegambia*, Carrère et Holle, Tardieu A.
- Senses*, Kitto J. Perrault Oeuvres vols. 3, 4, Soemmering S. T., Smith A.
- Sensorial and nervous systems*, Ludwig C. F., Warren J. C.
- Septuagint*, Aristæus, Biel J. C., Bretschneider, Grabe J. E., Owen H., Schleusner J. F.
- Sepulchral Brasses*, Cotman J. S.
- Sepulchral Monuments*, Bartoli P. S., Bellori J. P., Bridgman T., Gozzini V., Normand L., Tosi et Becchio.
- Sepulchral Slabs*, Cutts E. L.
- Sepulchres*, Letronne J. A. Miscellanea Italica vol. 3, Stackelberg O. M.
- Sepulture*, Cambay J., Feydeau E., Nicolai J. Quenstedt, Spelman.
- Sepulveda M. S.*, Corte Real J. Naufragio.
- Seraglio*, Greaves J., Montagu M. W., Sandys G.
- Serapis Temple Pozzuoli*, Babbage C.
- Sermons*. See Theology Parenetic.
- Seville*, Varflora Compendio Historico.
- Sévigné Mme de*, Mennechet E. Walckenaer C. A.
- Shakespeare, Bibliographies.*
 Capell's Shakespeareana in Hartshorn's Book Rarities of Cambridge.
 Collier on the earliest Quartos, in Shakespeare Soc. Papers. vol. 3.
 Halliwell J. O. Catalogue of the Early Editions of the Plays and Commentaries.
 Hamilton N. On the Genuineness of the Ms. Corrections in Collier 1632 Folio.
 Hardy T. D. Review of the Controversy.
 Heber's Shakespeares in his Catalogue vol. 4.
 Ingleby C. M. Complete View of the S. Controversy.
 Lowndes Bibliograph. Manual vol. 4.
 Moulin J. Alg. Litteratur over Shakespeare.
Biographies, Collier J. P., Drake N., Eschenburg J. J., Halliwell J. O., Hunter Jos., Knight C., Malone E., Skottowe A., White R. G. See also Shakespeare and Shakesperiana in Catalogue.
- Sharp G.*, Hoare P. Memoirs of.
- Shawls*, Rey J. Histoire des Chales.
- Sheep*, Benton and Barry, Livingston R. R., Morel-Vindé, Walton W. See also under Domestic Animals.
- Shells*, See under Mollusca.
- Sheridan Mrs. F.* Lofanu A. Memoirs of.
- Sheridan R. B.* Moore T. Memoirs of.
- Shetland Islands*, Edmondstone A., Sinclair C.
- Shiel L.* McCulloch W. T. Memoirs of.
- Shields Ornaments on*, Fuchs G. H.
- Shipwrecks*, Cochelet C., Dartnell G. R., Deperthes, Dix W. G., Gilly W. O. S., Key A. C., Mackay W., Manby G. W., Murray H., Paddock J., Perils and Captivity, Riley J., Seaward E., Stout B.
- Shiraz*, Waring E. S. Tour to.
- Shooting*, Baker S. W., Blakey R., Chapman J. R., Colquhoun J., Essay on Shooting, Hawker P., Manuel de l'Oiseleur.
- Shooting Stars*, Benzenberg I. F., Benzenberg u. Brandes, Biot E., Brandes H. W., Levera F., Wartmann L. F.
- Short Hand*, Bertin T. P., Blanchard W. J., Byron J., Cossard J., Jomard E. F., Migne Dict. de Stenographie, Moat T., Molineux T., Prevost H., Ramsay C., Richardson S., Schott G., Vidal E., Vogel F., Weston J.
- Shrewsbury, Mass.* Ward A. H. History of.
- Shrewsbury, Eng.* Owen H. account of.
- Shropshire*, Brayley and Britton, Hartshorne C. H., Pearson W.
- Siam*, Bowring J., Chaumont M. de, Choisy Abbé, Crawford J., Jaucigny A. P. D., Kaempfer E., Pallegoix D. J. B., Volland des Verquains.
- Siberia*, Atkinson T. W., Chappe d'Autroche, Cochrane J. D., Cottrell C. H., Erman A., Fischer M., Kubalski N. A., Palmer A. H., Saint-Jullien, Sarbicheff Capt., Sarytschew.
- Sibyls*, Mussard P., Napeir of Merchiston, Oracula Sibyllina.
- Sicilian Vespers*, Amari M., Froussard C.
- Sicily*, Amari M., Audot P., Bartels J. H., Bazancourt C., Bigelow A., Bonincontro, Brydone P., Cajetanus O., Capozzo G., Carrafa P., Carrera P., Caruso G. B., Cluverius P., Ebert J. F., Falcandus H., Fazello T., Ferrara F., Goldicutt J., Gregorio R. di, Gregorovius F., Houel J., Hughes T. S., James J., Knight H. G., La Salle M., La Varenne C. de, Mongitore A., Neo Castro B., Ortolani G. E., Orville J. P. d', Paparo E., Parthey G., Paruta F., Saint-Non, Serradifalco D., Spallanzani L., Swinburne H., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliae, Tuckermann H. T., Vaughan T. W.
- Siddons Mrs.* Boaden J., Campbell T.
- Sidney A.* See under his name in Catalogue.
- Sidney Sir P.* Bourne H. R. F., Davis S. M. Zouch T.
- Sieges*, See under Military Science.
- Siena*, Deus A., Sozzini A.
- Sierra Leone*, Falconbridge, Matthews J., Wadstrom C. B.
- Sight and Means of Preserving it*, Beer G. J., Clark J. H., Cooper W. W., Curtis J. H., Junius U., LeClerc S., Schopenhauer A., Wells W. C.
 See also Eyes, Diseases of.
- Signals*, Code of Cranstoun Lord, Martensen H. A.
- Sikhs*, Prinsep H. T. Origine des Sikhs.
- Silesia*, Adams J. Q., Sommersberg F. W.
- Silk and Silk Worms*, Bonafous M., Carena

- G., Dandolo S., Devilliers A., D'Homer-
gue J., Julien S., Lanes y Duval, Pardes-
sus J. M., Perrotet S.
- Silk Fabrics*, Haumann G. H., Michel F.,
Porter G. H., Seidenmanufakturwesens.
- Silurian System*, Murchison R. I.
- Silva*, Salazar y Castro, Historia genealogica.
- Silver*, Dupont St. Clair, Freiesleben, Jacob
W., Silberausbringen, Tarassenko, Taylor
R. C.
- Silver and Gold*, relative value, Cong. Doc.
1830 No. 117.
- Silver and Gold Coins*, Martin and Trübner.
- Silvermiths*, Amail V., King T. H., LaCroix
et Seré, Scott W. B., Soyer L. C.
- Simplon Road*, Mallet G. Sur la Route.
- Simpson T. Life and Travels* by Simpson A.
- Sinai*, Lepsius R., Lottin de Laval, Robinson E.
- Sinaitic Inscriptions*, Le Normant F.
- Sindh*, Postans T. Observations on.
- Singing*, See Music vocal.
- Six Days of Creation*, Beda, Duguet J. J.,
Gregory Nyss. Kircher A., Pic J.
- Skating*, Desormeaux M. A. P. Manual.
- Skelton P. Burdy T. Life of Skelton.*
- Skerryvore Lighthouse*, Stevenson A. Account
of.
- Slang*, Grolman F. A., Grose F., Vulgar
Tongue.
- Slater S. White G. S. Memoir of.*
- Slating*, Schaller P.
- Slavery, Ancient*, Blair W., Loon W., Popma
T., Reitemeier J. F., Wallon H.
- Slavery, Modern (Negro) Works on*, Adam
W., Bannister S., Barclay A., Beaumont
G., Blancs et Noirs en Amérique, Clark-
son T., Copley E., Cullom V., Dallas R.
C., Esclavage aux États du Sud, Gouge-
not des Mousseaux, Hall M., Helps A.,
Hildreth R., Horton R. W., McDonnell
A., Marryat J., Morenas J., Quesne J. S.,
Ramsay J., Ranken J., Sargent F. W.,
Sherman H., Smith W. A., Sprengel M.
C., Stephen J., Thornton T. C., Tocque-
ville A., Villemain E., Wallon H., Wil-
liams J.
- Slavery Defended*, Adams N., Fletcher J.,
Franklyn G., Hoit T. W., Lord N., Nott
S., Priest J., Reese D. M., Ross F. A.,
Stringfellow T., Thorpe R., Tussac.
- Slavery Denounced*, Barnes A., Benezet A.,
Bledsoe A. T., Brougham H., Cairnes J.
E., Carlier A., Chalmers T., Channing
W. E., Clarkson T., Cochin A., Condor-
cet M. J., Felice G. D., Frossard B. S.,
Hoemer W., Jollivet, Kemble F. A., Lane
J. S., Laurens H., Le Chevalier T., Mc-
Leod A., Matlack L. C., Mattison H.,
Mellen G. W. F., Montalembert C. de,
Schwartz J., Sharp G., Spooner L., Tower
P.
- Slave Trade*, Adair J., Alexander G. W.,
Bandinel J., Barnard Lt., Bellon de St
Quentin, Buxton T. F., Clarkson T., Fay
T. S., Foote A. H., Gisborne T., Grégoire
Abbé, Grenville Lord, Harris R., Hüne
A., McQueen J., Marryat J., Roberts T.,
Sá da Bandiera, Saco J. A., Sell J. J.,
Wadstrom C. B., Wilberforce W.
- Slavery as a Question of Political Economy*,
Hodgson A., Jay J., Moreau de Jonnes,
Olmsted F. L., Schoelcher V., Steele and
Dickson.
- See *Slavery and Slave Trade in Cata-
logue.*
- See under *Negroes* for Questions relating
to them as a race.
- Slavic Nations, History Civil and Literary*,
Dobrowsky J., Zur Kenntniss d. Litera-
tur, Mickiewicz A. Ueber Slavische
Literatur, Miklosich Slavische Bibliothek,
Dümmler E., Helmold, Jordan J. C.,
Jowitsch S., Kaulfuss R., Kohl J. P.,
Krasinski, Kubalaki N. A., Legendes
Slaves trad. par Chodzko, Mickiewicz Les
Slaves, Robert C., Schafarik P. J., Wo-
lanski T.
- Sleep*, Aristotle Taylor's vol. 4, Binns E.,
Charma M. A., Fosgate B., Lemoine A.,
Macnish R., Nodier C., Philip A. P. W.,
Schubert G. H.
- Smith, A.*, Stewart D. Life of in Works
vol. 10.
- Smith, Jer.* Life by Morison J. H.
- Smith S.* Memoir of by Lady Holland.
- Smith, Sir T.* Life by Strype J.
- Smith T. W.* Defence of by Thayer R.
- Smith, Adm. W. S.* Life by Barrow J.
- Smithsonian Institution*, Rhees W.
- See also *Catalogue and Supplement.*
- Smyrna*, Arundell F. V., Lane G. M.
- Snow Crystallization*, Engelmann J.
- Snow Perpetual, Limit of*, Durocher J., Hum-
boldt A.
- Soaps*, Darcet Lelièvre et Pelletier, Gaçon-
Dufour, Kunst des Seifensiedens, Lich-
tenberg C., Ramberg W.
- Sobieski G.* Ciampi S., Salvand N. A.
- Social Condition and Relations*, Anti-ronge
Almanac, Anti-socialiste, Ballanche Oeuvres
vol. 4, Bonald L. G. A., Brownson O.
A., Blanc L., Chalmers T., Dick T., Fou-
rier C., Hurlbut E. P., Jameson Mrs. A.,
Melan A., Michelet J., Monnier A., Na-
ville F. M. L., Romagnosi G. D., Rous-
seau J. J., Saint Lambert Oeuvres vol. 3,
Southey R., Spinoza B., Taylor W. C.
- Socinus F.* Toulmin J. Memoirs of his Life.
- Socrates*, Bendixen J., Charpentier F., Fréret
M., Grote T., Wiggers G., Xenophon.
- Soemmering S. T.* Wagner R.
- Soils*, Donaldson M. J., Gasparin A. E., Joha-
son S. W., Sprengel C.
- Solar System*, See *Astronomy.*
- Solitary Confinement*, See *Prisons.*
- Solitude*, Zimmermann J. G. Effects of.
- Somnambulism*, Séré G. L. Sa nature.
- Songs*, Béranger P. J., Chants et Chansons
populaires, Chappell W., Croker T. C.,
Cromek R. H., Dibdin C. A., Erlach F.
C., Fauriel C., Görres J. J., Hersant,
Mackay C., Moore T., Morris G. P.,
Plumtre J., Rimbault E. T., Ritson J.,
Robinson Mrs. T., Universal Songster.

- Sonora*, Mowry S., Pfefferkorn I.
Sophocles, Flaxman J., Leasing, Patin M., Schott A.
Sorbonne, Duvernet J. Histoire de la S.
Sorcery, Bodin J., Comte et Fontenelle, Kyteler A., Leber C., Malleus Maleficarum, Naturlig Hexerie, Wright T.
Soul Immortality of, Baxter A., Bush G., Campelles G., Clarke S., Cudworth R., Dermott G. D., Dodwell H., Fenelon F., Flavel J., Gallaudet T. C., Gregory Nyss. Opera vol. 1, Hecker I. T., Huntingford T., Kabbala vol. 2, Mamachi F. T. M., Mamertus C., More H., Newman F. W., Richter J. P. Werke vol. 40, Spurgeon C. H., Toland Miscellanies vol. 2, Wagner R., Wrightman A. S., Winslow A., Wyttenbach D.
Sound, See under Acoustics.
Soundings, Bailey J. W., Luscius A.
South Africa, Barrow J., Burchell W. J., Cumming R. G., Delegorgue M. A., Galton F., Gardner A. F., Harris W. C., Latrobe C. I., Lichtenstein, Livingstone D., Methuen H. H., Paterson W., Rose C., Thompson G.
South America, Travels in, Andrews J., Azara F. de, Brackenridge H. M., Brown C., Castanheda de Nagera, Castelnau F. de, Coulter J., Depons F., Feuillée L., Gers-täcker F., Gilliss J. M., Grandidier E., Hall B., Humboldt A. von, Keith G. M., La Condamine, Osculati G., Robertson J. P. and W. P., Wappaeus J. E., Waterton. See under America for other works upon S. America.
South Atlantic, Dalrymple A.
South Carolina, Archdale J., Dalcho F., Drayton J., Gibbes R. W., Hewatt A., Ramsay D., Simms W. G.
 See also in Catalogue S. Carolina.
Southern Europe, Literature of, Sismondi.
South Pacific, Dalrymple A., Wilson J.
South Pole, Dumont D'Urville, Weddell J.
South Sea, Adventures of British Seamen, Bligh W., Burney J., Cooke E., Crozet M., Découvertes dans la Mer du Sud, Dillon P., Forster J. R., Frezier A. F., Hawkins R., Kotzebue O., Le Maire, Labillardière, La Borde J. B., Lussan, Mahn, Narborough, Pym A. G., Rochon, Stewart C. S., Tyerman and Bennet.
South Wiltshire, Brayley and Britton, Hoare.
Southey R. Life by his son Southey C. C.
Sovereigns of Europe, Tabletes, chronologiques.
Sovereigns of the World, Sovrani del Mondo.
Sovereignty, Filmer Sir R., Gioberti V.
Spain Geography and Topography.
 Antillon J., Bory Saint Vincent, Conca, Cortes y Lopez, Diccionario Geografico-Historico, Edrisi, Espinault y Garcia, Ford R., Itinerario descriptivo, Jubinal A., Laborde A. de, Laet J., Lavallée et Guérault, Lopez M. G., Medina P., Mel-tado F., Minãno S., Moreau de Jonnes, Nonnius L., Oihernart A., Ponz A., Schott A., Silva R. M., Tenison A., Villa-Amil, Villanueva, Yangués y Miranda.
Antiquities, Roman Gothic and Moorish. Aldrete B., Aschbach J., Carbonell P. M., Castillo J., Erro y Aspiroz, Graslin L. F., Hoffmann S. F. W., Humboldt W., Martinez J. B., Murphy J. C., Poca A., Renard L., Villanueva J. L., Wells N. A.
History General.
 Beawes W., Belando N., Beuther P. A., Cid, Cronicas Reprint of the Old Spanish, Dunham S. A., Ferreras J. de, Garibay E., George A., History of Spain, Lemke F. W., Mariana J. de, Masdeu G. F., Morales A., O'Campo F., Ortiz y Sanz, Quintana M. J., Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptorum, Romey C., Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Schäfer H., Sandoval F. P., Schott A., Velasquez L. J.
History to the time of the Union.
 Abarca P., Actos de Cortes de Aragon, Aragon Union y Concordia, Ayala P., Catalonia Constitutions, Catalonia Noticia Universal, Conestaggio J., Cronica in Catalogue, Despertador de Cathalunya, Escolano, Florez H., Garibay E., Gomecius A., Lozano C., Memorias del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, Muntaner, Navarret M. F., Ochoa E. Tesoro de Historiadores, Panzano J. I., Peguera L., Pellicer y Tovar, Peña y Farell, Prescott W. H., Pulgar H. de, Pujades G., Salazar de Mendoza, Sandoval P. de, Schmidt E. A., Siete Partidas, Valla L., Zurita G.
History since the Union.
 Bacallar y Sanna, Briarly A., Campo-Raso, Cano P., Cespedes y Meneses, Cevallos, Chasles V. E. P., Cladera C., Coleccion de Proclamos, Constitution politica, Coxe W., Custine, Davila J., Discursus preliminar, Dunlop J., Dupin L. E., Esmenard, Examen critico, Farr T., Fernandez F. G., Gaillard H., Galeria de Españoles celebres, Germond de Lavigne A., Henningsen C. F., Herrera A. de, Hughes T. M., Hurtado de Mendocá, Juicio imparcial, Jones J. T., Lardizabal y Uribe, La Vallée J., LeBrun C., Libertados del Gener Humano, Llorente J. A., Londonderry Marquis, Madrid Memorial de la Corte, Mahon Lord, Manifesto de la nacion Española, Marina F. M., Marliani M. de, Martinez R., Mazade C., Memorial of the Spanish Ambassador, Mignet F. A. A., Minutoli J. F., Miraflores M. de, Napier W. F. P., Neale A., Négociations relatives a la succession, Onis L. de, Pelet Gen., Philipp II., Poco Mas, Pradt D. D., Prescott W. H., Saint Réal, Salazar A. M., Sandoval P. de, Sarrazin M., Simon P., Southey R., Stephens E. B., Stothert W., Taddei E., Toréno, Ubilla y Medina. Vacani C., Vaudoncourt Gen., Wallis S. T., Watson R.
History during the Moorish Conquest, Ahmed Ben Mohammed, Aschbach J.,

- Bleda J., Bourke T., Circourt A., Conde J. A., Gayangos P. de, Girault de, Prangey G. de, Guadalajara y Xavier, Hurtado de Mendoza, Irving W., Luna M. D., Marmol L. de, Murphy J. C., Perez de Hita, Power G., Viardot L.
- Spain History of the Spanish Nobility*, Angel de Tarazona, Argote de Molina, Borellas E., Berni y Catala, Bofarull y Mascaro, Bosch A., Diago F., Elorza y Rada, Franckenau G. E., Gandara F. de la, Haro L. de, Imhoff J. W., Montemajor de Cuenca, Moreno de Vargas, Piferer F., Rades y Andrada, Salazar y Castro, Sedeno I., Trelles Villademoros.
- Itineraries and Travels*.
- Abrantes Duchesse d', Begin E., Bourgoing, Brooke A., Carter F., Carve T., Cornille H., Cuendias E., Cushing Caleb, Cushing C. W., Dalrymple W., Dillon J. T., Dix J. A., Hervey C., Jacob W., Mackenzie A. S., Mackie J. M., Navagiero A., Quin M. J., Romer Mrs., Summer in Spain, Townsend, Wallis S. T.
- Religious Intolerance*, Bromley W., Castro A. de. See also for History of Spain Catalogue.
- Literature, Bibliography*, Antonio N., Clement D., Salva V.
- Literary History*, Anaya A., Bouterwek F., Bucholz F., Camboulin F. R., Clarus L., Dozy R., Galiano A. A., Lampillas, Lemcke L., Masdeu J. F., Mohedano P. F. P. R., Montgomery J., Puibusque A., Rodriguez de Castro, Rosseeuw Saint Hilaire, Schott A., Suarez J. de, Ticknor G., Wolf F.
- Literature, Periodicals, and Collections*, Angel de Tarazona, Coleccion de las Obras premiadas, Cormon J. B. L., Diario de los Literatos, Floresta Espanol, Güell y Rente, Memorial literario d'España, Mendibil y Silvela, Ochoa E., Pellicer y Laforça da, Segura F. J., Sempere y Guarinos, Sotomayor y Valladarez A., Vingut F. J.
- Prose Writers, miscellaneous*.
- Agote S. de, Aleman M., Artiga F. J., Avellaneda A. F., Cervantes Saavedra, Cuentos familiares, Feyjoo y Montenegro, Gonzalez Estebanillo, Gracian L., Granada L. de, Guardia J. M., Isla P. J., Jovellanos G. M., Lorenzana y Buitron, Martinez de la Rosa, Montemayor G. de, Montegon P., Moratin N. F., Ortega G. de, Pantaleon de Ribera, Perez A., Puigblanch, Quevedo Villegas, Roscoe T., Saavedra A., Saavedra Faxardo, Tapia y Rivera, Torres D., Vazquez, Vicente G.
- Poetry Literary History*, Hermosilla J. G., Kennedy J., Letters from an English Traveller, Sarmiento, Velasquez L. J.
- Collections*, Baena J. A., Böhl de Faber, Bowring J., Colecion de Obras poeticas Españolas, Colecion de Poesias Mexicanas, Conti D. J. B., Duran A., Gems of Spanish Poetry, Grimm J. L. K., Joyas de la Poesia Española, Lockhart J. G., Luzan J. de, Maury J. M., Ochoa E., Parnaso Espanol, Poesias escogidas de nuestros Cancioneros, Quintana M. J., Riego M., Sanchez D. A. T., Wolf F. J., Wolf y Hofmann.
- Single Poets*, Alonso J. B., Argensola L. and B. L., Boscan J., Burguillos T., Cadahalso J., Castillejo C., Castillo E. F. A., Castillo J. J., Cueva J., Ercilla y Zuniga, Escobar, Escoiquiz J., Espinel V., Esquilache, Figueroa F., Garcilaso de la Vega, Gongora L. de, Gongora y Argote, Gonzalez M. F. D., Graziani G., Giudi A., Gurrea B. L., Heredia J. M., Herrera F., Ines S. J., Iriarte J., Iriarte T., Jauregui y Aguilar, Leon L. de, Lista A., Lobo E. G., Lobo F. R., Maitin J. A., Manrique J., Manuel J., Martinez de la Rosa, Melandez Valdes, Mena J. de, Moratin D. L. F., Moratin N. F., Müller J. von Der Cid Werke vol 8, Placido V., Polo G. G., Quintana D. M. J., Rebolledo B. de, Rioja F. de, Salazar y Torres, Samaniego F. M., Southey R. The Cid, Valdes J. M., Zarate Lopez F.
- Drama History of*, Münch Bellinghausen, Shack A. F., Schlegel A. W., Viardot L., Villanueva y Parra.
- Dramatic Writers*, Alarcon y Mendoza, Böhl de Faber, Cadahalso, J., Calderon de la Barca, Cañizares J. de, Comedias Españolas, Cubillo de Aragon, Huerta V. G., Lamarca L., Langreo (Jovellanos), Lewes G. H., Matos de Frago, Mescua A. M. de, Montalvan J. P., Moreto y Cabana, Ochoa E. Tesoro del Teatro, Riojas F. de, Sales F., Solis y Rivadeneira, Spanish Theatre, Teatro Español dado a Luz por Norwich, Tirso de Molina, Vega Lope Felix de.
- Spatatro*, Adams R. Palace of Diocletian.
- Sparta*, Manso J. C. F. Meursius Opera vol. 3.
- Spartacus*, Renzi A. Guerre de Spartacus.
- Specific Gravity*, Buisson M. J.
- Spectacles*, Chevalier C., Hautefeuille J. de, Hooke R., Rospini C. J., Sichel J.
- Speeches Forensic and Parliamentary, Collected*, Ames F. in his Works, Brougham Lord, Browne T., British Cicero, Campbell Ld. J., Canning G., Carpenter S. C. Select American, Calhoun J. C., Clay H., Collini L., Curran J. P., Dix J. A., Erskine T., Everett E., Grattan H., Legaré H. S., Huskisson W., Macaulay J. B., Mirabeau H. G. R., Pitt W., Sheridan R. B., Sergeant J., Webster D., Windham W., Winthrop R. T.
- Species*, Origin of, Darwin, Lyell C.
- Spenser E.* Jortin in Tracts vol. 2, Warton T. Sketch of his Life in Todd's Spenser.
- Spermaceti Whale*, Beale T.
- Spherics*, Finé O., Filippi G. B. F., Gerling E. L., Sacroboscus J., Schreckenfuchs, Sfera Terrestre, Torricelli E., Traité de la Sphère.

- Spinning*, Choimet, Demme A. V., Jullien C. E.
- Spinola*, Deza M. *Istoria della Famiglia*.
- Spinoza*, Damiron M., Kortholt, Orelli C., Saintes A.
- Spiral*, Pascal B. *De la Spirale*.
- Spire*, Eysengrein G. *Res Chronologicae*.
- Spiritual Christianity*, Boehmen J.
- Spiritual Life*, Williams R. *Experiments of*.
- Spiritualism*, Adams J. S., Beecher C., Capron and Barron, Davis A. J., Fechner G. T., Gasparin A., Guyon J. M. B., Hare R., Mengus H., Nork F., Owen R. D., Stay J. B., Unseen World, Webber C. W.
- Spitzbergen*, Gaimard Voyage, Laing J., Martens F., and in Hakluyt Soc. Publications.
- Sponges*, Ellis J.
- Spontaneous Combustion*, Lair P. A.
- Spontaneous Generation*, Pouchet F. A.
- Sporting*, Annuaire du Sport, Journal des Chasses, Sporting Magazine, Sportman's Repository, Amusements de la Campagne, Arts Académiques, Blaine D. F., Daniel W. B., Harris W. C., Herbert H. W., Johnson T. B., Krider J., Langley E. A., Lennox Lord W., Letters on Sporting, Mac Farlane C., Shakespear H., Stonehenge, Townshend J. K.
- Spots on the Sun*, Arago, Thilo, Wideburg.
- Spring*, Mudie R. *Causes and Effects of*.
- Squinting*, Baudens *Leçons sur le Strabisme*.
- Sufismus*, Tholuck F. A. D. *Theosophia Per-sarum*.
- Stael Mme. de*, Necker de Saussure.
- Staffeldt S. Molbech C.* *Biographisk Utkast*.
- Staffordshire*, Pitt W. *View of the Agriculture*.
- Stage*, Influence of, Collier J., Conti Prince of, Witherspoon J.
- Stairs*, Schultz J. A., Wölfer M.
- Stammering*, Baudens *Leçons sur le Begaïement*.
- Starch*, Bergmann F. C. A., Morin J.
- Star Fishes*, Forbes E. See *Echinodermata*.
- Stars*, See *Astronomy and Fixed Stars*.
- States General of Gaul*, Raepsaet vol. 2.
- States General of France*, Delandine A. F.
- State Trials*, Causes célèbres, Howell T. B., Russell Ld. W., Saint Edmé, Wharton F.
- Statics*, Apfalter, Audé, Baker T., Barlow P., Bonde G., Carnot L. N. M., Danovius G., Earnshaw E., Eytelwein J. A., Euler L., Francoeur L. B., Garnier J. G., Hoffman J., Hugenius C., Labey J. B., Leupold J., Monge G., Mutel A., Newth S., Poincot L., Poisson S. D., Poselger, Saccheri H., Unger E. S., Varignon, Whewell W.
- Statics, Vegetable and Animal*, Hales S.
- Statistics, Periodicals*, Annales de Statistique, Annuaire Statistique de Genes, Annuario Statistico, Geographische Ephemeriden, Journal des Economistes, Journal de la Société de Statistique Universelle, London Statistical Society Journal, Statistical Congress International Reports.
- General Works*, Balbi A., Banfield T. C., Block M., Brydges S. E., Collection of Yearly Bills of Mortality, Corbaux F., Donnant F., Dufau P. A., Eden F. M., Gräberg di Hemsö, Hassel D. G., Ivernois F. d', Knobel A., Lanzani E., Loosey C. H., Malthus T. R., Moreau de Jonnes, Morel-Vindé, Neison F. G. R., Padovani A., Quételet A., Registrar General, Russell A., Sadler M. T., Smith J. C., Thornton W. T., Thurmann C., Twiss T., Vico G. B., Wappaeus T. E., Wynne J.
- For Special Statistics*, See under Commerce, Finance, Industrial Arts, Military and Naval Force, Population of the several Countries.
- Statues, Antiques*, Callistratus in Philostratus, Cicognara, Gori, Guasco, Piranesi *Statue Varie*, Quatremère de Quincy, Seroux d'Agincourt, Winckelmann, Zanetti A.
- Statues, Modern*, Canova, Ramdohr W. B., Thorwaldsen A.
- Statutes*, Dwarries F. *General Treatise on*. See also under Law.
- Steam*, Kaemtz L. F., Kindt J.
- Steamboats*, Griffiths J. W., Janvier, Murray R., Steinitz F., Stuart C. B.
- Steamboat Disasters*, Lloyd J. T.
- Steam Boilers*, Armstrong R. *Treatise on*.
- Steam Boiler Explosions*, Arago, Franklin Institute Report on.
- Steam Carriages*, Hancock W. *Experiments on*.
- Steam Culture*, Patents Abridgment of.
- Steam Engine*, Alban E., Arago, Bataille et Jullien, Bernoulli D., Bourne J. A., Bura R. S., Demme A. V., Gaudry J., Hartmann C., Hodge P. R., Janvier, Lardner D., Main and Brown, Marshall W. P., Murray R., Nystrom J. W., Pambour F. M. G., Paris E., Regnault V., Sewell J., Stephenson J., Student's Guide to the locomotive, *Traité complet des Machines a Vapeur*, Tredgold T., Verdam G. I.
- Steam Navigation*, Armstrong R., Lardner D., Macfarlane R., Patents Abridgment of, Sargent J. O., Séguin C., Wilson J. H.
- Stearine*, Manuel des Bougies stéariques.
- Steel*, Grateau E., Hassenfratz J. H., Reaumur R. A.
- Steele Family*, Durrie D. S. *Genealogy of*.
- Stenography*, See *Short Hand*.
- Stephanus II.*, *King of Hungary*, Chartutius.
- Stereoscope*, Brewster D., Claudet A., Smyth C. C.
- Stereotomy*, See under *Mathematics*.
- Stereotype Printing*, Camus A. G., Hodgson T., Lambinet P.
- Steuben Maj. Gen.* Kapp T. *Life of*.
- Steuben Co.*, N. Y. McMaster G. H.
- Stevin S. Voorduïn* *Laudatio Stevini*.
- Stiles E.* *Life of* by Holmes A.
- Stirling A., Earl of*, Hayes J. L. *Vindication of*.

- Stirling W. A., Earl of*, Life by Duer W. A. *Stirlings of Keir*, Fraser W.
- Stockholm*, Gjörwell C. C., Hardt R., Lundequist, Mellin G. H., Nils von Rosenstein, Standish F. H.
- Stock Exchange*, Francis J. Chronicles of.
- Stoke Newington, Eng.* Robinson W. History of.
- Stone for Buildings*, Smith C. H.
- Stone-cutters*, Adhémar J., Frezier A. F., Hartmann C., Ringleb A., Toussaint C. J.
- Stonehenge*, Charleton W., Herbert A., Jones I., Smith J. M. D., Stukeley W., Webb J., Wood J.
- Stoneware*, Bastenaire-Daudenart.
- Storms*, Birt W. R., Dove H. W., Espy J. P., Loomis E., Maury M. F., Piddington, Redfield W. C.
- Stothard, T.* Life by Bray E.
- Story, J.* Life and Letters by Story W. W.
- Stowell, Lord*, Sketch of his Life by Surtees W. E.
- Stafford, Earl*, Life of by M'Diarmid J.
- Stralsund*, Bergström F. Om Staden S.
- Stratford upon Avon*, Wheler R. B. History of.
- Strauss D. F.* Orelli J. K. Anrede über sein Beruf.
- Strategy*. See under Military Science.
- Strawwork*, Schmied C. Strohflechtkunst.
- Strawberry Hill Villa*, Walpole H. Description of.
- Streams*, Le Creulx, Schott G.
- Strickland H. E.* Jardine W. Memoirs of.
- Strozzi P.* Forsay H. T. S. Sa vie et mort.
- Struensee Count*, Høst J. K., Latrobe B. H., Mackintosh Works vol. 2, Münter B.
- Stucco-work*, Huttmann L.
- Style in Composition*, Biscarrat, Blair H., Blondin, Costa P., Du Roure S., Kames Lord, Neil S., Pallavicino S. Card., Withers P.
- Stylites*, S. Vita a Nicephoras Antiochiaie.
- Suabia*, Goldast M. H., Mellin G. J., Urkunden zur Geschichte des Schwäbisch. Bundes, Wegelinus J. R.
- Sublime*, Beattie J., Burke E., Kant Werke vol. 7, Longinus.
- Subsistence National*, Comber W. T.
- Suez Question*, Lesseps F., Letronne J. A., Schleiden J.
- Suffolk, Eng.* Brayley and Britton, Gage J., Suckling A., Young A.
- Sugar Cane and Culture*, Caines C., Casaux C., Dutrône la Couture, Hibbert R., Higgins B., Le Grand J., Mosely B., Peterkin J., Porter G. R.
- Sugar of Beet Roots*, Mathieu de Dombasle.
- Sugar of Grapes*, Gassicourt, Instruction sur la Fabrication, Parmentier A. A., Poutet J. J. E.
- Sugar Refinery*, Baudrimont A., Blachette et Zoega, Forbin J., Rigby E., Rösling C. W., Schmidt C. H.
- Suger Abbé and his age*, Espagnac M. R.
- Suicide*, Mérian A. A., Moore C., Robeck J.,
- Stael Mme. de Oeuvres vol. 3, Winslow F.
- Sullivan Jas. Gov.* Life by Amory T. C.
- Sullivan J. Gen.* Life by Peabody O. W. B.
- Sulpicius S. Otto E.* De vita scriptis et honoribus S.
- Sumatra*, Anderson J. Junghuhn F., Marsden W., Parmentier J.
- Sumner I.* Memoir of by Sumner W. H.
- Sun*, Bourdin P. De Solis natura et pabulo. See also under Astronomy.
- Sunday Schools*, Moore D. Teacher's Companion.
- Superior (Lake)*, Agassiz and Cabot, Burt and Hubbard, Dawson S. J., Foster and Whitney, Kohl J. G., St. John.
- Supernatural*, Figuier L., Gaffarel J., Howitt W., Kircher A., Lazarus M. E., Mahan A., Mirabilis Liber, Staeudlin C. F., Tittmann J. A. H., Wharton G.
- Superstitions*, Le Brun P., Thiers J. B.
- Supreme Being*, Hamilton H. See under God.
- Surinam*, Fermin P., Sack A., Stedman J. G., Zeni M.
- Surnames*, Bowditch N. I., Ferguson R., Lower M. A., Salvete A. J. E. B.
- Surrey*, Aubrey J., Brayley and Britton, Handbook, Malcolm J., Manning O., Stevenson W.
- Sussex*, Brayley and Britton, Horsfeld T. W., Young A.
- Suwarrow Marshall*, Anthing F., Trenchant de Laverne.
- Sweden, General Bibliography*, Rosenadler, Stiernmann, Svensk Bibliografi, Warmholtz C. G.
- Geography, Statistics and Topography*, Dahlberg E., Djurberg D., Forsell C., Hermanides R. Deliciae Sveciae, Modig O., Regnorum Sueciae Descriptio, Silverstolpe G. A.
- History*, Adlerfeld G., Adlersparre C., Archenholtz J., Arndt E. M., Arwidsson A. I., Authentische Staats-Chronik, Belleville L., Botin A., Boye F., Brown J., Büsching A. F., Burgus P. B., Calender, Caractères et Anecdotes de la cour, Carlson F. F., Catteau-Calville, Cederschjöld, Celsius M., Celsius O., Celsius O. O., Convention emellan Sverige och Genua, Cronholm A., Dalin O., Daumont A., Eberhardt J. H., Fant E. M., Försfars-Skrifter, Forsell C., Fryxell A., Gall F., Geffroy A., Geijer E. G., Gjörwell C. C., Gothlands - Laghen, Gottenburg Tidningar, Gottfried J. L., Grönhagen, Gustavus III., Hällström C. P., Hallenberg J., Historiska Märkvärdigheter, Hwasser I., Journal öfver Flottans Sjö Expedition, Kröningsvard C. J., Kununga of Höfdinga Styrylse, Lagerbring S., Lästbon A. T., Laing S., Le Bas P., Le-Scène-Desmaisons, Liljegren J. G., Linnaeus C., Loccenius J., Lönbom S. S., Lovén H., Lundblad J. F., Magnus J., Magnus O., Messenius J., Nordberg J. A., Nordström J. J., Örnjälms C., Peringskjöld J., Pufendorf S.

- Rambles in Sweden, Rhyzelius A. O., Rosenhane S., Rihs F., Rugman J., Scandinavien och. Carl XIV., Scheffer J., Schinkel B., Schmidt F., Silverstolpe P. A., Simonsen B., Snorre Sturluson, Stjernmann A. A., Strinholm A. M., Svensk Folk-Kalendar, Svensk Officerares Dag-Bok, Tham W., Thomaus J. J., Vertot, Voltaire, Wallin G., Weber u Mohr, Wessen C., Wilde Jas., Wollstonecraft M., Wraxall N.
- Military and Naval History*, Arkiv till Upplysning om Svenska Krigens Historia, Flintberg, Kreuger J. H., Larsson F. H.
- Biographical Collections*, Biographiskt Lexicon, Gezelius G., Lindeburg A., Lönbom S. S., Sandberg J. G.
- See also under Sweden in Catalogue and Suppl.
- *Sweden, Literature.*
- Literary History*, DuMeril E., Ehrenström, Hardt R., Lenstrom C. J., Liden J. H., Lütleke C. W., Marklin G., Marmier X., Scheffer J.
- Literary Periodicals*, Boye och Wetterling Svenska Museum, Lyceum, Mauritz G., Miner Månadskrift, Odalmannen, Skandia, Svea, Svenska Magazinet, Svenske Argus, Svensk Litteratur-Tidning, Svenska Litteratur Föreningens Tidning, Wisby Veckoblad.
- Collected Works*, Ewald J., Geijer E. G., Kellgren J. H., Leopold C. G., Lidner B., Rosenhane G., Rosenstein N., Samingar utgifna af F. Sällskapet, Stagnelli E. J., Tegner, Thorild T.
- Prose Writers, Miscellaneous*, Afzelius A. A., Cederborgh, Creutz G. P., Geijer, Gjörwell C. C., Göransson J., Gyllenborg, Kellgren J. H., Kroningssvärd, Leopold C. G., Ling P. H., Palmblad B. F., Planberg, Reuterdahl H., Rosenhane S., Säve C., Sintenis C. F., Sparre P., Stjernhjelm G., Stjernstolpe J. M., Sturtzenbecker, Svedelius W. E., Svenska Folkböcker, Svenska Folk Sagor, Svenska Spraket Skönheter, Svenska Tideboken, Swedenborg, Tegner, Wieselgren.
- Poetry and Drama*, Arwidsson A. J., Atterbom P. D., Bellman C. M., Bethune J. E. D., Björck S., Dahlgren E., Franzen F., Geijer E. G., Gyllenborg G. F., Hadorph J., Kellgren J. H., Leopold C. G., Ling P. H., Silverstolpe A. G., Sjöberg E., Skalde-Stycken, Sköldebrand A. F., Studach J. L., Svenska - Vallvisor, Tegner E., Visbok, Vitalis.
- Swedenborg* E. Hobart N., Sandel S.
- Swedenborgianism*, Brickman A. O., Bush G.
- See Catalogue under Swedenborg.
- Swift* J. Johnson S., Scott Sir W., Wilde W.
- Swimming*, Bernardi O., Courtivron L., Fontenelle J.
- Swine*, Martin W. C. L., Mortillet P. de, Traitement des Porcs, Youatt W.
- Switzerland, Geography and Topography*, Alpina, Delices de la Suisse, Dictionnaire géographique de la Suisse, Ebel J. G., Francini, Gaullieur, Golberry, Goldau, Hamm W., Handbook for Switzerland, Heidegger, Ladoucette, Lutz M., Prichard J. B., Saussure H. B., Scheuchzer J. J., Simler J. J., Zurlauben B. F.
- History and Antiquities*, Bonstetten G. de, Créteineau-Joly, Gelzer H., Gibbon Misc. Works vol. 3, Glutz Blotzheim, Hissly J. J., Hottinger J. J., Mallet Du Pan, Müller J., Napoléon III., Oeuvres vol. 2, Naylor F. H., Schmidt F. S., Schuler M., Simond L., Steub L., Viessieux A., Zellweger, Zschokke H.
- Travels in*, Begin E., Burnet G., Cooper J. F., Coxé W., Ferguson R., Holder C. H., Inglis H. D., Mementoes Historical, Murray J., Raoul-Rochette, Vogt C., Watkins T., Yates A.
- Literary History*, Mörkofer J. C.
- See also Switzerland in Catalogue.
- Sydenham Lord*, Life by Scrope G. P.
- Symbolic Colours*, Portal F.
- Symbolism*, Durandus W., Dursch G. M., Feuerlin J. G., Hoffmann R., Luther Libri Symbolici, Moehler J. A., Moore S. O., Streitwolf and Klener, Vincke, Winthrop E.
- Synagogue and Church*, Vitringa C.
- Synesius*, Kolbe B.
- Synonyms*, See Language, English, French, &c.
- Syphilis*, See Medical Sciences.
- Syracuse, Sicily*, Bonanni G., Letronne J. A., Mirabella, Scume J. G.
- Syria*, Aiton J., Bartlett W. H., Blondel E., Cassas L. F., Burckhard J. L., Fotook Al Sham, Handbook for Travellers in Syria, Hebed-Jesu Bar Brika, Jowell W., Lucas P., Monk C. J., Monro V., Perrier M. F., Poujoulat B., Vande-Velde, Volney M. C. F., Wakidy Aboo Avd Allah, Wittman W., Yanoski et David.
- Syriac Language*, See Oriental Languages.
- System of the Universe*, Alembert J. L. d', Anania G. L., Colbert J. B., Copernicus N., Deusing A., Dick T., Dionis du Sejour, Durret N., Euler L., Fontenelle B., Gadroys C., Galileo G., Gauss C. F., Guidubaldi, Hevelius, Humboldt A., Ide J. J. A., Israeli Rabbi J. Liber Jesod Olam, Kepler J., Lambert J. H., LaPlace P. S., Le Clerc S., Maclot J. C., Mallemant de Messange, Merian J. B., Nichol J. P., Pontécoulant G. de, Tycho Brahe.
- See also under Astronomy.

T.

- Table Talk*, Coleridge S. T., Luther M., Pell R., Rogers S., Selden J.
Table Turning, Gasparin A. E.
Tables, See under Astronomy and Mathematics.
Tacitus, Ammirato S., Gottlund C. A.
Tahiti, (Otaheite) Vincendon Dumoulin and Desgraz.
Tailor, Dietsch H., Schmidt C. H., Vandel M.
Talbot S. Comm. Life by Tuckermann H. T.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Stewarton, Villemarest.
Tallow-chandler and Soap-maker, Schmidt C. H.
Tamerlane, (Timur) Ahmed ben Arab, Cherefeddin Ali.
Taming Horses, Rarey in Jennings R.
Tana, Barbaro J. Viaggio alla Tana.
Tancrède de Rohan, Griffet P. Histoire de.
Tangiers, Menezes F. de Historia de Tangere.
Tanning, Julia de Fontenelle, Morfit C., Schmidt C. H.
Tapestry, Bruce J. C., Jubinal A., Leberthais et Paris, Vetusta Monumenta vol. 5.
Tarantula, Grube H., Senguerdus W., Serao F.
Tariffs, Andros R. S. S., Aranceles de Aduanas, Bigelow F. B., Bischof J., Hull W., Macgregor J., Miles C. R., Montyon J. B., Newdegate C. N., O'Connell D., Ogden E. D., Thornton T.
Tartary, Broniowski M., Clavijo-R. G., Furet L., Mosheim J. L., Nieuhof J., Olearius A., Plath J. H., Strahlenberg P. J., Willis R., Witsen N.
Tartary Languages of, See under Oriental Languages and Literature.
Tasmania, See Van Diemen's Land.
Tasso T. Black J., Capponi M. G., Milman R., Morelli N., Serassi P. A., Wilde R. H.
Taste, Alison A., Cesarotti M., Knight R. P., Montesquieu C. de.
Taurida, Kotschy T., Murawiew A.
Tax Law United States, Redfield A. A.
Taxation, Babbage C., O'Connell D.
Taxidermy, Swainson W.
Taylor Ep. Jeremy, Life by Heber R.
Taylor W. Life by Robberds J. W.
Taylor Z. Pres. U. S. Quincy J. Eulogy on.
Tazewell L. W. Grigsby H. B. Discourse on.
Tea, Bertin E. J., Fortune R., Garnier A., Houssaye J. G., Molinaris S., Nye G., Saint-Arroman, Silva J. B.
Technology, Crabb G., Dictionnaire des Arts, Dictionnaire de l'Industrie, Dict. Technologique, Dictionnaire Universel des Arts, Encyclop. Méth. Arts et Métiers. Bernoulli D., Bigelow J., Garzonus T., Guillery H., Hausmann F. L., Karmasch K., LaBoulaye C. L., Precht J. J., Schubarth F., Technologiste, Tomlinson C., Ure A.
Teeth, See Dentistry.
Teheran, Truilhier M. Mémoire descriptif.
Tehuantepec Isthmus, Dale R., Hermesdorf, Liot W. B., Williams J. J.
Teignmouth Lord J. Memoir by Teignmouth Lord.
Telegraph, Annales télégraphiques, Briggs and Maverick, Jones A., Migne J. P., Dict. Télégraph, Steinheil C. A., Van-Choate S. F.
Telescopes, Bonnardot A., Fuss N., Geiseler J. G., Güssmann, Sirturus H., Tiedemann J. H., Zahn J.
Telt W. Hisely J. J. Recherches sur son Histoire.
Temperaments, Caldwell C., Daignan G., Schimmelpenninck M. A.
Temperance, Carpenter W. B., Grindrod R. B., Nott E., Sargent L. M., Withington L.
Templars, Addison G. G., Anton K. G., Hammer-Purgstall, Maillard de Chambure, Michelet J., Münter F., Raynouard F. J. M., Weber C. J., Wilcke F.
Temple Sir W. Courtenay T. P. Memoirs of.
Temple of Jerusalem, Chladni G., Reland H., Reynolds J., Warburton W.
Temples, Greek and Roman, Canina L., Piranesi, Stuart and Revett.
Temples, Mode of Lighting, Quatremère de Quincy.
Ten Tribes of Israel, Boudinot E., Simon Mrs.
Tennessee, Ramsey J. G. M. History of. See also Tennessee in Catalogue.
Terai Abbé, Coquereau J. B. S. Mémoires.
Teratology, Berger de Xivrey, Geoffroy St. Hilaire.
Terra del Fuego, Lacroix F., Magellan.
Terraces, Étienne et Masson Manuel de.
Terracottas, Combe T.
Territorial Changes, Bouge M. Tableau général des Pays conquis cédés ou acquis.
Teutonic Antiquities, Chatfield C.
Teviotdale, Morton J. Monastic Annals.
Tewksbury, Eng. Bennett J. History of.
Texas, Bartlett J. R., Hartmann and Millard, Houston Mrs., Kennedy W., Maillard N. D., Parker W. B., Yoakum H. See also Texas in Catalogue.
Thames River, Boydell J. and J., Colquhoun P.
Theatres, Dictionnaire générale des Théâtres, Doran D. English Stage some account of, Magnin M. C., Maurice C., Mazois sur la Forme des Théâtres Antiques in Plautus trad. par Levée, Ricoboni L., Signorelli P.
Thebes, Cailliaud Voyage a l'Oasis de, Wilkinson Topography of.
Themistocles, Finck De Vita Ingenio Rebusque gestis T.
Theodosius, Fléchier E., Histoire de Theodose le Grand.
Theologia Mythica, Struchtmeier J. C.
Theology Bibliography.
 Bibliotheca Clericalis, Cave W., Darling J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica, Doering J.

M. H., Dupin L. E., Eichhorn J. G., Enslin T. C. F., Fuhrmann W. D., Horne T. H., Nodier C., Nösselt J. A., Nutt D., Pettigrew T. J., Sandius C. C., Schoenemann K. T. G., Staeudlin C. F., *The-saurus Librorum rei Catholicae*, Walchius J. G.

Theology, Periodicals, Allg. Repertorium f. die Theolog. Literatur, Allg. Theolog. Bibliothek, Am. Baptist Register, American Bible Soc. Reports, American Board of Comm. for Foreign M. Reports, American Christian Record, Ami de la Religion, Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, Annuaire du Culte Israélite, Biblical Repertory, Bibliotheca Sacra, Biblical Repository, British Critic, British Magazine, Brownson's Q. Review, Calcutta Christian Observer, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, Christian Inquirer, Christian Journal, Christian Observer, Christian Remembrancer, Christian Review, Christian Spectator, Church of England Q. Review, Church Missionary Record, Church Record, Church Register, Church Review, Church and State Gazette, Churchman, Churchman's Magazine, Ecclesiastical Gazette, Ecclesiologist, English Review, Episcopal Observer, Evangelical Review, Ewald's Jahrbücher, Hierophant, Hirt's Exegetische Bibliothek, Historisch Blätter F. das Kathol. Deutschland, Journal kritisch-herausg. von Ammon, Literary and Theological Review, Methodist Q. Review, Missionary Herald, Missionary Record, New Church Repository, New Englander, New York Ecclesiologist, Panoplist, Presbyterian Q. Review, Protestant Episcopal Ch. Mission Reports, Protestant Episc. Q. Review, Repertorium für biblische Litteratur, Spirit of Missions, Spirit of the Pilgrims, Theological Journal, Theol. Review and Ecclesiastical Record, Theolog. Studien und Kritiken, Ugeskrift for den Evang. Kirke i Danmark.

Holy Scriptures and Commentaries, See Bibles in Catalogue, Suppl. and Index.

Liturgies, See under Liturgies.

Councils, See under Councils.

Fathers, See under Fathers of the Church.

Theology, Collected Works of Theological Writers, Albertus Magnus, Andrews Bp. L., Arminius J., Arnauld A., Bale Bp. J., Barrow I., Baxter R., Beacon T., Beda, Beveridge Bp. W., Bossuet Bp. J. B., Bourdaloue L., Bradford J., Bramhall Bp. J., Bridge W., Broughton H., Brown J., Buddeus J. F., Bull Bp. G., Bunyan J., Butler Bp. J., Calvin J., Chalmers T., Channing W. E., Chillingworth W., Clarke S., Cosin Bp. J., Coverdale Bp. M., Cranmer Arbp. T., D'Achery L., Doddridge P., Donne J., Eckius J., Fénelon F. S., Flavel J., Fléchier E.,

François S. de Sales, Fuller A., Gataker T., Graves R., Grindall Arbp. E., Grotius H., Grove H., Hall Bp. J., Hall R., Hammond H., Henry M., Hoadley Bp. B., Hobart Bp. J. H., Hooker R., Hooper Bp. J., Howe J., Huntington W., Hurd R., Huss J., Hutchinson J., Hutchinson R., Jewel Bp. J., Johnson J., Jones W. of Nayland, Knox J., Lardner N., Laud Arbp. W., Leighton Arbp. R., Lightfoot J., Luther M., Magee W., Massillon Bp. J. B., Mede J., Melancthon P., Newton T., Noris H. Card, Owen J., Paley W., Pareus D., Pearson J., Philpot J., Picus Mirandulae J., Picus Mirandulae J. F., Pilkington Bp. J., Porteus Bp. B., Raynaud T., Ridley Bp. N., Robinson J., Sage Bp. J., Schleiermacher F., Scott J., Scott T., Secker Arbp. T., Seed J., Segneri P., Sirmond J., Skelton P., Smith W., Socinus F., Taylor J., Teresa de Jesus S., Thomas de Aquino, Thomas Cantuar. (Thomas à Becket), Thorndike H., Tillotson Arbp. J., Tyndale and Frith, Ussher Arbp. J., Warburton Bp. W., Waterland D., Watts I., Wesley J., Whitefield G., Wilson Bp. T., Zanchius H., Zwingli U.

Parenetic, Sermons and Homilies, Alexander A., Alexander J. A., Alexander J. W., Alison A., Amory T., Andrews Bp. L., Atterbury Bp. F., Barrow I., Bather E., Baxter B., Beecher L., Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit, Beveridge Bp. W., Blair H., Boston T. and Baine J., Bossuet, Bourdaloue C. P., Boyle Lecture Sermons, Bradford J., Bridge W., Brydayne J., Buckminster J. S., Bull Bp. G., Bullinger H., Bushnell H., Butler Bp. J., Butler S., Chalmers T., Channing W. E., Chillingworth W., Churchill C., Clarke S., Coquerel A., Cosin Bp. J., Cushman R., Dehon Bp. T., Doane G. W., Doddridge P., Donne J., Dwight T., Edwards J., Emmons N., Erskine E., Fast Day Sermons, Fawcett J., Fénelon, Flavel J., Fléchier, François de Sales, Freedman J., Frothingham N. L., Fuller A., Gerson J., Granelli G., Graves R., Greenfield E., Greenwood F. W. P., Griswold Bp. A. V., Grove H., Hall Bp. J., Hall R., Hampden Bp. R. D., Hammond H., Hare J. C., Henry M., Henry P., Heber Bp. R., Hickes G., Hinchliffe J., Hjort J. M. L., Hoadly Bp. B., Hobart Bp. J. H., Hook W. F., Hooker R., Hooper Bp. J., Horne G., Horne T., Horsley S., Howe J., Huntington F. D., Hurd Bp. R., Hutchinson R., Ives L. S., Jewel Bp. J., Jones W., Kirk E. N., Krummacher G. D., Lardner N., Latimer Bp. H., Laud Arbp. W., Lehnberg M., Leighton Arbp. R., Letsome S., Lightfoot J., Lucas R., Luther M., McKnight J., Massillon Bp. J. B., Mede J., Melvill H., Moss R., Newman J. H., Newton T., Nott S., Orton J., Owen J., Paley W., Parker

- T., Payson E., Pearce Z., Plain Sermons, Porteus B., Potter Bp. A., Poulson J., Pusey E. B., Rivalto G., Robertson F. W., Rodella J., Sandys Arbp. E., Savonarola F. G., Schleiermacher F., Scott J., Scott T., Scott Sir W., Secker Arbp. T., Seed J., Segneri P., Sermones discipuli, Sermons or Homilies appointed to be read, Sherlock Bp. T., Smith S., Smith W., South R., Sprague W. B., Stone J. S., Sturm C. C., Sturtzenbecher M., Taylor Bp. J., Thorpe W., Tholuck A., Tillotson Arbp. J., Usher Arbp. J., Vidalin M. J. T., Vinet A., Voice of the Shepherd, Warburton Bp. W., Wayland F., Watts L., Werner Z., Wesley J., White J., Whitefield G., Wilson Bp. T., Wiseman N.
- Theology, Dogmatic and Scholastic*, Albertus Magnus, Arnaud A., Barclay R., Bellarmin R., Bergier N. S., Buddeus J. F., Burnet G., Calvin J., Celaya J., Corrie and Rose, Dens P., Duguet J. J., Emmons N., Gerbert M., Gerson J., Hagenbach K. R., Harvey W. W., Liguori A. M., Luther M., Melancthon P., Milton J., Newman J. H., Nitzsch C. S., Pic de Mirandula, Planck G. L., Ponze de la Fuente, Raynaud T., Rusca A., Schleiermacher F., Schmucker J. E., Staudlin C. F., Strauss D. F., Taylor John, Thom D., Thomas de Aquino Summa Theologiae, Tyndale W., Winslow H.
- Exegetical and Hermeneutic*, Albertus Magnus, Alexander J. A., Barnes A., Barrett R. A. F., Bloomfield S. T., Cateena in Novum Testamentum, Critici Sacri, Dathe J. A., Doddridge P., Duguet J. J., Eichhorn J. G., Ernesti J. A., Fuller A., Gerard G., Gerbert M., Grotius H., Hawker R., Hengstenberg C. W., Keil K. F., Kuinoel C. T., Lapide C. a., Lightfoot J., Lücke F., Luther M., Melancthon P., Michaelis J. D., Newcome W., Pareau J. H., Paulus H. E. G., Planck J. G., Poole M., Rosenmüller E., Rosenmüller J. G., Seiler G. E., Semler J. S., Tholuck F. A. D., Thomas de Aquino, Vitringa, Zorn J., Zwingli H.
- Polemic*, Andrews Bp. L., Arminius J., Bossuet J. B., Boyd A., Bramhall Arbp., Butler T., Chateaubriand F. A., Clarke S., Derham W., Dwight T., Eckius J., Fénelon Arbp., François de Sales, Genoude A. E., Granada L. de, Grotius H., Guenée Abbé, Hall Bp. J., Hoadly Bp. J., Huntington W., Huss J., Jewel Bp. J., LaMennais Abbé, Leland J., Luther M., Lyttleton G., Maskell W., Maurocenus P., Melancthon P., Mornay P., Nieuwentyt, Pascal B., Ray J., Socinus F., Stillingfleet E., Stuart M., Warburton W., Wilberforce W., Wiseman N., Wollaston W.
- Ascetic and Mystical*, Alix C. and A., Augustin S., Bernardus S., Fénelon F. S., François de Sales, Gerbert M., Gerson J., Granada L. de, Kempis T. a., Montalembert Comte, Ochoa E., Passavanti J., Ruffner H., Savonarola F. G., Segneri P. *Miscellaneous Theological Subjects*. *Absolution*, Maskell W. Doctrine of the Church of England upon. *Acceptance with God*, Hoadly Bp. J. *Athanasian Creed*, Moehler J. A., Waterland D. History of. *Baptismal Regeneration*, Ellison F., Frith J., Gataker T. M., Goode W., Hall R., Laurence R., Nielsen F. *Communion in both kinds*, Bossuet J. B., Ragusio J. *Duties Moral and Positive*, Waterland D. Comparative value of. *Faith in Christ*, Scott T. *Fall of Man*, King W., Middleton C., Phipps J., Socinus F. *Free Grace*, Owen J., Whitefield G. *God's Existence proved by the Works of Creation*, Derham W., Nieuwentyt, Ray J., Sturm C. C. *God's Foreknowledge*, Anselm S. *Hell*, Rusca A. De Inferno et Statu Daemonum. *Incarnation of Christ*, Boehmen J., Granada L. de, Owen J., Usher Arbp. J. *Inner Life*, Segneri P. P., Upham T. C., Winslow O. *Love of God*, François de Sales, Granada L. de, Howe J., Malebranche. *Mathematical Principles of*, Craig J., Jack R., Versuch e. math. Lehrart in d. Theologie. *Perseverance of Saints*, Baxter R., Calvin J., Owen J. *Predestination*, Augustine S., Boehmen J., Calvin J., Pilkinton Bp. J., Sirmoad J., Wesley J. *Presbyterian Ordination*, Cooke J. E. Invalidity of. *Purgatory*, Eckius J., Wright T. *Real Presence of Christ in the Communion*, Cranmer Arbp., Goode W., Taylor Jer. *Repentance*, Scott T. *Science and Revealed Religion*, Wiseman. *Scriptures illustrated by the Gr. and R. Classics*, Wakefield G. in Silva Critica. *Study of*, Dale T., Daniel C. *Total Depravity*, Calvin J., Tomline G. *Traditions not trustworthy*, Huss J. *Thermometers*, Martine G., Pistolesi F., Van-Swinden J. H. *Thibaut J. Baumstark G.* *Thiers L. A. Laya A., Etudes Sur sa Vie.* *Thieves*, Vidocq E. F. Moeurs et Langage. *Thinking*, Burdon W., Degerando J. M. *Thirty-Nine Articles*, Beveridge, Burnet Bp. G., Harvey W. W., Kidd R. B. P., Tracts for the Times No. 90. *Thirty Years War*, Mellin och Cronholm, Schiller F., Schmidt K. *Thomas de Aquino*, Montet L. *Thomas S. of Canterbury*, Life by Benedictus Petrob., Giles J. A.

- Thorwaldsen A.* Thiele J. M.
Thou J. A. de, Life by Collinson J.
Thought Process of, Smee A.
Three Heavenly Witnesses, Newton I. Works vol. 5, Porson R.
Thucydides, Krüger K. W., Roscher W.
Thümmel M. A. Gruner J. E. Leben von.
Thugs, Ramasceana, Taylor Capt. M.
Thunderstorms, Abbadie A., Harris W. S., Licetus F., Reimarus J. A. H.
Thuringia, Herzog K., Menckenius Script. Rerum Germ. vol. 2, Stolle K.
Thurtell and Hunt, Egan P. Trial of.
Tiber, Bacci A. Del Tevere, del uso dell'Acque.
Tibet, Duhalde J. B., Turner S.
Tidal Chart, Johnston's Phys. Geography.
Tidal Currents, Davis C. H. Memoir on.
Tides, Alexandre J., Bache A. D., Bacon Ld., Davis C. H., Kane E. K., Knorr E., La Place P., LeRoyer, Lubbock J. W., Morelas T., Philipott T., Saint Pierre, Scalberge C., Villetergue A. L., Wilcocks A.
Tiers Etat, Gautier de Sibert, Thierry Aug.
Tigris, Chesney F. R. Survey of the River.
Tiles enamelled, Amé E., Shaw H.
Tilghman W. Duponceau Eulogium on.
Tillotson Arbp. J. Life by Birch T.
Timber, Barlow P., Birkbeck Dr., Hill J.
Timber Houses ancient, Pugin and Welby.
Timbuctoo, Adams R., Caillie R., Jackson J. G., Shabeeny.
Time-keepers, See Gnomonics and Watches.
Tin, Borlase W., Hawkins C.
Tinman, Lebrun et Malpeyre.
Tippoo or Tipu Sultan, Miles W. History of.
Tithes, Selden J. Works vol. 3.
Titan, Hume A., Northcote J.
Tüles of Honor, Heinemann M., Selden J. Works vol. 3.
Tlemcen, Barges J. J. L. Topographie et Histoire.
Tobacco Culture and Manufacture, De Moor V. P. G., Fairholt F. W., Fermond C., Joubert P. C., Lehmann J. G. C., Rodriguez-Ferrer, Schmidt C. H.
Tobacco, Properties of, beneficial and injurious. Baillard E., Brunet J., Clarke Adam, M'Allister A., Magnenus J. C., Neander J., Paulli S., Venner T.
Tooke J. H. Stephen A. Memoirs of.
Toga and Tunic of the Romans, Manutius P.
Tokens Tradesmen's, Burn J. H., Fontenay J.
Tolerance, Airenti G., Fownes J., Holdheim, Locke J.
Tonga Islands, Mariner W. Account of.
Tonnage of Ships, Pezenas P., Viel M.
Tonquin, Marini P. Histoire du Royaume, Tissanier J. Voyage a T.
Topography, Liagre J. B., Traités élémentaire.
Topsfield, Mass. Cleaveland N. Anniversary.
Tornadoes, See Hurricanes, Storms.
Toronto, Melville H. History of Trinity College Toronto.
- Torstenson Gen.* Depeyster J. W. Life of.
Torture, Ameilhon H. P., Grupen C. U.
Toulouse, Aldéguier J. B. A., Du Mège A.
Tournaments, Aikman J., Cohen J.
Tours, Bourassé J. J. La Touraine.
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Beard J. R., Cousin d'Aval, Dubroca M.
Tower of London, Bayley J. History of.
Tracts for the Times, Browne J. H., Burton E., Few Words in support of No. 90, Livingston V., Madge T., Miller G., Newman J. H., Palmer W., Progress of Puseyism, Pusey E. B., Sewell W.
Trade, See under Commerce.
Trade Marks, Barrault E.
Trades, effects of on Health, Thackrah.
Tradescant the Elder, Hamel J.
Traditions, Curiosities of, Lalanne M. C. L.
Tragedy, M'Dermot M. on the pleasure derived from tragic representations.
Tralling O. Cederborgh F. Lefnads-Mähning.
Trance, Braid J., Philips J. P. Braidisme ou Hypnotisme.
Transactions of learned Societies are placed at the beginning of their respective subjects.
Translations, Dolet E. Maniere de traduire, Tytler A. F.
Transpiration imperfect, Arrighi A.
Transportation, Whately R. Remarks on.
Transubstantiation, Knowles J. S.
Transsylvania, Bongars J., Born I., Degerando A., Scheint D. G., Schölzer A. L., Stotz J. L.
Trapani, Ferro G. M. Uomini illustri Trapanesi.
Trappers, Simms J. R. Trappers of N. York.
Travellers, St. John J. A. Lives of celebrated.
Travellers Conversation Vocabulary, Genlia.
Treason, Gordon D. Personages convicted of.
Treaties, Barbeyrac J., Chalmers J., Dumont et Rousset, Egger M. E., Furneaux J., Garden Comte, Hauterive Comte, Hertslet L., Koch C. G., Martens G. F., Martens et De Cussy avec les Continuations, Recueil des Traités par Bernhard, Rousset J., Rymer T., St. Prest J. Y.
Tree of Life in the Garden of Eden, Arrais.
Trees, Culture of, Du Breuil A.
 See under Forest and Fruit Trees.
Tree Lifter or Transplanter, Greenwood G.
Trent, Council of, See Councils.
Treves, Anthon C. E., Quednow C. F., Schmidt C. W., Wyttenbach J. H.
Trials, Criminal, Chandler P. W.
Triangulation, Bessel B., Frome Capt., Marieni J., Roy W.
Triclinium, Ciacconius P. de T. Romano.
Trinidad, McCallum P. F. Travels in.
Trinity, Doctrine of, Abbadie J., Berriman W., Calvin J., Eniedenis G., Faber G. S., Forrest J., Genoude A., Graves R., Howe J., Jones W., Miles J. W., Norton A., Norton J., Nye S., Porson R., Rees T., Sandius C. C., Servetus M., Stark J., Stuart M., Theodoret, Views of the Holy Trinity, Waterland D., Watts I.

- Trinity Church, N. Y.* Berrian W. History of. See also under Trinity Ch. in Catalogue.
- Tripoli*, Greenhow R. Historia dell' Impresa di Tripoli, Hoefler F., Maccarthy J., Tully, Ulloa A.
- Triumphal Arcs*, Bellori, Panvinus O., Piranesi G. B., Rossini L.
- Trohatta Canal*, Skjöldebrand A. F.
- Tropics*, Hartwig Tropfen Welt.
- Troubadours*, De la Rue G., Dinaux A., Galvani G., Raynouard F. J. M.
- Troy, Ancient*, Beger L., Bryant J., Chandler R., Choiseul-Gouffier, Dallaway J., Dictys Cretensis, Homer, Le Chevalier, MacLaren C.; Maclaurin J., Mauduit A. F., Morrill J. B. S., Rennell J., Spohn F. A. G.
- Troy, N. Y.* Woodworth J. Reminiscences of.
- Truth*, Rust Dr., Scott T., Tatham E.
- Truzillo*, Feyjoo M. Relacion descriptiva.
- Tunbridge Wells*, Amsinck P.
- Tunis*, Desfontaines L. R., Dureau de la Malle, Frank L., Letronne, Macgill T., Pagni G., Pellissier E.
- Tunnelling*, Lorenz A., Pressel and Kaufmann.
- Turbilly, Marquis*, Guillory N. Notice de.
- Turbines*, Dobronravoff, Fourneyron M., Harzer F., Morin A., Redtenbacher F., Schubert J. A.
- Turenne, Maréchal de*, Courtitz G., Deschamps N. N., Grimoard P. H., Raguenet.
- Turgot A. R. J.* Batbie A., Condorcet.
- Turin*, Cibrario Storia di Torino. See also Turin in Catalogue.
- Turkey, Topography and History*, Abulfeda, Banduri, Bianchi T. X., Cadalvene et Barrault, Christmas H., Creasy E. S., Curio C. A., Dourry Effendi, Elmacinus G., Eppendorff H., Erdmann F. von, Eaton W., Fallmeyer J. P., Famin C., Fraehn C. M., Gordon T., Gurowski A., Hammer-Purgstall, Heuschling X., Jouannin, Juchereau de St. Denys, Knolles P., La Martine A., Lindner F. L., MacFarlane C., Marsigli L. F., Mayer L., Mignot V., Minadoy J. T., Mouradja d'Ohsson, Münch E., Naima, Ockley S., Oscanyan C., Paganel C., Perry C., Postel G., Rappoldi G. B., Raudhat-el-Ebrar, Rigler L., Rink F. T., Rolland C., Salaberry C. M., Slade A., Tavernier J. B., Tott Baron de, Ubicini M. A., Ungewitter F. H., Upham E., Urquhart D., Vacif Effendi, Vattier P., Viquesnel A., Wakidy Avo Abd Allah, Walpole R., Zinkeisen J. W. *Travels in*, Carlisle Earl, Cornille H., Handbook for Travellers in, Hommaire de Hell, Lucas P., Madden R. R., Nicolai N., Neale A., Olivier G. A., Raczyński E., Reimers H., Bottiers, Sandys G., Sauveboeuf, Senior N. W., Sestini, Warburton E., Wittman.
- Turning*, Holtzapfel, Plumier, Thon T., Valcourt.
- Turquoise*, Fischer E. G. Sur la Turquoise.
- Tuscan Maremme*, Bottari A., Muller C., Remont A., Tartini F.
- Tuscany*, Moreni Bibliografia Storica. *Description and History*, Baruffi G. F., Dragomanni, Ferrini A., Fontani F., Galluzi, R., Gozzini, Inghirami, Machiavelli N., Pignotti L., Prospetto della Toscana, Repetti E., Santi G., Targioni. See also Florence, Medici.
- Tusculum*, Zuzzeri G. L.
- Twilight*, Nonius P., Rhodius A.
- Tychsen*, O. G. Hartmann A. T.
- Type Founder*, Henze A.
- Tyrol*, Beaumont A., Golbéry M. P. A., Koch

U.

- Ulpilas*, Analecta Ulpilana, Ihre J., Krafft G. L., Lönböm S. S., Sotberg E.
- Ultra-Protestantism*, Extracts from Tracts for the Times.
- Umbrellas and Parasols*, Schmied C.
- Umbria*, Jacobillo L., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Italiae vol. 8.
- Unbelief, Philosophy of*, Hooker H.
- Undulatory Theory of Light*, Powell B.
- Unigenitus*, Doranne Journal de l'Affaire.
- Union, Town of Maine*, Sibley J. L.
- Union of Christians and Churches*, Bossuet J. B., Feuillade P., Mason H. M., O'Croly D., Tabaraud M. M., Unity and its Restoration, Whately Arbp. R.
- Unitarianism*, Adams N., Appleton N., Bellows H. W., Belsham T., Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum, Cappel N., Carpenter L., Channing W. E., Dewey O., Norton A., Norton J., Parker T., Porter T., Priestley J., Servetus M., Sparks J., Wardlaw R., Ware H., Worcester N.
- United States of America*, *Geographical and Topographical Description*, American Gazetteer, Amerikadargestellt durch sich selbst, Baldwin and Thomas J., Beaujour F., Birkbeck M., Bristed J., Buckingham J. S., Carey and Lea, Colton G. W., Cooper T., Coxe T., Cunyngame A., Ebeling C. D., Ellicott A., Ferguson W., Geographical historical commercial and agricultural view of the U. S., Haskell and Smith, Heap G. W., Hinton J. H., Kohl J. G., Lambert W., Melish J., Mitchell S. A., Morse S. F., Murray H., Volney C. F., Warden D. B., Williamson H., Winterbotham W., Wyse F. *Statistics, General and Special*, Bishop J. L., Blodget J., Bonyng F., Carey H. C., Census Reports, Fisher R. S., Fisher and Colby, Flagg E., Fleischmann, Franklin Institute Exhibition, Johnston J. F. W., Kennedy J. C. G., Loosley C. F., Mayo R., Ouseley W. G., Patent Office Reports,

Pitkin T., Poor H. V., Poussin G. T., Russell A., Seybert A., Sheffield Lord, Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories, Treasury Reports, Trotter A., Watterson and VanZandt, Whitney J. D., Wynne J.

U. S. Military and Naval Force,

Reports of the Secretary of War.
Reports of the Secretary of the Navy.
Register of all Officers in the service.
Official Army Register.
Register of the Officers of the Navy.
Army and Naval Chronicle, Goldsborough's Naval Chronicle, Gardiner's Dictionary of officers in the U. S. Service 1789-1853.

Military and Naval Magazine of the U. S. Army and Navy Journal, Frustron F. de, Cooper, History of the Navy, Emmons' Navy U. S. 1775-1853, Bailey's American Naval Biography, Cooper's Lives of Naval Officers, Waldo's American Naval Heroes.

History, since the Peace of 1783, Actes et Mé-

moires concernant les négociations entre la France et les États Unis, Adams J., Adams J. Q., Address on the Relations of the U. S. to France, Allen W., Armstrong J., Atcheson N., Azais H., Baldwin J. G., Benton T. H., Binney H., Bradford A., Brannan J., Calhoun J. C., Carey M., Carrey E., Carroll A. E., Cass L., Clavier et Brisot de Warville, Cobb J. B., Cobbett W., Coe J., Contributions to American History, Cooper J. F., Correspondence on the present (1862) relations between G. Britain and the U. S., Courmont F. de, Coxe B. S., Coxe T. A., Crosby N., Darnell E., Delaplaine J., Diplomatic correspondence of the U. S. 1783-1789, Duane W. J., Dwight T., Eaton W., Elliot J., Everett A. H., Fergus H., Fisher J. F., Force P., Franklin B., Gallatin A., Gardiner O. C., Gebhardt A. G., Gibbs G., Grimshaw W., Hale S., Halstead M., Hamilton A., Hamilton J. C., Hamilton S., Harper R. G., Hayward J., Hildreth R., Hilliard d' Auberteuil, Holgate J., Hülsemann J. G., Hunt F. W., Ingersoll C. J., Ingraham E. D., Irving W., Izard G., Jefferson T., Kendall G. W., Kingdom W. J., Lanman C., Lee H., Lives of Eminent Individuals, Lyman T., Macgregor J., Madison J., Mansfield E. D., Marshall J., Maury S. M., Mayo R., Mazzei, Melbourn J., Morris G., Morse S. F. B., Niles H., Paulding J. K., Pelet de la Lozère, Perkins S., Pickering T., Pitkin T., Politicians Register, Porter C. T., Ramsay D., Ramsey A. C., Rattenbury J. F., Reed W. B., Regnault et Labaume, Ripley E. W., Ripley R. S., Sanderson J. P., Sargent W., Semmes R., Sparks J., Stuart A., Tachè J. C., Tocqueville A. de, Totten J. G., Treacot W. H., Trumbull B., Tucker G., Van Rensselaer S., Voice to America, Walsh R., Warner H. W., Washington G.,

Webster D., Weems M. L., Wheeler H. G., Wilkinson J., Williams E., Wood J. History, *During the Rebellion 1861-65, Addey M., American Annual Cyclopaedia, Barnard J. G., Barnard and Barry, Bickham W. D., Bigelow John, Bourgeois M. J., Cairnes J. E., Carey H. C., Castleman A. L., Draper J. W., Duyckinck E. A., Esclavage, Estván B., Evans T. W., Ewer F. C., Fisch G., Fowler W. C., Gardner D., Gasparin A. de, Geer J. J., Gillmore Q. A., Girard C., Greeley H., Gurowski A., Hamilton J. A., Haut M., Hunt E. B., Hurt-Binet, Jacobs M., Jackson T. J., Jay J., Johnson R., Junkin G., Laboulaye E., Lieber F., Loring C. G., Loyal National League, McLellan G. B., Macpherson E., Malespine A., Moreau H., Official (Confederate) Reports of Battles, Paterson R., Potomac Campaign of 1862, Privateer Savannah Trial, Rebel Prisons, Rebellion Light and Dark of, Rebellion Record, Richmond the seven days Battle, Russell W. H., Sain de Boislecomte M., Sanitary Commission, Sargent F. W., Saye M. de, Semmes R., Seward W. H., Sherman Maj.-Gen. W. T., Soret H., Stille C. J., Sumner C., Tuckerman H. T., Vallandigham C. L., Willard J.*

U. S. Constitution and Government.

Adams J., Adams J. Q., Bigelow J. R., Blunt J., Calhoun J. C., Clarkson W. K., Constitution proximate cause of its adoption, Curtis G. T., De la Croix J. V., Elliot J., Federalist, Fisher S. G., Hickey W., Hopkins J. H., Laboulaye E., Lawrence W. B., Mably Oeuvres vol. 8, Marshall J., Rawle W., Story J., Towle N. C., Tremeneheers H. S., Watterston G.

Congress, Acts and Proceedings.

See Catalogue under United States Congressional Papers.

Congress, Reports of Debates in.

See Catalogue as above, Congressional Debates.

Laws and Courts of Law.

See Catalogue as above, Laws and Law Reports.

See also under *United States, Army and Navy, Coast Survey, Finance and Commerce, Patents, Pensions, Reports on Geological Explorations, Smithsonian, and Statistics of Population*, for Documents relating to those subjects respectively.

United States, Travels in.

Achenbach H., Ampère J. J., Anbury T., Arfwedson C. D., Bartram J., Bartram W., Beauvallet L., Bernhard of Saxe Weimar, Bogen F. W., Bonnet J. E., Bradbury J., Brisot de Warville, Burnaby A., Butler F. A., Carver J., Castiglioni L., Chastellux J. F., Chateaubriand, Collot V., Davis J., De Roos, Domenech E., Duncan J. M., Excursion through the U. S., Faux W., Fearon H. B., Featherstonehaugh G. W., Fidler L., Finch I.,

Hall B., Hall F., Janson C. W., Lanman C., La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Lieber F., Löwenstern L., Lyell C., Mackay A., Marryat F., Maxwell A. M., Melish J., Palmer J., Parkinson R., Power T., Ramon de la Sagra, Rauner F., Roux de Rochelle, Schöpf J. D., Schultz C., Siljeström, Smyth J. F. D., Stuart J., Sturge J., Tremheere H. S., Trollope A., Vigne G. T., Wansey H., Weld C. R., Weld I.

- U. *States, Political and Social Condition as represented by Foreigners*, Chevalier M., Cobbet W., Dickens C., Eyma X., Grant Mrs., Grattan T. C., Grund F. J., Hamilton T., Julius N. H., Martineau H., Milliroux J. F., Poesche and Goepf, Poletika P., Political Sketch, Pulszky F. and T., Trollope F., Wimmer, Wright F.

United States Literature.

Bibliography and Literary History.

Chambers Handbook of Am. Literature. Chasles V. E. P. Anglo-Amer. Literature.

Cleveland C. D. Compend. of Am. Literature.

Coggeshall Poets and Poetry of the West. Dunlap W. History of the Am. Theatre. Duyckinck Cyclop. of American Literature.

Handbook of American Literature.

Ludewig Literature of Am. Local History.

Powell T. Living Authors of America.

Rees J. Dramatic Authors of America.

Rochietti J. No National Literature.

Vail E. De la Littérature des États Unis.

Wynne J. Eminent Literary Men of America.

Periodicals, Am. Magazine of Useful Knowledge, American Museum, American Review, American Register and Review, American Annual Register, Atlantic Monthly, Arcturus, Brownson's Q. Review, Democratic Review, Dial, Eclectic Repository, General Repository, Harper's Monthly, Hesperian, Historical Magazine, International, Knickerbocker, Literary Miscellany, Literary Repository, Literary World, Littell's Living Age, Monthly Anthology, National Magazine, N. Engl. Magazine, New York Mirror, N. Y. Quarterly, N. Y. Review, N. Y. Weekly Museum, North American Review, Portfolio, Putnam's Monthly, Revue du Nouveau Monde, Russell's Magazine, Southern Lit. Messenger, Southern Review, U. S. Literary Gazette, U. S. Review, Yale Literary Magazine, Young Men's Magazine.

Authors, Collected Writings, Adams Pres. J., Ames F., Beecher L., Bradford S. D., Calhoun J. C., Channing W. E., Clay C. M., Clay H., Edwards J., Everett E., Franklin B., Frisbie L., Griffin E. D., Hamilton A., Haven N. A., Hopkinson F., Humphreys D., Irving W., Jefferson

T., Legare H. S., Leggett W., Madison J., Maxey J., Morris G., Paine R. T., Paulding J. K., Penn W., Poe E. A., Sands R. C., Washington G., Webster D., Winthrop R. C., Woodbury L.

Prose Writers, Miscellaneous.

Abbot J., Adams Miss H., Adams J., Adams J. Q., Alexander J. W., Baird R., Bancroft G., Bartlett J. R., Beecher C. E., Beecher E., Beecher H. W., Bellows H. W., Bigelow Jac., Bowditch N. I., Bowen F., Bristed C. A., Brooks C. T., Bryant W. C., Bushnell H., Calvert G. H., Channing W. E., Cheever G. B., Cheever H. T., Chickering J. W., Cleveland C. D., Cobb J. B., Colton C., Crafts W., Curtis G. W., Dall C. H., Dana R. H., Dana R. H. Jr., Day S. M., Dennie J., Dewey O., Dexter H. M., Dickinson J., Dix J. A., Dix W. G., Draper J. W., Duyckinck E. A., Duyckinck G. L., Dwight T., Eliot S., Ellet E. F., Emerson R. W., Everett A. H., Everett E., Farley S., Fay T., Felton C. C., Flint T., Francis J. W., Franklin B., Fremont J. B., Frothingham R., Fuller M. (Ossoli), Gilmer F. W., Godwin P., Graham Mrs. I., Gray F. C., Griffin E. D., Griswold R. W., Hale Mrs. S. J., Hall J., Halliday S. B., Hawks F. L., Hawthorne N., Haywarde R., Hedge F. H., Hildreth R., Hildreth S. P., Hildlard G. S., Holland J. G., Holmes O. W., Hooker H., Hopkinson F. R., Hudson H. N., Hurlbut W. H., Irving J. T., Irving P., Irving W., James H., Jefferson T., Jones W. A., Kennedy J. P., Kimball R. B., Kirkland Mrs. C. M., Lanman C., Lee Mrs. E. B., Lee Mrs. G., Legare H. S., Leggett W., Lester C. E., Lossing B. G., Lowell A. C., Lowell J. R., Lowell R., Lyman T., Mackenzie A. S., Mackie J. M., M'Vickar J., Marsh G. P., Mayo W. S., Melville H., Milburn W. H., Minturn R. B., Mitchell D. W., Motley J. L., Norton C., O'Callaghan E. B., Olmsted F. L., Palfray J. G., Parker T., Parkman F., Parton T., Paulding J. K., Peabody A. P., Peabody O. W. B., Peabody W. B. O., Penn W., Prescott W. H., Quincy J., Reed H., Renwick J., Ripley G., Rush B., Rush R., Sargent E., Sargent W., Saunders F., Schroeder F., Sedgwick C. M., Simms W. G., Sparks J., Squier E. G., Story J., Story W. W., Stowe Mrs. H. B., Sumner C., Thayer W. M., Tappan H. P., Taylor B., Thoreau H. D., Ticknor G., Tuckerman H. T., Tudor W., Upham T. C., Verplanck G. C., Wallace H. B., Wallis S. T., Walsh R., Ware M. G., Ware W., Warren J. C., Wayland F., Webster C. W., Webster D., Webster N., Wheaton H., Wheeler G., Whipple E. P., Willard S., Winthrop R. C., Winthrop T., Wirt W., Wise H. A.

Writers of Prose Fiction, Allston W., Arnold W. D., Beaumont C. C., Brown C. B., Chubbuck E., Cooper J. F., Cum-

- mins M. S., Curtis G. W., Duane W., Fay T., Hall J., Hawthorne N., Holland J. G., Irving W., Kimball R. B., Kirkland C. M., Legends of Lampedosa, Longfellow H. W., Mackie J. M., Manville Mrs., Margaret (Judd S.), Maxwell S. H., Mayo W. S., Melville H., Mitchell D. W., Motley J. L., Paulding J. K., Robinson Mrs. T., Simms W. G., Stowe Mrs. H. B., Thoreau H. D., Thorpe T. B., Tucker B., Ware W., Warner S., Winkles, Winthrop T., Wirt W., Wise H. A.
- U. States, Poets and Poetry.* Adams J. Q., Alford H., Allen W., Arnold M., Bacon E., Baltimore Book, Bancroft G., Barlow J., Barrett S. A., Bellamy W. H., Bethune G. W., Boker G. H., Boston Book, Brooks J. G. and M. E., Brown-Sequard, Bryant W. C., Burleigh G. S., Butler W. A., Caldwell H. H., Caldwell W. W., Calvert G. H., Campbell M., Cassels I. J., Channing W. H., Charlton R. M., Chester J. L., Chivers T. H., Clark S. T., Clark W. G., Clifton W., Clinch J. H., Coffin N. W., Colman J. F., Colton G. H., Coxe A. C., Dana C. A., Dana R. H., Davidson L. M. and M. M., Davis R. B., Doane G. W., Drake J. R., Eastburn J. W., Emerick A. G., Emmons R., Ensensore, Everest C. W., Farmer C. M., Fields J. T., Frothingham N. L., Fuller R. F., Genin S., Genin T. H., Gilman S., Grayson W. J., Griswold R. W., Halleck F. G., Heroes of the last Lustre, Hewitt J. H., Hewitt M. E., Hoffinan C. F., Holmes O. W., Hooper L., Hope J. B., Hosmer W. H. C., Howe J. W., Hoyt R., Indian Fairy Book, Keese J. Poets of America, Kettell S., Key F. S., Lawson J., Linn J. B., Longfellow H. W., Lowell J. R., Lowell R., Lynch A. C., McDonald M. N., Mackellar T., Marks of Barhamville, Maxwell W., Meditatus, Melmoth S., Mines J., Moore F., Morris G. P., Morrison J. M., Mulchinoek W. P., Nebraska, Northmore T., Osgood F. S., Pabodie W. J., Paine R. T., Peck J., Poe E. A., Poems by Gold Pen, Poetical Literature of the West, Poets and Poetry of America, Read T. B., Rees J., Rice H., Riley W., Rustic Rhymes, Sands R. C., Sargent L. M., Savage J., Saxe J. G., Shea J. A., Shipp B., Sigourney Mrs. L. H., Simms W. G., Smith E. O., Soule R. J., Spirit Congress, Sprague C., Street A. B., Tait J. R., Thompson A. C., Trumbull J., Union, Wakondah, Walter W. B., Weekes R., Wheatley P., Whitaker M. S., Whittier J. G., Willis N. P., Wilson A., Winter W., World.
- Dramatic Writers and Dramas.* Bailey J. J., Boker G. H., Calvert G. H., Coxe A. C., Dawes R., Drunkard, Earning a Living, Follen E. L., Gayarré C., Hillhouse J. A., Longfellow H. W., Rees J., School for Politicians.
- United States Colonial History.* See under America.
- Universal Library, Plan of,* Aimé-Martin L.
- Universalism,* Flanders G. T.
- Universities, Origin of,* Halmagrand M., Malden H.
- Unleavened Bread,* Hilarion.
- Upholsterer,* Garnier A., Verdellet J.
- Upsala,* Scheffer J., Schröder J. H.
- Ural Mountains,* Helmersen G., Humboldt A.
- Urbino, Dukes of,* Dennistoun J. Memoirs of.
- Urim et Thummim,* Polemann N.
- Useful Arts,* Bigelow J., Siddons G. A.
- Usury,* Bentham J., Byles J. B., O'Callaghan.
- Utah,* Remy J., Stansbury H.
- Utopia,* More Sir T. A. Philosophical Romance.

V.

- Vacuum,* Casatus P., Guericke.
- Val di Chiana,* Fossombroni V., Manetti A.
- Valenza,* Quaglia L. Cenno storico sulla.
- Valley Forge Letters,* Smith H. W.
- Vulperga di Caluso,* Saluzzo S.
- Valtelline,* Ghilinus C., Leonhardi G., Rohan.
- Van Buren M.,* Pres. U. S. Crockett D., Dawson M., Mackenzie W. L.
- Vancouver's Island,* Mayne R. C.
- Vandals,* Isidore, Grotius H., Magnus O., Marcus L., Mascou.
- Van Diemen's Land,* Evans G. W., Godwin W., Meredith Mrs. C., Strzelecki.
- Van Dyck,* Carpenter W. H. Memoir of.
- Vane Sir H.* Upham C. W. Life of.
- Van Eyck J.* Schopenhauer J.
- Van Eyck H. and J.* Waagen G. F.
- Vanini J. C.* Schramm J. M., De vita et scriptis.
- Van Rensselaer S.* Barlow W. Barnard D. D.
- Van Schaack P.* Life by Van Schaak H. C.
- Vapor,* Biot J. B., Coffin J. H., Schmedelink.
- Vases,* See under Painting, Painted Vases.
- Vatican,* Pistolesi E., Poleni G.
- Vatican Library,* Panza M., Pistolesi vol. 3, Roccha A.
- Vaud Canton, Switzerland,* Bridel P.
- Vaulting,* Paschen J. G., Tuccaro A.
- Vedas,* Ezour Vedam, Rammohun-Roy, Roth R., Weber A., Weber E. H.
See also under Vedas in Catalogue.
- Vega L. F. de,* Holland H. R., La Fond E.
- Vegetables, cultivated,* Philips H. History of.
- Veii,* Canina L., L' antica città.
- Veins, Animal.* See Anatomy.
- Veins, Mineral,* Delius C. F., Werner A. G.
- Velasquez,* Stirling W — V. and his Works.
- Velletri,* Buonamici J. P.
- Veneration for Saints,* Muratori Ant. vol. 5.
- Venezuela,* Baralt R. M., Chesterton G. L., Codazzi A., Diaz y Ramon, Oviedo y Baños, Paez R.

- Venice*, Amelot de la Housaye, Appello del popolo Veneziano, Barbaro D., Baschet A., Bembo P., Cicognara L., Contareni C., Contarini G. P., Cronaca Veneta detta Altinata, Dandolo A., Daru P. A. N. B., Fontana G. J., Foecari F., Formaleoni D. V. A., Foscarini M., Gachard M., Galibert L., Giannotti D., Jannotius D., Kopf K., Langier M. A., Le Saige J., Malipiero D., Manna E., Martino da Canale, Michiel G. R., Mocenici A., Morosini A., Moscheni G. A., Mutinelli F., Nani B., Paruta P., Sabellici M., Saint-Réal, Sarpi P. P., Solari M. de, Zandrini B., Zeno N., Zompini G., Zuccagni N., Zurla D. P.
See under Venice in Catalogue.
- Ventilation*, Artmann F., Bernan W., Bernhardt F. A., Burn R. S., Hood C., Inman W. S., Pécelet E., Reid D. B., Rittinger P., Tomlinson C., Tredgold T., Wyman M.
- Ventriloquism*, La Chapelle Abbé.
- Venus Worship*, Lajard F., Larcher P. H.
- Verandahs*, Arundale F. Examples of.
- Vercelli*, Berardo Assedio della Città.
- Vergy*, Du Chesne Histoire généalogique.
- Vermont*, Graham J. A., Hall B. H., Hayward J., Stade W., Thompson Z., Williams S.
See also Vermont in Catalogue.
- Vermigli P. M.* Schmidt C. Leben u. Schriften.
- Verona*, Cereta P., Maffei S., Sarayna T.
- Versailles*, Eckard J. and Versailles in Catalogue.
- Versification*, Bonaparte Louis, Boscaren H., Crowe W., Dumeril E.
- Vesone*, Taillefer Antiquités de.
- Vespucci A.* Bandini A., Bartolozzi F., Canovai S., Lastri M., Napione G. G., Navarrete F. D. Colección de Viages vol. 3, Pelli G., Santarem M. de, Varnhagen F. A.
- Vestals*, Nadal A. Histoire des.
- Vesuvius*, Auldjo, Hamilton Sir W., Mecatti G. M., Roth J., Wilson J.
- Veterinary Surgery*, See Medical Sciences.
- Vetulonia*, Inghirami F. Ricerche.
- Vibrating Surfaces*, Haüy Abbé.
- Vicenza, Italy*, Santa Maria Storia di.
- Vicenza, Duke*, De Sor C. Souvenirs.
- Vicissitudes of Families*, Burke B.
- Vienna*, Gaheis F. P., Ghelen G., Hormayr J., Koch M., Reichardt J. F., Zappert G.
See also Vienna in Catalogue.
- Vienna Congress*, Bright R., Pradt D.
- Villars Maréchal*, Vie par Anquetil L. P.
- Villon F.* Campaux A. Sa Vie et ses Ouvrages.
- Vinci, L. da*, Life by Brown J. W. prefixed to Rigaud's Translation of the Work on Painting, Gallenberg H., Rigollot M.
- Vine Culture*, Batilliat P., Chasselas, Culture de la Vigne. Goodrich C. E., Haraszthy A., Hoare C., Lenoir B. A., Malepeyre M. F., Odart Comte, Plaine M., Salmon M., Servièrre J., Soderini G. V., Speechly W., Spooner A., Thiébaud de Berneaud.
- Vinegar*, Julia de Fontenelle.
- Violent Death of Sovereigns*, Histoire Abrégée.
- Violins*, Wettengel G. A. Anfertigung.
- Virgil*, Bonstetten C. V., Eichhoff, Fee A. L. A., Helliez M., Ludewig F. A., Malfilatre, Peignot G., Sainte Beuve C. A., Tissot P. F., Ursinus F., Wagner P.
- Virgin Mary*, Marianisches Brevier, Rossi S.
- Virginia*, Beverly R., Bland T., Burk J., Burke W., Byrd W., Cabel N. F., Campbell C., Clayton J., Cotton A., Foote W. W., Force P., Forrest W. S., Hammond J., Hamor R., Hariot T., Hawks F. L., Howe H., Jefferson T., Marshall J., Moorman J. J., Pritts J., Salmon T., Smith Capt. J., Stith W., Strachey W., Washington H. A., Wirt W.
See Virginia in Catalogue.
- Virtue*, Aristotle Taylor's Translation vol. 9, Cicero Tusculan Disputations Book 5. Hutcheson F., King Bp. W., Price R.
- Viscontis, Dukes of Milan*, Giovio P.
- Visigoths*, Aschbach J., Blume F., Isidore Hisp. Lindenbrog.
- Vision*, See Eyes and Sight.
- Vital Principle*, Paine M., Prichard J. C., Reichert.
See Life Doctrine of.
- Vivarois*, Extinct Volcanoes of, Faujas de St. Fond.
- Voice and Organs of*, Colombat de l'Isère, Dodart M., Rush J., Strodtmann J. C., Trouseau et Belloc.
- Volcanoes*, Bottis G., Bylandt-Palstercamp, Darwin C., Daubeny C., Dolomieu D., Faujas de Saint Fond, Forbes C. S., Garlieb G., Hamilton Sir W., Hibbert S., Hoffmann F., Leycester E. M., Mecatti G. M., Ordinaire C. N., Pégues Abbé, Pieschel C., Recupero, Rivière A., Roth J., Santi G., Sartorius von Waltershausen, Schythe, Scrope G. P., Steinger J.
- Voltaire*, Condorcet M. J., Graffigny d'Issembourg, Haller A., Harel M. M., Lèpan E. M. J., Linguet S. N. H., Longchamp et Wagnière, Luchet, Musset-Pathay, Nicolardot L., Quérard, Wagnière J. L.
- Voyages and Travels*, Bibliography and Literature.
- Azuni, Histoire des navigateurs de Marseille.
- Baudelot de Dairval L'Utilité des Voyages.
- Berchtold L. Directions for patriotic travellers.
- Galton F. The Art of Travel.
- Herschel J. F. W. Manual of Scientific Inquiry.
- Jackson J. R. What to Observe.
- Annales des Voyages, Annales nouvelles des Voyages, Annuaire des Voyages.
- Beckmann J. Literatur der Reisebeschreibung.

Boucher de la Richarderie Bibl. des Voyages.
 Du Perier M. History of Voyages and Travels.
 Forster J. R. and G. Geschichte der Reisen.
 Magazin von neuen Reisebeschreibungen.
 Sprengel M. C. Bibl. d. Reisebeschreibungen.
 Stuck G. H. Verzeichniss von Reisebeschreibungen.
 Ternaux Compans Archives des Voyages.
Collections, Astley T., Bergeron P., Bernouilli J., Brückiman F. E., Bry S. de, J. T. de and J. I. de, Burney J., Callander J., Chartier L., Charton E., Churchill J., Collection of Voyages by the Dutch, Constantin M., Dalrymple A., Gottfriedt J. L., Guignes J., Hacke W., Hakluyt W., Hakluyt Soc., Hamel J., Harris J., Hawkesworth J., Henry D., Kerr R., Knox J., La Harpe M., La Porte J., Leyden J., Marmocchi F. C., Mavor W., Montemont M. A., Morelli J., Muller G. P., Muller S., Navarrete M. F., Osborne T., Paulus H. F. G., Pelham C., Phillips R., Pinkerton J., Prévost d' Exiles, Purchas S., Ramusio G. B., Recueil de Voyages, Saint Genois, Stöcklein J., Thevenot M., Walckenaer C. A., Zimmerman E. A. W., Zurla P.

Voyages for geog. and scientific Discoveries,

Castro J. de, Chabert J. B., Cook J., Courtanvaux F. C., Entrecasteaux, Fleuriu C. de, Flinders M. A., Gillies J. M., Humboldt and Bonpland, Jefferys T., Kerguelen G. J., Labillardière J. J., La Condamine C. M., Perouse G. de la, Sadeur J., Seeman B., Spilbergen G., Wrangel F. de.

See also Arctic Voyages, Circumnavigation and Exploring Expeditions.

Voyages of U. S. Ships of War, Bolton W., Paulding H., Perry M. C.

Voyages and Travels in various quarters of the Globe, Abu Taleb Khan, Avril P. de, Benjamin of Tudela, Benyowsky M. A., Clarke E. D., Cleveland R., Coggeshall G., Della Valle, Earl G. W., Evliya Efendi, Guillemin A., Harriott J., Houston J., Ibn Batuta, Kohl J. G., Lamottraye A. de, Langsdorff G. H., Le Blanc V., Le Brun C., Margoliouth M., Mirza Itesa-Uddin, Mocquet J., Moncony B., Nucus N., Olearius A., Olivier G. A., Osbeck P., Peritzol A., Pinto M. F., Poivre P., Quesne J. S. *voyages de Capt. Landolphe, Rockwell C., Russeger J., Rutilius C., Sagean M., Sanseverino F., Sebastian F. J., Shelvocke G., Simpson T., Sneglu-Halle, Sobreviela et Narcisso, Stanhope Lady H., Stewart C. S., Struys J., Thunberg C. P., Valentia Visc. G., Varthema L., Voyages des Émigrés Français*, Wathen J.

W.

Wace R. Pluquet F., Raynouard F. J. M.
Wadsworth Gen. Hoppin W. J. Eulogy on.
Wages, Torrens R. On Wages and Combinations.
Waldenses, Acland H. D., Brown Fasciculus Rerum vol. 1, Beattie W., Brez J., Charvaz A., Faber F. S., Gilly W. S., Leger J., Lowther G., Muston A., Perrin J. P., Peyran J. R., Tractatus contra Waldenses.
Wales, Ancient Laws and Institutes of, Archaeologia Cambrensis, Batty Capt., Borrow G., Cambro-Briton, Evans J., Gilpin W., Giraldus Cambrensis, Hutton W., Jones A., Lewis S., Lhoyd H., Mabinogion, Parry D., Pennant T., Sinclair C., Walter F., Warner R.
Walhalla, in Klenze Sammlung.
Wallace Sir W. Carrick J. D., Donaldson P., Grant C., Henry the Minstrel.
Wallachia, Carra M., Chiaro A., Kogalnitchan, Lindau R., Vaillant J. A., Wilkinson W., Zallony M. P.
Wallenstein A. von, Herchenhahn J. C., Mitchell J.
Walpole Horatio Lord, Memoirs of by Coxe W.
Walpole Sir R. Coxe W. Life and Administration.
Wandering Jew, Doré J., Quinet E.

War, Channing W. E., Clarkson T., Dymond J., Villiaumé H.
Ward S. Gov. R. I. Life by Gammell W.
Ware M. L. Memoir of by Hall E. B.
Warming, Bernan W., Bernhardt, Inman W. S., Hood C., Inman W. S., Pécelet E., Reid D. B., Tomlinson C., Tredgold T.
Warren, Maine, Eaton C. Annals of.
Warren Genealogy, Warren J. C.
Warren J. Eulogy on by Jackson J.
Warren Gen. J. National P. Gallery vol. 2.
Warsaw, Pradt D. D. Ambassade a W. 1812.
Warwickshire Eng. Brayley and Britton. Dugdale W., Smith W., West W.
Washington Gen. G. President of the United States.
 Bancroft A. Life of.
 Conkling M. A. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington.
 Corry J. Life of.
 Guizot F. Essay on the character and influence of.
 Irving W. Life of.
 McGuire On the religious Opinions and Character of.
 Marshall J. Life compiled from original papers.
 Paulding J. K. Life of.
 Ramsay D. Life of.
 Rush R. Washington in domestic Life.

- Sparks J. Life with Notes and Illustrations.
- Strickland W. Tomb at Mt. Vernon.
- Weens M. L. Life with curious Anecdotes.
- See also under Washington in Catalogue.
- Washington City D. C. Morrison W. M., Philp J., Varnum J. B. Photographic Views of the Washington Aqueduct, Capitol Extension and Post Office.
- Wash Leather, Schmidt C. H. Handbuch.
- Watch-makers, Barfuss F. W., Berthoud F., Berthoud et Janvier, Booth M. L., Dé Jardin M., Denison E. B., Jahn G. A., Jürgensen U., Lenormand Janvier et Magnier, Poppe M., Reid T., Robert H., Schmidt C. H., Schreiber E., Thiout A., Thomson A., Zeitschrift für Uhrmacher.
- Water, Garnier F. X. P., Huet P. D., Salverte, Wait J.
- Water Cure. See Medical Sciences, *Hydro-pathy*.
- Water Spouts, Peltier A.
- Water, Modes of supplying.
- Caus I., Deparcieux A., Gauthey E. M., Girard P. S., Kollmann F. I. (Augsburg) Matthews W., (London) Perronet J. R., Smeaton J., Storrow C. S., Wright J.
- Water-wheels, Poncelet J. V., Redtenbacher.
- Waterloo, Gleig G. R., Maxwell W. H.
- Watertown, Bond H. Early settlers of.
- Walling Street, McLauchlan Memoir on.
- Watt J. Arago J. Eloge of Watt.
- Waves, Cialdi A., Plana J., Poisson S. D.
- Wax-chandler, Lenormand L. L., Schmidt C. H., Thon.
- Wax Preparations, (Anatomical) Scherer J.
- Wax Tablets, Detlefsen, Massmann J. F., Wailly N.
- Waynflete Bp. W. Chandler R., Heylin P.
- Wealth private, Jones R., Ramsay G., Thompson W., Torrens R., Urquhart D.
- Wealth public, Lauderdale Earl, Senior N. W., Smith A., Turgot A. R. J.
- Weather, See Meteorology.
- Wearing, Demme A. V., Leng H., Lorenz et Jullien, Sennewald G.
- Webster D. Choate R., Drake C. D., McCoy A., Parker J., Walker T. See also Catalogue.
- Weights and Measures, Adams J. Q., Alexander J. H., Artigues M., Bagilet M., Baillou G., Berchtold J. A., Beverinus B., Boeckh A., Cenalis R., Eisenschmid J. C., Gibbon E. Misc. Works, Gibbon J. H., Guidi G., Hassler F. R., Instructions sur les Mesures, Jomard E. F., Jordanus G., Kelly P., (G. Britain and France) Kupfer (Russian), La Condamine C. M., Makrizi Takieddin, Manuel des Poids et Mesures, Mersenne F. M., Mesures Republicaines, Niemann F. A., Paucton A. J. P., Pouchet L. E., Prieur C. A., Rocca P., Romé de l'Isle, Ségui J., Swinden J. H., Tavole di Ragguaglio, Thirion A. Leçons sur le Système Métrique, Varignon P., Visconti F., Waser C., Weber G. E.
- Well-sinking, Swindell J. G. Treatise on.
- Wellesley Marquis, Campbell L. D., Pearce R. R.
- Wellington Duke, Brialmont A., Maxwell W. H., Soane G., Stocqueler J. H.
- Wenceslaus G. Knobelsdorff W.
- Wensleydale, Barker W. G. History of.
- Wentworth Earl of Strafford, Lally-Tolendal.
- Wesley J. Moore H., Southey R.
- Werner A. G. Jardine in Naturalist's Library vol. 29.
- West B. Galt J. Life Studies and Works of.
- West Chester Co. N. Y. Bolton R. History of.
- Westhaven, Conn. Chapin A. B.
- Western Asia, Hagemester J.
- Western States, Birkbeck M., Bräckenridge H. M., Burnet J., Curtiss D. S., Ferris J., Garden of the World, Hall J., Imlay G., McClung J. A., Priest J., Regan J., Ruxton G. F., Schoolcraft H. R.
- West India Islands, collectively, Baird R., Bayley F. W. N., Bergius O. E., Bickell R., Boyer-Peyreleau, Carey and Lea, Caribbeana, Carmichael Mrs. A. C., Carranza D. G., Coke T., Coleridge H. N., Coreal F., Davies J., DesCourtiz M. E., Dessales A., Drake Sir F., Dutertre J. B., Edwards B., Gage T., Gragnier de Cassagnac, Gurney J. J., Halliday A., Jefferys T., Labat J., Ledru A. P., Lewis M. G., Linage de Veitia, Long Porter and Tucker, M'Queen J., Madden R. R., Martyr P., Montlezun M. de, Nougaret P. J. B., Perrin W., Peuchet J., Pinckard G., Poissonier M., Raynal T. C., Regnault E., Routier des Antilles, Rochefort C., Sainte-Claire, Sloane H., Southey T., Spöri F. C., Sturge and Harvey, Trollope A., Tussac F. R., Uring N., Walker J., Williamson J.
- West India Islands, singly.
- Antigua, Luffmann J. Brief account of.
- Bahamas, Catesby M. Natural History of.
- Barbadoes, Hall R. and under Barbadoes.
- Cuba. See Catalogue and Index under Cuba.
- Dominica, Attwood T. History of the Island.
- Guadaloupe, Frasers et Langlois.
- Hayti. See Catalogue and Index under Hayti.
- Jamaica, Hickingill E. See also in Catalogue and Index under Jamaica.
- Nevis, Smith W. Natural History of.
- Porto-Rico, Flintner G. D. Account of the Island.
- Saint Christopher's, Sloane Sir H.
- Saint Croix. See under St. Croix in Index.
- Saint Domingo. See Hayti.
- Saint Lucia, Breen H. H. History and Description.
- Saint Thomas, Knox J. P. Historical account of.
- Saint Vincent, Shephard C. Account of.

- Tobago, Poyntz I. Present Prospect of.
Trinidad, Burnley W. H. Condition of the Island.
Virgin Islands, Suckling G. History of.
See also in Catalogue and Supplement under Slavery and West Indies.
- Westmeath*, Ireland, Piers H. Description of.
Westminster Abbey, Ackerman R., Dart J., Neale J. P., Summerly F., Widmore R.
Westminster Assembly, Lightfoot Works vol. 13, Shaw R.
Westmoreland, Brayley and Britton, Ferguson R., Gilpin W., Rose T., West T.
Westphalia Treaty, Bougeant G. H. Histoire, Domanni J.
West Point, Boynton E. C. and Catalogue.
Wetmore Family, Wetmore J. C.
Whale Fishery, Beale T., Brown J. R., Reichert, Scoresby W.
Wheat Culture, Tull J. De la culture du Froment.
Whigs and Tories, Cooke G. W. History of.
Whiby, Engl. Young G. History of.
White W. Bp. Life by Wilson B.
White Knights, Hoftand Mrs. Account of.
White Lead and Sugar of Lead, Ludowig H.
Whitgift J. Artp. Strype Life and Acts of.
Wieland C. M. Doering J. M. H.
Wilberforce W. Clarkson T. on the Life of.
Will, Freedom of, Day J., Edwards J., Galluppi P., Tappan H. P., Upham T. C.
Willard Maj. S. Memoir of by Willard J.
William I. of England, Guillaume de Poitiers, Hayward J., Prevost d' Exiles oeuvres vol. 16.
William III. Harris W., Vernon J.
William IV. Buckingham Duke of.
William the Silent, Gachard L. P.
Williams Gen. O. H. Tiffany O. Life of.
Williams R. Poor J. A. Memoir of.
Williams Roger, Allen Z. Memorial of, Gammell W. in Sparks Biog.
Williams Genealogy, Williams S. W.
Willous, Serings N. C. Saules de la Suisse.
Wills, remarkable, Nicolas H., Peignot.
Willughby F. Jardine Naturalist's Library vol. 5.
Wilmot Sir J. E. Memoirs by Wilmot J.
Wilson A. Jardine Naturalist's Library vol. 4, Peabody W. B. O. Life of.
Wilson D. Bp. Life by Bateman I.
Wilson J. of Edin. Memorial by Gordon Mrs.
Wiltshire, Brayley and Britton, Hoare R. C.
Winchester, Engl. Ackermann R. Britton J., Rudborne T.
Winckelmann J. J. Panofka T.
Wind, Alembert J. d', Coffin J. H., Crelle A. L., Heros L., Romme C., Smeaton J.
Windsor, Eng. Hakewill J., Tighe and Davis.
Wine, Accum F. Bacci A., Chaptal J. A., Cocks C., Dubief L. F., Haraszthy A., McMullen T., Paguierre M., Salmon M., Serviere J., Turnèbe A.
Wine, Art of Improving, Soemmering S. T.
Wines, History of, Barry E., Henderson A., Redding.
Wine Merchant, Laudier M., Schedel J. C.
Winthrop, Maine, Thurston D. History of.
Wire Work, Harzer F., Höck J. D. A.
Wirt W. Kennedy J. P. Life of.
Wisconsin, Featherstonhaugh G. W., Gregory J., Hunt J. W., Lapham I. A., Martin M. L., Smith W. R.
See also Catalogue and Supplement.
Wise H. A. Hambleton J. P. Biography of.
Wiseman Card. Collette C. H. Blunders exposed.
Wüchcraft, Beaumont J., Gifford G., Glanvill J., Hutchinson F., Mather C., Mitchell and Dickie, Salem Records of W., Soldan W. G., Thacher J., Webster J.
Wüekind or Wüichind, Gaillard G. H. Life of.
Woad, Indigo, Scherf C. F.
Wolf Fred. Körte W. Leben u. Studien, Sainte Croix Réfutation de son Paradoxe sur Homère.
Wolfe C. Russell J. A. A. Memoir of his Life.
Wolfe Gen. J. Sabine L., Wright R. Life of.
Wolga, Oliphant L. Voyage down.
Wolsey Card. Cavendish G. Life ed. by Singer.
Woman, Acidalius, Agrippa H. C., Alexander W., Ballard G., Cantwell A. S. M., Celnart Manuel des Dames ou l' Art d' Élégance, Celnart Manuel de Maitresse de Maison, Celnart Manuel des Demoiselles ou Arts et Métiers qui leur conviennent, Chittenden N. W., Clement J., Craik G. L., Dall C. H., Domenichi, M. L., Ellis S. S., Fénelon F., Fullom S. W., Genlis S. F., Gibbons D., Gisborne T., Goltz B., Hale S. J., Harsdörffer G. P., Hayley W., Higginson T. W., Hippel Werke vol. 6, 7, Jameson Mrs. A., Knapp S. L., Lairtullier, Larcher L. J., Mansfield E. D., Menville de Ponsan, Michelet J., Mongellas Mme. F. De l' Influence des Femmes sur les Moeurs, Morgan Lady, Muloch Miss, Norton Mrs. C., Olivier J., Penny V., Physionomiste des Dames, Rolland M., Saint Evremond, Sainte Beuve, Sainte Colombe, Sandford Mrs. J., Scuderi G., Ségur J. A., Starling E., Tales of Female Heroism, Thomas Oeuvres vol. 4, Tonna Mrs., Toselli M., Virey J. J., Weinhold K., Winslow H., Wollstonecraft M., Zakrzewicka M.
Women, Married, Right of Property, Hertell J., Roper R. S.
See also Woman in Catalogue and Supplement.
Wonders of Art and Nature, Schott G., Solinus C.
Wood Measuring, Chevandier E., Lombard M., Marie de Lisle.
Wood, its Uses, Connaissance des Bois, Du Petit Thouars Histoire d' un Morceau du Bois, Sepp J. C.
Wood Engravings and Sculpture, Album des Boiseries sculptées, Breitkopf J. G. S., Catalogo dei celebrati intagliatori in legno,

- Didot A. B., Douce F., Dürer A., Eye A. von, Fournier M., Heller J., Jackson J., Jansen H., Papillon J. M., Singer S. W., Williams R. F.
- Wood Structures*, Bötticher C., Dahl J. C. C., Rebhann G.
- Wood Work*, Ornamental, Thon C. F. G.
- Woodbury, Conn.* Cothren W. History of.
- Wool, Cotton, Wool and Silk Report on*, Dalrymple J., Forster N., Maitland J., Sheffield Lord, Southey T.
- Wool Maj. Gen. G. Campaign in Mexico*, Baylies F.
- Woollen Manufactures*, Brothers S., Hartmann u. Schmidt, Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories of the United States.
- Worcester Co. Mass.* Whitney P. History of.
- Worcester City, Mass.* Lincoln W. History of.
- Worcester, Eng.* Green V. History and Antiquities.
- Worcestershire*, Allies J., Brayley and Britton.
- Wordsworth W.* Memoirs of by Wordsworth C.
- Working Classes, Condition and Claims.*
- Blanqui M. Des classes ouvrières en France.
- Buret E. Misère des Classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France, Claims of Labor.
- Colton C. The Rights of Labor.
- Comte A. Culte de l' Humanité.
- Considerant V. Destinée sociale.
- Ducpetiaux E. Condition des jeunes Ouvriers.
- Dunoyer B. C. Traité d' Économie sociale.
- Elements of Social Disorder.
- Elsam R. Hints for Improving Condition of.
- Esterno, De la Misère, Causes, Effets, Remèdes.
- Fix T. Sur l' État des Classes ouvrières.
- Fourier C. Le nouveau Monde industriel.
- Frégier, Classes dangereuses de la Population.
- Granier de Cassagnac, Classes ouvrières.
- Hamilton R. The Progress of Society.
- Hennequin V. Sauvons le Genre humain.
- Hoffmann C. W. Die Wohnungen der Arbeiter.
- Laboring Man, Facts for the Laboring Man.
- La Farelle F. F. de, Du Progres social.
- Malaurie F. Mal et Remède.
- Manning W. The Wrongs of Man exemplified.
- Memoirs of a Working Man.
- Mitrand T. Nature des Sociétés humaines.
- Morin M. Histoire de la Pauvreté.
- Morogues De la Richesse et de la Misère.
- O'Connor A. C. Monopoly cause of all Evil.
- Ouvriers (Les) de deux Mondes Etudes sur.
- Owen R. Memorials in Behalf of W. Classes.
- Proudhon, Resumé de la Question sociale.
- Quételet, Causes qui modifient les éléments sociaux.
- Rey J. A. De la Science sociale, Théorie et Pratique.
- Reybaud L. Sur la condition morale, intellectuelle et matérielle des ouvriers de Coton.
- Schmidt W. A. Die Zukunft der Arbeitenden Klassen.
- Sismondi, Économie politique Sciences sociales.
- Thonissen J. J. Socialisme et ses Promesses.
- Villermé État physique et moral des Ouvriers dans les Manufactures de Coton, Laine et Soie.
- Wade J. History of the Middle and Working Classes.
- World, (The) Age and State of*, Holgate J. B., Lilio, Linda L., Link H. F., Stato presente, Wallace R.
- World Without Souls*, Cunningham J. W.
- Worms (Helminthology)*, Bruguière et La Marck Encycl. Méth., Daraine C., Jördens D. J. H., Moquin Tandon, Müller O. F., Samuelson J., Worm O.
- Worship, Religious*, Whately R. History of.
- Wotton Sir H.* Life by Walton I.
- Woven Fabrics*, Bezou M. Falcot P.
- Wren Sir C.* Elmes Memoirs of his life and works.
- Wrestling*, Ignarras De Palaestra Napolitana.
- Wright S. Jenkins J. S.* Life of.
- Writing, Origin of*, Astle T. Fortia D'Urban.
- Writing Implements*, Pens Inks and Inkstands with illustrations, Schreibmaterialist.
- Wronski H.* Arson P. J. Mémoire contre.
- Wurtemberg*, Dorst J. G. L., Würt. Wappenbuch.
- Wurtzburgh*, Gropp P. I., Ludewig J. P.
- Wylyffe J.* Le Bas C. W., Lewis J., Vaughan R.
- Wyoming*, Miner C., Peck G., Stone W. L.
- Wytenbach D.* Mahne G. L., Vita D. W.

X.

- Xanthian Marbles*, Fellows C.
- Xavier St. F.* Bouhours D., Castner G., Dryden Works vol. 16, Lucena J. de.
- Xenophon*, Van Hoevell J. D. De Philosophia X.
- Ximenes Card.* Fléchier E., Hefele C. J.

Y.

- Yachting*, Dufferin Lord, Hart J. C., Hunt T. F., Mansfield R. B.
Yale College, Baldwin E. Annals of.
Yarmouth, Engl. Swinden H. History of.
Yellow Fever, Bibliography of, La Roche R.
Yellow Sea, Hall B., McLeod J., Siebold P. F.
York, Engl. City and Cathedral, Britton J., Halfpenny, Drake F.
York Duke of, Watkins J. Biography of.
- Yorkshire*, Allen T., Baines E., Brayley and Britton, Strickland H. E., Thoresby R., Whitaker T. D.
Young T. Arago D. F. Notice Biographique.
Youth and Age, Aristotle Taylor's Transl. vol. 4, Lions J. Delices d' Adolescence.
Yucatan, Cogolludo D. L., Fancourt C., Norman B. M., Stephens J. L., Waldeck F.

Z.

- Zenobia*, Euvoi d' Hauteville Histoire de.
Zieten General, Blumenthal, Life of.
Zink, Geiss M., Scott A., Photo Zincography.
Zinzendorf N. L. Spangenberg A. G., Varnhagen.
Zodiac of Denderah, D'Ayzac, Dupuis C. F., Halma N. B., Letronne J. A., Neubronner T., Paravey C. H., Raige R., Saint Martin J., Testa.
Zodiacal Light, Jones G. Observations on.
Zoega G. Welcker F. G. Leben Zoegas.
Zoology, Bibliography, Agassiz L. J. R., Engelmann W., Gronovius L. T.
Periodicals, Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Partie Zoologie, Revue Zoologique, Revue et Magazin de Zoologie, Zeitschrift für wissenschaftlich Zoologie, Zoological Journal, Zoologist.
Works on, Aelian, Agassiz L., Albertus Magnus, Aristotle, Beechey F. W., Belcher E., Bingley W., Bonaparte C. L., Borrowski G. H., Bory de St. Vincent, Bronn H. G., Buffon G. L., Burmeister H., Carpenter W. B., Carus J. V., Catlow M. E., Cuvier G. Le Règne Animal and the Translation by Griffith, Dumeril A. M. C., Eschscholtzia J. F., Fleming J., Forbes E., Fraser L., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Gerard P. A. F., Gesner C., Goethe J. W., Grant R. E., Haldeman S. S., Hannon J., Hauch J. C., Hessling u. Kollmann, Holland G. C., Humboldt A. Observations de Zoologie, Keferstein u. Ehlers E., Keyserling and Blasius, Lacépède B. G. E. de, Latreille P. A., Le Roy C. G., Magnus A., Milne-Edwards H., Owen R., Phile, Pöschel H., Redfield A. M., Reimarus H. S., Remak R., Sars M., Schmar-da L. H., Shaw G., Shaw and Stephens, South J. F., Stephenson J., Swainson W., Swedenborg E., Virey J. J., Vrolik G., Wislicenus J., Zenker J. C., Zimmermann E. A. G.
Zoology of Particular Countries.
Abyssinia, Des Murs, Prevost, Guerin.
Austria, Hauer F., Schiner J. R.
Bavaria, Reider u. Hahn, Schrank v. Paula.
Brazil, Burmeister H., Maximilian Prince.
Canaries, Barker-Webb.
Caucasus, Eichwald E. Fauna Caucasia.
Denmark, Sars M. Middelhavets Fauna.
East Indies, Gray J. E. Indian Zoology.
Egypt, Forskal P. Descriptio Animalium.
Greenland, Fabricius O. Fauna Groenl.
Iceland, Mohr N., Robert E.
Italy, Bonaparte C. L. Fauna Italica.
Japan, Siebold P. F. Fauna Japonica.
Java, Horsfield F. Zoological Researches.
New York, De Kay J. E. Zoology of.
N. America, Richardson J. Fauna.
Norway, Hammer C. Fauna Norvegica.
Orkneys, Low G. Fauna Orcadensis.
Russia, Pallas P. Zoographia Rosso-Asiat.
Sweden, Linnaeus, Nilsson S.
Zoology of Scientific Voyages, Barker-Webb, Beechey F. W. in the Blossom, Zoology by Richardson and the other Naturalists. Belcher E. in the Samarang, Zoology by Gray, Richardson, Adams, Reeve and White.
Eschscholtzia J. T. Kotzebue's second Voyage.
Eydoux et Souleyet, Zoologie de la Bonite.
Hombrom M., Zoologie de l' Astrolabe.
Jacquinet C. H., Zoologie du même Voyage.
Lesson et Garnot, Zoologie de la Coquille.
Pickering C. U. S. Exploring Expedition
Capt. Wilkes, Geographical Distribution of Animals.
Quoi et Gaimard Zoologie des Voyages de l' Astrolabe et de l' Uranie.
Richardson J. M. D. Fauna Boreali Americana.
Richardson and Gray, Zoology of the Voyages of the Erebus and Terror.
Robert E. Zoology of the Voyage of Gaimard to Iceland and Greenland.
Voyage scientifique en Scandinavie commandé par Gaimard, Zoologie par Sundeval, Kroyer et Boech.
Zoology of the Voyage of the Herald Capt. Kellett by Forbes and Richardson.
United States Naval Astronomical Expedition, Gillies Commander, Zoology by Baird Cassin Girard and Gould.

Zoological Menageries and Museums.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Lichtenstein H. Zoologische Museum zu Berlin.</p> <p>Ménagerie d' Histoire Naturelle à Paris.</p> <p>Menageries, Animals drawn from Life.</p> <p>Sclater P. L. Guide to the Zoological Garden London.</p> <p>Swainson W. Animals in Menageries.</p> <p><i>Zoophytology</i>, Blainville H. M. D. de, Dana</p> | <p>J. D., Ellis J., Eschscholtz J. F., Esper E. J. C., Gosse T. H., Lamouroux J. V. F., Landsborough D., Laurent M., Wagner R.</p> <p><i>Zootomy</i>, Wagner Frey und Leuckart.</p> <p><i>Zoroaster</i>, Anquetil Du Perron, Pastoret E. C., Patritius, Yacna.</p> <p><i>Zwingli H.</i> Christoffel R., Hem J. G.</p> <p><i>Zulpich ancient Tolbiacum</i>, Broix J. G.</p> |
|---|--|

SUBJECTS OMITTED OR NOT FOUND IN THEIR ALPHABETICAL ORDER IN THE PRECEDING INDEX.

- Absolution*, on page 590, under Theology.
Accent and Rhythm, Scoppa A.
Acceptance with God, on page 590, Theology.
Alesia Siege of, Vacca Berlinghieri.
Alphabet Writing, Wall A. Origin of.
American Manufactures, Bishop J. L.
Animal Kingdom, Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Grant R. E., Haldeman S. S.
Apelles et Protogenes, Quatre Mère de Quincy.
Apocryphal Books, on page 458, Theology.
Arabic Language and Literature, page 557.
Armenian Language, page 557, Orient. Lang.
Arrowhead Letters, under Oriental, page 560.
Asiento Trade, Observations on.
Athanasian Creed, on page 590, Theology.
Athanasius, Abailard, Moehler J. A.
Augustine Saint, Schaaf P.
Auscultation, under Medicine, page 541.
Bandages and Wounds, under Medicine, page 544.
Baptismal Regeneration, page 590, Theology.
Batavia, Java, Selberg E.
Battles, under Military Sciences, page 546.
Bayle P. et ses Doctrines, Damiron P.
Beda Venerabilis, Giles J. A.
Behaim M. Murr C. G.
Bell Rock Light, Stevenson R.
Birds and Birds' Eggs, under Ornithology, p. 560.
Blind, under Eyes and Sight.
Bolivar S. Ducoudray-Holstein.
Bones, under Anatomy, page 450.
Book-keeping, Kelly P., Elements of.
Brain, under Anatomy, page 450.
Bridge Architecture, under Architecture.
Bruno J. Rixner u. Siber, Toland J.
Bullion, Bosanquet C. and under Gold.
Calculation of Variations, Mathem. p. 558.
Cumper P. Jardine W. Biography of.
Campanella T. Rixner u. Siber.
Candia Island, Scott C. R.
Canon of the Scriptures, under Bibles, p. 457.
Cardanus H. Rixner Leben u. Lehren.
Cattle, under neat Cattle.
Cellini B. Arneth J. Cameen u. Arbeiten.
Chaldaic Language, under Oriental, p. 558.
Cheops der Pyramidenerbauer, Knotel A.
Chiaro Oscuro, See Painting, page 561.
Chopin, Life from the French of Liszt.
Chronicles, (Scripture), under Bibles, p. 457.
Circensian Games, Calliachus N.
Circumcision Origin of, Deylingius S.
Clans Costume of, under Costume, page 478.
Clinton De Witt, Hosack D., Renwick J.
Clitumnus River, Venuti M. de.
Clive Lord L. Life by Sir J. Malcolm.
Clocks, Falconet C., Sully H. and under Watches.
Clouds, Gundinger A. Theorie der Wolken.
Cochennille, Hamel J. mit Zusatz.
Codes of France, under Law, page 525.
College Education, under Education, page 480.
Columba S. Adamanus Vita Sanctæ C.
Columbaria, Gori A. F. Descriptio.
Communion in both kinds, p. 590, Theology.
Como City and Lake, Ducherus A.
Condorcet M. J. Arago F. Notice Biographique.
Confederacies, Mignet F. A. Examen des Causes qui ont presidé a leur formation.
Contagion, Anglada C., Hosack D.
Convents, Lurine et Brot Les Couvents.
Corcyra, Arbois Frères Mémoire sur C.
Corinthian Brass, under Bronze, page 464.
Coniferae, under Botany Monographs, p. 463.
Corporal Movement, its influence upon the human organization Lehmann u. Speck.
Corporal Punishment, Cobb L. Evils of.
Coughs, under Medical Sciences, page 542.
Criminal Law, DuBoys A., Farinacius P. and under Law, page 528.
Cryptogamous Plants, under Botany, p. 462.
Crystallography, under Mineralogy, page 547.
Curculios, under Entomology, page 487.
Death how ascertained, under Medical Sciences, page 542.
Deuteronomy, under Bibles, page 457.
Diseases, specified under Medical Sciences, p. 542.
Dissections, under the same, page 544.
Dodwell T. Brokesby F. Life and Works of.
Dogs, See Domestic Animals, page 477.
Domestic Architecture, See Architecture, page 452.
Dorking, England, Timbs J.
Dupuytren G. Mennechet E.
Duties moral and positive compared, page 590.
Egyptian and Ethiopic Languages, under Oriental Languages, page 550.
Ems, Spengler L., On the effects of the Waters.